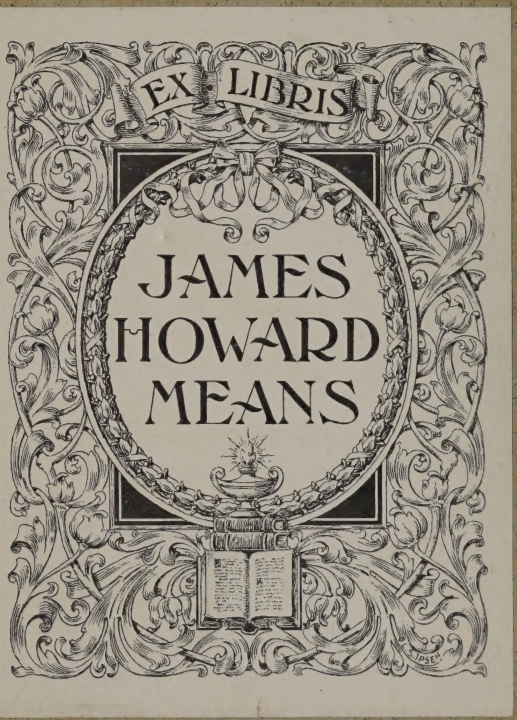

EX LIBRIS
JAMES
HOWARD
MEANS

Mr. James H. Means
15 Chestnut St.
Boston

Cal. Med. Ins. Co.

Ninety-ninth Annual Report

OF THE

TRUSTEES

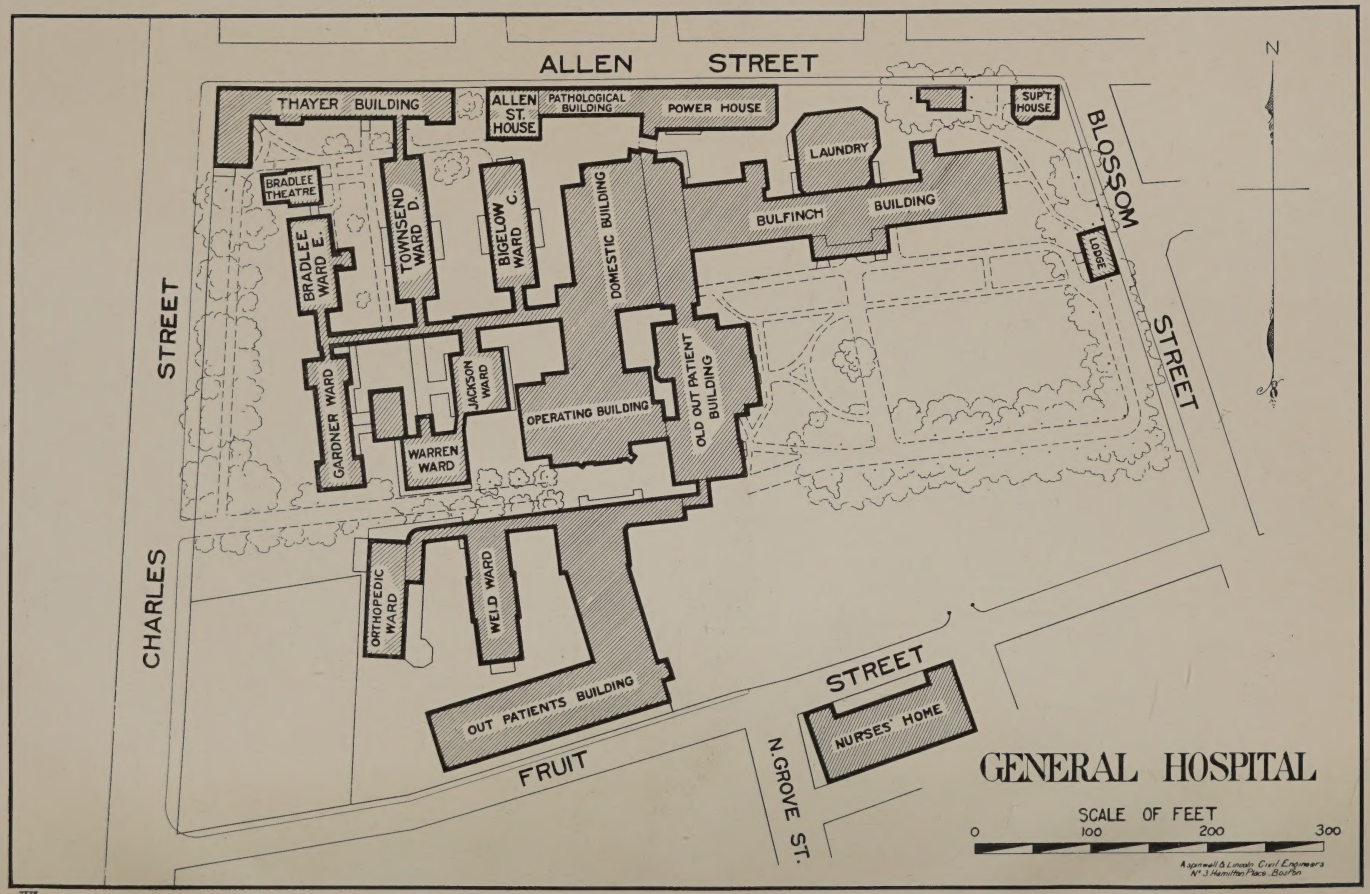
OF THE

Massachusetts General Hospital

Including the General Hospital in Boston,
the McLean Hospital and the
Convalescent Hospital
in Waverley

1912

CAMBRIDGE
THE UNIVERSITY PRESS
1913



PLAN OF GROUNDS, GENERAL HOSPITAL.

Ninety-ninth Annual Report

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF THE

Massachusetts General Hospital

Including the General Hospital in Boston,
the McLean Hospital and the
Convalescent Hospital
in Waverley

1912

CAMBRIDGE
THE UNIVERSITY PRESS
1913

The legal title of the Corporation is

"The Massachusetts General Hospital."

All gifts and bequests, if without restriction, will be used as the Trustees deem most for the interest of the Corporation and its Beneficiaries.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
ACCOUNTS. Examination of	56
Trial Balance	14
ADMISSION OF PATIENTS. General Hospital. Rules and Rates	102
ANNUAL REPORTS OF	
Administrator and Resident Physician, General Hospital	57
Advisory Committee on General Hospital Training School	83
Auditor of Accounts	56
Committee on the Book of Donations	11
Director of Pathological Laboratory, General Hospital	115
General Executive Committee, Report of	104
Ladies' Visiting Committee	81
Medical Superintendent, McLean Hospital	249
Social Worker in Wards	94
Superintendent of Nurses	85
Training School for Nurses, General Hospital	89
Training School for Nurses, McLean Hospital	275
Treadwell Library, General Hospital	90
Treasurer	14–56
Trustees	5–10
BOARD OF CONSULTATION	315
CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL.	
Admission and Discharges	78
Expenses and Receipts of	19
Expense and Revenue Statement for the year 1912	80
Officers of	324
DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS, Rules of	98
DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS, Report of Committee on	11
FREE BEDS AT GENERAL HOSPITAL.	
Amounts subscribed in 1912	19
Subscribers, List of	19
FUNDS.	
Bowditch History Fund	53
General Fund	22
Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds	49
Restricted Funds	11
Treadwell Library Fund	53
Warren Library Fund	53
Wooden Leg Fund	54
GENERAL HOSPITAL.	
Administrator and Resident Physician, Annual Report of	57
Birthplace of Persons Admitted	66
Expenses and Receipts of	19
Expense and Revenue Statement for the year 1912	71
House Physicians and Surgeons, List of	313
House Pupils, List of	286–313
Occupations of Persons Admitted, Males	66
Occupations of Persons Admitted, Females	68
Officers of	318
Out-Patients of	64
Residence of Persons Admitted	66
Rules for Admission and Rates	102
Statement of Stock on Hand	73
Table of Admissions, Discharges, and Results	70
Training School for Nurses	89
HOUSE PUPILS, LIST OF	286–313
INCOME.	
Amounts of	18
McLean Hospital Fund	44

Table of Contents.

	Page
INVESTMENTS.	
Income from, Amount of	18
Producing Income	16
Producing no Income	15
LABORATORIES.	
Chemical Laboratory, McLean Hospital	251
Pathological Laboratory, General Hospital	115
LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEES	81
MCLEAN HOSPITAL.	
Admissions, Discharges, and Results for ten years	262
Ages of Insane at First Attack	267
Causes of Death	273
Causes of Diseases in Persons Admitted	268
Civil Condition of Persons Admitted	266
Cost of Principal Stores	77
Discharges Classified	272
Duration of Mental Disease and its Treatment	274
Expenses and Receipts of	19
Expense and Revenue Statement for the year 1912	75
Form of Mental Disease in Patients	270–271
General Statistics for 1912	260
Insane Received on First and Subsequent Admissions	262
Medical Superintendent's Annual Report	249
Occupation of Persons Admitted	266
Officers of	323
Parentage of Persons Admitted	263
Probable Duration of Mental Disease Before Admitted	269
Residence of Persons Admitted	265
Training School for Nurses, Annual Report of	275
MEDICO-MECHANICAL AND HYDROTHERAPEUTIC DEPARTMENTS, REPORT OF	122
OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION.	
Corporation	314
Convalescent	324
General Hospital	318
McLean Hospital	323
OUT-PATIENTS. General Hospital. Number of, etc.	60
PATIENTS.	
General Hospital.	
Admissions, Discharges, and Results	70
Number of, and Rates	63
Residences, Birthplaces, and Occupation	66–68
McLean Hospital.	
Admissions and Discharges	262–263
Voluntary	260–261
RESIDENT PHYSICIAN. General Hospital. Annual Report of	57
ROENTGENOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT, REPORT OF	119
STATISTICS.	
General Hospital.	
Medical and Surgical	124–221
Out-Patient Department	222–248
McLean Hospital.	
General, Relating to Patients	249
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.	
General Hospital.	
Admission to, Training and Instruction	89
McLean Hospital.	
Admission to, Training and Instruction	279
Annual Report of	275
Diplomas	281
Pupils Employed and Paid	280
TREADWELL LIBRARY.	
Annual Report of	90
TRUSTEES.	
Annual Report of	5
List of	314
Standing Committees of	315
VISITING COMMITTEES.	
Ladies'	316
Trustees	316
WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE	100

THE NINETY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1912.

The Committee appointed by the Trustees to prepare the Annual Report submits the following:

The first Board of Trustees of the Hospital was elected in February, 1813, so that the present report closes the work of one hundred years' service of the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital. In the beginning the Hospital received from the State a gift of the Province House, worth at that time probably $40,000, and some cut stone, worth about $35,000, and during the one hundred years' existence of the Hospital that is all the assistance the Commonwealth has given. The impression abroad is that it is a State Hospital, and receives State aid, and the Trustees in making this report wish to impress upon the public that while it is to all intents and purposes a State Hospital, inasmuch as it receives patients from all over the State and never questions their residence in emergency cases (even if they are residents of other States), yet so far as receiving assistance is concerned it is not a State institution.

Another impression abroad is that the Massachusetts General Hospital receives a large revenue from the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company. While the charter of not only the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company but of other insurance companies contained a provision that a part of their profits should go towards supporting the Massachusetts General Hospital, as a matter of fact, no insur-

ance company, except the Massachusetts Hospital Life, has ever given one dollar to the Hospital, and in one hundred years the Hospital has received only $360,000 from the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, an average of about $3,600 a year. For several years past it has been receiving $5,000 a year. It cost for the operation of the Massachusetts General Hospital — the General Hospital, the McLean Hospital and the Convalescent Hospital — a little over $750,000 last year. The cost of maintenance of the General Hospital alone was $414,000, while the amount received from patients was $129,000. This was less than one-third of the operating cost. Were it not for the generous contributions of the Massachusetts public, which have never failed, the Hospital could not be run as it is.

The Hospital aims to take front rank in medicine and surgery, and its doors are as wide open as its capacity will admit to all who need medical or surgical care. There are many physicians who make the claim that it is much easier to get into the Massachusetts General Hospital than any other hospital in the Commonwealth. To the Massachusetts General Hospital very largely is due the change in public sentiment with regard to hospitals. Years ago a person sent to a hospital, or about to be sent to one, thought it time to make his last will and testament, as it appeared to most that they were about to go to their graves; but the treatment received at the Massachusetts General Hospital, the progressive steps it has taken to alleviate pain and cure disease, have made a marked change in public sentiment of the whole community until people look forward now to hospital treatment as far in advance of any treatment that can be secured at home. One of the most progressive steps it has taken is in its Training School for Nurses, of whom thirty-four were graduated on the 15th instant, — assuredly a marked step in the proper care of the

sick and infirm. While much has been done, more could be done if the money were forthcoming with which to do it. Many things are needed for the Hospital, and it is the belief of the Trustees that when properly put before the philanthropic public the money will be contributed.

A new Nurses' Home on Fruit Street is being constructed as rapidly as the weather will permit.

The need for an Administration Building has been set forth in so many reports that it seems to be unnecessary to dwell on its importance, and yet the Trustees feel that this want should be accentuated, as the need of it is very, very great. The following is quoted from the report made by the Trustees five years ago: "Of first importance is an Administration Building. The entrance of the Hospital is entirely unsuited to the size of the institution. The offices are outgrown for the business carried on, and the congestion in narrow, dark corridors is serious and gives rise to well-grounded complaints. This is especially noticeable at visiting hours, when long lines of friends of patients pack the front corridor." This was true then, and conditions grow worse with increased growth of hospital work, and the Trustees hope that as its necessity is so apparent some public-spirited citizens will contribute towards its construction.

Another very pressing need of the Hospital is the establishment of suitable quarters for the orderlies and men employees, and your Committee feels that this money should be secured. In addition to this, it is important that some of the shops be removed from their present location, because when the mechanics are at work during the day, as they are situated directly under the operating building, the noise is distracting to the operators. It is, therefore, very desirable that money be secured for a building for a garage, shops and orderlies' quarters on North Grove

Street on property now owned by the Hospital. Such a building would be a great benefit to the Hospital, to the patients and to the administration.

The Convalescents' Hospital at Waverley is in its usual good condition. An appropriation has just been made for the painting and renovating of the building.

We concur with the reports made in previous years favoring the building of a Convalescents' Hospital on top of the hill on the Belmont property. The present building is merely a make-shift, and is not up to the standard of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

The "Ether Day" address was delivered by Dr. William J. Mayo, of Rochester, Minnesota, and was entitled "Contributions of the Nineteenth Century to a Living Pathology," and was highly appreciated.

During the year the Hospital has suffered severe losses in the deaths of Doctors Maurice H. Richardson and Arthur T. Cabot, long connected with, and whose lives were a part of the history of, the Massachusetts General Hospital. The Trustees, believing their services to the Hospital and humanity should be appropriately recognized, placed on record by a rising vote the following resolutions on August 9, 1912:

"Maurice Howe Richardson was appointed House Surgeon in the year 1877; Surgeon to Out-Patients in 1882; Visiting Surgeon in 1886; and Surgeon-in-Chief in 1911. He died on 31st July, 1912, still actively engaged in the duties of his position and in the practice of his profession.

"Through all these years he gave to this Hospital his unwearied, devoted and successful service. He fully maintained its great traditions and added to its distinctions. His cheerful presence brought comfort and hope to the suffering and needy. Beloved and trusted by all, he leaves with the members of this Board the memory of a noble life wholly spent in the service of his fellows."

And on February 5, 1913, the following:

"Arthur Tracy Cabot died in Boston Nov. 4, 1912. Since his resignation from the Visiting Staff in 1907 he had been a

BULFINCH BUILDING: GENERAL HOSPITAL.
In the Dome of this Building Ether was First Given to Full Surgical Anaesthesia, Oct. 16, 1846.

member of the Board of Consultation until his death. He never lost his interest in the Hospital, and among his latest plans for its benefit was the generous establishment of a fund for the support of the laboratories connected with the Hospital.

"In grateful remembrance of a faithful officer, a wise adviser, a great surgeon, and a far-sighted benefactor, the Trustees place this tribute upon their records."

Their lives were an incentive to their profession and a blessing to humanity.

At the McLean Hospital everything is being done in the way of new methods and apparatus to maintain the very high reputation of this institution. The improvements begun on the East House have been completed, and a new cottage, arranged in a single suite, will be completed in February. The greatest need of the McLean Hospital is a Nurses' Home for Women nurses.

Probably no part of the work of the Hospital appeals more to the heart than that done for these unfortunate patients at the McLean Hospital, and a visit there will convince anyone that everything that can possibly be done to relieve not only the sufferings of the inmates, but to soften the blow to their relatives, is being done at this institution, — a model of its kind and a credit to the Commonwealth. Like the General Hospital, it has a Training School for Nurses which continues to do good work turning out trained nurses to meet the constantly growing demand for trained, skilled assistants in all hospitals, — an important adjunct, and as necessary, indeed, almost as the skilled doctors themselves.

The Committee desires to call attention to the reports of the Administrator and of the different heads of departments. The lesson they teach is an instructive one. With 6,629 patients admitted to the wards of the Hospital during the year and 22,629 new cases, and 136,095 visits in the Out-Patient Department, it will be seen that the amount of work done is very

great. These various reports furnish most interesting reading.

The Treasurer is preparing a report to show the amount of money which has been contributed by the Massachusetts public towards the Hospital in its one hundred years of existence. This report will be a beautiful and enduring monument to the philanthropy of the people of this State, and we believe will be an excellent incentive to others to follow their very good example, besides serving (and this in the opinion of the Trustees is most important) to remove the impression from the minds of the people who would otherwise be willing to contribute, that money is received from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts towards supporting what is to all intents and purposes a State Hospital. Therefore the Hospital must continue in the future as in the past to depend upon the generosity of the public for two-thirds of the money necessary to maintain it. The Trustees believe that when the general public understands this — has it impressed upon it — the record of one hundred years of great generosity will be more than duplicated in the very near future.

John Lowell.
Joseph H. O'Neil.

DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS, 1912.

GENERAL FUND.

Donation of Philip S. Sears		$25.00	
Donation of Miss Georgina Lowell		25.00	
Bequest of Mrs. Anna S. C. Prince		500.00	
Donation of Mrs. Edwin S. Webster		50.00	
Donation of Miss Dorothy King and Miss Olivia Churchill		1.00	
Donation of Victor Govignon		50.00	
Donation of Mrs. Francis R. Jones		10.00	
Bequest of Henry B. Mulliken		224.63	
Donation of Pedro Tosea		10.00	
Donation of Dr. E. M. Vrooman		10.00	
Donation of Harvey H. Baker		5.00	
Donation of Drs. Wasener and Tongs		40.00	
Donation of Paul W. Riemer		1.00	
Donation of Miss Josephine Pitman		2.00	
Donation of Miss Rosamond Clark		2.00	
Donation of Oliver S. Roberts		3.00	
Donation of Henry H. Hills		100.00	
Donations for Yearly Free Beds, 1911	$2,100.00		
Donations for Yearly Free Beds, 1912	19,500.00		
Donations for Yearly Free Beds, 1913	100.00		
		21,700.00	
			$22,758.63

RESTRICTED FUNDS.

Bequest of Mrs. Sarah A. Matchett To be called "The Matchett Fund."	$25,000.00	
Bequest of Miss Harriet E. Goodnow To be called "Waite Memorial Bed."	2,500.00	
Bequest of Miss Florence Elizabeth Wilder To be added to the Charles W. Wilder Fund.	1,000.00	
Bequest of Miss Caroline M. Martin	4,750.00	
		33,250.00
Carried forward		$56,008.63

Brought forward		$56,008.63
NURSES' HOME FUND.		
Donation of Mrs. Andrew C. Wheelwright	$20,000.00	
Bequest of Nathaniel Thayer . . .	50,000.00	
Donation of Shepherd Brooks . . .	5,000.00	
Donation of The Ladies' Advisory Committee of the Training School for Nurses	15,000.00	
		90,000.00
NURSES' TRAINING SCHOOL FUND.		
Donation of Henry A. Wyman . . .		5.00
PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY AND RANDALL FUNDS.		
Bequest of Mrs. Mary Upham Johnson .		3,201.32
SUSAN SMITH FUND (ANNUITY).		
Bequest of Miss Susan Smith . . .		13,703.98
LATE RESULT FUND.		
Donation of "Anonymous"	$500.00	
Donation of F. W. Hunnewell . . .	500.00	
		1,000.00
SUNDRY DONATIONS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES.		
Donation of Mrs. Caroline L. Weld . . For purchase of Surgical Instruments.	$1,716.05	
Donation of Dr. Hugh Cabot . . . For purchase of Surgical Instruments.	100.00	
Donation of Dr. Fritz B. Talbot . . . Expense visiting Children's Hospitals.	75.00	
Donation of Dr. G. Cheever Shattuck . For X-Ray work.	200.00	
Donation of a Friend . . . . . For X-Ray work.	100.00	
		2,191.05
TEN-YEAR FREE BED FUND.		
Donation of Mrs. C. G. Rice . . .		1,000.00
MCLEAN HOSPITAL FUND.		
Bequest of Mrs. Sarah A. Matchett . . To be called "The Matchett Memorial Fund."		50,000.00
Carried forward		$217,109.98

Brought forward	$217,109.98
LOVERING FUND.	
Bequest of Miss Sarah C. M. Lovering .	1,000.00
CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL FUND.	
Bequest of Mrs. Julia M. Moseley . .	6,190.47
	$224,300.45

GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH,
Committee on Book of Donations.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

In accordance with the Fifth Article of the By-Laws, the Annual Report of the accounts of the Massachusetts General Hospital, made up to the last day of December, 1912, is respectfully submitted, to be laid before the Corporation at its annual meeting. Among the assets enumerated are many gifts to the Corporation, which for various reasons have been retained as originally received.

TRIAL BALANCE, JANUARY 1, 1913.

	Income.		*Principal.*	
	Dr.	*Cr.*	*Dr.*	*Cr.*
Land and Buildings, General Hospital			$2,031,527.09	
Nurses' Home (in process)			25,215.51	
Administration Building (in process)			1,411.31	
Land and Buildings, McLean Hospital			1,914,157.52	
Land and Buildings, Convalescent Hospital			50,000.00	
Administrator, General Hospital			17,343.21	
Administrator, McLean Hospital			743.35	
Administrator, Convalescent Hospital			398.74	
Annuities			160,000.00	
Insurance Stocks			50,000.00	
Railroad Bonds			363,885.34	
Miscellaneous Bonds			146,687.50	
Railroad Stocks			95,011.12	
Manufacturing Stocks			109,044.41	
Bank Stocks			42,636.00	
Real Estate Stocks			26,129.75	
Miscellaneous Stocks			29,257.00	
Real Estate			2,419,471.59	
Notes Receivable			95,774.46	
Cash	$13,669.01		45,307.70	
Sundry Accounts, Simmons Estate			5,020.00	
Carried forward	$13,669.01		$7,629,021.60	

	Income.		*Principal.*	
	Dr.	*Cr.*	*Dr.*	*Cr.*
Brought forward	$13,669.01		$7,629,021.60	
Lucy F. Simmons Estate				$5,020.00
Province House Estate Mortgage				300,000.00
Mortgages Assumed				18,000.00
Art Room Fund		$86.56		1,018.35
Bowditch History Fund		2,266.35		2,000.00
Samuel Cabot Fund		53.01		10,000.00
Codman Fund				149,769.96
Convalescent Hospital Fund				151,811.13
Dalton Fund		4,274.50		25,000.00
Late Result Fund				1,354.51
McLean Hospital Fund				455,062.93
Euphemia Millar Fund				1,557.74
Nurses' Home Fund		2,880.31		90,000.00
Nurses' Training School Fund				39,972.92
Orthopedic Ward Fund		3,297.48		26,470.92
Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds				83,875.41
Restricted Funds				2,510,766.57
Shattuck Fund		228.60		2,000.00
Susan Smith Fund				13,703.98
Surgical Instrument Fund		4.28		6,475.00
Treadwell Library Fund				5,000.00
Warren Library Fund				1,000.00
Warren Prize Fund		357.79		4,685.84
Dr. J. H. Whittemore Memorial Fund				33,720.00
Wooden Leg Fund		220.13		7,600.00
Sundry Funds for Special Purposes			85.17	
Ten-Year Free Bed Fund				10,000.00
General Fund				3,673,241.51
	$13,669.01	$13,669.01	$7,629,106.77	$7,629,106.77

INVESTMENTS PRODUCING NO INCOME.

General Hospital:	
Land and Buildings occupied for Hospital	$2,031,527.09
Nurses' Home (in process)	25,215.51
Administration Building (in process)	1,411.31
McLean Hospital:	
Land and Buildings at Belmont	1,914,157.52
Convalescent Hospital:	
Land and Buildings at Belmont	50,000.00
Administrator's Balance	18,485.30
	$4,040,796.73

INVESTMENTS PRODUCING INCOME.

Policies	Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co.	$160,000.00
500	shares Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co.	50,000.00
$7,000	Burlington & Missouri River R. R. 6 per cent Bonds	7,000.00
$5,000	Central Railway of Vermont 4 per cent Bonds	2,500.00
$48,000	Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. 4 per cent Bonds	48,000.00
$28,000	Chicago Junction Railway & Union Stock Yards Co. 4 per cent Bonds	27,580.00
$20,000	Chicago Junction Railway & Union Stock Yards Co. 5 per cent Bonds	20,000.00
$5,000	Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. 1st 6 per cent Bonds	5,000.00
$1,000	Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. Convertible 4½ per cent Bonds	1,006.59
$40,000	Chicago & Northwestern Railway 4 per cent Bonds	39,500.00
$3,000	Chicago & West Michigan R. R. 5 per cent Bonds	2,970.00
$2,500	Detroit, Grand Rapids & Western R. R. 4 per cent Bonds	2,050.00
$3,000	Kansas City, Memphis & Birmingham R. R. 4 per cent Bonds	3,000.00
$3,000	Kansas City, Memphis Railway & Bridge Co. 5 per cent Bonds	2,850.00
$25,000	New York Central & Hudson River R. R. 3½ per cent Bonds	22,428.75
$25,000	New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. 4 per cent Bonds	25,000.00
$17,000	New York Railways Company Bonds	0.00
$199.80	New York Railways Company Scrip	0.00
$35,000	Northern Pacific & Great Northern Joint 4 per cent Bonds	34,000.00
$1,000	Omaha Street Railway 5 per cent Bonds	1,000.00
$100,000	Richmond & Washington Co. 4 per cent Bonds	100,000.00
$20,000	West End Street Railway Co. 4 per cent Bonds	20,000.00
$113,000	American Telephone & Telegraph Co. 4 per cent Bonds	113,000.00
$10,000	Town of Belmont Sewerage Loan 4 per cent Bonds	10,000.00
$25,000	Illinois Steel Co. 4½ per cent Bonds	23,687.50
70	Shares Boston & Albany R. R.	0.00
100	Shares Boston & Lowell R. R.	24,000.00
50	Shares Chicago Junction Railway & Union Stock Yards Co. Preferred	5,525.00
50	Shares Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. Preferred	6,450.00
80	Shares Fitchburg R. R. Preferred	10,000.00
25	Shares New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R.	4,773.12
189	Shares Old Colony R. R.	26,775.00
100	Shares Union Pacific R. R. Preferred	8,000.00
100	Shares West End Street Railway Co. Common	9,488.00
50	Shares American Sugar Refining Co. Preferred	6,400.00
30	Shares American Sugar Refining Co. Common	3,720.00
290 435	Shares Amoskeag Manufacturing Co. Preferred Shares Amoskeag Manufacturing Co. Common	14,500.00
2	Shares Appleton Co.	200.00
250	Shares Ballard Vale Mills Co. Preferred	25,000.00
25	Shares Great Falls Manufacturing Co.	2,500.00
	Carried forward	$867,903.96

Brought forward	$867,903.96
2 Shares Lancaster Mills	210.00
140 Shares Merrimack Manufacturing Co. Common	14,000.00
2 Shares Pacific Mills	4,600.00
100 Shares Pepperell Manufacturing Co.	24,122.50
33 Shares United States Rubber Co. 1st Preferred	3,446.49
137 Shares United Shoe Machinery Corporation Common	6,780.42
28 Shares United States Steel Corporation Preferred	3,220.00
5 Shares United States Steel Corporation Common	345.00
216 Shares Merchants' National Bank	24,800.00
50 Shares National Bank of Commerce	5,000.00
100 Shares National Union Bank	10,000.00
28 Shares Old Boston National Bank	2,836.00
Certificate of Liquidation of 65 Shares State National Bank	0.00
50 Shares Board of Trade Building Trust	5,000.00
20 Shares Boston Ground Rent Trust	1,800.00
10 Shares Boston Real Estate Trust	9,969.75
50 Shares Commonwealth Building Trust Preferred 25 Shares Commonwealth Building Trust Common	5,000.00
6 Shares Delta Building Trust	420.00
25 Shares Hotel Trust	2,500.00
12 Shares Journal Building Trust	480.00
8 Shares Western Real Estate Trustees	960.00
98 Shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co.	13,088.00
22 Shares Calumet Hecla Mining Co.	13,430.00
33 Shares Galveston Electric Co. Preferred	2,739.00
Land and Buildings, 17 and 18 Blackstone Street	30,000.00
Land and Buildings, Union and Marshall Streets	70,147.51
Land and Buildings, 166 and 168 Washington Street	45,000.00
Land and Buildings, 273 and 275 Washington Street	125,860.15
Land and Buildings, 474 to 480 Washington Street	352,717.92
Land and Buildings, 496 to 500 Washington Street	384,349.05
Land and Buildings, 565 Washington Street	68,600.00
Land and Buildings, 10 and 10½ Common Street	26,012.83
Land and Buildings, 837 to 847 Washington Street	59,874.86
Land and Buildings, rear 837 to 847 Washington Street	65,115.71
Land and Buildings, 851 to 859 Washington Street	67,589.26
Land and Buildings, 11 and 15 to 23 Warrenton Street	48,700.00
Land and Buildings, 72 and 74 Tremont Street	250,000.00
Land and Buildings, 103 to 117 Chambers Street	62,383.85
Land and Buildings, Broadway, corner F Street, South Boston	67,565.71
Land and Buildings, 16 and 18 Summer Street, Medford	4,300.00
Land and Buildings, sundry properties in the vicinity of the General Hospital	169,476.59
Land and Buildings, Province House Estate	500,000.00
Land and Buildings, 19 Cobb Street	5,066.04
Land and Buildings, 104 East Newton Street	4,826.07
Land and Buildings, 2534 and 2536 Washington Street	4,244.95
Land and Buildings, 41 Everett Street, Newton Centre	5,457.15
Land, Hammatt Road, West Roxbury	2,183.94
Notes Receivable	95,774.46
Cash	45,307.70
Sundry accounts Lucy F. Simmons Estate	5,020.00
Investments producing Income	$3,588,224.87
Investments producing no Income	4,040,796.73
Fund for Special Purpose in Suspense	85.17
Total, foot of Trial Balance	**$7,629,106.77**

GENERAL FUND.

Balance, January 1, 1912		$3,724,122.59
Donations and Bequests to this Fund		22,758.63
Income Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co.		5,000.00
National Bank Stock — Tax Rebate		1,504.05
Profits from sale of Investments		9,552.75
Transfer of Clara Barton Fund		3,241.00
		$3,766,179.02
Excess of Expenses over Receipts at the Hospitals paid from this Fund	$90,937.51	
Loss on Mortgage Foreclosure	2,000.00	
Balance, January 1, 1913	3,673,241.51	
		$3,766,179.02

INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS.

Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co. Annuities	$6,600.00
Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co. Stock	4,000.00
Railroad Bonds	18,655.40
Miscellaneous Bonds	6,045.00
Railroad Stocks	4,735.50
Manufacturing Stocks	7,091.00
Bank Stocks	3,695.00
Real Estate Stocks	990.00
Miscellaneous Stocks	1,906.00
Real Estate	118,943.46
Interest in Province House Estate	3,555.84
Notes Receivable	5,858.80
Interest	1,294.34
Lucy F. Simmons Estate	55.23
	$183,425.57
Less Interest on Notes Payable	14,685.91
	$168,739.66

THE INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS HAS BEEN DISTRIBUTED AS FOLLOWS:

J. H. F. Adams Annuity	$2,000.00
Art Room Fund	45.83
Clara Barton Fund Annuity	36.73
Bowditch History Fund	90.00
Samuel Cabot Fund	450.00
Codman Fund	6,289.65
Convalescent Hospital Fund	6,831.50
Dalton Fund	1,125.00
McLean Hospital Fund	19,977.83
Euphemia Millar Fund Annuity	60.00
Nurses' Training School Fund	2,248.78
Nurses' Home Fund	2,790.63
Orthopedic Ward Fund	1,191.19
Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds	3,718.37
Restricted Funds	112,456.06
Shattuck Fund	90.00
Susan Smith Fund Annuity	660.00
Surgical Instrument Fund	291.38
Carried forward	$160,352.59

Brought forward	$160,352.59
Treadwell Library Fund	225.00
Warren Library Fund	45.00
Warren Prize Fund	210.86
Dr. J. H. Whittemore Memorial Fund Annuity	1,500.00
Wooden Leg Fund	342.00
General Fund	6,063.85
	$168,739.66

HOSPITAL INCOME AND EXPENSES.

General Hospital:		
Expenses	$454,531.19	
Receipts from patients	176,520.29	278,010.90
McLean Hospital:		
Expenses	359,038.15	
Receipts from patients	343,785.07	15,253.08
Convalescent Hospital:		
Expenses	13,100.76	
Receipts from patients	4,155.57	8,945.19
Excess of Expenses over Receipts		$302,209.17
Paid by Treasurer from Income on these Funds:		
Free Beds Funds	$112,456.06	
Codman Fund	6,289.65	
Special Funds	14,533.79	
McLean Hospital Fund	20,383.23	
Convalescent Hospital Fund	6,831.50	
General Fund	6,063.85	
	$166,558.08	
From General Fund	90,937.51	
From Investments to Land and Buildings	44,713.58	
		$302,209.17

SUBSCRIBERS FOR FREE BEDS FOR 1912.

Charles F. Adams	$100.00	Mrs. Arthur W. Blake	$100.00
Charles F. Adams, 2d	100.00	Francis Blake	100.00
American Telephone & Telegraph Company	200.00	Boston Firemen's Relief Fund	200.00
Miss Mary S. Ames	400.00	Boston & Maine Railroad Company	1,600.00
Ames Shovel & Tool Company	100.00	Boston & Maine Railroad Company (1911)	1,200.00
C. W. Amory	100.00	Mrs. Arthur H. Bowditch	100.00
Francis Henry Appleton	100.00	Mrs. Mary R. Bremer	100.00
Francis Bartlett	100.00	Miss Sarah F. Bremer	100.00
Walter C. Baylies	100.00	Miss Fannie R. Brewer and Mrs. W. W. Blackmar	100.00
Mrs. James H. Beal	100.00	Shepherd Brooks	100.00
Thomas P. Beal	100.00	Mrs. William S. Bullard	100.00
E. Pierson Beebe	100.00		
Dr. William Sturgis Bigelow	100.00		
George Nixon Black	100.00		

Horace D. Chapin	$100.00
Mrs. Elton Clark	100.00
Cochrane Chemical Company	100.00
John T. Coolidge	200.00
J. Randolph Coolidge	100.00
T. Jefferson Coolidge	100.00
Mrs. T. J. Coolidge, Jr.	100.00
Charles E. Cotting	100.00
Walter S. Crane	100.00
Mrs. S. V. R. Crosby	100.00
Mrs. Charles P. Curtis	100.00
Mrs. G. S. Curtis	100.00
Mrs. G. S. Curtis, Jr.	100.00
Louis Curtis	100.00
Mrs. John G. Cushing	100.00
Mrs. Charles H. Dalton	200.00
Henry R. Dalton	100.00
Estate of F. Gordon Dexter	100.00
Philip Dexter	100.00
Charles S. Eaton	200.00
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation	100.00
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation (1911)	100.00
William Endicott	100.00
William Endicott, Jr.	100.00
Henry H. Fay	100.00
Mrs. Elizabeth E. Fay	100.00
Estate of Lawrence Carteret Fenno	100.00
Mrs. Desmond Fitz-Gerald (in memory of Dr. and Mrs. Stephen Salisbury)	100.00
W. H. Forbes	100.00
J. Murray Forbes	100.00
C. H. W. Foster	100.00
Mrs. C. H. W. Foster	100.00
George A. Gardner	100.00
George P. Gardner	100.00
Miss Harriet Gray	100.00
Mrs. John Chipman Gray	100.00
Morris Gray	$100.00
Mrs. Reginald Gray	100.00
Charles P. Greenough	100.00
S. E. Guild	100.00
Mrs. G. G. Hammond	100.00
Mrs. John M. Harlow (Dr. John M. Harlow Free Bed)	100.00
Mrs. Franklin Haven (Franklin Haven Free Bed)	100.00
Augustus Hemenway	100.00
F. L. Higginson	100.00
Mrs. A. S. Hill	100.00
Honorable Mrs. Horace Hood	100.00
James R. Hooper	100.00
William Hooper	100.00
Luther G. Howard	100.00
Henry S. Howe	100.00
Mrs. Arthur Hunnewell	100.00
Francis W. Hunnewell	100.00
Henry S. Hunnewell	100.00
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi	100.00
Arthur S. Johnson	100.00
Edward C. Johnson	100.00
Wolcott H. Johnson	100.00
Charles A. Kidder	100.00
Nathaniel T. Kidder	100.00
David P. Kimball	100.00
L. C. Kimball	100.00
Mrs. H. A. Lamb	100.00
Amory A. Lawrence	100.00
Amory A. Lawrence (for Gertrude Lawrence Free Bed)	100.00
John Lawrence and Francis Peabody, Jr., Trustees under will of Abbott Lawrence	500.00
Mr. and Mrs. George C. Lee	100.00
Mrs. Anna Cabot Lodge	100.00
Augustus P. Loring	100.00
William Caleb Loring	100.00

James Longley	$100.00
T. K. Lothrop	100.00
Mrs. T. K. Lothrop	100.00
Mrs. Francis C. Lowell	100.00
Arthur T. Lyman	100.00
Henry and Theodore Lyman	100.00
Miss Ellen F. Mason	100.00
Miss Fanny P. Mason	100.00
Miss Ida M. Mason	100.00
Laurence Minot	100.00
Miss Madeleine Curtis Mixter	100.00
Mrs. John H. Morison (in memory of John Holmes Morison)	500.00
Mrs. Frank Morison	100.00
Mrs. E. P. Motley	100.00
Mrs. Thomas Motley	100.00
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company (1911)	600.00
Mrs. William G. Nickerson	100.00
Mrs. Lucy A. Norcross	100.00
Richard Olney	100.00
Herbert Foster Otis	100.00
Charles J. Paine	100.00
Mrs. Francis S. Parker	100.00
John Parkinson	100.00
Frank E. Peabody	500.00
Charles Lawrence Peirson	100.00
Dudley L. Pickman	100.00
S. S. Pierce Company	200.00
Plimpton Press	100.00
James M. Prendergast	100.00
Thomas E. Proctor	100.00
Mr. and Mrs. George Putnam	100.00
A. Lawrence Rotch	100.00
Mrs. Robert Shaw Russell	100.00
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Saltonstall	$100.00
C. S. Sargent	100.00
Mrs. F. W. Sargent	100.00
Francis P. and Richard Sears (1913)	100.00
F. R. Sears	100.00
Mrs. F. R. Sears	100.00
Dr. Henry Francis Sears	100.00
Herbert M. Sears	100.00
Mrs. Knyvet W. Sears	100.00
Richard D. Sears	100.00
Mrs. G. H. Shaw	100.00
Henry S. Shaw	100.00
Robert G. Shaw	100.00
Francis Skinner	100.00
Sons of St. George	150.00
William S. Spaulding	100.00
Mrs. Robert H. Stevenson	100.00
Bayard Thayer	100.00
Bayard Thayer (1911)	100.00
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	100.00
Victorian Memorial Association	150.00
Mr. and Mrs. William Bentley Walker	100.00
Miss Mary Lee Ware	100.00
F. G. Webster	100.00
S. M. Weld	100.00
J. R. Whipple Company	100.00
George Wigglesworth	200.00
John D. Williams	100.00
Moses Williams	200.00
Winslow Brothers and Smith Company	100.00
Winslow Brothers and Smith Company (1911)	100.00
Mrs. Robert C. Winthrop, Jr.	100.00
Mrs. Thomas Lindall Winthrop	100.00
Henry A. Wyman	100.00
	$21,700.00

FREE BED SUBSCRIBERS FOR TEN YEARS.

Mrs. W. Scott Fitz (1903–1913)	$1,000.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Henry S. Grew (1905–1915)	1,000.00	
Henry L. Higginson (1906–1916)	1,000.00	
Mrs. George D. Howe (1906–1916)	1,000.00	
William S. Dexter (1908–1918)	1,000.00	
Walter Hunnewell (1909–1919)	1,000.00	
Mary G. Pickering (1909–1919)	1,000.00	
Mrs. Charles H. Dalton (1910–1920)	1,000.00	
Frances E. (Cutler) Sprague Fund (1911–1921)	1,000.00	
Mrs. C. G. Rice (1912–1922)	1,000.00	
		$10,000.00

GENERAL FUND.

1811	Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Province House Estate	$40,000.00
	Cutting stone for Hospital	35,070.27
1811–1843	Subscribers for Foundation ($146,992.55)	
	Benjamin and Caleb Adams	100.00
	Joseph Allen	100.00
	Hannah R. Amory	100.00
	John Amory	200.00
	Jonathan Amory	200.00
	Ebenezer T. Andrews	300.00
	Nathan Appleton	500.00
	Samuel Appleton	2,000.00
	William Appleton, for himself	100.00
	William Appleton, for an unknown	200.00
	Samuel T. Armstrong	100.00
	Nathaniel Austin	100.00
	Adam Babcock	300.00
	Baker, Brown, and Co.	100.00
	Aaron Baldwin	110.00
	Charles Barnard	100.00
	John Bartlett	100.00
	Thomas Bartlett	300.00
	Stephen Bean	100.00
	Jeremiah Belknap	100.00
	John Belknap	100.00
	John Bellows	100.00
	Amos Binney	300.00
	John Bishop	100.00
	George Blake	100.00
	George Bond	180.00
	Boott, Kirk, and Sons	300.00
	Mary Boott	300.00
	Charles Bradbury	100.00
	Gamaliel Bradford	100.00
	Josiah Bradlee	200.00
	Thomas D. Bradlee	100.00
	Nathan Bridge	100.00
	Andrew Brimmer	100.00
	Peter C. Brooks	2,000.00
	Moses Brown	100.00
	Carried forward	$84,560.27

	Brought forward	$84,560.27
1811–1843	Samuel Brown	100.00
	John Bryant	100.00
	Thomas Bumstead	125.00
	Benjamin Bussey	1,000.00
	George Cabot	100.00
	John Cabot	150.00
	Sarah and Susan Cabot	100.00
	William Cabot	100.00
	Francis Carnes	200.00
	Richard Chamberlain	100.00
	Walter Channing	100.00
	William E. Channing	100.00
	Henry Chapman	100.00
	Town of Chelsea	145.42
	David W. Child	100.00
	Samuel Cobb	200.00
	William Cochran	100.00
	Charles R. Codman	100.00
	Margaret Coffin (and Ann Smith)	100.00
	Collections in Ward 4	340.00
	Collections in Ward 10	373.00
	Joseph Coolidge	2,000.00
	Joseph Coolidge, jun.	1,000.00
	Thomas Cordis	100.00
	Uriah Cotting	100.00
	Allen Crocker	100.00
	Benjamin W. Crowninshield	200.00
	George Crowninshield	500.00
	Thomas Curtis	100.00
	John P. Cushing	5,000.00
	Thomas Cushing, a share in Exchange Coffee House, worth	300.00
	William Dall	100.00
	Benjamin Dana	100.00
	Nathan Dane	200.00
	Amasa Davis	100.00
	A. and C. Davis	150.00
	Charles Davis	100.00
	Daniel Davis	100.00
	Eleanor Davis	200.00
	Joshua Davis	100.00
	Thomas Davis	100.00
	William Davis	150.00
	H. A. S. Dearborn	150.00
	P. P. F. Degrand	175.00
	Thomas Dennie	100.00
	John Derby	300.00
	Richard Derby	100.00
	Richard C. Derby	300.00
	Humphrey Devereux	100.00
	Aaron Dexter	100.00
	Katharine Dexter	100.00
	Pickering Dodge	300.00
	John Dorr	110.00
	Samuel Dorr	100.00
	Catherine Eliot	200.00
	John S. Ellery	100.00
	David Ellis	100.00
	Carried forward	$101,528.69

	Brought forward	$101,528.69
1811–1843	Samuel Endicott	100.00
	Exhibition of Mummy	1,257.87
	Samuel Fales	100.00
	Ebenezer Farley	125.00
	Female Association	753.08
	Joseph Field	100.00
	Joshua Fisher	100.00
	Simon Forrester	2,000.00
	Ebenezer Francis	200.00
	John French	100.00
	French and Weld	120.00
	Robert H. Gardiner	200.00
	Samuel P. Gardiner	100.00
	Abraham Gibson	100.00
	Nathaniel Goddard	200.00
	John Gore	200.00
	Francis C. Gray	100.00
	Henry Gray	1,000.00
	Horace Gray	1,000.00
	John C. Gray	100.00
	John C. Gray	1,300.00
	William Gray	500.00
	Gardiner Greene, $1,000 in three per cents	650.00
	David Greenough	200.00
	David S. Greenough	200.00
	Dudley Hall	200.00
	Samuel Hammond	200.00
	John Hancock	200.00
	Harvard College	213.32
	Lemuel Hayward	100.00
	Joseph Head	1,000.00
	Joseph Head, jun.	100.00
	Augustine Heard	100.00
	Barnabas Hedge	150.00
	David Hinckley	1,000.00
	Hingham, Third Parish	504.44
	John Holland	200.00
	Benjamin P. Homer	100.00
	Henry Homes	100.00
	John Howe	100.00
	Henry Hubbard	100.00
	John Hubbard	200.00
	Humane Society of Massachusetts .	5,140.56
	Humane Society (Merrimack) . .	2,000.00
	Jonathan Hunnewell	100.00
	John Hurd	100.00
	Joseph Hurd	200.00
	Charles Jackson	400.00
	James Jackson	420.00
	Patrick T. Jackson	220.00
	Samuel Jaques, jun.	100.00
	John Coffin Jones	500.00
	Thomas Kilby Jones	200.00
	Abigail Joy and family	300.00
	Benjamin Joy	250.00
	John Kidder, jun.	100.00
	Josiah Knapp	100.00
	Carried forward	$127,032.96

	Brought forward	$127,032.96
1811–1843	Seth Knowles	100.00
	William Lambert	100.00
	Amos and Abbott Lawrence . . .	200.00
	William Lawrence	100.00
	Francis Lee	100.00
	George Lee	150.00
	Joseph Lee	300.00
	Thomas Lee, jun.	100.00
	Winslow Lewis	100.00
	Lincoln and Wheelwright . . .	100.00
	James Lloyd	1,000.00
	Caleb Loring	100.00
	Francis C. Lowell	300.00
	Francis C. Lowell	100.00
	John Lowell	450.00
	George W. Lyman	150.00
	Theodore Lyman	2,000.00
	Theodore Lyman, jun.	150.00
	Josiah Marshall	100.00
	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society	900.00
	Perrin May	100.00
	Samuel May	100.00
	Samuel R. Miller	100.00
	William Minot	100.00
	John Morse	100.00
	Thomas Motley	100.00
	Israel Munson	1,000.00
	Caleb Oakes	100.00
	John Odin	200.00
	George Odiorne	100.00
	Joseph Orne	200.00
	Samuel Orne	200.00
	John Osborn	200.00
	H. G. Otis	500.00
	Daniel P. Parker	500.00
	John Parker	500.00
	Samuel Parkman	2,000.00
	Samuel Parkman, jun.	200.00
	Nehemiah Parsons	200.00
	William Parsons	1,500.00
	M. Payne	100.00
	William Payne	100.00
	Joseph Peabody	2,000.00
	James Perkins	5,000.00
	Samuel G. Perkins	100.00
	Thomas H. Perkins	5,000.00
	John Perry	100.00
	John Phillips	100.00
	Jonathan Phillips	100.00
	Stephen Phillips	200.00
	William Phillips, including $5,000 legacy of his father	20,000.00
	Henry Pickering	100.00
	Benjamin Pickman, jun.	1,000.00
	Dudley L. Pickman	150.00
	William Pickman	300.00
	Paschal P. Pope	100.00
	Carried forward	$176,082.96

	Brought forward	$176,082.96
1811–1843	John Pratt	135.00
	William Pratt	400.00
	William Prescott	150.00
	James Prince	250.00
	John Prince	200.00
	Josiah Quincy	200.00
	Isaac Rand	100.00
	John Randall	100.00
	John T. Reed	100.00
	Joseph W. Revere	100.00
	Paul Revere	100.00
	Henry G. Rice	100.00
	Benjamin Rich	300.00
	John Richards	100.00
	Andrew Ritchie	500.00
	Nathan Robinson	200.00
	Daniel D. Rogers	1,000.00
	William Ropes	150.00
	Nathaniel P. Russell	500.00
	Samuel Salisbury	500.00
	Samuel Salisbury, jun.	100.00
	Samuel Sanford	300.00
	Daniel Sargent	200.00
	Ignatius Sargent	400.00
	William Sawyer	100.00
	David Sears	5,000.00
	Joseph Sewall	500.00
	Robert G. Shaw	500.00
	Michael Shepherd	100.00
	William Shimmin	100.00
	Nathaniel Silsbee	100.00
	John Skinner	100.00
	Barney Smith	400.00
	Samuel Snelling	100.00
	Washington Benevolent Society, Charlestown Branch	200.00
	Hollis-street Society	148.05
	First Church Society	100.67
	King's Chapel Society	114.44
	West Church Society	190.06
	Roman Catholic Society	100.40
	First Parish Society, Dorchester	168.48
	Dr. Bancroft's Society, Worcester	140.60
	Dr. Pierce's Society, Brookline	173.38
	John Soley	100.00
	Samuel Spear	100.00
	Phineas Spelman	100.00
	William Spooner	100.00
	Francis Stanton	100.00
	Russell Sturgis	200.00
	William Sturgis	100.00
	George Sullivan	200.00
	Richard Sullivan	400.00
	William Sullivan	200.00
	John Tappan	350.00
	Lewis Tappan	100.00
	Charles Taylor	300.00
	Boston Theatre	1,190.00
	Carried forward	$194,144.04

	Brought forward	$194,144.04
1811–1843	Abraham Thompson	100.00
	Israel Thorndike	2,000.00
	Israel Thorndike, jun.	100.00
	Joseph Tilden	100.00
	Catherine Torrey	200.00
	John G. Torrey	100.00
	Samuel Torrey	100.00
	Abraham Touro	300.00
	George Trott	100.00
	Gideon Tucker	200.00
	Richard D. Tucker	100.00
	Edward Tuckerman	100.00
	Edward Tuckerman, jun.	500.00
	William and Gustavus Tuckerman .	100.00
	Town of Concord	200.00
	Town of Malden	193.80
	Cotton Tufts	135.00
	Nathan Tufts	100.00
	Phineas Upham	100.00
	Vose, Coates, and Co.	100.00
	Daniel Waldo	200.00
	Thomas B. Wales	100.00
	Timothy Walker	150.00
	William J. Walker	400.00
	Artemas Ward	100.00
	Nahum Ward	100.00
	Thomas W. Ward	150.00
	William Ward	100.00
	John C. Warren	400.00
	Redford Webster	153.00
	Francis Welch	200.00
	Benjamin Weld	500.00
	John Welles	300.00
	Nathaniel West	1,000.00
	Eliza Wetmore	200.00
	Elisha Wheeler	100.00
	Moses Wheeler	100.00
	James White	300.00
	Asa Whitney	100.00
	Benjamin Wiggin (Exhibition of Picture)	1,604.07
	Thomas Wigglesworth	200.00
	John D. Williams	1,000.00
	Moses Williams	100.00
	Samuel G. Williams	100.00
	Thomas Williams	100.00
	Timothy Williams	100.00
	Amasa Winchester	100.00
	Thomas L. Winthrop	100.00
	John Wood	100.00
	Sundry subscribers, less than $100	14,832.91
1813	John Lucas	900.00
1819	Polly Russell	400.00
1820	Samuel Eliot	10,000.00
	Beza Tucker	5,350.00
1822	Seth Webber	1,000.00
1823	Abraham Touro	10,000.00
1824–1835	John McLean	119,858.20
	Carried forward	$369,571.02

	Brought forward	$369,571.02
1826	Thomas Oliver	22,438.70
	Allan Crocker	100.00
1829	James Savage	100.00
1830	Joseph Lee	20,000.00
1831–1849	Isaiah Thomas	6,370.33
1832–1833	Mary Belknap	89,882.60
1834	Jonathan Moseley	753.46
1836	Susan Richardson	250.00
1838	Ambrose S. Courtis	2,500.00
1841	Peter Westerfield	165.67
1844	Subscribers for Enlargement of Hospital ($62,550.00)	
	Charles Amory	500.00
	James S. Amory	250.00
	William Amory	500.00
	Ebenezer T. Andrews	1,000.00
	Nathan Appleton	1,000.00
	Samuel Appleton	2,000.00
	Samuel A. Appleton	100.00
	William Appleton	2,000.00
	Samuel T. Armstrong	100.00
	Edward Austin	100.00
	Richard Aylwin	100.00
	Daniel C. Bacon	100.00
	Benjamin Bangs	200.00
	Charles Barnard	500.00
	Francis Bassett	100.00
	John D. Bates	250.00
	Amos Binney	200.00
	Mrs. Joshua Blake	200.00
	Edward Blanchard	500.00
	William H. Boardman	100.00
	J. Ingersoll Bowditch	100.00
	N. I. Bowditch	500.00
	Dwight Boyden	100.00
	Josiah Bradlee	1,000.00
	James B. Bradlee	200.00
	Martin Brimmer	500.00
	P. C. Brooks	2,000.00
	P. C. Brooks, jun.	500.00
	John Bromfield	100.00
	John Bryant, jun.	250.00
	Henry Cabot	200.00
	Thomas G. Cary	100.00
	Carney and Sleeper	100.00
	Caleb Chace	200.00
	Eben Chadwick	500.00
	Abiel Chandler	100.00
	Jonas Chickering	500.00
	Charles R. Codman	100.00
	Henry Codman	100.00
	Gardner Colby	100.00
	B. W. Crowninshield	300.00
	A. and C. Cunningham	100.00
	Charles P. Curtis	100.00
	Thomas B. Curtis	100.00
	Peter R. Dalton	100.00
	Samuel Dana	100.00
	Carried forward	$529,981.78

	Brought forward	$529,981.78
1844	John James Dixwell	100.00
	J. W. Edmands	200.00
	Samuel A. Eliot	500.00
	Moses Everett	100.00
	Samuel Fales	200.00
	Richard Fletcher	100.00
	John M. Forbes	100.00
	Ebenezer Francis	1,000.00
	George Gardner	100.00
	John L. Gardner	1,000.00
	John Goodenough	100.00
	Benjamin Goddard	500.00
	Ozias Goodwin	500.00
	Francis C. Gray	500.00
	Horace Gray	300.00
	John C. Gray	1,000.00
	Samuel C. Gray	100.00
	William Gray	100.00
	Elizabeth C. Greene	500.00
	Sarah Greene	1,000.00
	David S. Greenough	100.00
	Henry Hall	100.00
	George Hallet	200.00
	George Hayward	100.00
	Nathaniel Hooper	100.00
	Robert Hooper	250.00
	Robert C. Hooper	100.00
	Samuel Hooper	250.00
	George Howe	500.00
	Jabez C. Howe	200.00
	Iasigi and Goddard	100.00
	P. T. Jackson	100.00
	James Johnson	100.00
	Samuel Johnson	100.00
	Abigail Joy	100.00
	Abel Kendall, jun.	100.00
	George H. Kuhn	100.00
	Lane and Reed	100.00
	Abbott Lawrence	2,000.00
	Amos Lawrence	1,000.00
	Amos A. Lawrence	100.00
	William Lawrence	1,000.00
	Lawrence and Stone	500.00
	George Lee	1,000.00
	Thomas Lee	500.00
	Isaac Livermore	100.00
	Elijah Loring	100.00
	Francis C. Loring	100.00
	John J. and Francis Low	100.00
	Francis C. Lowell	500.00
	John A. Lowell	1,000.00
	Charles Lyman	500.00
	George W. Lyman	500.00
	Theodore Lyman	1,000.00
	John Marland	100.00
	Robert M. Mason	100.00
	William P. Mason	500.00
	Charles H. Mills	100.00
	Carried forward	$551,481.78

	Brought forward	$551,481.78
1844	Milton and Slocumb	100.00
	Benjamin R. Nichols	100.00
	William Oliver	100.00
	William F. Otis	100.00
	Daniel P. Parker	500.00
	James Parker	500.00
	John Parker	1,000.00
	George Parkman	150.00
	William Parsons	100.00
	William P. Perkins	100.00
	Edward D. Peters	100.00
	William Phipps	100.00
	C. Gayton Pickman	100.00
	Paschal P. Pope	500.00
	Mary Pratt	500.00
	William Prescott	500.00
	William H. Prescott	100.00
	Samuel R. Putnam	100.00
	Josiah Quincy, jun.	1,000.00
	Joseph W. Revere	100.00
	Rice and Thaxter	100.00
	Richardson, Jeffry, and Brother	100.00
	Edward H. Robbins	100.00
	Henry B. Rogers	500.00
	James D. Russell	100.00
	Richardson, Burrage, and Co.	100.00
	Stephen Salisbury	500.00
	Ignatius Sargent	1,000.00
	Lucius M. Sargent	100.00
	James Savage	100.00
	Willard Sayles	500.00
	David Sears	2,000.00
	R. G. Shaw	1,000.00
	Francis Skinner	250.00
	Josiah Stickney	100.00
	Charles Stoddard	100.00
	William Sturgis	1,000.00
	John E. Thayer	500.00
	Nathaniel Thayer	100.00
	Joseph Tilden	100.00
	Henry Timmins	500.00
	Phineas Upham	1,000.00
	Daniel Waldo and sister	200.00
	Thomas B. Wales	1,000.00
	William J. Walker	200.00
	Waterston, Pray, and Co.	100.00
	John C. Warren	500.00
	John Welles	500.00
	Thomas Wetmore	100.00
	William F. Whitney	100.00
	Edward Wigglesworth	100.00
	Thomas Wigglesworth	300.00
	John D. Williams	2,000.00
	Moses Williams	100.00
	Sundry subscribers, less than $100	2,300.00
1844	Moses Everett	116.00
	Israel Munson	20,000.00
1844–1866	Mrs. E. G. Everett	475.00
1845	William Russell	100.00
	Carried forward	$595,372.78

	Brought forward	$595,372.78
1845	John Brown	100.00
1847–1849	Sarah Clough	601.16
1851	Elizabeth Salisbury	4,000.00
1852	James Ingersoll	2,000.00
1854	Judah Touro	10,000.00
1855	William Appleton	20,000.00
	Elizabeth Pratt	20,000.00
1856	Subscribers for Brick Fence ($3,250.00)	
	Nathan Appleton	500.00
	William Appleton	500.00
	Josiah Bradlee	500.00
	P. C. Brooks	250.00
	John P. Cushing	250.00
	Jonathan Phillips	500.00
	David Sears	500.00
	William Sturgis	250.00
1857	William Pickman	4,000.00
	Ellison Lassell	6,888.60
1858	Agnes Austin	7,500.00
1858–1879	M. P. Sawyer	119,687.93
1859	George Hill	1,000.00
1860	William I. Bowditch	274.25
1861	J. Poland	15.00
	J. Bowdoin Bradlee	500.00
1863	Subscribers for Cottage for Males at Asylum ($44,450.00)	
	William Amory	500.00
	Francis Bacon	500.00
	William B. Bacon	250.00
	Benjamin E. Bates	1,000.00
	John Ballard	300.00
	James M. Beebe	2,000.00
	Mrs. Nath. I. Bowditch	5,000.00
	J. Bowdoin Bradlee	500.00
	Gardner Brewer	2,000.00
	Martin Brimmer	1,000.00
	Peter C. Brooks	1,000.00
	William S. Bullard	2,000.00
	J. Amory Davis	500.00
	J. Edgerton	1,000.00
	J. Wiley Edmands	500.00
	Joseph S. Fay	500.00
	John C. Gray	1,000.00
	Mrs. Henry Grew	300.00
	George Higginson	500.00
	Robert Hooper	250.00
	George Howe	1,000.00
	Jabez C. Howe	1,000.00
	Peter Hubbell	500.00
	H. H. Hunnewell	1,000.00
	Miss Anna P. Jones	400.00
	James Lawrence	1,000.00
	Abbott Lawrence	1,000.00
	Charles Lyman	300.00
	George W. Lyman	500.00
	Robert M. Mason	500.00
	Ex'rs of Henry P. Oxnard	500.00
	Carried forward	$823,489.72

	Brought forward	$823,489.72
1863	J. W. Paige	500.00
	Benjamin T. Reed	250.00
	George C. Richardson	1,000.00
	Henry B. Rogers	1,000.00
	David Sears	1,000.00
	G. Howland Shaw	1,000.00
	Francis Skinner	1,000.00
	Henry P. Sturgis	500.00
	William Sturgis	1,000.00
	Nathaniel Thayer	3,000.00
	George W. Wales	500.00
	Miss Mary Ann Wales	500.00
	William F. Weld	1,000.00
	B. C. White	300.00
	Joseph Whitney	500.00
	Misses Wigglesworth	1,000.00
	Edward Wigglesworth	500.00
	Thomas Wigglesworth	300.00
	Moses Williams	1,000.00
	J. Huntington Wolcott	300.00
1863	Elizabeth Hill	237.50
1864	William S. Bullard	800.00
	William Oliver	57,760.04
1865	Hannah F. Lee	1,000.00
	William Minot	100.00
	Stephen Salisbury	5,000.00
	Edward Whitney	5,000.00
	Edward Wigglesworth	1,000.00
1866	Subscribers in Aid of Funds ($100,800.00)	
	William T. Andrews	500.00
	William Amory	250.00
	Charles H. Appleton	500.00
	Nathan Appleton, jun.	250.00
	Thomas G. Appleton	1,000.00
	William Appleton, jun.	500.00
	William S. Appleton	500.00
	Anonymous, by W. S. B. . . .	500.00
	Francis Bacon	500.00
	James M. Beebe	5,000.00
	George B. Blake	100.00
	John Borland	300.00
	Boston Stock Exchange Board . .	1,000.00
	Mrs. N. I. Bowditch	5,000.00
	F. H. and J. B. Bradlee	500.00
	Martin Brimmer	1,000.00
	Edward Brooks	500.00
	Peter C. Brooks	1,000.00
	Peter C. Brooks, jun.	1,000.00
	Shepherd Brooks	1,000.00
	William S. Bullard	5,000.00
	Edward A. Codman	500.00
	Greely S. Curtis	500.00
	Caleb A. Curtis	100.00
	Thomas F. Cushing	500.00
	John G. Cushing	500.00
	Robert M. Cushing	500.00
	Otis Daniels	500.00
	Carried forward	$939,537.26

	Brought forward	$939,537.26
1866	F. Gordon Dexter	500.00
	Isaac Warren Danforth	500.00
	Albert Fearing	500.00
	Augustus Flagg	100.00
	George Gardner	300.00
	Henry J. Gardner	500.00
	John L. Gardner	5,000.00
	William H. Gardiner	250.00
	Joseph B. Glover	300.00
	The Misses Eliza and Lucy Goodwin	500.00
	Mrs. Henry Grew	500.00
	George Higginson	250.00
	Andrew T. Hall	100.00
	Augustine Heard	250.00
	Mrs. Augustus Hemenway	1,000.00
	Robert Hooper	200.00
	C. F. Hovey & Co.	1,000.00
	George Howe	1,000.00
	Jabez C. Howe	2,000.00
	Thomas Howe	250.00
	Horatio H. Hunnewell	2,000.00
	Iasigi, Goddard, & Co.	500.00
	Herman B. Inches	250.00
	Abbott Lawrence	500.00
	Amos A. Lawrence	500.00
	James Lawrence	1,000.00
	James L. Little	1,000.00
	Mrs. John E. Lodge	300.00
	Francis C. Lowell	250.00
	John Amory Lowell	1,000.00
	George W. Lyman	1,000.00
	Theodore Lyman	200.00
	Robert M. Mason	1,000.00
	William P. Mason	500.00
	Theodore Matchett	200.00
	Nathan Matthews	200.00
	James McGregor	250.00
	Charles H. Minot	100.00
	George R. Minot	200.00
	Enoch R. Mudge	1,000.00
	Charles Merriam	250.00
	E. Francis Parker	100.00
	John Brooks Parker	500.00
	Samuel R. Payson	1,000.00
	William Perkins	500.00
	Andrew J. Pierce	100.00
	Miss Sarah P. Pratt	1,000.00
	Miss Mary Pratt	1,000.00
	Jeffrey Richardson	1,000.00
	Henry B. Rogers	1,000.00
	George C. Shattuck	500.00
	Francis Skinner & Co.	2,000.00
	Henry P. Sturgis	500.00
	Samuel W. Swett	250.00
	Nathaniel Thayer	25,000.00
	William Thomas	100.00
	Mrs. William Thomas	100.00
	Mrs. William W. Wadsworth	500.00
	Carried forward	$1,001,887.26

	Brought forward	$1,001,887.26
1866	Miss M. A. Wales	300.00
	William G. Weld	250.00
	George D. Welles	100.00
	Miss Susan J. Welles	500.00
	Miss Jane Welles	500.00
	Benjamin C. White	200.00
	Joseph Whitney	500.00
	Miss Anne Wigglesworth	1,000.00
	Miss Mary Wigglesworth	1,000.00
	Edward Wigglesworth	1,000.00
	Thomas Wigglesworth	1,000.00
	Moses Williams	3,000.00
	Robert C. Winthrop	100.00
1866	Rev. Mr. Spaulding	500.00
	A Friend	1,900.00
	F. N. Mitchell	67.50
1867	Sarah Pratt	18,800.00
	Charles Harris	1,000.00
	J. Mason Warren	2,000.00
1868	Abigail Loring	38,901.67
	St. Stephens Chapel	2,000.00
	Morrill Wyman	200.00
1870	Amateur Dramatic Association	450.00
	H. J. Bigelow	500.00
1871	Sidney Homer	1,000.00
1871–1912	Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co.	360,000.00
1874–1886	Hospital Sunday	10,798.28
1875	Miss M. C. Bryant	500.00
1877–1883	Charlotte Harris	274,457.33
	Elizabeth Powers	3,000.00
1878	Edward Blanchard	3,000.00
1879	J. T. Coolidge	100.00
	Margaret Tucker	49.63
	Mrs. John T. Morse	1,000.00
1880	F. James	846.07
1881	John C. Gray	25,000.00
	Thomas D. Quincy	1,000.00
	E. R. Mudge	1,000.00
	Sir Moses Montefiore	5.97
1882	Mary Pratt	20,000.00
	G. H. Gay	25,000.00
	Edward Fiske	50.00
1883	Jerome G. Kidder	25,000.00
1884	Amasa Guild	40.00
	Thomas G. Appleton	5,000.00
1885	A. W. Folsom	125.00
	John Wilson	13,600.00
1887	E. W. Hooper	1,500.00
1888–1898	Helen C. Bradlee	75,000.00
1888	Mrs. Eliot Hubbard	1,000.00
	Francis C. Balch	50.00
1891	Abraham Goldsmid	150.00
	Joseph Schofield	3,000.00
	Anne Wigglesworth	5,000.00
	Augustus L. Case	500.00
	Mrs. J. S. Cabot	50.00
1892	Elizabeth B. Bowditch	5,000.00
	Carried forward	$1,939,478.71

	Brought forward	$1,939,478.71
1893–1912	Anna S. C. Prince	9,300.00
1894	Henry P. Kidder	10,000.00
1895	George W. Ellis	50.00
	Benefit Performance — Henry Irving	884.25
	Henry C. Hutchins	2,000.00
	Walter Hunnewell	1,000.00
1897	Louisa C. Palfrey	2,000.00
	Ellen Flint	28.86
1897–1901	Mary B. Turner	2,580.61
1897	Ellen F. Mason	1,000.00
	E. B. Bush	50.00
	J. W. Quimby	50.00
1898–1911	Henry L. Pierce	798,100.00
1898	Thomas E. Proctor	145,000.00
	A. C. Slater	1,000.00
	Thomas F. Wyman	119,720.41
1899	Otis E. Weld	1,063.50
1900–1908	J. Putnam Bradlee	243,391.24
1900	Robert C. Billings	50,000.00
	Francis E. Bangs	2,000.00
	Daniel Sharp Ford	7,000.00
1901–1906	Robert Henry Eddy	56,788.00
1901	Mrs. John B. Tileston	500.00
	Euphemia Millar	1,000.00
	Robert Codman	5,000.00
1902	Mrs. S. D. Warren	20,000.00
	Edward I. Brown	10,000.00
	Mrs. Elizabeth L. Wyman	250.00
	Miss Marian Hovey	1,000.00
	Henry S. Hovey	1,000.00
	George Gardner	1,000.00
	Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	1,000.00
	Edward F. Delano	1,000.00
	Children of Mrs. Henry Winsor (Phila.)	1,000.00
1903	A Friend	4,000.00
	C. H. W. Foster	500.00
	Jacob Hecht	500.00
	Merchants' & Miners' Transportation Co.	50.00
	Sarah A. Matchett	1,000.00
1904–1905	Charles H. Hayden	102,133.33
1904	Thomas Wigglesworth	15,000.00
	Mrs. Alice B. Chase	1,000.00
	Harriet O. Cruft	2,000.00
	Mrs. Henry Lee	2,000.00
1905	Mrs. William Caleb Loring	100.00
	Ellen W. Smith	50.00
	J. H. T. Adams	58,256.46
	Subscribers to Eliot Chapel	33,220.07
	Edward W. Codman	163,303.95
1906	Mrs. H. Kuhn	50.00
	Desmond Fitzgerald	25.00
	Laura M. Moore	2,500.00
	Martin Brimmer	20,000.00
	William Bolton	555.22
	Conrad Mohr	17,000.00
	Edward Woodman	1,000.00
	Carried forward	$3,859,479.61

	Brought forward	$3,859,479.61
1907	Charles E. French	10,000.00
	Mrs. J. J. Storrow	25.00
1907–1912	Henry Mulliken	113,424.21
1907–1912	Georgina Lowell	115.00
1907	William Amory	50.00
	Alice M. Longfellow	5.00
	Mrs. R. G. Shaw	50.00
	William P. Blake	150.00
	Anna Dehon Blake	25.00
1908–1912	Philip S. Sears	50.00
1908–1911	Mrs. B. L. Young	75.00
1908–1911	Charles W. Hubbard	75.00
1908	Mrs. John H. Sturgis	10.00
	Subscribers to Orthopedic Ward	38,577.72
	Luther Farnham	466.63
1909	Cash	1.00
	C. O. Brewster	12.00
	George F. Parkman	50,000.00
	J. P. Reynolds, Jr.	50.00
	Francis Skinner	2,000.00
1910	T. C. Thatcher	25.00
	George W. Boyd	2,000.00
	Mrs. Frances R. Jones	35.00
1910–1911	Charity Contest — Henry Siegel Co.	30.00
1910	Mrs. G. W. W. Dorr	25.00
	Ellen T. Emerson	10.00
	William J. Chever	8,116.95
	John E. Atkins	21,583.18
	George Dexter	10,000.00
	Mrs. Frederick C. Shattuck	500.00
	R. M. Borden	50.00
1910–1911	Lucy F. Simmons	2,919.54
1911	Miss M. L. Blake	25.00
	John Ashton	22,176.47
	E. C. Lee	500.00
	Madame la Vicomtesse Treilhard	400.00
	Harvey H. Baker	10.00
	Lionel Norman	9.00
	Estate of Joseph G. Dalton, by A. P. Loring	1,000.00
	Thomas J. Knudson	4.00
1912	Mrs. Edwin S. Webster	50.00
	Dorothy King and Olivia Churchill	1.00
	Victor Govignon	50.00
	Pedro Tosea	10.00
	Dr. E. M. Vrooman	10.00
	Drs. Wasener and Tongs	40.00
	Paul M. Reimer	1.00
	Josephine Pitman	2.00
	Rosamond Clark	2.00
	Oliver S. Roberts	3.00
	Henry H. Hills	100.00
	Clara Barton Fund	3,241.00
1811–1912	Subscribers to Free Beds (Annual)	715,882.00
	Total Unrestricted Gifts to this Fund, 1811–1912, inclusive	$4,863,452.31
	Carried forward	$4,863,452.31

Brought forward	$4,863,452.31
Profits from Real Estate, Stocks and Bonds, etc., etc.	1,118,106.18
	$5,981,558.49
Withdrawals from this Fund representing annual excess of expenses over receipts at Hospitals, and other adjustments, 1811–1912, inclusive .	2,308,316.98
Balance now to credit of this Fund .	$3,673,241.51

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL.

RESTRICTED FUNDS FOR THE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

INCOME DEVOTED TO FREE BEDS.

1825	The Davis Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Eleanor Davis		$900.00
1827	William Phillips Fund, a bequest from William Phillips . . .		5,000.00
1830	Belknap Fund, a bequest from Jeremiah Belknap		10,000.00
1841	Brimmer Fund, a bequest from Miss Mary Ann Brimmer . .		5,000.00
1842	Tucker Fund, a bequest from Miss Margaret Tucker . . .		3,312.37
1849	Williams Fund, a bequest from John D. Williams, of Estate No. 17 Blackstone Street . .		19,600.00
	Nichols Fund, a bequest from B. R. Nichols		6,000.00
1850	Todd Fund, a bequest from Henry Todd		5,000.00
1851	Wilder Fund, a bequest from Chas. W. Wilder .	$12,000.00	
1912	and a bequest from Florence Elizabeth Wilder, his granddaughter . . .	1,000.00	13,000.00
1856	Bromfield Fund, half of a bequest from John Bromfield . . .		20,000.00
	Wm. Reed Fund, a bequest from Wm. Reed		5,233.92
1857	Treadwell Fund, part of a bequest from J. G. Treadwell .		38,703.91
1858	Dowse Fund, a bequest from Thomas Dowse		5,000.00
1858–1897	Sawyer Fund, part of a bequest from M. P. Sawyer		76,966.19
1859	Thompson Fund, a bequest from S. B. Thompson		500.00
1860	J. Phillips Fund, a bequest from Jonathan Phillips		10,000.00
1862	Miss Townsend Fund, a donation from the executors of the will of Miss Mary P. Townsend .		11,486.50
1863	Pickens Fund, a bequest from John Pickens		1,676.75
	Percival Fund, a bequest from John Percival		950.00
1864	Greene Fund, a bequest from Benj. D. Greene		5,000.00
1865	Sever Fund, a bequest from Miss Martha Sever		500.00
	Carried forward		$243,829.64

	Brought forward	$243,829.64
1865	The Raymond Fund, a bequest from E. A. Raymond	2,820.00
1868	Harris Fund, part of a bequest from Charles Harris . . .	1,000.00
	Mason Fund, a bequest from Wm. P. Mason	9,400.00
	Loring Fund, a bequest from Abigail Loring	5,000.00
1868–1875	Miss Shaw Fund, a donation and bequest from Miss M. Louisa Shaw	5,500.00
1871	J. L. Gardner Fund, a donation from J. L. Gardner	20,000.00
	B. T. Reed Fund, a donation from Benj. T. Reed	1,000.00
	Read Fund, half of a bequest from James Read	1,000.00
1872	McGregor Fund, half of a donation and bequest from James McGregor	7,500.00
	Joy Fund, a bequest from Miss Nabby Joy	20,000.00
1873	Parker Fund, a bequest from Jonathan Parker, Jr. . . .	10,000.00
1874	Templeton Fund, half of a bequest from John Templeton .	5,000.00
	Mrs. J. H. Rogers Fund, a donation from J. H. Rogers . .	1,177.50
1876	Beebe Fund, a bequest from J. M. Beebe	50,000.00
	Lincoln Fund, half of a bequest from Mrs. F. W. Lincoln . .	85,000.00
1877	Blanchard Fund, a bequest from Mrs. M. B. Blanchard . . .	4,000.00
	George Gardner Fund, a donation of $1,000 from George Gardner, and $11,000 from Shepherd Brooks	12,000.00
	Hemenway Fund, a donation from the executors of the will of Augustus Hemenway . . .	20,000.00
	Jessup Fund, part of a bequest from Dr. Chas. A. Jessup . .	1,000.00
	Tufts Fund, a bequest from Quincy Tufts	10,000.00
1878	Eliza Perkins Fund, a donation from Mrs. H. B. Rogers . .	1,000.00
	Miss Rice Fund, a bequest from Miss Arabella Rice	5,000.00
	Dwight Fund, a donation from Mrs. T. Bradford Dwight . .	1,000.00
1879	Hunnewell Fund, a donation from H. H. Hunnewell	10,000.00
	R. M. Mason Fund, a bequest from R. M. Mason . . .	5,000.00
	Hannah Lowell Cabot Fund, a donation from Dr. Samuel Cabot	1,000.00
	Carried forward	$538,227.14

	Brought forward	$538,227.14
1879	The Gray Fund, a donation from John C. Gray	1,000.00
1881	Welles Fund, a donation from Miss Jane Welles	5,000.00
1882	Black Fund, a bequest from Miss Marianna Black	2,000.00
	Eben Wright Fund, an assignment of legacies by the children of T. Jefferson Coolidge . . .	14,000.00
1883	Paraclete Holmes Fund, a donation from W. S. Adams . .	2,000.00
	Estabrooks Fund, a bequest from J. W. Estabrooks	1,000.00
	Thayer Fund, a bequest from Nathaniel Thayer	30,000.00
1884	John Bertram Fund, a donation from Mrs. Clara Bertram Kimball	5,000.00
	D. R. Whitney Fund, a donation of D. R. Whitney	1,000.00
	Ann E. Gray Fund, a bequest from Miss Ann E. Gray . .	5,000.00
1886	Hannah C. Leland Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Hannah C. Leland	15,000.00
	Esther E. Beebe Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Esther E. Beebe .	2,000.00
	Ella F. Roehl Fund, a bequest from Ella F. Roehl	8,085.02
	Donations from friends, two of $100 each and one of $50 . .	250.00
	Urbino Fund, a bequest of S. R. Urbino	6,000.00
1887	Emily W. Appleton Fund, a donation from Mrs. Emily W. Appleton	1,000.00
	Henry B. Rogers Fund, a bequest from Henry B. Rogers . . .	10,000.00
	John H. Eastburn Fund, a bequest from John H. Eastburn	10,000.00
	Mrs. Susan F. Eastburn Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Susan F. Eastburn	1,000.00
	William B. Craft Fund, a bequest from William B. Craft . . .	5,000.00
1888	McGregor Fund, a bequest of Mrs. James McGregor . . .	1,000.00
	Charles R. Hayden Fund, a donation from Mrs. Annie Ruth Hayden	2,000.00
	Spaulding Fund, a donation of Mahlon D. and John P. Spaulding	10,000.00
	Anna T. Phillips Fund, a donation of Mrs. Anna T. Phillips	1,000.00
	Joel Spaulding Fund, a donation of Miss Sarah R. Spaulding .	3,000.00
	Carried forward	$679,562.16

	Brought forward	$679,562.16
1889	The Bartlett Fund, a bequest of Sidney Bartlett	10,000.00
	Jas. B. and Mary Dow Fund, a gift of Mary Dow, under the will of James B. Dow . . .	5,000.00
	Shattuck Fund, a donation of Mrs. George C. Shattuck . .	500.00
1890	Elisha T. Loring Fund, a bequest of Elisha T. Loring	10,000.00
	Ellen M. Gifford Fund, part of bequest of Ellen M. Gifford .	10,000.00
	Turner Sargent Fund, a bequest of Amelia Jackson Sargent .	5,000.00
	Sarah E. Allen Fund, a bequest of Sarah E. Allen	5,000.00
	Jordan, Marsh and Co. Fund, a donation of Jordan, Marsh and Co.	1,000.00
	Wm. S. Dexter Fund, a donation of Wm. S. Dexter	5,000.00
	Wm. B. Spooner Fund, a bequest of Wm. B. Spooner	3,000.00
1891	Caroline Merriam Fund, a donation from Frank Merriam . .	1,000.00
1892	Stephen P. H. May Fund . . .	1,000.00
1893	Waldmeyer Fund, a bequest of Philip Waldmeyer	1,000.00
	Elizabeth W. Gay Fund, a bequest of Elizabeth W. Gay .	7,931.19
1894	Lawrence Fund, a bequest of Abbott Lawrence	10,000.00
	Isaac Sweetser Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Anne M. Sweetser . .	46,913.14
1895	Burnham Fund, a bequest of T. O. H. P. Burnham . . .	250,000.00
	Moseley Fund, a bequest of Wm. O. Moseley	20,000.00
	Snow Fund, a bequest of Sophia J. Snow	5,000.00
1896	Glover Fund, a bequest of Albert Glover	5,000.00
	R. W. Turner Fund, a bequest of Royal W. Turner	21,086.48
	Coolidge Fund, a bequest of Susan G. Coolidge	176,000.00
	Vose Fund, half of a bequest of Ann White Vose	38,983.09
	Cheney Fund, a bequest of B. P. Cheney	10,000.00
	Mary B. Turner Fund, a bequest of Mary B. Turner	5,000.00
	Theodore Chase Fund, a donation of Alice Bowdoin Chase . .	5,000.00
	Henry E. Moody Fund, a bequest of Jane C. Moody	2,091.42
1897	Benj. Jos. Gilbert Fund, a donation of Mrs. Susan B. Richards	5,000.00
	Carried forward	$1,345,067.48

	Brought forward	$1,345,067.48
1897	The Harriet T. Andrew Fund, a bequest of Harriet T. Andrew .	5,000.00
	Wm. Hilton Fund, a bequest of Wm. Hilton	22,553.66
	Cornelia V. R. Thayer Fund, a bequest of Mrs. C. V. R. Thayer	25,000.00
	Chas. Paine Cheney Fund, a donation of Mrs. B. P. Cheney . .	5,000.00
	Chas. B. Porter Fund, a bequest of W. L. Chase	5,000.00
1898	Henry L. Pierce Fund, part of a bequest of Henry L. Pierce .	50,000.00
1899	Luther Farnum Fund, a bequest of Luther Farnum	2,637.37
	J. Huntington Wolcott Fund, a bequest of Mrs. J. Huntington Wolcott	25,000.00
	Geo. A. Newell Fund, a bequest of Geo. A. Newell	5,000.00
	Ira C. Calef Fund, a donation of Ira C. Calef	5,000.00
1900	J. Collins Warren Fund, a bequest of Anna S. C. Blake . . .	10,000.00
1901	Henry Saltonstall Fund, a bequest of Henry Saltonstall .	10,000.00
	Conrad Mohr Fund, part of a bequest of Conrad Mohr . . .	39,384.18
	Sarah H. A. Burnham Fund, a donation of Mrs. Sarah B. Whittemore and Mrs. Theresa B. Dodge	5,000.00
	Chas. L. Young Fund, a bequest of Chas. L. Young	5,000.00
1902	Henry Woods Fund, a bequest of Henry Woods	5,000.00
	Henry Whitman Fund, a bequest of Henry Whitman	10,000.00
	Jos. B. Glover Fund, a bequest of Jos. B. Glover	5,000.00
	Stuart Wadsworth Wheeler Fund, a donation of Susan Farnum Wheeler	1,000.00
	Wm. Whitworth Gannett Fund, a donation of Wm. Whitworth Gannett	1,000.00
1903	Fred'k L. Ames Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Fred'k L. Ames . .	5,000.00
	John Ruggles Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Mary L. Ruggles . . .	10,000.00
	Robert Chas. Billings Fund, part of a bequest of Robert Chas. Billings	5,000.00
	J. Sullivan Warren Fund, Legacy of Elizabeth T. L. Warren . .	62,350.00
1904	Chas. H. Hayden Fund, part of a bequest of Chas. H. Hayden .	5,000.00
	Harriet O. Cruft Fund, a donation of Miss Harriet O. Cruft	3,000.00
	Carried forward	$1,676,992.69

	Brought forward	$1,676,992.69
1905	The Henry C. Weston Fund, a donation of Mrs. Evelyn O. Weston	5,000.00
	Geo. B. Upton Fund, a bequest of Geo. B. Upton	5,000.00
	Shepard Norwell Fund, a donation of John Shepard . . .	5,000.00
	Hannah Smith-Lexington Fund, a bequest of George O. Smith .	5,000.00
	Coburn Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Helen G. Coburn	75,000.00
	Nurses' Training School, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
1907	Charles Merriam Fund, a bequest of Charles Merriam . . .	5,000.00
1908	Moses Williams Fund, a donation of Laura L. Case . . .	5,000.00
	Smith-Gerrish Fund, a bequest of Edward Gerrish	8,000.00
	Harriet O. Cruft Fund, a donation of Miss Harriet O. Cruft, as a Children's Fund . . .	5,000.00
	W. Scott Fitz Fund, a donation of Mrs. W. Scott Fitz . . .	5,000.00
	Grace M. Kuhn Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Grace M. Kuhn for Clinical Laboratory . . .	10,000.00
1910	Florence Lyman Fund, a bequest of Florence Lyman	3,877.10
	Eugene V. R. Thayer Fund, a bequest in memory of Eugene V. R. Thayer	5,000.00
	Lucius Clapp Fund, a bequest of Lucius Clapp	5,000.00
	Thomas Niles Fund, a bequest of Thomas Niles	29,281.67
	William Litchfield Fund, a bequest of William Litchfield .	5,000.00
	Charles H. Draper Fund, a bequest of Charles H. Draper .	23,934.13
1911	James Rogers Rich Fund, a bequest of James Rogers Rich .	1,000.00
	Mrs. Bennett H. Nash Fund, a donation of Mrs. Bennett H. Nash	5,000.00
	Frances Fay and Arthur Kelsey Fay Memorial Fund, a donation of James H. Fay . . .	1,000.00
	Catherine A. Barstow Fund, a bequest of Catherine A. Barstow	10,000.00
	Mary E. Badger Fund, a bequest of Mary E. Badger	2,000.00
	Thomas Talbot Fund, a bequest of Isabella W. Talbot . . .	5,000.00
1912	Matchett Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Sarah A. Matchett	25,000.00
	Waite Memorial Bed, a bequest of Harriet E. Goodnow . .	2,500.00
	Caroline M. Martin Fund, a bequest of Caroline M. Martin .	4,750.00
		$1,943,335.59

	Brought forward		$1,943,335.59
	INCOME UNRESTRICTED.		
1845	The Waldo Fund, bequest of Daniel Waldo	$40,000.00	
1889	Blake Fund, a bequest of Stanton Blake	10,000.00	
1892	Charles W. Faulkner Fund, bequest of C. W. Faulkner . .	2,940.00	
1897	John Foster Fund, bequest of John Foster	10,000.00	
1898	Brown Fund, bequest of Harriet Louisa Brown	5,000.00	
	Elizabeth C. Ware Fund, bequest of Elizabeth C. Ware . . .	10,000.00	
1901	Lucretia A. Wilder Fund, a bequest of Lucretia A. Wilder .	9,377.64	
	Roger Wolcott Fund, bequest of Roger Wolcott	5,000.00	
			92,317.64
	INCOME DEVOTED TO ANY PURPOSE EXCEPT BUILDINGS.		
1862–1872	The Redman Fund, a bequest from John Redman		455,113.34
	CHESTER H. DAVIS FUND.		
1903	For Crippled Children, a bequest of Chester H. Davis		20,000.00
	Total Restricted Fund . .		$2,510,766.57
	McLEAN HOSPITAL FUND.		
1843	The Appleton Fund, a bequest of		
1854	$10,010 from Samuel Appleton		
1862	and a donation of $20,000 from William Appleton . .	$30,010.00	
1851	Bromfield Fund, half of a bequest from John Bromfield . . .	20,000.00	
1858	Austin Fund, part of a bequest from Mrs. Agnes Austin . .	5,000.00	
1859	Kittredge Fund, a bequest from Rufus Kittredge	5,500.00	
1870	Amusement Fund, $5,000 bequest of Miss Mary Louise Shaw;		
1875	$5,000 donation of Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw and other ladies . .	10,000.00	
1871	Read Fund, half of a bequest from James Read	1,000.00	
1872	McGregor Fund, half of a donation and bequest from James McGregor	7,500.00	
1874	Templeton Fund, half of a bequest from John Templeton . . .	5,000.00	
1876	Lincoln Fund, half of a bequest from Mrs. F. W. Lincoln . .	85,000.00	
	Carried forward	$169,010.00	

	Brought forward	$169,010.00	
1885	The Proctor Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Lydia P. Proctor . .	1,000.00	
1888	Hibbard Occupation Fund . .	1,000.00	
1889	Higginson Fund, a bequest from George Higginson	10,000.00	
1890	Ellen M. Gifford Fund, part of a bequest from Ellen M. Gifford	5,000.00	
1895	Matchett Fund, a donation of Sarah A. Matchett	15,000.00	
	Thomas E. Proctor Fund for maintenance of buildings . .	30,000.00	
1896	Vose Fund, half of a bequest of Ann White Vose	38,983.09	
1897	Bradlee Fund, part of a donation from Helen C. Bradlee . .	50,000.00	
1900	Abbott Fund, a bequest of Marshall K. Abbott	2,500.00	
1904	Fund for Department of Scientific Research, a donation of Sarah A. Matchett	5,000.00	
1906	Samuel Eliot Memorial Chapel Fund for maintenance of Chapel	10,904.84	
1909	George F. Parkman Fund, part of a bequest of George F. Parkman	50,000.00	
	Elizabeth B. Maxwell Fund, a bequest of Elizabeth B. Maxwell	1,030.00	
	Mercy A. Bailey Fund, a bequest of Mercy A. Bailey	5,500.00	
1911	Martha R. Hunt Fund, to be used for the entertainment of patients at McLean Hospital . .	10,135.00	
1912	Matchett Memorial Fund, part of a bequest of Sarah A. Matchett	50,000.00	
	Total McLean Hospital Fund .		$455,062.93

CONVALESCE HOSPITAL FUND.

1879	Sundry Donors (through Miss Russell)	$5,446.00	
1880	Sundry Donors (through Miss Russell)	2,513.00	
	Dr. and Mrs. Ware	1,000.00	
	Mrs. Sarah F. Fay	1,000.00	
	J. L. Gardner	1,000.00	
	Mrs. E. B. Bowditch	1,000.00	
	H. B. Rogers	1,000.00	
	Anne S. Hooper	1,000.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. E. Pierson Beebe . .	1,000.00	
	W. S. Bullard	500.00	
	Samuel W. Swett	500.00	
	William Amory	500.00	
	C. H. Dalton	500.00	
	Chas. P. Curtis	500.00	
	T. K. Lothrop	500.00	
	H. L. Higginson	300.00	
	F. L. Higginson	300.00	
	Carried forward	$18,559.00	

	Brought forward	$18,559.00
1880	O. W. Peabody	250.00
	J. R. Hall	200.00
	George Dexter	200.00
	Mrs. Margaret M. McGregor . . .	200.00
	Mrs. L. McG. Morison	200.00
	Eliza Goodwin	150.00
	Friends	2,050.00
	William A. Hemenway	100.00
	T. G. Appleton	100.00
	J. R. Coolidge	100.00
	H. P. Kidder and C. J. Morrill, Trustees	3,713.85
	Margaret Curtis account Mrs. C. P. Curtis, Senior	25.00
	D. F. Appleton	50.00
1881	Sundry Donors (through Miss Russell)	3,750.83
	C. J. Morrill and Friend, one-half each	5,000.00
	Moses Williams	1,000.00
	A. T. Lyman	200.00
	A. Cochrane	250.00
	J. C. Gray	300.00
	B. Schlessinger	500.00
	Henry Saltonstall	500.00
	Mrs. P. C. Brooks	300.00
	T. J. Coolidge	300.00
	Mrs. J. B. H. James	100.00
	R. P. Wainwright	50.00
	Ezra H. Baker	500.00
	William S. Houghton	1,000.00
	Elijah Smith	500.00
	William S. Cabot	100.00
	Charles Merriam	100.00
	Caroline Merriam	100.00
	W. G. Weld	250.00
	Mrs. Theodore Chase, Sr.	50.00
	Miss Cochrane (musical)	500.00
	Alice M. Longfellow and sister . .	1,000.00
	Leopold Morse	50.00
	Samuel Eliot	500.00
	Eliza Ashton, A Bostonian } by Charles P. Curtis	500.00 500.00
	W. C. Bright	200.00
	G. A. Nickerson	200.00
	S. R. Payson	300.00
	George C. Richardson	300.00
	Edward Austin	500.00
	Charles P. Hemenway	250.00
	Nathaniel Thayer	20,000.00
	H. P. Kidder	5,000.00
	J. L. Bremer	1,000.00
	Henry Lee	1,000.00
	Martin Brimmer	300.00
	Miss Anne Wigglesworth	300.00
	Quincy A. Shaw	5,000.00
	F. H. Peabody	500.00
	S. B. Rindge	500.00
	Carried forward	$79,148.68

	Brought forward	$79,148.68
1881	S. D. Warren	2,000.00
	Elisha Atkins	500.00
	H. H. Hunnewell	10,000.00
	Nevins & Co.	500.00
	W. Endicott, Jr.	2,500.00
	Henry Woods	1,000.00
	Samuel Johnson	500.00
	R. C. Greenleaf	500.00
	Henry Endicott	100.00
1882	Ezra Farnsworth	500.00
	W. C. Grover	1,000.00
	Joseph B. Glover	100.00
	Sundry Donors (through Miss Russell)	550.00
	Sundry Donors (through Miss Russell)	3,000.00
	Cornelia Dehan	75.00
1883	Jerome G. Kidder, bequest	15,000.00
1884	Samuel W. Sweet, bequest	50,000.00
1885	"Francis," donation	20.00
1886	George A. Gardner, donation	5,000.00
	Miss Mary Russell, donation	40.00
1888	Elizabeth B. I. B. Dixwell, bequest	1,000.00
1889	Miss Helen C. Bradlee, donation	1,300.00
1892	Elizabeth B. Bowditch, bequest	5,000.00
	Mrs. Isaac Sweetser, in memory of Dr. Edw. H. Clarke, donation	1,000.00
1912	Julia M. Moseley, bequest	6,190.47
		$186,524.15
	Cost of Building	34,713.02
	Total Convalescent Hospital Fund	$151,811.13

DR. J. H. WHITTEMORE MEMORIAL FUND.

1886	William S. Bullard	$500.00
	Peter C. Brooks	200.00
	Martin Brimmer	300.00
	Arthur T. Lyman	250.00
	Geo. P. Metcalf	100.00
	Benton, Caverly & Co.	100.00
	B. Johnson	100.00
	A Friend	1,000.00
	David P. Kimball	500.00
	T. Jefferson Coolidge	500.00
	James L. Little	100.00
	Caroline G. Curtis	100.00
	Theodore Lyman	100.00
	E. F. Mason	100.00
	T. K. Lothrop	500.00
	C. J. Morrill	1,000.00
	George Higginson	5,000.00
	Edmund Dwight	1,000.00
	S. D. Warren	1,000.00
	Mrs. J. E. Lodge	100.00
	Dr. Charles V. Bemis	50.00
	Carried forward	$12,600.00

	Brought forward	$12,600.00	
1886	George S. Hale	50.00	
	Miss Anne Wigglesworth	500.00	
	H. H. Hunnewell	1,500.00	
	J. A. Emmons	500.00	
	Mrs. Gardiner Brewer	100.00	
	Miss C. A. Brewer	20.00	
	E. B. Bowditch	500.00	
	Sands, Furber & Co.	100.00	
	J. B. Fletcher	100.00	
	Shattuck & Jones	100.00	
	D. R. Whitney	100.00	
	Nathan Robbins	100.00	
	William Perkins	100.00	
	Chas. P. Curtis	100.00	
	Otis E. Weld	500.00	
	Ida M. Mason	100.00	
	George B. Brown	50.00	
	A Friend	50.00	
	A Friend, through Mr. Endicott	100.00	
	John L. Bremer	500.00	
	Miss Anna Hallowell	100.00	
	N. P. Hallowell	100.00	
	G. W. Wells	100.00	
	A Lady, through Mr. Dalton	50.00	
	Franklin Haven, Jr.	100.00	
	Charles Merriam	100.00	
	Edward Austin	300.00	
	C. H. Dalton	300.00	
	Mrs. C. H. Dalton	50.00	
	Augustus Lowell	250.00	
	Henry Saltonstall	200.00	
	Mrs. G. H. Shaw	100.00	
	Mrs. Frank Monson	50.00	
	Mrs. J. H. Wolcott	100.00	
	Mrs. W. W. Vaughan	250.00	
	R. T. Paine	200.00	
	Francis Blake	100.00	
	Roger Wolcott	100.00	
	Henry Lee	500.00	
	A. A. Lawrence	300.00	
	William Endicott, Jr.	1,000.00	
	Henry Woods	500.00	
	Ezra Farnsworth	1,000.00	
	Thomas E. Proctor	500.00	
	Henry B. Rogers	500.00	
	Mary Anne Wales	200.00	
	Mrs. James McGregor	100.00	
	Mrs. Caroline Merriam	100.00	
	Mrs. J. Elliot Cabot	1,000.00	
	J. M. Sears	1,000.00	
	Nathaniel Thayer	1,500.00	
	John E. Thayer	1,000.00	
	Bayard Thayer	1,000.00	
	E. V. R. Thayer	500.00	
	Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	500.00	
	Mrs. J. F. Andrews	500.00	
	R. C. Greenleaf	1,000.00	
	Samuel Johnson	500.00	
	Mrs. Francis Brooks	100.00	
	J. H. Wolcott	100.00	
			$33,720.00

SAMUEL CABOT FUND FOR PATHOLOGICAL INVESTIGATION.

1888	Donation of Samuel Cabot and Dr. Arthur T. Cabot. Income devoted to salary of Surgical Pathologist .	$10,000.00

JOHN CALL DALTON AND EDWARD BARRY DALTON FUND.

1891–1909	A donation from Charles H. and Henry R. Dalton. Income devoted to Investigation in the Science of Medicine	$25,000.00

PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY AND RANDALL FUNDS.

1895	Fanny G. Villiard	$1,000.00
	Charles U. Cotting	500.00
	Thomas Nelson	200.00
	A. S. Bigelow	500.00
	William S. Bullard	500.00
	Henry C. Weston	500.00
	"A Western Friend" (J. M. Forbes) .	5,000.00
	R. H. White	1,000.00
	Wallace L. Pierce	500.00
	Caleb A. Curtis	500.00
	Charles Merriam	500.00
	Elizabeth R. Cabot	200.00
	Elizabeth C. Ware	100.00
	John C. Ropes	100.00
	George G. Kennedy	1,000.00
	J. Morris Meredith	100.00
	William Powell Mason	1,000.00
	W. B. Thomas	500.00
	Mrs. F. L. Ames	5,000.00
	Miss Mary S. Ames	1,000.00
	Thomas Wigglesworth	1,000.00
	H. H. Hunnewell	10,000.00
	John L. Gardner	1,000.00
1896	C. W. Amory	500.00
	Mrs. S. D. Warren	5,000.00
	Augustus Lowell	1,000.00
	Henry Lee	1,000.00
	T. Jefferson Coolidge	1,000.00
	Henry L. Pierce	5,000.00
	Charles Head	1,000.00
	Martin Brimmer	1,000.00
	Dr. Charles G. Weld	5,000.00
	O. H. Alford	500.00
	John A. Burnham	500.00
	Mr. and Mrs. W. Scott Fitz . . .	1,000.00
	Oliver Ames	1,000.00
	D. L. Pickman	200.00
	W. D. Sohier	100.00
	George F. Fabyan	1,000.00
	Miss A. P. Rogers	500.00
	A Friend	400.00
	Mrs. W. D. Pickman	1,000.00
	Frank Simpson	1,000.00
	Carried forward	$59,400.00

	Brought forward	$59,400.00	
1896	A. A. Lawrence	500.00	
	E. Pierson Beebe	1,000.00	
	J. Reed Whipple	500.00	
	A. Hemenway	1,000.00	
	W. H. Forbes	500.00	
	Mrs. Frank Merriam	500.00	
	Mrs. William C. Loring	1,000.00	
	Estate of Eben D. Jordan	5,000.00	
	Nathaniel Thayer	1,000.00	
	Mrs. J. N. Fiske	1,000.00	
	Through Dr. A. T. Cabot	100.00	
	Through Dr. Chas. B. Porter	100.00	
	W. Sturgis Bigelow	2,500.00	
	Anna S. C. Prince	1,000.00	
	Wm. Endicott, Jr.	5,000.00	
	Interest on Fund added	1,947.02	
1897	Henry M. Whitney	1,000.00	
	Children of Samuel Parkman	2,000.00	
	Laurence Minot	100.00	
	Mrs. Henry S. Grew	500.00	
	George Wigglesworth	100.00	
	William Minot	100.00	
	A. Hemenway	1,000.00	
	Miss A. P. Carey	500.00	
	Allen Danforth	100.00	
1912	Mrs. Mary Upham Johnson, a bequest	3,201.32	
	Pathological Fund	$90,648.34	
	Apparatus and Equipment	26,772.93	
		$63,875.41	
1898	John W. and Belinda L. Randall Fund	20,000.00	
			$83,875.41

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES FUND.

1897	C. P. Curtis, Treasurer, for sundry donors	$18,386.42	
	John Foster	5,000.00	
1902	Francis Skinner	1,000.00	
1904	Francis E. Bangs	2,000.00	
	William Amory	25.00	
	George A. Gardner	2,000.00	
	Mrs. Ernest B. Dane	100.00	
	Mrs. Robert W. Emmons	25.00	
	Mrs. Larz Anderson	50.00	
	Mrs. John L. Bremer	100.00	
	Mrs. George F. Fabyan	50.00	
	J. Randolph Coolidge	100.00	
	H. D. Chapin	10.00	
	A Friend	1.00	
	Dr. J. F. Burnham	1.00	
	Miss Fannie R. Brewer	100.00	
	F. L. Higginson	100.00	
	Mrs. J. B. Case	100.00	
	Miss Georgina Lowell	25.00	
	Carried forward	$29,173.42	

	Brought forward	$29,173.42
1904	Mrs. E. Preble Motley	50.00
	Arthur A. Carey	25.00
	Mrs. Annie L. Woods	100.00
	Thomas Wigglesworth	500.00
	Miss Isabel Fabyan	50.00
	Charles E. Cotting	50.00
	Mrs. B. P. Cheney	50.00
	T. Jefferson Coolidge	500.00
	Thornton K. Lothrop	500.00
	Charles H. Dalton	100.00
	Mrs. A. W. Blake	50.00
	Miss B. F. Blake	50.00
	Forbes Lithograph Co.	10.00
	Mrs. W. Scott Fitz	100.00
	Miss Eliza W. S. Parkman	10.00
	Walter Hunnewell	100.00
	Henry S. Hunnewell	50.00
	Mrs. F. B. Harrington	10.00
	Miss Mary Ames	50.00
	W. O. Gay	100.00
	The Misses Minot	25.00
	Miss Sarah F. Bremer	50.00
	Stephen Bullard	50.00
	Samuel W. Rodman	20.00
	Mrs. F. C. Manning	10.00
	Miss M. L. Blake	10.00
	Miss Mary Brandegee	50.00
	Shepherd Brooks	400.00
	O. A. H. Alford	100.00
	Mrs. Alford	15.00
	Miss Mary Thomas	10.00
	Miss Sarah C. Paine	25.00
	Miss Mary W. Eastman	100.00
	Charles W. Hubbard	25.00
	Mrs. John C. Phillips	50.00
	George F. Fabyan	1,000.00
	Graduate of School	50.00
	Graduate of School	1.00
1905	Mrs. Algernon Coolidge	10.00
	Luce & Manning	25.00
	Mrs. J. T. Eldredge	5.00
	Mrs. William C. Otis	100.00
	Nurses' Alumnæ Association	25.00
	Mrs. Mary Lee Ware	500.00
	Miss Alice Longfellow	5.00
	John T. Coolidge	100.00
	Mrs. Theodore Lyman	100.00
	Mrs. G. Howland Shaw	100.00
	Clement S. Houghton	25.00
	Louis S. Dabney	25.00
	William S. Dexter	200.00
	Thomas P. Beal	50.00
	Francis Skinner	300.00
	Henry Mulliken	500.00
	Mrs. W. S. Bullard	25.00
	Mrs. H. S. Grew	25.00
	Richard H. Weld	25.00
	Mr. and Mrs. George Putnam	200.00
	Carried forward	$35,964.42

	Brought forward	$35,964.42	
1905	Mr. and Mrs. N. Thayer	2,000.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman	100.00	
	F. L. Higginson	250.00	
	Mrs. G. G. Hammond	100.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Sears	200.00	
	Mrs. Daniel Merriman	50.00	
	Arthur Amory	5.00	
	Mrs. Otis Norcross, Jr.	50.00	
	Alexander Cochrane	100.00	
	Mrs. S. Parkman Blake	100.00	
	Grant Walker	100.00	
	Mrs. J. J. Storrow	10.00	
	Mrs. H. H. Fay	25.00	
	Miss M. B. Lothrop	50.00	
	Nurses' Alumnæ Association	28.50	
	Francis Hunnewell	100.00	
	Nathaniel T. Kidder	500.00	
1906	Mrs. Anna D. Blake	50.00	
	William P. Blake	50.00	
	E. Pierson Beebe	50.00	
	Miss Emma Rodman	25.00	
1907	Mrs. R. G. Shaw	50.00	
1909	Mrs. A. Coolidge	10.00	
1912	Henry A. Wyman	5.00	
			$39,972.92

EUPHEMIA MILLAR ANNUITY.

1901	Part of bequest of Euphemia Millar	$1,557.74

ART ROOM FUND.

1904	Mrs. Samuel Eliot	$500.00	
	Sundry Donors and interest added	518.35	
			$1,018.35

CODMAN FUND.

1905	Bequest of Edward W. Codman	$313,073.91	
	Land and Buildings	163,303.95	
			$149,769.96

ORTHOPEDIC WARD FUND.

1906–1907	Nathaniel Thayer	$5,000.00	
	Bayard Thayer	5,000.00	
	Mrs. Lester Leland	5,000.00	
	John and W. S. Spaulding and Mrs. H. F. King	5,000.00	
	Mrs. W. G. Weld	5,000.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Sears	5,000.00	
	Mrs. B. P. Cheney	5,000.00	
	Augustus Hemenway	3,000.00	
	J. L. Bremer	2,448.64	
	E. V. R. Thayer	2,500.00	
	H. E. Converse	2,500.00	
	Miss Mary Ames	2,000.00	
	Carried forward	$47,448.64	

	Brought forward	$47,448.64	
1906–1907	Mrs. Edward Brandegee	1,500.00	
	Nelson Curtis	1,500.00	
	Max Agassiz	1,000.00	
	G. L. Peabody	1,000.00	
	Gordon Dexter	1,000.00	
	C. W. Amory	1,000.00	
	William Endicott, Jr.	1,000.00	
	P. L. Saltonstall	1,000.00	
	Samuel Dana	1,000.00	
	Mrs. J. H. Wright	1,000.00	
	Lyman Nichols	1,000.00	
	Francis Blake	2,000.00	
	Miss Elizabeth Cheney	1,000.00	
	Mrs. Roger Wolcott, Sr.	1,000.00	
	John Parkinson	500.00	
	Mrs. Peter C. Brooks	250.00	
	John Saltonstall	250.00	
	John A. Burnham	100.00	
	F. P. Sprague	100.00	
	W. O. Gay	100.00	
	Wallace L. Pierce	300.00	
		$65,048.64	
	Building and Equipment	38,577.72	
			$26,470.92

SUSAN SMITH FUND (ANNUITY).

1912	Bequest of Susan Smith		$13,703.98

NURSES' HOME FUND.

1912	Donation of Mrs. Andrew C. Wheelwright	$20,000.00	
	Bequest of Nathaniel Thayer	50,000.00	
	Donation of Shepherd Brooks	5,000.00	
	Donation of the Ladies' Advisory Committee of the Training School for Nurses	15,000.00	
			$90,000.00

INCOME DEVOTED TO BOOKS FOR PATIENTS.

1841	Warren Library Fund, a donation from Dr. J. C. Warren	$1,000.00

INCOME DEVOTED TO THE LIBRARY.

1857	Treadwell Library Fund, part of a bequest from J. G. Treadwell	$5,000.00

INCOME AND PRINCIPAL DEVOTED TO THE PUBLICATION OF A HISTORY OF THE HOSPITAL.

1861	Bowditch History Fund, a bequest from N. I. Bowditch	$2,000.00

WOODEN LEG FUND.

1861	Donation — P. K.	$100.00	
	Bequest of N. I. Bowditch	5,000.00	
	George A. Newell Fund	2,500.00	
			$7,600.00

INCOME DEVOTED TO A TRIENNIAL PRIZE.

1868	Warren Prize Fund, a bequest from Dr. J. M. Warren	$1,880.00	
	Accumulated interest	2,805.84	
			$4,685.84

INCOME DEVOTED TO SPECIAL SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS.

1870	Donation of R. M. Moore	$100.00	
	Donation of Lydia B. and O. A. Taft	100.00	
	Donation of Chas. S. Bixby . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Dr. Henry J. Bigelow .	1,250.00	
	Arthur Appleton Beebe Fund . . .	5,000.00	
			$6,475.00

INCOME DEVOTED TO MUSIC AT HOSPITAL.

1894	George C. and Anne H. Shattuck Fund, donation of Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck	$2,000.00

DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES.

1876	Dr. Samuel Cabot:		
	Benefit indigent at Asylum . .	$1,000.00	
1877	Executors Augustus Hemenway:		
	For Nurses' Training School . .	5,000.00	
1878	Frederick Dexter:		
	For purchase of pictures . . .	50.00	
1887	Waldo March:		
	For photographic apparatus . .	100.00	
1888–1894	Dr. A. T. Cabot:		
	To make up deficiency on income Samuel Cabot Fund	1,335.00	
1890	George L. Kingsley:		
	For photographic studio . . .	802.82	
1893	George A. Gardner:		
	For building Ward F	50,000.00	
1895	Miss Helen C. Bradlee:		
	Repairs and alterations to Bradlee Ward	7,000.00	
1897	By the "Staff," through Dr. A. T. Cabot:		
	To make up deficiency in income of Pathological Fund	1,070.60	
	Charles B. Porter:		
	Interest accrued on bequests . .	370.00	
1899	Francis Blake:		
	Microtone for Pathological Laboratory	266.30	
	Carried forward		$66,994.72

	Brought forward	$66,994.72	
1899	"A Patient":		
	For Treadwell Library	200.00	
1900	Dr. A. T. Cabot:		
	Open Ball Court	1,000.00	
1901	Mrs. Mary Hemenway:		
	Zander apparatus	5,000.00	
1902–1904	C. H. Dalton:		
	Added to income of Dalton Fund .	1,000.00	
1903	Mrs. T. W. Bennett:		
	For Treadwell Library	100.00	
1911–1912	Late Result Fund:		
	Anonymous $1,500.00		
	F. W. Hunnewell . . 500.00		
		$2,000.00	
1910–1912	Lovering Fund:		
	Miss Sarah C. M. Lovering . . .	5,550.00	
1912	Mrs. Caroline L. Weld:		
	For surgical instruments . . .	1,716.50	
	Dr. Hugh Cabot:		
	For surgical instrument	100.00	
	Dr. Fritz B. Talbot:		
	For expense visiting Children's Hospitals	75.00	
	Dr. G. Cheever Shattuck:		
	For X-ray work	200.00	
	A Friend:		
	For X-ray work	100.00	
			$84,036.22
	Expended, 1876–1912		82,506.71
	Unexpended:		
	Late Result Fund	$1,354.51	
	Dr. Hugh Cabot Fund	100.00	
	Dr. Fritz Talbot Fund	75.00	
			$1,529.51

C. H. W. Foster,
Treasurer.

EXAMINATION OF ACCOUNTS.

BOSTON, January 30, 1913.

Moses Williams, Esq.
C. H. W. Foster, Esq. } *Committee on Accounts.*
John Lowell, Esq.

Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, Mass.

SIRS, — In accordance with your instructions, we have made an examination of the books and records of the Massachusetts General Hospital, comprising the records of the General Hospital, McLean Hospital, Convalescent Hospital, and of the Treasurer, for the year ending December 31, 1912, for the purpose of verifying the cash transactions and of reporting upon the financial condition at December 31, 1912.

WE HEREBY CERTIFY:

1. That all funds shown to have been received have been accounted for, and that we have found vouchers or other satisfactory evidence of payment for all disbursements.

2. That the balance of cash on December 31, 1912, as shown by the books of the Hospitals and the Treasurer, amounting to $77,462.01, was on hand as of that date.

3. That Stocks and Bonds (par value $885,674.80), amounting to $862,651.12, and Annuities Receivable, consisting of three policies amounting to $160,000.00, as shown by the books, are certified by the New England Trust Company, as being in their custody on December 31, 1912.

4. That Notes Receivable, amounting to $95,774.46, were in the custody of the Treasurer, or otherwise accounted for, on December 31, 1912.

5. That the books of the Hospitals and Treasurer are in agreement as of December 31, 1912, with the exception of the Accounts Receivable and Supplies on Hand recorded on the books of the McLean Hospital, which, in accordance with the Treasurer's usual practice, are not included in his accounts.

Respectfully submitted,

PATTERSON, TEELE & DENNIS,
Certified Public Accountants.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ADMINISTRATOR OF THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL AND RESIDENT PHYSICIAN OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

Gentlemen, — I have the honor to submit herewith my fifth annual report as Administrator of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

The following is a *résumé* of the operating cost and hospital receipts:

GENERAL HOSPITAL.

Operating Cost.		Hospital Receipts.	
1908	$317,832.23	1908	$135,002.24
1909	336,131.35	1909	143,379.56
1910	350,308.22	1910	151,568.63
1911	384,983.51	1911	174,717.56
1912	414,175.06	1912	173,067.80

McLEAN HOSPITAL.

Operating Cost.		Hospital Receipts.	
1908	$286,027.83	1908	$278,722.50
1909	284,294.64	1909	279,762.41
1910	303,508.18	1910	303,500.06
1911	301,924.87	1911	315,971.52
1912	321,910.85	1912	326,131.39

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL.

Operating Cost.		Hospital Receipts.	
1908	$13,350.64	1908	$3,967.73
1909	13,548.48	1909	3,901.21
1910	12,570.36	1910	3,862.90
1911	13,898.83	1911	4,314.51
1912	13,970.11	1912	3,991.41

GENERAL HOSPITAL, BOSTON.

Since my appointment as Administrator in 1908 I have yearly called attention to the need of the Hospital for new buildings. The General Hospital needs an administration building, a ward building, a children's ward, a building not on the grounds but adjacent to the Hospital for surgical apparatus shop, paint shop, various other hospital industries and quarters for orderlies and male employees, and a garage and automobile sheds off the main hospital grounds. A private hospital in close physical relation to the General Hospital is very desirable. A country branch would be of very great benefit.

Through the generosity of friends of the Hospital, sufficient funds have been given toward an additional nurses' home so that your Board felt warranted in voting to construct such a building. Work was begun in the autumn and the home should be ready for use in 1913. This will be a very great help to the Training School for Nurses and the Hospital. It will enable us to dispense with the various houses which we have used as temporary quarters. For this result we may thank the kind thought of the late Nathaniel Thayer and the energy and persistence of the ladies of the Advisory Committee on the Training School.

Plans have been completed for the proposed administration building. We are working upon plans for the children's ward building. It is hoped that the money for this construction as well as the rest outlined above will be forthcoming soon.

The Convalescent Hospital should be replaced by a country branch. This country branch should be built on the land owned by the corporation and intended for this purpose, — the hill in Belmont back of the McLean Hospital. The Convalescent Hospital building is intended only for those patients who can

dress themselves and be up and about. We now need wards in the country to which bed patients can be taken in automobile ambulances. There they would convalesce to their advantage and to that of the Hospital, as the maintenance would be less and the expensive beds at the General Hospital would accommodate many more patients.

Reference is invited to the annual reports of 1908, 1909, 1910 and 1911 for a statement in more detail of the reasons why so much construction is needed.

Considerable sums of money would be required to adequately endow such of these buildings as would increase our facilities for the care of patients.

The Staff reorganization at the General Hospital has progressed during the year and work is proceeding upon the new basis. Responsibility for the conduct of the medical, surgical and scientific affairs of the General Hospital has been placed by your Board in the hands of the General Executive Committee. This body consists of six members who are representative of the many general and special lines of medical work. This compact body meets once a week and by itself and through committees acts upon many matters which formerly were settled by the Resident Physician, as it was difficult for him to get action or advice from the old, large and heterogeneous Visiting Staff. The first report of this Committee is published this year and special attention is invited to it.

There has been so great a stimulation of scientific, medical and surgical work that the expenses of the Hospital have been much increased to meet the requirements by engaging extra officers, nurses, clerks and technicians and providing expensive apparatus, instruments and materials.

The Ether Day address was given by Dr. William J. Mayo. The subject of the address was " Contributions of the Nineteenth Century to a Living Pathology."

The number of patients admitted to the wards was

6,629 in 1912 — 6,495 in 1911. Total patients' day's treatment, 107,797 in 1912 — 107,671 in 1911. Average length of stay in the Hospital was 16 minus days in 1912 — 17 minus days in 1911. There were 4,063 operations upon house patients in 1912 — 3,948 in 1911. Visits to the Accident Ward in 1912 were 5,501 — 6,029 in 1911. The Out-Patient Department shows 136,095 visits in 1912 — 135,809 in 1911. A daily average of 446 plus in 1912 — 448 plus in 1911.

The daily average cost per patient was $3.00 plus in 1912 — $2.65 plus in 1911. The daily cost *per capita* for provisions for all persons supported was $0.31 plus in 1912 — $0.28 minus in 1911.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

The following table of statistics shows the work in the Out-Patient Department since the opening of the new building. All the departments have continued their good work.

	New Cases.	Total Number of Visits.
1904	25,082	106,174
1905	21,874	110,631
1906	20,010	99,251
1907	20,358	107,063
1908	20,729	116,008
1909	21,518	121,327
1910	22,302	124,584
1911	22,232	135,809
1912	22,639	136,095

During the year 1912 there were 2,742 operations under an anæsthetic in the Out-Patient Department. Eight hundred and ninety of this number were performed under a local anæsthetic and the balance, 1,852, under general anæsthesia.

NURSING DEPARTMENT.

The School for Nurses at the General Hospital has been placed upon a non-payment basis during the year.

	Number of Pupils.	Number of Graduates.	Total.
Dec. 31, 1911 . . .	139	43	182
Dec. 31, 1912 . . .	153	39	192

There were 34 diplomas granted during the year.

The ladies of the Advisory Committee on the Training School for Nurses and the Superintendent of Nurses submit reports which are appended.

TREADWELL LIBRARY.

The use of the Library has increased materially. The character of the records is improved and they are used as never before for research work. The Hospital has been obliged to increase its clerical force by two for the House records alone. Attention is invited to the Librarian's report.

WARREN LIBRARY.

This library of books for patients is carefully supervised by the Ladies' Visiting Committee and has been useful during the year.

SOCIAL WORK.

The social work in the wards has been acceptably performed by Miss Tippet during the year. Her report is appended.

The social work in the Out-Patient Department has been well done during the year. This department issues a report of its own and the attention of those interested is called to it.

The thanks of the General Hospital are due to the many friends who have given freely of their time, thought and money for its advancement.

McLEAN HOSPITAL, WAVERLEY.

Very considerable sums have been spent for unusual repairs at the McLean Hospital. Extensive alterations

have been made in the East House, much to its improvement for the comfort of patients.

A cottage for a single patient is in process of construction.

The report of the Medical Superintendent will give these changes in more detail.

A nurses' home is badly needed.

The average daily cost per patient was $3.79 plus in 1912 — $3.59 plus in 1911. The total number of patients' day's treatment was 81,358 in 1912 — 80,245 in 1911. The daily cost *per capita* for provisions for all persons supported was $0.487 in 1912 — $0.479 in 1911.

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL, WAVERLEY.

The total number of patients admitted was 678 in 1912 — 647 in 1911. The total patients' day's treatment was 10,785 in 1912 — 11,336 in 1911.

In conclusion, I would thank all faithful officers, nurses and employees. Your Board knows that I am grateful for the courtesy shown the Administration.

Very respectfully,

FREDERIC A. WASHBURN,
Administrator.

GENERAL HOSPITAL.

Table No. 1.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STATISTICS.

Hospital Wards and Single Rooms.

	1912	1911
Patients in Hospital January 1:		
Medical	84	96
Surgical	183	190
Total	267	286
Patients admitted during year:		
Medical	2,612	2,460
Surgical	4,017	4,035
Total	6,629	6,495
Total patients treated in Hospital wards and single rooms during year:		
Medical	2,696	2,556
Surgical	4,200	4,225
Total	6,896	6,781
Patients discharged during year:		
Well	390	253
Much relieved	11	175
Relieved	5,010	4,956
Not relieved	481	440
Against advice	51	44
Died	470	475
Not treated	185	171
Total	6,598	6,514
Patients in Hospital end of year:		
Medical	96	84
Surgical	202	183
Total	298	267

	1912	1911
Total patient days treatment:		
Free patients	43,954	48,875
Pay patients	63,843	58,796
Total	107,797	107,671
Percentage:		
Free days	41—	45+
Pay days	59+	55—
Total	100	100
Average patients per day:		
Free	120+	134—
Pay	175—	161+
Total	295	295
Average time per patient in Hospital	16—	17—
Daily average cost per patient, excluding actual cost of running Out-Patient Department and Accident Ward, heat, etc., furnished Eye and Ear Infirmary, and goods furnished Convalescent Hospital and McLean Hospital	$3.00+	$2.65+
Daily cost *per capita* for provisions for all persons supported	31+	28—

Paying patients were admitted at the following rates per week: 68 at $35.00; 2 at $24.50; 21 at $23.34; 269 at $21.00; 79 at $15.00; 151 at $14.00; 1 at $12.00; 2,340 at $10.50; 14 at $10.00; 6 at $9.00; 10 at $8.00; 1 at $7.50; 696 at $7.00; 24 at $6.00; 243 at $5.00; 1 at $4.50; 32 at $4.00; 175 at $3.50; 56 at $3.00; 6 at $2.50; 19 at $2.00; 2 at $1.50; 3 at $1.00. Some of these patients entered at the rates were afterwards made free.

There were 5,501 patients treated in the Accident Ward. Of this number 1,939 were retained in the Hospital.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

	1912	1911
Number of cases treated (new cases)	22,639	22,232
Americans	11,061	10,749
Foreigners	11,578	11,483
Residents of Boston	10,582	10,421
Residents of other places	12,057	11,811
Medical Department	6,804	6,691
Surgical Department	8,200	7,193

	1912	1911
Department for Diseases of the Skin	2,049	2,060
Department for Diseases of the Nervous System	915	826
Department for Diseases of the Throat	2,744	3,012
Orthopedic Department	1,346	2,148
Dental Department	581	302
Total number of visits from patients	136,095	135,809
Average daily attendance	446+	448+
Total number of prescriptions filled	48,270	49,858
Number of visits to Hydrotherapeutic Room	4,244	5,616
Number of visits to Medico-Mechanical Room	15,761	17,644
Number of applicants	24,965	24,820
Number admitted	22,639	22,232
Referred to other institutions	472	268
Number refused	1,854	2,320
Cost of maintenance of Out-Patient Department	$62,704.66	$62,476.04
Daily average cost per Out-Patient	.46+	.46+

AMBULANCE.

	1912	1911
Ambulance calls during year	1,477	1,513
Average calls per day	4+	4+

ACCIDENT WARD.

		1912	1911
Visits made to Accident Ward during year		5,501	6,029
Average visits made per day		15+	17—
Number of operations performed:			
Local anæsthesia	809		
General anæsthesia	94		
		903	
Cost of maintenance of Accident Ward		$4,343.15	$4,331.75
Daily average cost per Accident Ward patient		.78+	.72—

X-RAY.

	1912	1911
Number of X-Ray cases taken in the Out-Patient Department	4,587	4,138
Number of X-Ray cases taken in the house	1,987	1,643
Fluoroscopic examinations	900	500

TABLE No. 2.

RESIDENCES.

Boston	1,438
Massachusetts (except Boston)	4,985
Maine	50
New Hampshire and Vermont	134
Rhode Island and Connecticut	16
Other States	2
British Provinces	3
Foreign countries	1
Total	6,629

TABLE No. 3.

BIRTHPLACES.

Boston	183
Massachusetts (except Boston)	2,317
Maine	264
New Hampshire and Vermont	252
Rhode Island and Connecticut	106
New York	117
Southern and Western States	196
Other States	10
Total in United States	3,445
British Provinces	666
Great Britain	352
Ireland	644
Norway and Sweden	176
Italy	366
Russia and Poland	565
Germany	69
France	20
Other places	326
Total Foreigners	3,184

TABLE No. 4.

OCCUPATIONS.

MALES.

Actors	1
Agents	1
Architects	1
Carried forward	3

Brought forward	3
Artists	1
Bakers	6
Bankers	3
Barbers	26
Bar Tenders	2
Blacksmiths	14
Bookkeepers	12
Brokers	3
Butchers	12
Butlers	2
Coachmen	9
Carpenters	87
Chauffeurs	26
Cigar Makers	16
Clergymen	4
Clerks	148
Compositors	2
Cooks	47
Dentists	1
Druggists	3
Detectives	1
Electricians	14
Engineers	24
Engravers	5
Farmers	90
Firemen	33
Fishermen	9
Florists	1
Foremen	9
Fruit Dealers	1
Gardeners	12
Grocers	4
Insurance	1
Inspectors	1
Iron Workers	2
Janitors	36
Journalists	1
Junk Dealers	4
Laborers	597
Lawyers	5
Longshoremen	2
Machinists	105
Mail Carriers	2
Managers	12
Manufacturers	2
Masons	6
Carried forward	1,406

Brought forward	1,406
Messengers	7
Mill Hands	483
Musicians	1
None	412
Painters	58
Pedlers	6
Physicians	52
Plumbers	9
Policemen	7
Porters	1
Printers	31
Professors	1
Railroad Employees	139
Real Estate	1
Retired	2
Roofers	6
Salesmen	61
Sculptors	4
Seamen	19
Shippers	3
Shoemakers	113
Stenographers	2
Students	349
Superintendents	3
Tailors	64
Teachers	2
Teamsters	134
Telephone Operators	1
Undertakers	1
Waiters	16
Ward Tenders	19
Watchmen	6
Others	222
Total Males	3,641

FEMALES.

Actresses	3
Bookkeepers	13
Buyers	1
Clerks	52
Cashiers	4
Cooks	33
Dietitians	2
Domestics	433
Dressmakers	43
Carried forward	584

Brought forward	584
Governesses	1
Housewives	1,184
Laundresses	4
Librarians	7
Matrons	4
Mill Hands	156
Milliners	3
Musicians	1
None	484
Nurses	138
Physicians	3
Saleswomen	20
Seamstresses	29
Social Workers	2
Stenographers	28
Students	263
Supervisors	3
Telephone Operators	9
Teachers	19
Waitresses	43
Others	3
Total Females	2,988

Table No. 5.

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS AT THE GENERAL HOSPITAL FROM JAN. 1, 1885, TO JAN. 1, 1913.

Year.	Total Admitted.	Free.	Paying Board all the Time.	Paying Part of the Time.	Whole Number Treated.			Discharged Well.	Percentage on Total Admitted.	Much Relieved, or Relieved in Part.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated, Unfit, Dismissed, etc.	Deaths.	Percentage on Total Admitted.	Greatest Number Free at One Time.	Greatest Number Paying at One Time.	Greatest Total.	Least Total.	Average.	Accidents.	Patients remaining under treatment Dec. 31.		Out-Patients Treated.	Out-Patient Visits.
					Paying Board.	Paying Board Part of Time.	Free.														Paying.	Free.		
1885	2327	1910	371	46	382	46	2044	1584	68	361	73	129	192	8.25	166	26	184	147	167	443	11	134	17016	.....
1886	2580	2124	392	64	409	64	2283	1689	65	411	64	175	192	7.44	178	30	206	133	173	471	17	159	17925	.....
1887	2814	2340	429	45	447	45	2523	1694	60	565	89	173	245	8.70	196	40	217	150	185	490	18	183	18981	.....
1888	3256	2549	553	154	570	154	2731	2021	61	640	100	210	277	8.50	194	42	215	156	193	496	17	182	19472	.....
1889	2419	2825	500	94	514	94	3016	2034	59	669	110	300	285	8.33	205	29	227	170	207	530	14	191	22939	.....
1890	3381	2546	581	254	599	254	2719	1880	55	874	101	241	278	8.13	200	37	225	158	198	601	18	173	22545	.....
1891	3203	2566	425	212	449	212	2748	1400	43	1182	106	225	268	8.36	204	36	233	175	208	595	24	182	25819	.....
1892	3325	2612	549	164	566	164	2793	1673	50	1035	94	223	298	8.96	201	40	219	171	201	588	17	181	26718	.....
1893	3524	2768	614	142	627	146	2949	1396	40	1479	133	192	320	9.06	200	39	222	175	203	677	20	177	26527	.....
1894	3406	2683	621	102	636	107	2860	1272	37	1452	130	202	320	9.04	198	62	237	192	213	566	55	166	27989	.....
1895	3749	2553	1028	168	1091	168	2687	1127	30	1945	138	206	344	9.17	181	102	236	173	205	585	63	134	29146	.....
1896	4304	3103	1061	140	1124	140	3237	1344	31	2115	173	240	384	8.03	162	106	256	200	227	617	94	139	29867	.....
1897	4079	2841	1126	112	1220	112	2980	959	24	2224	177	345	361	8.37	177	119	259	212	235	823	90	156	29181	.....
1898	4807	2854	1778	175	1868	175	3010	1135	24	2755	231	231	430	8.51	179	166	304	212	253	943	101	169	28741	.....
1899	4816	2812	1781	223	1882	223	2981	1084	23	2835	196	321	407	8.00	177	131	284	236	261	958	92	151	31003	.....
1900	4640	2985	1442	213	1534	213	3136	1345	29	2402	163	265	449	9.19	187	125	286	235	261	1171	81	178	31043	.....
1901	5094	3349	1385	360	1466	360	3527	1457	29	2688	184	265	496	9.26	185	117	283	217	255	1169	92	171	27667	. . .
1902	4936	3227	1429	280	1521	280	3398	1375	28	2730	151	271	411	7.90	190	119	284	217	254	1024	84	177	27662	.....
1903	5080	3222	1653	205	1737	205	3399	1046	20	3076	207	292	438	8.62	200	132	305	251	274	1240	100	182	27865	.....
1904	5204	3251	1761	192	1861	192	3433	1196	23	3056	209	306	469	9.01	187	145	301	237	276	1246	110	140	25020	106,175
1905	5096	3073	1858	165	1968	165	3213	1356	26	2820	199	264	451	8.85	181	164	301	236	277	1527	138	118	21874	110,631
1906	5075	2850	2050	175	2188	175	2968	1068	21	3005	194	299	489	9.61	161	164	303	226	272	1650	132	144	20010	99,251
1907	5517	3285	2057	175	2189	175	3429	1138	20	3417	248	244	471	8.53	177	160	307	252	279	1829	134	141	20358	107,063
1908	5362	3417	1837	108	1971	108	3558	1112	20	3241	308	215	465	8.65	185	158	323	252	291	1586	151	145	20729	116,008
1909	5871	3380	2227	264	2378	264	3525	491	8	4306	278	341	451	7.68	167	175	313	261	288	1737	138	162	21518	121,327
1910	6092	3523	2223	346	2361	346	3685	508	8	4508	310	257	450	7.38	175	201	317	262	289	1695	155	131	22302	124,584
1911	6495	3874	2114	507	2269	507	4005	253	3	5131	440	215	475	7.31	189	201	320	260	295	2289	140	127	22232	135,809
1912	6629	3470	2583	576	2777	613	3779	390	5.8	5021	481	185	470	7.00	154	219	316	270	294	1939	196	102	22639	136,095

Total of patients in wards from the year 1821, 186,854.

Total of out-patients, 975,279.

GENERAL HOSPITAL. — Table No. 6.

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1912.

Administration Expenses.

Salaries, Officers and Clerks	$25,073.44
Office Expenses	1,014.65
Stationery, Printing and Postage	5,281.53
Telegraph and Telephone	3,762.04
Miscellaneous	2,344.63
Total Administration Expenses	$37,476.29

Professional Care of Patients.

Salaries and Wages:			
House Surgeons		$958.25	
Supt. of Nurses, Ass't and Inst'rs		7,459.11	
Nurses		14,510.68	
Special Nurses		7,765.50	
Orderlies		8,623.84	
Druggists		3.035.32	
Ward Employees		3,825.04	
Instrument Shop Employees		1,125.91	
			$47,303.65
Medical and Surgical Supplies:			
Apparatus and Instruments		$2,488.19	
Medical Supplies		17,363.61	
Surgical Supplies		12,585.21	
Alcohol, Liquors, Wines, etc.		1,674.22	
			34,111.23
Out-Patient Dept.:	Salaries and Labor	$25,249.71	
	Supplies	3,864.61	
			29,114.32
Accident Ward:	Salaries and Labor	$1,391.98	
	Supplies	49.28	
			1,441.26
Refunded on Board			1,437.03
Photography and X-Ray			10,347.55
Total Professional Care of Patients			$123,755.04

Department Expenses.

Ambulance:	Labor	$2,344.66	
	Supplies	5,590.92	
			$7,935.58
Housekeeping:	Labor	$21,704.52	
	Supplies	15,121.39	
			36,825.91
Kitchen:	Labor	$4,930.54	
	Supplies	1,363.94	
			6,294.48
Laundry:	Labor	$7,818.17	
	Supplies	4,196.81	
			12,014.98
Steward's Department:			
Labor		$1,601.41	
Provisions:			
Bread		3,852.00	
Milk and Cream		19,494.59	
Groceries		19,460.57	
Butter and Eggs		14,222.95	
Fruit and Vegetables		12,465.00	
Meat, Poultry and Fish		26,402.22	
			97,498.74
Pathological Laboratory			8,922.59
Training School			2,317.14
Total Department Expenses			$171,809.42

General House and Property Expenses.

Electric Lighting	$1,840.26
Fuel and Oil	26,722.57
Gas	1,385.30
Ice	16.30
Water	4,687.47
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings	13,322.79
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools	11,146.78
Plumbing and Steam Fitting	3,075.37
Miscellaneous	570.20
Insurance Paid by Treasurer	6,220.77
Total General House and Property Expenses	$68,987.81

General Material.

Purchased during Year	$3,952.35

Expenses from Special Funds.

Late Result	$202.72
Cabot Laboratory Fund	1,149.99
Shattuck Fund	88.00
Wooden Leg Fund	170.00
Treadwell Library Fund	315.94
Warren Library Fund	72.90
Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds	3,226.96
Training School for Nurses Fund	1,598.72
Surgical Instrument Fund	474.90
Orthopedic Ward Fund	2,269.31
Dalton Scholarship	625.00
Warren Prize Fund	40.50
Special Gift for X-Ray Equipment	300.00
Ether Day Appropriation	434.26
Appropriation for Publications	1,177.30
Total Expenses from Special Funds	$12,146.50

Corporation or Other Current Expenses.

Salaries, Officers and Clerks	
Stationery, Printing and Postage	
Legal Expenses	
Interest on Mortgages or Loans Payable	
Taxes	
Miscellaneous	
General Expenses paid by Treasurer	$5,006.60
Total Corporation Expenses	

Capital Expenditures.

Addition to Sites and Grounds	
Additions and Betterments, Buildings	$31,397.18
Furniture and Fixtures (if charged to Capital Account)	
New Machinery (if charged to Capital Account)	
Apparatus and Instruments (if charged to Capital Account)	
Ambulances, etc. (If charged to Capital Account)	
Miscellaneous	
Total Capital Expenditures	$31,397.18

GENERAL HOSPITAL.

Table No. 6 — *Continued.*

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1912.

SUMMARY.

	1912	1911
Total Administration Expenses	$37,476.29	$40,354.56
" Professional Care of Patients	123,755.04	110,865.86
" Department Expenses	171,809.42	162,078.05
" General House and Property Expenses	68,987.81	66,050.12
" Expense from Special Funds	12,146.50	5,634.92
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	$414,175.06	$384,983.51
Corporation Expenses	5,006.60	3,671.37
Capital Expenditures	31,397.18	1,713.48
General Material	3,952.35	1,843.43
Grand Total	$454,531.19	$392,211.79

HOSPITAL RECEIPTS.

	1912	1911
Private Room Patients	$18,112.78	$17,291.73
Ward Pay Patients	56,220.63	55,737.82
Special Nurses	5,412.75	3,788.45
Out-Patient Department	47,607.00	46,643.45
Accident Ward	770.17	618.80
Ambulance	1,300.82	1,923.06
Training School for Nurses Fund		
Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds		75.00
Wooden Leg Fund		
McLean Hospital	12,010.38	23,433.37
Convalescent Home	4,417.86	3,837.56
Miscellaneous	20,129.01	15,846.46
Mass. Charitable Eye & Ear Inf. Heat & Power	7,086.40	5,521.86
TOTAL HOSPITAL RECEIPTS	$173,067.80	$174,717.56
General Material	3,452.49	3,154.00
Corporation Expenses and Insurance paid by Treasurer	11,227.37	5,690.73
From Treasurer	267,245.71	210,700.00
Total	454,993.37	394,262.29
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1912, $16,881.03 Jan. 1, 1911, $14,830.53		
" " " Jan. 1, 1913, 17,343.21 Jan. 1, 1912, 16,881.03	462.18	2,050.50
Grand Total	$454,531.19	$392,211.79

STATEMENT OF STOCK ON HAND.

	1912	1911
Administration Supplies . . .	$2,207.05	$1,790.56
Professional Care of Patients' Supplies	8,615.53	9,269.75
Department Supplies	23,423.49	20,192.31
General House and Property Supplies	3,776.18	4,288.14
General Material	2,199.37	1,148.00
Total Stock on hand January 1	$40,220.62	$36,688.76

McLEAN HOSPITAL.

Table No. 1.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STATISTICS.

			1912	1911
Patients in Hospital first of year			212	220
Patients on visit first of year			11	8
			223	228
Patients admitted during year			168	188
Patients discharged during year			161	193
Not insane	2	6		
Recovered	42	45		
Much improved	20	28		
Improved	43	39		
Not improved	41	51		
Deceased	13	24		
Patients in Hospital end of year			220	212
Patients on visit end of year			10	11
			230	223
Total number days' treatment			81,358	80,245
Free patients			1,152	867
Patients paying less than $25			32,837	36,360
Patients paying $25 or more			47,369	43,018
Average patients per day			222	220
Free patients			3	2
Patients paying less than $25			90	100
Patients paying $25 or more			129	118
Average rate of board charged per week			$26.97	$26.29
Average cost per patient per week			26.55	25.15
Daily cost *per capita* for provisions for all persons supported			0.487	0.479

McLEAN HOSPITAL. — TABLE No. 2.

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1912.

Administration Expenses.

Salaries, Officers and Clerks	$9,798.92
Office Expenses	372.55
Stationery, Printing and Postage	2,297.52
Telegraph and Telephone	1,107.30
Miscellaneous	82.14
Total Administration Expenses	$13,658.43

Professional Care of Patients.

Salaries and Wages:		
Medical Officers		
Supt. of Nurses, Ass't and Inst'rs	$14,613.21	
Women Nurses	13,976.89	
Men Nurses	19,054.77	
Druggists	677.00	
Ward Employees	5,096.67	
Barber	720.00	
		$54,138.54
Medical and Surgical Supplies:		
Apparatus and Instruments	$210.83	
Medical Supplies	1,195.30	
Surgical Supplies	188.92	
Alcohol, Liquors, Wines, etc.	166.48	
		1,761.53
Diversions		3,396.54
Total Professional Care of Patients		$59,296.61

Department Expenses.

Laboratories:	Salaries	$5,529.50	
	Supplies	218.79	
			$5,748.29
Training School			922.58
Housekeeping:	Labor	$10,428.99	
	Supplies	10,285.47	
			20,714.46
Kitchen:	Labor	$8,831.39	
	Supplies	4,199.80	
			13,031.19
Laundry:	Labor	$5,929.86	
	Supplies	1,585.76	
			7,515.62
Steward's Department:			
Labor		$600.00	
Provisions:			
Milk and Cream		6,218.81	
Groceries		20,103.03	
Butter and Eggs		16,575.22	
Fruit and Vegetables		10,373.93	
Meat, Poultry and Fish		28,638.57	
			82,509.56
Total Department Expenses			$130,441.70

General House and Property Expenses.

Electric Lighting		$2,059.46
Fuel and Oil:		
Soft Coal	$10,549.00	
Screenings and Buckwheat	7,360.00	
Anthracite	3,704.00	27,310.24
Ice		841.63
Water		701.25
Farm and Garden		23,580.22
Stables		11,056.62
Maintenance, Real Estate and Bldgs	29,674.50	
" Real Estate Paid by Treas.	1,868.11	$31,542.61
" Machinery and Tools		13,771.93
Plumbing and Steam Fitting		3,390.09
Libraries		1,750.98
Miscellaneous		2,509.08
Total General House and Property Expenses		$118,514.11

Corporation or Other Current Expenses.

Salaries, Officers and Clerks	
Stationery, Printing and Postage	
Legal Expenses	
Interest on Mortgages or Loans Payable	
Taxes	
Miscellaneous Paid by Treasurer	$4,766.59
Pensions Paid by Treasurer	2,500.00
Total Corporation Expenses	$7,266.59

Capital Expenditures.

Addition to Sites and Grounds	
Additions and Betterments, Buildings	$13,316.40
Furniture and Fixtures (if charged to Capital Account)	
New Machinery (if charged to Capital Account)	
Apparatus and Instruments (if charged to Capital Account)	
Ambulances, etc. (If charged to Capital Account)	
Miscellaneous	
Total Capital Expenditures	$13,316.40

Expenditures from Special Funds.

Lovering Fund	$1,000.00
Total Special Funds	$1,000.00

General Material.

Purchased during Year	$15,544.31

McLEAN HOSPITAL.

TABLE No. 2 — *Continued.*

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1912.

SUMMARY.

	1912	1911
Total Administration Expenses	$13,658.43	$13,115.61
" Professional Care of Patients	59,296.61	57,538.79
" Department Expenses	130,441.70	127,147.01
" General House and Property Expenses	118,514.11	104,123.46
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	$321,910.85	$301,924.87
Corporation Expenses	7,266.59	6,071.36
Capital Expenditures	13,316.40	18,391.41
General Material	15,544.31	16,168.88
Expenditures from Special Funds	1,000.00	1,800.00
Grand Total	$359,038.15	$344,356.52

HOSPITAL RECEIPTS.

		1912	1911
Private Room Patients		$311,100.92	$300,705.27
General Hospital and Convalescent Hospital		11,923.64	11,946.86
Private Drives		1,766.01	1,865.50
Miscellaneous		1,340.82	1,453.89
TOTAL HOSPITAL RECEIPTS		$326,131.39	$315,971.52
General Material		17,653.68	17,503.04
From Treasurer Cash	$6,000.00		
Paid by Treasurer ½ General Expenses	4,766.59		
" " " Insurance	1,868.11		
" " " Pensions	2,500.00		
		15,134.70	10,637.52
		$358,919.77	$344,112.08
Cash on hand January 1st	$861.73		
" " " December 31st	743.35		
		118.38	244.44
Grand Total		$359,038.15	$344,356.52

The "Total Operating Expenses" include $11,923.64, the value of goods sold the General and Convalescent Hospitals.

TABLE SHOWING THE COST OF PRINCIPAL STORES AT McLEAN HOSPITAL.

Articles.	1910			1911			1912		
	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.
Beef . . . . . lbs.	98,533	$10,652.48	$0.108	95,296	$9,962.13	$0.104	76,522	$9,156.34	$0.119
Mutton and Lamb . . . "	45,846	5,563.18	.121	48,145	4,175.25	.086	49,160	4,759.98	.096
Veal . . . . . "	24,163	2,565.17	.106	19,829	1,946.48	.098	17,886	1812.18	.101
Poultry . . . . . "	33,783	7,020.88	.208	28,791	5,143.72	.179	24,500½	4,766.66	.194
Smoked Meats . . . . . "	20,230	3,544.40	.175	18,360	3,198.72	.174	17,434	2,657.30	.152
Eggs . . . . . doz.	31,819	8,657.65	.272	28,083	7,845.89	.279	29,575	8,906.86	.301
Lard . . . . . lbs.	6,091	893.78	.146	5,235	529.20	.101	6,424	679.34	.105
Flour . . . . . bbls.	958	5,099.95	5.325	830½	4,252.40	5.12	949	4,957.75	5.224
Butter . . . . . lbs.	30,178	8,493.70	.264	29,575½	7,085.63	.239	27,261½	7,580.56	.274
Coffee . . . . . "	6,987	1,206.85	.170	6,365	1,232.78	.193	6,710	1,613.75	.240
Tea . . . . . "	2,096	414.58	.197	2,303	419.84	.182	2,298	413.84	.180
Sugar . . . . . "	63,694	3,311.24	.052	62,161	3,144.54	.0505	63,734	3,410.52	.0535
Potatoes . . . . . bush.	3,167	1,774.03	.559	2,809¾	2,454.51	.873	2,358	2,412.59	1.02
Milk . . . . . qts.	197,276	12,213.96	.061	163,008	10,627.93	.0651	186,963¼	11,561.98	.0671

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL.

Table No. 1.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STATISTICS.

	1912	1911
Patients in Hospital January 1:		
Medical	12	16
Surgical	22	12
Total	34	28
Patients admitted during the year:		
Medical	133	173
Surgical	545	474
Total	678	647
Total patients treated in Hospital wards and single rooms during the year:		
Medical	145	189
Surgical	567	486
Total	712	675
Patients discharged during the year:		
Medical	134	177
Surgical	550	467
Total	684	644
Patients in Hospital end of the year:		
Medical	11	12
Surgical	14	19
Total	25	31
Total patients' day's treatment:		
Free patients	4,432	5,465
Pay patients	6,353	5,871
Total	10,785	11,336
Percentage:		
Free days	41+	48+
Pay days	59—	52—
Total	100	100

	1912	1911
Average patients per day:		
Free	12+	15+
Pay	17+	16+
Total	29+	31+
Average time per patient in Hospital	16— days	18— days
Daily average cost per patient	$1.21	$1.23—
Daily cost *per capita* for provisions for all persons supported	0.40+	0.34—

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL OF THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL.

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1912.

Administration Expenses.

Salaries, Officers	$600.00
Office Expenses	11.28
Stationery, Printing and Postage	8.55
Telegraph and Telephone	
Miscellaneous	135.30
Total Administration Expenses	$755.13

Professional Care of Patients.

Salaries and Wages:		
Nurses	$73.40	
Special Nurses		
Orderlies	954.84	
		$1,028.24
Medical and Surgical Supplies:		
Apparatus and Instruments		
Medical Supplies	$407.92	
Surgical Supplies		
Alcohol, Liquors, Wines, etc.	1.00	
		408.92
Refunded on Board:		5.00
Total Professional Care of Patients		$1,442.16

Department Expenses.

Carriages:	Labor		
	Supplies	$619.05	
			$619.05
Housekeeping:	Labor	$774.74	
	Supplies	358.33	1,133.07
Kitchen:	Labor	$688.51	
	Supplies	61.97	
			750.48
Laundry:	Labor		
	Supplies	$409.57	
			409.57
Steward's Department:			
Provisions:			
Bread		$319.02	
Milk and Cream		1,108.76	
Groceries		917.13	
Butter and Eggs		763.43	
Fruits and Vegetables		919.15	
Meat, Poultry and Fish		1,645.22	
			5,672.71
Total Department Expenses			$8,584.88

General Material.

Purchased during Year	$130.65

General House and Property Expenses.

Electric Lighting	$429.02
Fuel and Oil	818.35
Ice	229.35
Water	110.72
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings	417.52
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools	
Plumbing and Steam Fitting	55.55
Miscellaneous	90.96
Insurance paid by Treasurer	36.47
Total General House and Property Expenses	$2,187.94

Capital Expenditures.

Additions to Sites and Grounds
Additions and Betterments, Buildings
Furniture and Fixtures (if charged to Capital Account)
New Machinery (if charged to Capital Account)
Apparatus and Instruments (if charged to Capital Account)
Ambulances, etc. (if charged to Capital Account)
Miscellaneous
Total Capital Expenditures

SUMMARY.

	1912	1911
Total Administration Expenses	$755.13	$836.68
" Professional Care of Patients	1,442.16	1,450.10
" Department Expenses	8,584.88	8,391.53
" General House and Property Expenses	2,187.94	3,220.52
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	$13,970.11	$13,898.83
Capital Expenditures		
General Material	130.65	344.96
Grand Total	$13,100.76	$14,233.79

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL RECEIPTS.

	1912	1911
Board of Patients	$3,965.60	$4,264.41
Special Nurses		
Miscellaneous	25.81	50.10
TOTAL HOSPITAL RECEIPTS	$3,991.41	$4,314.51
Insurance paid by Treasurer	36.47	
General Material	164.16	296.84
From Treasurer	9,000.00	9,000.00
Cash on Hand Jan. 1, 1912, $307.46 Jan. 1, 1911, $929.90	$13,192.04	$13,611.35
" " " Jan. 1, 1913, 398.74 Jan. 1, 1912, 307.46	91.28	622.44
Grand Total	$13,100.76	$14,233.79

REPORT OF THE LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE.

The Ladies' Visiting Committee has two objects in mind, — to visit regularly those patients who are without friends, and to establish friendly relations with other patients in the Hospital.

The Committee also examines the needs of the Warren Library and distributes materials for work to patients who care for some simple occupation. This handiwork is always voluntarily undertaken by them and the articles when completed are given to them.

The visiting of patients includes small friendly services for which the nurses cannot often find time, such as the writing of a letter for those to whom it is too great an effort, the selecting of a book, and in some cases co-operating with Miss Tippet, the Social Worker, for the future of a patient.

The Committee feels that the Warren Library has become an important factor in the work of the Hospital. A " cheerful story " is now often requested by the physician for a convalescent patient, and the large and increasing requests for books testify to its usefulness in the various departments of the Hospital and to the efficiency of the Librarian, Miss Wiggin. In the past year the number of books issued to patients was 8,719, to employees 4,401, making a total of 13,120, which is a gain of nearly twenty-five per cent over last year.

The members of the Committee greatly appreciate

the co-operation of the Administrator, the officers and the nurses of the Hospital and they wish to acknowledge the facilities granted to them by the Trustees.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLOTTE L. SPRAGUE,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON THE GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL.

The Ladies' Committee on the Training School desires to make its yearly report of continued good conditions and activity in the School.

The quality of the probationers has been very good and intelligent, and this, of course, is the factor of almost greatest importance in a Training School, as it is essential to maintain the quality of the applicants.

A change of policy has taken place this year and in the future the nurses will receive no allowance while in the Training School, but everything is provided for them. It is important for the best working of this plan that scholarships should be provided for those nurses who, in applying, show that they have no resources to carry them through the three years of training and yet seem to have valuable qualities to make good nurses.

We would therefore beg the friends of the Training School and those who believe in helping women to good means of education and support, as well as serving the community, to give money towards establishing such scholarships.

There are now in the Hospital 183 nurses, including probationers and graduate nurses.

The year 1913 marks the fortieth anniversary of the starting of the Training School for Nurses, in connection with the Massachusetts General Hospital,

and the anniversary was most appropriately commemorated in the Trustee's Speech at the Graduation Exercises of the present class on January 14, when Dr. Charles E. A. Winslow of Columbia University also gave a brilliant address to the graduating class on "The Nurse in Relation to Public Health Work."

A great event of the year to the nurses and the Hospital will be the completion later in the year of the new Nurses' Home, on Parkman and Fruit Streets, made possible largely through the generosity of friends responding to the needs of the Hospital.

Our Committee owes constant recognition to all the officers connected with the Hospital and Training School for their unvarying co-operation and kindness.

ELLEN T. VAUGHAN,
For the Committee.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF NURSES TO THE RESIDENT PHYSICIAN.

Number of nurses graduated in 1912, 34: 22 who took the Three Years' Course; 12 who took the Eighteen Months' Course. Fourteen of these nurses were engaged for positions before graduation, and others might have been if they had cared to consider opportunities which were offered them. Ninety-seven probationers entered the school during the year, 58 of whom are accepted pupils. Twenty McLean nurses entered for the Eighteen Months' Course. Twenty-one pupils from other schools entered for courses varying from one to four months.

A comparison of our statistics for the last eight months with the corresponding eight months of 1911 shows an encouraging increase of interest in our School. Against 506 requests for circulars in eight months in 1911, there were 977 in 1912. Against 100 applications filed in eight months in 1911, there were 135 in 1912.

We have a Staff of 183 nurses, including graduates and probationers.

The Out-Patient Department has the entire services of 7 nurses and part time of 14 others.

Seventeen nurses are always away for training in obstetrics.

There is always one nurse at the Waverley Convalescent Hospital, and two on the District.

For 1913, we have withdrawn one nurse from the

District in order to send a nurse to the Social Service Department for experience. A Three Months' Course has been planned.

Where there were two pupils in the diet kitchen last year, we now have three.

Another anæsthetizer has been added to the Staff, making three in permanent positions. An extra night nurse has been put on in the Accident Ward.

Instruction.

In the old system the greatest defect seemed to be the lack of uniformity in teaching methods. So we have established an intensive Three Months' Preliminary Course for probationers, and have provided the best instructors we could secure.

A class room has been fitted out with ward furnishings, dummy figures and other teaching equipment.

Miss Annabelle McCrae, who for the eleven years she has been connected with the Hospital has served the Training School as instructor, supervisor, and first assistant to the Superintendent of Nurses, has assumed charge of the Preliminary Course, with the exception of Miss Amy P. Miller's daily classes in Anatomy and Physiology.

At the last meeting of the Board of Trustees, it was voted to furnish uniforms and text-books instead of giving an allowance for that purpose, as has previously been the custom.

Owing to the expense of the Preliminary Course, during which the probationers spend most of the time in the class room, a deposit of forty dollars ($40.00) will be required on entrance to the School. This sum will be refunded at graduation, and a school pin given.

A certain number of scholarships will be offered to students who wish to apply for them and who attain a good standard of efficiency. The scholarships, of

fifty dollars ($50.00), will be available at the end of the first and second years.

The McLean nurses who enter the School for the Eighteen Months' Course will come in on the same basis. At present there are twenty-six McLean nurses in the School.

There have been several changes in the Training School Staff owing to the opportunities for advancement offered our graduates.

Dr. Fritz B. Talbot has offered a scholarship this year to promote interest and efficiency in pediatric nursing. This scholarship is sufficient to cover the expenses of a nurse for an observation trip to New York, Philadelphia and Baltimore, where she will study the nursing methods in various hospitals for children. The School is very grateful to Dr. Talbot for this very practical interest and for such a precedent. We hope it will lead to other scholarships of a similar nature from other friends of the School.

Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer has offered two scholarships for the coming year, and prizes of three class pins, the recipients to be announced at the next graduation. This year she offered three class pins, to be assigned as the Superintendent of the School thought best. Believing that the ability to express one's self in writing is a talent to be cultivated, two of these pins were offered to those members of the senior class who should prepare the best papers on certain given topics.

Our Ladies' Friendly Committee continues to manifest its good will in every way. The frequent visits of its members and their real interest in all that pertains to the best welfare of the nurses, educationally and otherwise, form a constant inspiration.

During the past year our office has been asked to suggest graduates for more than one hundred different positions. In many instances there were no available graduates to recommend, but in looking over the list of graduates, one learns that during the past year

sixty-one positions have been filled, many of them through our office, and it is interesting to see the variety of occupations.

10 superintendents of hospitals.
7 assistant superintendents of hospitals.
5 superintendents of training schools.
3 assistant superintendents of training schools.
5 night superintendents.
11 heads of departments.
4 instructors.
5 medical social workers.
5 private school nurses.
2 medical school missionaries.
1 anæsthetist.
2 district workers.

Our thanks are due to the Trustees for the gift of two microscopes for class-room work; and I wish to acknowledge the co-operation and encouragement afforded me not only by the nursing staff but by the members of all the other departments.

Respectfully submitted,

SARA E. PARSONS,
Superintendent of Nurses.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

A Three Years' Course is maintained, including a Three Months' Preliminary Course, during which time the probationers receive instruction in the class room.

The pupils receive experience in general medical, surgical and obstetrical work; also operating technique, dietetics, massage and bandaging. Pediatrics, orthopedic and several other branches also receive attention.

Classes and lectures on physiology, anatomy, bacteriology, hygiene and materia medica are given by paid instructors.

Personal applications should be made whenever possible on Wednesdays, from 10 A. M. to 1 P. M.

It is well to write previously to the Superintendent of the Training School for the Circular of Information.

There is a non-payment system and a deposit is required on entrance of ten dollars ($10.00) for breakage and forty dollars ($40.00) for tuition.

The deposit is refunded at graduation and the Hospital furnishes the text-books and the uniforms.

There is no arbitrary age limit — acceptance depends upon education, physique and personal qualifications.

A high school education or a good equivalent is required, with an elementary knowledge of Latin, Anatomy, Physiology, Bacteriology and Chemistry.

There are attractive special courses, affiliations and post-graduate opportunities.

For further particulars apply to the Superintendent of the Training School.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TREADWELL LIBRARY.

The past year is marked by some changes, some unusually large gifts, and by a general increase in work which has a gratifying significance of greater usefulness.

Two more clerks have been added to the force of workers on Records, one of whom has charge of the three clinical catalogues, and the other of the new name-and-result catalogue which was begun on October 1, and which takes the place of the old name catalogue. The new one originated with Dr. E. A. Codman, and is very comprehensive in data. Used in connection with the clinical catalogues, it is expected to be of especial value in research; and under the new staff organization with the special assignments of operative work, much more research is being done than ever before. It makes it necessary that all work upon Records should be promptly and intelligently carried on, and every effort is being made to get it as close to date as possible. There is a constantly increasing demand from outside sources for information from our Records. The number of reports of this sort sent out in 1912 is 756, against 559 in 1911. On a good many days this work alone has taken nearly the entire time of one clerk.

It has seemed wise to the Resident Physician, in order to insure greater safety to the Records, and at the same time to accommodate all who have a right to make use of them, to increase the library hours,

keeping the room open until 9 P. M., and also on Sundays from 9 A. M. to 6 P. M. One clerk only is on duty for the extra hours.

In August the late Dr. Arthur T. Cabot made a gift to the Library of the larger portion of his medical books. The gift included 249 volumes and a small number of reprints and reports. A complete set of the *Annales des Maladies des Organes Génito-Urinaires* was perhaps the most valuable acquisition. This periodical now bears the title of *Journal d'Urologie,* and will be continued as a library subscription, at Dr. Cabot's request. In October Dr. Edsall presented the Library with 120 volumes from his private library together with several hundred reprints. Among these two gifts were a good many duplicates which the Librarian was given permission to dispose of at her discretion. Accordingly, 67 volumes were sent, in October, to Saint Anthony's Hospital, Labrador, one of the centres of Dr. Grenfell's work.

It was recently decided by the Library Committee that with the assistance of a special appropriation of money to be requested from the Trustees there should be placed, in an available spot in each of the Hospital Departments, a small number of necessary text-books pertaining to the special work of the respective Departments. This appropriation was granted and the books have been purchased. They are to be under the direct supervision of the Library, and will form a valuable means of ready reference during busy hours.

In addition to the above-mentioned gifts, books have been received from Dr. R. H. Fitz, Dr. F. C. Shattuck, Dr. Algernon Coolidge, Dr. J. T. Bowen, Dr. C. L. Scudder, Dr. E. A. Codman, Dr. J. H. Wright, Dr. R. B. Osgood, Dr. R. I. Lee, Dr. G. C. Shattuck, Dr. F. A. Washburn, Dr. E. A. Locke, Dr. S. H. Carney, of New York, Dr. E. A. Bashford, of London, Estate of Dr. M. H. Richardson, Harvard University, Cornell

University, University of California, University of Michigan, University of London, University of Upsala, Carnegie Foundation, Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, Wellcome Research Laboratories, Khartoum, the State and Municipal Governments, and the United States Government. Mr. F. William Cock, of London, has also sent some interesting papers concerning Lister.

Transactions of various Societies and Associations have been received and acknowledged, and also a large number of reprints.

Statistics for the year are as follows:

BOOKS:		
No. of vols. on hand Jan. 1, 1912		7,717
Purchased	72	
Gifts	449	
Periodicals bound	109	
Total no. of bound vols. added		630
Making total no. of accessions		8,347
Given away		70
No. of vols. on hand Jan. 1, 1913		8,277
No. of vols. loaned	318	
Approximate no. of readers	1,474	
PAMPHLETS:		
No. on hand Jan. 1, 1912		5,421
Received		1,048
Total		6,469
Given away (duplicates)		249
No. on hand Jan. 1, 1913		6,220
REPORTS:		
Received from other institutions		179
PERIODICALS:		
Subscriptions		55
Sent by courtesy		35
Total		90

Cards Added to Book Catalogue . .		728
Work on Hospital Records:		
No. of vols. indexed and prepared for binding		120
Cards written:		
For clinical catalogues	13,988	
For name catalogue	7,313	
Total		21,301
No. of records copied or abstracted .		756

Respectfully submitted,

Grace W. Myers,
Librarian.

REPORT OF THE SOCIAL WORKER IN WARDS.

The work among the patients has been full of interest and variety, as work with human beings must ever be, although in putting on paper what has been accomplished it looks very similar to what has been done in other years.

The larger part of the recorded work necessarily shows simply the disposition of patients requiring aid of some kind in finding temporary or permanent abiding-places on discharge from the Hospital.

The table below shows three new institutions to which our patients have been transferred during the year just ended, each with its special use; viz.:

The Psychopathic.

The Collis P. Huntington Hospital, for cases of cancer, and

Miss Hartigan's Hospital, for children suffering from heart disease amenable to prolonged treatment.

The Bureau for the Handicapped has also become a reality.

The increase in the number of cases of tuberculosis — sixty-four (64), against thirty-four (34) last year — is partly due to the fact that all cases of pleurisy with effusion are now being referred for tubercular treatment.

It is interesting to find that of the sixty-four cases above mentioned thirty-eight (38) are foreign born, and of the remainder three are of foreign parentage.

Another thing which has arrested my attention is

the fact that among sixty-three (63) cardiac cases, twenty-five (25) were children under sixteen.

CASES REFERRED FOR TUBERCULOSIS.

Place.	Number.
State Sanatoria (transferred directly)	7
Accepted and sent home to await admission	22
State Infirmary, Tewksbury	5
Municipal Hospital, Mattapan	6
Dispensary, Municipal Hospital, 13 Burroughs Place	7
Somerville Contagious Hospital	2
Lawrence Hospital for Tuberculosis	1
Channing Home	1
Cullis Home	1
Cambridge Camp, Belmont	2
Referred to Cambridge Anti-Tuberculosis Association	3
House of the Good Samaritan	4
Discharged with advice	3

TEMPORARY CARE.

Place.	Number.
St. Luke's Home for Convalescents	7
Waverley Convalescent Hospital (my request)	18
Wellesley Convalescent Home	4
Children's Island Sanatarium	7
Massachusetts Babies' Hospital	5
Floating Hospital	2
Psychopathic Hospital	3

PROLONGED AND PERMANENT CARE.

Place.	Number.
House of the Good Samaritan	25
St. Monica's Home	3
Collis P. Huntington Hospital	6
Miss Hartigan's Hospital (private)	4
McDonald Hospital (private)	4
Holy Ghost Hospital	4
State Infirmary (non-tubercular)	8
Long Island	6
State Hospital School for Crippled Children	2
Commission for the Blind	1

REFERRED FOR CARE AND OVERSIGHT OF VISITING OR DISTRICT NURSE ON DISCHARGE.

Place.	Number.
Boston	7
Cambridge	1

Place.	Number.
Chelsea	1
Haverhill	1
Lowell	4
Somerville	1

REFERRED TO THE ASSOCIATED CHARITIES.

Place.	Number.
Boston	14
Cambridge	4
Lynn	1
Malden	1
Quincy	1
Salem	1

REFERRED TO OTHER CHARITIES.

	Number.
Bureau for the Handicapped	8
Federation of Jewish Charities	2
Society for the Care of Girls	1
State Board of Health (lead poisoning)	1

Of the five patients referred for apparatus, the Invalid Aid paid for one, the Jewish Charities for one, and the Emergency Fund of the Ladies' Visiting Committee supplied the other three.

Among the other cases thirteen were already known to the Social Service at the Out-Patient Department and twelve to the Associated Charities.

As a vocational experiment a senior pupil of the Training School was appointed to substitute during my vacation in the summer and filled the position acceptably.

I have again to express my appreciation of the kindness and ready help extended to me by the many and various Associations, Institutions and private individuals: the work, however, is growing, and as out of 354 cases referred to me by the doctors 170 ask for "Home Conditions," it would be of advantage could I have someone on whom I could call when necessary to help me in outside visiting.

With the increasing work it has become necessary

to keep somewhat fuller records and in a more regular form to meet the demands.

During the year I have given two addresses on my work and seven workers from other hospitals have spent more or less time with me in looking into the methods employed.

I have also attended a short course of lectures to Social Workers given in the Out-Patient Department.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE O. TIPPET,
Social Worker.

DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS.

The income of this fund, amounting to $1,000 annually, is devoted to investigation in the science of medicine. The rules of the Trustees applicable to it are as follows:

ARTICLE 1. Candidates shall be nominated to the Board of Trustees by a Committee consisting of the General Hospital Staff and the Director of the Pathological Laboratory, with recommendations for the information of the Board. They shall be either Internes of the General Hospital or male graduates of a regular American Medical College.

ARTICLE 2. The nature of the work in medical investigation proposed to be prosecuted by each candidate shall be designated.

ARTICLE 3. Scholars shall be appointed by the Board from among the candidates named.

ARTICLE 4. Scholars shall be under the supervision of the Staff and the Staff shall, whenever it thinks desirable, report to the Board any dissatisfaction it may feel as to the work or methods of scholars, and the Board may act in the premises as in the case of Internes.

ARTICLE 5. Scholars are required to do an amount of work equivalent to not less than ten hours per week from the last Wednesday in September to the last Wednesday in June, and to present to the Trustees, at the end of the year, a report on the amount and result of the work performed. The results of work of scholars shall appertain to the Hospital, and when made public, the name of the scholar shall accompany the publication; but no publication shall be made unless recommended by the Staff and approved by the Board.

ARTICLE 6. Should the work of a scholar extend through a part of the year only, he shall be entitled to a proportionate share of income.

ARTICLE 7. When the income is insufficient, appointments for the year may be omitted.

ARTICLE 8. Any income not used shall be cumulative and not added to the principal.

ARTICLE 9. Scholars shall be eligible for renomination and reappointment.

ARTICLE 10. Candidates for scholarship should make written application to the Resident Physician of the Massachusetts General Hospital on or before May 15, and the scholarship shall be held for one year from September 15 following.

Further information may be had by applying to the Resident Physician of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL.

The Warren Triennial Prize was founded by the late Dr. J. Mason Warren in memory of his father, and his will provides that the accumulated interest of the fund shall be awarded every three years to the best dissertation considered worthy of a premium, on some subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathological Anatomy; the arbitrators being the Physicians and Surgeons of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

The subject for competition for the year 1916 is on Some Special Subject in Physiology, Surgery or Pathology.

Dissertation must be in either the English, French or German languages, and must be typewritten and suitably bound, so as to be easily handled. Work that has been published previously will not be considered in competition. The name of the writer must be enclosed in a sealed envelope, on which must be written a motto corresponding with one on the accompanying dissertation.

Any clew given by the dissertation, or any action on the part of the writer which reveals his name before the award of the prize, will disqualify him from receiving the same.

The amount of the prize for the year 1916 will be $500.

In case no dissertation is considered sufficiently

meritorious, no award will be made. Dissertations will be received until April 15, 1916.

A high value will be placed on original work.

FREDERIC A. WASHBURN,
Resident Physician.

RULES FOR ADMISSION, ETC.

Application for admission of patients should be made at the Hospital on Blossom Street, Boston, on week-days between the hours of 9 and 11 A. M. and 2 and 3 P. M.

Recent accidents admitted at all hours.

Out-patients received on Fruit Street, between the hours of 8.30 and 10 A. M., week-days only. Out-patient service is for the poor only.

Applications from a distance should be made in writing, accompanied by a full description of the case by the attending physician, with reason of the physician for thinking hospital treatment desirable, and when a free bed is needed, by a statement of the pecuniary condition of the patient. Always wait for a reply before sending the patient.

Contagious and chronic diseases are not admitted.

Regular charges to paying patients are as follows: In the Jackson Ward (private), $35 per week; in small room in the Townsend and Bigelow Wards, $21 per week; in the General Wards, $15 per week. These rates, covering only expenses of board and lodging, may be increased or abated in individual cases by the Resident Physician.

An ambulance, accompanied by a medical officer, will be despatched to any point within the city proper for the conveyance of cases of accident or urgent sudden sickness, not contagious, to this Hos-

pital, or elsewhere, upon notice from a physician, the police, or other responsible source, subject to the approval of the Resident Physician.

In cases requiring gratuitous treatment no charge will be made.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Reorganization of the Medical Services.

A general reorganization of all the Medical Services of the Hospital, previously inaugurated by the reorganization of the Surgical Staff, has been established during the year, and in active operation since May. By this arrangement there are two Services in the Medical Department, with a subsidiary department of Pediatrics, two Services in the Surgical Department, with subsidiary departments of Orthopedic Surgery, Genito-urinary Surgery, and Anæsthesia, and the Special Departments of Neurology, Laryngology and Dermatology and the Department of Pathology. Each of these Services has a Staff of Physicians or Surgeons presided over by a Chief of Service, who is on duty the year round. In addition to these are the Aural, Ophthalmic and Dental Surgeons and the Rooms for Physical Therapy: Medico-Mechanical, Hydrotherapeutic, X-Ray and Electrical.

The General Executive Committee of six members has been constituted as follows:

One member is elected from their own number by the Chiefs of Service of the Dermatological, Neurological and Laryngological Departments and the Director of the Pathological Laboratory. The other members are the two Medical Chiefs of Service, the two Surgical Chiefs of Service, and the Resident Physician. The Resident Physician is *ex officio* the

secretary of the Committee. This Committee has been given jurisdiction over the medical, surgical and scientific affairs of the Hospital. In matters affecting administration or the expenditures of money for medical or surgical purposes the function of the General Executive Committee is advisory to the Resident Physician or through him to the Trustees.

Medical Boards.

By the scheme of reorganization the Trustees have also established a Medical Board consisting of all Chiefs of Service, Physicians and Surgeons to Medical and Surgical Departments, together with the Resident Physician and the Director of the Pathological Laboratory. This Board is to meet at least three times a year, and may make recommendations to the General Executive Committee.

There is also a Junior Medical Board consisting of all other medical appointees of the Hospital, except the house-officers and the Assistant Dental Surgeons, with similar privileges.

The retiring age for all unpaid medical and surgical officers of the Hospital has been placed at sixty years.

Report of the Medical Service.

Under the reorganization completed in June, 1912, the Medical Service is still divided into two parts, called the East and the West Services respectively. In each service there is one Chief, on continuous service, and two Visiting Physicians, each of whom is on duty six months at a time in the wards. The Assistant Visiting Physicians, by a plan which is a new feature in the reorganization, spend three days each week for six months in charge of an out-patient clinic, and give the remaining three days of each week to the study of some group of cases in the

wards. Examples of such groups will be given presently. The assignments are made by the Medical Executive Committee, which consists of the two Chiefs of Service and the Resident Physician.

An advantage of this arrangement is that it gives Out-Patient Physicians some control of ward material and enables them to send in from the Out-Patient Department cases in the line of their own special interest and to follow these cases and treat them in the wards. Two such groups of Assistant Visiting Physicians are on duty alternate days in the Male Medical and the Female Medical Clinic of the Out-Patient Department. Subordinate to them are Out-Patient Physicians who serve six months continuously, and Assistant Out-Patient Physicians with a similar service; also graduate Assistants and fourth-year medical students, assigned in groups to each clinic each month. Provision is made in the scheme of reorganization for an additional Assistant Visiting Physician to do the work of substituting for other members of the Staff who may be unable for one reason or another to do their regular work.

Under this arrangement the following assignments for special work have been made on the West Medical Service:

The bacteriology of all influenzal infections, all pneumonias, and all cases of acute endocarditis. These cases are followed clinically as well as in the laboratory. A study is being completed also of the diagnosis of adherent pericardium.

The coagulation time of venous blood.

Clinical studies of the effects of atropine sulphate.

A study of the cases of typhus fever (Brill's disease) thus far observed at this Hospital.

The venous pulse by modern methods.

The different physical signs which may be mistaken for those of early phthisis.

The differential diagnosis of typhoid fever in re-

lation to other fevers. The relations between blood pressure and the acidity of the blood and urine.

Mitral stenosis.

The causes and treatment of diarrhœa as met with in the medical and surgical wards of the Hospital.

A handbook of treatment which summarizes the usual practice in this Hospital in the West Medical Service.

On the East Medical Service.

Cases of gastric or duodenal ulcer and the methods of their diagnosis.

Chronic intestinal ulceration especially in regard to treatment.

The effects of drugs in diseases of the heart and blood vessels.

The Children's Department.

The Children's Department, as now reorganized under a single head responsible for the Out-Patient Clinic as well as for the wards, has greatly increased its efficiency, and in the Out-Patient has more than tripled the number of its new patients. With the help of the Social Service Department it has recently undertaken an efficiency test covering six months of its work.

Investigations into the etiological factors in rickets, special care of children with heart disease, and the study of total metabolism by the calorimetric methods are features of interest in this clinic.

Report of the Surgical Department.

The Surgical Staff at present consists of two Chiefs of Service, four Visiting Surgeons, seven Assistant Visiting Surgeons, four Surgeons to Out-Patients, four Assistant Surgeons to Out-Patients.

There are two services, East and West, each under a Chief of Service. The two Chiefs of Service with

the Resident Physician of the General Hospital constitute the Surgical Executive Committee, which directs the affairs of the Surgical Department. Each Chief of Service is responsible for the management of the wards and patients under his care and has his choice of cases for operation or treatment. He has a service throughout the year. A Visiting Surgeon and an Assistant Surgeon on each service are always on duty, as are also two Surgeons to Out-Patients and two Assistant Surgeons to Out-Patients.

In the subsidiary departments of Orthopedic Surgery, Genito-urinary Surgery and Anæsthesia, each has its Chief and Assistants, who care for the cases in their departments both in the House and Out-Patient Department. The whole Surgical Staff controlled by the Surgical Executive Committee therefore numbers about 35.

By referring to the statistical tables of surgical diseases and operations and of the Out-Patient clinic, the amount of work done by the Surgical Staff may be seen. Here it is only necessary to note that in the House there were 4,063 operations and in the Accident Ward and Out-Patient Department 3,645, of the latter 1,999 under a local and 1,946 under a general anæsthetic, making a total of 7,708 for the year.

On August 1, 1911, a new method of carrying on the surgical service was begun which has continued to the present time, the essential feature of the system being the assignments of certain classes of cases to a member, or two members, of the Staff in order that they may be studied more carefully and more perfect statistics obtained.

The surgeons doing special work were given ample opportunity for investigation in the subjects assigned to them.

These special assignments are, as a rule, for a short time, one or two years, for one of the great duties of a large hospital is the training of thoroughly

equipped general surgeons, and specialization should not be carried too far, or the public and the hospital will suffer, but it is a great advantage to both to have men interested in a subject given a chance to thoroughly study it.

The two classes of cases for the treatment of which the Hospital has thus far considered it advisable to establish separate departments are the orthopedic and genito-urinary, and even in the latter class a portion of the cases are assigned to the general service.

The assignment of certain groups of cases to individual members of the Staff has now been on trial for more than a year and the results are surprisingly good, both from the standpoint of the patient and the investigator. The surgeon sees not only those cases of a given class that would naturally come under his care, but practically all those admitted to the Hospital wards and those treated in the Out-Patient Department. Special days have been set apart for the study of certain diseases, those of the rectum and shoulder, for example, and the consultations between the medical and surgical services are much more frequent than formerly. During the year there have been about 1,000 cases in these special groups operated upon by the surgeons to whom they have been assigned.

A list of the especially assigned groups of cases and the number of operations that have already been reported is as follows:

Brain and spinal cord	81
Cleft palate	5
Harelip	1
Graves' Disease	18
Peripheral nerves	18
Chest	12
Shoulder	25
Breast	76
Gall bladder and ducts	108
Stomach	133
Rectum	152

Kidney and ureter	5
Femoral hernia	13
Chronic appendicitis	62
Uterine fibroids	50
Pelvic inflammations	53
Complete prolapse	5
Varicose veins	29
Fractures requiring operation	33
Osteomyelitis	13
Transfusion	1

An end-result catalogue has been established in the Library, so that all cases which have entered the Hospital may have the ultimate result of the treatment that they have received permanently recorded and available for statistical purposes.

THE ORTHOPEDIC DEPARTMENT.

The cases cared for in the Orthopedic Department are in general: Diseases of joints, particularly tubercular diseases of spine, hip, knee, etc., the chronic multiple joint affections; congenital deformities and acquired deformities of paralysis; static conditions of feet; affections of the spine, such as scoliosis and postural deformities.

The Ward has twenty-two beds, and since many of the cases require long and continued treatment there can be no relative proportion between the number of cases treated in the Out-Patient and in the House.

Recently a member of the Social Service Department has been assigned exclusively to duty in the Orthopedic Department and now occupies a room in the clinic. A volunteer worker has been found to act as her assistant, and this change promises to add very greatly to the efficiency of the service, particularly in following up the treatment of many of the cases requiring long-continued care.

The members of the Staff have given special attention to the investigation of certain subjects, either original work or the study of clinical cases. At pres-

ent there are under special assignment the following subjects: The injection of oil cavities with iodoform oil by open method; methods of arthroplasty; spurs of the os calcis — their etiology and treatment; scoliosis-ischiatici; study of the methods of treatment of scoliosis; the treatment of secondary infected tubercular sinuses by phenol solution.

In May of the past year a series of papers was collected and published from the Department. These papers represented original work done by members of its Staff or the clinical study of cases under treatment.

THE GENITO-URINARY DEPARTMENT.

As this Department consists of a relatively large Out-Patient Service with a relatively small number of beds in the House, it has seemed best to limit the work in the House, as far as possible, to certain specific problems to which the material lends itself. The following questions were therefore particularly studied during the past year:

Diagnosis and treatment of renal tuberculosis.

Operative treatment of tuberculosis of the epididymis.

Diagnosis and treatment of stone in the ureter.

The operative management of prostatic hypertrophy.

Report of the Special Departments.

The Neurological, Laryngological and Dermatological Departments have been reorganized in conformity with the scheme accepted by the Medical and Surgical Departments. In each, in addition to the Chief of Service, there are two Physicians or Surgeons, two or more Assistant Physicians or Surgeons and as many Assistants to the Physicians or Surgeons as the Department may require. The Chief of Service is on duty the year round, the two Physicians and the Assistant Physicians serve six months each.

To start this organization, the senior physician of each of these special departments became Chief of Service, and the other positions were filled by the physicians and assistant physicians of these departments in the order of seniority.

The details of management in these departments are settled by the Chief of Service after consultation with the two physicians. The General Executive Committee, however, has supreme authority (under the Trustees) and may make rules for the management of any department. In the special departments the old titles of Physician to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Nerves, Throat or Skin have been changed to Neurologist, Laryngologist and Dermatologist.

The Staff of the Pathological Department is composed of the Director of the Pathological Laboratory, the Surgical Pathologist, the Assistant Pathologist, the Assistant Surgical Pathologist, the Chemist and various assistants, including the Assistant in Clinical Pathology and the Assistant in Clinical Bacteriology. The Pathological Laboratories and the Chemical Laboratory are all under the charge of the Director of the Pathological Laboratory subject to the General Executive Committee.

The Aural and Ophthalmic Surgeons, as they have no beds and no Out-Patient Department, the Dental Surgeons and the Rooms for Physical Therapy are directly under the control of the General Executive Committee.

THE DERMATOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

The work in the Dermatological Department has in general gone along on about the same lines as previously, varied only by the difference in periods of service of the Staff required by the new regulations. The Chief of Service has assumed charge of the Dermatological Ward personally during six months of the year, with a general supervision of the work of the

Out-Patient Department during the whole year. A departure this year has been made in accordance with the vote of the General Executive Committee, whereby as an experiment during a period of four months the subject of Syphilis and all cases of that disease have been assigned to one physician of the Department under the guidance of the Chief of Service. A large number of patients are treated by salvarsan daily in the Out-Patient Department as well as a certain number in the Dermatological Ward.

THE NEUROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

In the Neurological Department an attempt is being made to assign the work of the clinic to the various men in such a way that each will have special oversight of certain groups of cases. By this means it is hoped to arrive at conclusions of importance regarding various types of disease. Painstaking work has been done on the study of spinal fluids. There has been carried on for some months past an important investigation relative to the effect of salvarsan on syphilitic disorders of the nervous system, including the so-called parasyphilitic diseases. This work, and work of similar character, is seriously handicapped, however, by the lack of beds. Excellent work is being done in the study of the psychoneuroses by the analytic method; and there is no doubt that results of importance will proceed from the clinic in this increasingly important region of research. Massage and similar methods of treatment are being given in systematic fashion, without compensation, by three persons, with results which justify a continuance and possibly a development of this form of treatment. An assistant has recently been appointed with special reference to the cases of mental disease which may appear at the clinic.

THE LARYNGOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

In the Laryngological Department a system has been inaugurated by which patients, of whom many are children, are kept over night in the Accident Ward beds after tonsil operations. For this purpose three beds are assigned. In this way the risks of this operation on Out-Patients are avoided, and the two Throat beds in Ward G made available for other cases. The waiting list for these two beds has not infrequently contained from fifty to eighty names. A large number of children are sent to the Out-Patient Department, especially from the public schools, with whom the question of removing adenoids or tonsils, or both, requires careful consideration. By co-operation with the Pediatric Department and by assigning these cases to special men, the needs of the child can be systematically considered.

The reports of the Director of the Pathological Laboratory, the Roentgenologist and the Surgeon in charge of the Medico-Mechanical Room are appended.

Respectfully submitted,

Francis B. Harrington,
Samuel J. Mixter,
Algernon Coolidge,
Richard C. Cabot,
David L. Edsall,
Frederic A. Washburn,
General Executive Committee.

REPORT OF THE PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY.

The usual routine, bacteriological, chemical, microscopical and pathological examinations in connection with the study of diseases of the patients in the Hospital have been carried on as in previous years.

The laboratories of Surgical Pathology and of the male and female medical services in the Out-Patient Department have been put under the authority of the Director of the Pathological Laboratory, and technical assistants have been employed to facilitate the work of these laboratories.

During the year 163 autopsies were performed in the Laboratory and the post mortem appearances recorded. This represents about 38% of the deaths occurring in the Hospital. For the previous year the number of autopsies, exclusive of those performed by the Medical Examiner, was 204, or 43% of the deaths, while for the year 1910 the corresponding number was 241, or 53.5%. This decrease in the proportion of the cases in which an autopsy was permitted is to be regretted, for it hampers the progress of medical knowledge among the physicians, surgeons and students who frequent the Hospital and also lessens the value for medical research of the clinical records of the Hospital.

Of microscopical preparations and specimens from autopsy material, 1,027 have been prepared and filed during the year.

Reports rendered of bacteriological examinations for

the micro-organisms of diphtheria, typhoid fever, and other diseases number more than 2,000.

For testing various body fluids for the presence of tuberculosis 342 guinea pigs were used.

Reports of the gross and microscopical appearances and the pathological diagnosis of 1,826 specimens from the surgical clinic were rendered. From this material 1,848 microscopical preparations were made and filed.

The number of specimens of blood tested for evidence of infection of syphilis greatly increased in 1912 and 2,262 such tests were made.

The treatment of patients with bacterial vaccines has been continued, and during the year 231 were so treated as compared with 188 in 1911. Although continued experience with this method of treatment has narrowed the range of its application, it continues to appear to have some value in certain kinds of disease.

The facilities and material offered by the laboratory for the instruction of physicians and students of the Harvard Medical School in bacteriology, pathological histology, and in diagnosis by laboratory methods have continued to be extensively utilized.

The weekly demonstrations of pathological material and discussions of the clinical aspects of the cases conducted in the laboratory before fourth-year students and others have been continued during the year by Drs. R. C. Cabot, Oscar Richardson and Hugh Cabot.

The two courses in Medicine and Pathology given by Drs. Oscar Richardson, W. H. Smith and R. I. Lee have been attended by 50 and 38 physicians respectively. Many of these physicians came from neighboring cities and towns. These courses are regarded as highly successful.

Instruction in Pathology to second-year students and special courses in this subject to fourth-year stu-

dents of the Harvard Medical School have again been given by Dr. Wright.

During the summer instruction in Pathological Anatomy and in Autopsy Technique was given to three medical graduates by Dr. Oscar Richardson.

Dr. W. F. Boos has resigned his position as Chemist and Dr. F. L. Burnett his position as Assistant in Clinical Pathology.

Special studies have been carried on as usual by various workers. Among these may be mentioned the following:

Dr. F. T. Lord has continued his work on the etiology of actinomycosis.

Dr. W. H. Smith has studied the invading micro-organisms in cases of endocarditis.

Dr. H. F. Hartwell has worked on experimental syphilis and the cultivation of the micro-organism which is the cause of that disease.

Dr. Walter W. Palmer, Henry P. Walcott Fellow in Clinical Medicine, Harvard Medical School, with the help of Prof. Lawrence J. Henderson, has been engaged in the study of the function of the kidney in respect to acid excretion. A simple clinical method for measuring the urinary acidity (hydrogen ion concentration) has been developed. More than 2,500 observations on approximately 150 normal and 400 pathological cases have been made. The limits of urinary acidity in health and disease have been determined. By means of the above-mentioned method the effect of the administration of alkali in normal and pathological conditions has been studied. As a result, a simple clinical method for determining varying degrees of probable increase in acidity of the blood in pathological conditions and a rational control of the treatment of the same has been proposed.

Dr. L. H. Newburgh has been making a detailed study of the significance of urinary acidity and acid excretion in cases of heart disease.

Drs. Palmer and Newburgh have also investigated the behaviors of colloids, fibrin and gelatine in solutions of varying acidity (hydrogen ion concentration) which approximate conditions known to occur in life.

Dr. W. S. Parker has begun a study of the urinary acidity in children.

Dr. W. F. Boos has continued to investigate the mode of excretion of lead from the body. He has also worked at perfecting his method for the quantitative estimation of albumen.

Dr. J. H. Wright has devoted much time to the study of immunity reactions of the blood serum. He has especially studied various forms of infection with the gonococcus. In this work he has been assisted by Dr. H. C. Marble.

A number of papers based in whole or in part on studies and observations made in the Pathological Laboratory have appeared during the year. The titles and authors of these papers are set forth below.

"The Causes of Ascites; a Study of 5,000 Cases," by R. C. Cabot, M.D. (American Journal of the Medical Sciences, Vol. CXLIII, p. 1.)

"A Case of Fatal Endocarditis due to a Capsulated Gram-staining Diplococcus, occurring in Chains," by W. H. Smith, M.D., and R. Kinnicutt, M.D. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLXVII, p. 810.)

"Diagnostic Pitfalls identified during a Study of 3,000 Autopsies," by R. C. Cabot, M.D. (Journal of the American Medical Association, Vol. LIX, p. 2295.)

"Results of the Complement Fixation Test for Gonorrhea at the Massachusetts General Hospital," by R. F. O'Neil, M.D. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLXVII, p. 464.)

"A Study of Thirty-nine Cases as regards the Intestinal Length and Nutrition," by L. T. Swaim, M.D. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLXVII, p. 249.)

"Actinomycosis treated with Vaccine," by Roger Kinnicutt, M.D., and W. J. Mixter, M.D. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLXVII, p. 90.)

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES HOMER WRIGHT, M.D., S.D.,
Director.

REPORT OF THE ROENTGENOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

The past year has seen several important changes in this Department. The new quarters are more in keeping with what is considered the best for this trying work; that is, rooms with plenty of sun and fresh air.

The employment of a woman to be in charge of the Department and look after patients during their stay in the X-Ray Room has proved of great value. There has been an increase of over 800 cases in the Radiographic Department, and 400 in the Radioscopic Department. It is very gratifying to note that the Medical Service is making greater use of this Department than ever before. During the past year instruction has been given to 12 students. There are several important problems being worked on at the present time, one of which we hope to complete and publish within the year. There is great need of some simple but accurate standard of dosage in radio-therapeutic work. We believe that this can be accomplished by the new apparatus recently installed. The great importance of this can only be appreciated by those engaged in this work. During the coming year we hope that more cases of malignant disease will receive post-operative treatment; also we feel that the last word has not been said of the treatment of inoperable malignant disease. This subject is receiving consid-

erable attention in all large laboratories of this kind, and we must investigate thoroughly this important question.

The expenses of the Department are necessarily greater than last year, not only on account of the greater number of cases, but more from the nature of the cases. The study of diseases of the stomach and intestines necessitates a large number of plates, and the more plates used the greater the tube expense must be. I believe, however, that the *per capita* cost is unusually low.

The study of diseases of the stomach and intestines, as well as those of the heart and lungs, is of great importance, and we must expect a far greater demand for this work. Personally, we feel that more accurate work can be done if all such cases have a fluoroscopic as well as radiographic examination. To do this, however, the Department should be so equipped that the operator is absolutely protected from all radiations if possible (there is absolutely no danger to the patient). Only those engaged in this work appreciate its exhausting and trying nature, and hospitals should recognize this fact and do all that is possible to make the work not only safe for the operator, but should equip all laboratories with essential accessories in order that the radiologist's work will be made as little fatiguing as possible.

I wish to express my thanks to the members of the Department for their willing co-operation, and particularly to Dr. George Holmes for his able and efficient service. In closing I should like to call attention to the great need of a sufficient endowment for this Department. We appreciate that it is very expensive work for hospitals to conduct, on the extensive plan that this Hospital has always carried it out, but its importance is recognized more than ever, and the work will increase rather than diminish. I think it is well to call attention to the fact that this

Department, which was organized in March, 1896, has had a constant service, both day and night as well as Sundays and holidays.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER J. DODD,
Roentgenologist.

REPORT OF THE MEDICO-MECHANICAL AND THE HYDROTHERAPEUTIC DEPARTMENTS.

During the year 888 new patients have been admitted, a gain of 67 over the previous year, the increase being mainly in fractures, lateral curvatures, round shoulder cases and flat feet. By co-operation with the Surgical Department an early functional treatment has been given in several cases of fractures with very favorable results, suggesting a wider use of that method, especially in ward cases.

Good results have been obtained also in a number of chronic affections of the sacro-iliac and lumbar region, in cases which heretofore were mainly treated with orthopedic appliances. A report of some of these cases has been given at the annual meeting of the American Orthopedic Association in Atlantic City.

For aiding the orthopedic work in flat feet a special class has been founded for the teaching of exercises and the proper use of the feet.

The work of the lateral curvature class has been increased, except during the summer months, when many of the children were sent to the country for a vacation.

Also the number of internal cases has been somewhat increased, although it is still very small, showing that the facilities of the Hospital are not sufficiently used. Several patients with constitutional diseases who have spent sufficient length of time for the treatment have shown very favorable results.

Dr. Felch has been appointed regular Assistant, after having given his services as voluntary Assistant for two years.

The Department has lately had an ample supply of voluntary Assistants to whom regular instructions have been given. By special arrangement with the Posse Gymnasium pupils of that school are sent for three months' courses to the lateral curvature class. In this way the individual training can be carried out in a much better way. Instructions in corrective work are given in exchange.

Dr. Bucholz has published a paper on the "Exercise Treatment of Paralyses" (American Journal of Orthopedic Surgery, May, 1912).

The number of new cases admitted to the Hydrotherapeutic Department has been smaller than in former years.

Respectfully submitted,

C. Hermann Bucholz, M.D.,
Director.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STATISTICS.

MEDICAL DISEASES.

FROM JANUARY 1, 1912, TO DECEMBER 31, 1912, INCLUSIVE.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Medical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Surgical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
GENERAL DISEASES.												
Diseases of the Blood.												
Secondary anemia	....	2	2	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
Aplastic anemia	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Chlorosis	....	....	2	2	...	1	...	....	...	...	1	2
Pernicious anemia	....	16	17	33	...	12	8	....	...	9	4	33
Anemia infantum pseudoleukemia	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Leukemia	....	5	4	9	...	1	4	....	1	2	1	9
Hemophilia	....	2	1	3	1	1	...	....	...	1	....	3
Purpura	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Purpura rheumatica	1	....	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Purpura hemorrhagica	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Diseases of the Mammary Gland.												
Carcinoma	....	....	2	2	...	....	1	1	...	...	....	2
Diseases of the Ductless Glands.												
Of the Thyroid Gland.												
Goitre	....	....	4	4	...	...	2	2	...	...	....	4
exophthalmic	1	4	18	23	...	11	7	5	...	...	....	23
Cretinism	....	3	....	3	...	2	1	....	...	...	....	3
Myxedema	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Thymus Gland.												
Hypertrophy	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Spleen.												
Hypertrophy	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Splenic anemia	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
Carried forward	2	35	57	94	1	40	24	8	2	13	6	94

Medical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Medical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Surgical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	2	35	57	94	1	40	24	8	2	13	6	94
Of the Adrenal Glands.												
Addison's disease	....	....	2	2	...	1	1	....	...	...	....	2
Diseases of the Lymphatic Apparatus.												
Adenitis, cervical (without known cause)	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Tuberculosis (general)	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Tuberculosis of cervical glands	....	3	1	4	...	1	2	1	...	...	....	4
Tabes mesenterica	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sarcoma of retroperitoneal glands	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Hodgkin's disease	....	2	1	3	...	....	3	....	...	...	....	3
Elephantiasis	....	2	1	3	...	....	1	2	...	...	....	3
Locomotor and Constitutional Diseases.												
Pain in back	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Contusion of arm	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
Strain of back	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Necrosis of muscle of back	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Muscular rheumatism	....	1	....	1	1	....	...	....	...	...	....	1
Myasthenia gravis	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Bursitis:												
subacromial	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
subgluteal	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Periarthritis	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Arthritis, acute infectious	....	3	7	10	1	7	2	....	...	...	....	10
Polyarthritis, infectious:												
acute	2	34	25	61	24	32	1	....	...	1	3	61
subacute	....	17	9	26	6	18	1	....	...	...	1	26
chronic	4	8	5	17	2	7	3	4	...	...	1	17
Osteoarthritis	....	2	2	4	1	2	1	....	...	...	....	4
Sacro-iliac strain	....	....	4	4	...	3	1	....	...	...	....	4
Rickets	....	1	1	2	...	1	1	....	...	...	....	2
Carried forward	8	115	122	245	36	123	42	16	3	14	11	245

Medical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Medical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Surgical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913	Total.
Brought forward	8	115	122	245	36	123	42	16	3	14	11	245
Periostitis, tuberculous	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Scoliosis	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Spondylitis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Spondylitis typhosa	....	2	....	2	...	....	...	1	...	...	1	2
Obesity	....	2	2	4	...	3	...	....	1	...	....	4
Diabetes mellitus	4	14	11	29	...	18	1	....	...	10	....	29
with gangrene of foot	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Glycosuria	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Debility	1	4	20	25	5	17	2	....	...	...	1	25
Diseases of Nutrition.												
Improper feeding	....	3	2	5	2	2	...	....	1	...	....	5
Malnutrition	....	2	7	9	...	2	1	....	2	4	....	9
Scorbutus	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Regulation of feeding	....	4	4	8	1	6	...	....	...	...	1	8
Infectious Diseases.												
Varicella	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Scarlet fever	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Measles	....	1	1	2	...	....	1	...	1	...	....	2
Typhoid fever	7	33	21	61	46	1	...	1	...	6	7	61
Paratyphoid fever	....	2	1	3	3	...	...	....	...	...	....	3
Typhus fever (Brill's disease)	1	....	3	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
"Continued fever"	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Thermic infection	....	3	2	5	4	1	...	....	...	...	....	5
Acute infection (cause?)	1	24	12	37	23	11	1	....	...	1	1	37
Pyemia	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	...	1	1
Septicemia	....	2	....	2	...	....	...	....	...	2	....	2
Septic leg	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Septic foot	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Cerebrospinal meningitis	....	4	....	4	...	....	...	....	...	4	....	4
Influenza	....	1	....	1	1	....	...	....	...	...	....	1
Diphtheria	....	....	2	2	1	....	...	....	1	...	....	2
Mumps	....	1	....	1	1	....	...	....	...	...	....	1
Whooping cough	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Tetanus	....	1	....	1	1	....	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carried forward	22	223	218	463	124	196	49	21	9	41	23	463

Medical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Medical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Surgical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	22	223	218	463	124	196	49	21	9	41	23	463
Malaria	1	10	6	17	8	9	...	...	...	...	...	17
Dysentery, amœbic	....	3	....	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	3
Tuberculosis (see also Diseases of the Lymphatic Apparatus, Kidney and Skin):												
miliary	....	5	....	5	...	...	2	...	...	1	2	5
pulmonary	....	26	17	43	...	14	20	...	6	3	...	43
incipient	....	5	3	8	...	5	3	...	...	...	...	8
polyorrhomenitis	....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
of elbow	....	....	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
of sacro-iliac joint	....	....	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
of spine	....	1	3	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4
genito-urinary	....	1	....	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
general	....	....	2	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	2
Syphilis	....	85	109	194	...	180	6	...	3	...	5	194
congenital	....	7	5	12	...	7	4	...	...	...	1	12
Diseases due to Animal Parasites.												
Bilharziasis	....	1	....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Tapeworm	....	11	5	16	6	7	3	...	...	...	...	16
Trichiniasis	....	6	....	6	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	6
Poisoning.												
Acute Poisoning.												
Opium	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Arsenic	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Iodine	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Alcoholism	....	3	1	4	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	4
Gasoline	....	1	....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Illuminating gas	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Corrosive sublimate	....	....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Lead	....	5	1	6	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	6
Chronic Poisoning.												
Opium	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Arsenic	....	....	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Carried forward	23	396	379	798	148	435	91	26	18	49	31	798

Medical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Medical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Surgical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	23	396	379	798	148	435	91	26	18	49	31	798
Alcoholism	1	1	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
delirium tremens	....	2	....	2	...	....	...	....	...	2	....	2
Lead	1	6	1	8	...	7	...	....	...	1	....	8
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.												
Functional Diseases.												
Imbecility	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Idiocy	....	....	1	1	...	....		1	...	...	....	1
Hysteria	1	....	17	18	2	7	7	1	...	...	1	18
Singultus, persistent	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	...	1	1
Hypochondriasis	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Psychoneurosis	....	1	6	7	...	3	1	....	2	...	1	7
Psychasthenia	....	1	1	2	...	1	1	....	...	...	....	2
Apprehension	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Neurasthenia	2	1	3	6	...	6	...	....	...	...	....	6
Epilepsy	1	3	1	5	...	3	2	....	...	...	....	5
Jacksonian	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Convulsions (cause?)	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Psychosis	....	3	2	5	1	2	2	....	...	...	....	5
Torticollis	....	....	3	3	1	1	1	....	...	...	....	3
Paralysis agitans	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Chorea	2	10	24	36	7	26	1	....	...	...	2	36
Tetany	....	2	1	3	1	....	...	....	...	2	....	3
Neurosis	....	1	6	7	...	4	2	....	...	...	1	7
traumatic	....	2	1	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
Neuralgia	....	2	5	7	2	3	...	2	...	...	....	7
Headache (cause unknown)	....	1	2	3	...	2	...	....	...	...	1	3
Organic Diseases of the Brain and its Membranes.												
Hemiplegia	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Membranes of the Brain.												
Meningitis	....	1	1	2	...	1	...	....	...	1	....	2
Carried forward	31	437	459	927	162	510	112	30	20	55	38	927

Medical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Medical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Surgical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	31	437	459	927	162	510	112	30	20	55	38	927
Meningitis, tuberculous	1	4	2	7	...	....	1	...	...	6	....	7
Of the Blood Vessels of the Brain.												
Hemorrhage	1	2	2	5	...	2	2	....	...	1	....	5
Thrombosis	....	1	3	4	...	2	...	....	...	2	...	4
Of the Brain.												
Pressure, from depressed fracture	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Hydrocephalus	....	1	1	2	...	1	1	....	...	...	....	2
Edema of brain and lungs (cause?)	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Paralytic dementia	....	4	....	4	...	1	3	....	...	...	....	4
Infantile cerebral paralysis	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Solitary tubercle	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Tumor	1	5	4	10	...	....	2	5	2	1	....	10
Syphilis	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Organic Diseases of the Spinal Cord and its Membranes.												
Myelitis	1	4	2	7	...	1	5	....	...	...	1	7
Poliomyelitis, acute anterior	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Tabes dorsalis	2	8	3	13	...	11	2	....	...	...	....	13
Multiple sclerosis	....	2	....	2	...	....	2	....	...	...	....	2
Lateral sclerosis	....	1	1	2	...	....	2	....	...	...	....	2
Paraplegia	....	1	1	2	...	....	1	....	...	...	1	2
Syphilis, cerebro-spinal	....	9	1	10	...	5	5	....	...	...	....	10
Organic Diseases of the Nerves.												
Ruptured brachial plexus	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
Facial paralysis	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Neuritis	....	3	1	4	...	1	2	....	1	...	....	4
Korsakoff's syndrome	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Carried forward	37	487	484	1008	162	536	143	36	24	67	40	1008

Medical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Medical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Surgical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	37	487	484	1008	162	536	143	36	24	67	40	1008
Sciatica	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
VASO-MOTOR DISEASE.												
Paresthesia	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.												
OF THE PERICARDIUM.												
Pericarditis	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
acute	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
adhesive	....	5	5	10	...	7	1	1	...	1	....	10
OF THE HEART AND MYOCARDIUM.												
Cardiac (unspecified)	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Dilatation	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Hypertrophy	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Hypertrophy and dilatation	....	8	2	10	...	5	3	....	...	1	1	10
Stokes-Adams syndrome	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	...	1	1
Myocarditis	....	7	3	10	..	7	...	....	...	3	....	10
Cardio-renal	....	7	7	14	...	9	3	....	...	1	1	14
Weak heart	....	4	1	5	...	5	...	....	...	...	....	5
Congenital cyanosis	....	1	1	2	...	1	1	....	...	...	....	2
OF THE ENDOCARDIUM.												
Endocarditis;												
acute	1	10	4	15	1	6	2	....	...	6	....	15
chronic	....	18	25	43	...	32	5	....	...	5	1	43
malignant	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Chronic Valvular Diseases.												
Mitral insufficiency	....	4	4	8	...	3	...	....	...	3	2	8
Mitral stenosis	1	5	11	17	...	12	1	....	...	4	....	17
Carried forward	39	563	550	1152	163	628	160	37	24	94	46	1152

Medical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Medical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Surgical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913	Total.
Brought forward	39	563	550	1152	163	628	160	37	24	94	46	1152
Mitral insufficiency and stenosis	5	7	22	34	...	21	6	....	...	4	3	34
Aortic insufficiency	....	5	2	7	...	2	1	....	...	4	....	7
Aortic insufficiency and stenosis	....	2	1	3	...	1	...	....	...	2	....	3
Aortic and mitral insufficiency	....	6	6	12	...	6	1	....	...	5	....	12
Aortic and mitral stenosis	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Aortic and mitral insufficiency and stenosis	1	3	3	7	...	6	1	....	...	...	....	7
Aortic, mitral and tricuspid insufficiency and stenosis	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Cardiac Neuroses	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Angina pectoris	1	1	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Of the Arteries and Veins.												
Aortitis, syphilitic	....	11	4	15	...	9	2	....	...	3	1	15
Arteriosclerosis	3	60	23	86	...	49	19	....	2	14	2	86
Aortic aneurism	....	8	2	10	...	4	4	....	...	2	....	10
Carotid aneurism	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Dilatation of aortic arch	1	....	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Varicose veins	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Phlebitis	....	1	2	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
Obliterative endarteritis	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.												
Nose and Accessory Sinuses.												
Epistaxis	....	3	1	4	2	2	...	....	...	...	....	4
Coryza	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Frontal sinusitis	....	1	....	1	1	....	...	....	...	...	....	1
Ethmoidal sinusitis	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
Carried forward	50	677	619	1346	166	736	195	40	27	130	52	1346

Medical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Medical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Surgical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	50	677	619	1346	166	736	195	40	27	130	52	1346
Carcinoma	....	2	5	7	...	7	...	....	...	...	....	7
Of the Larynx.												
Laryngitis	....	2	3	5	...	4	1	....	...	...	....	5
Paralysis	1	....	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Laryngismus stridulus	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Papilloma	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Syphilis	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Bronchi.												
Bronchitis:												
acute	....	8	16	24	8	14	...	....	...	1	1	24
chronic	....	4	4	8	1	7	...	....	...	...	....	8
with emphysema	....	9	4	13	...	11	...	....	...	2	....	13
Bronchiectasis	1	3	2	6	...	4	1	....	1	...	....	6
Asthma	....	1	3	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
Of the Lungs.												
Abscess	....	3	3	6	...	1	2	2	...	1	....	6
Hemoptysis	....	1	1	2	1	1	...	....	...	...	....	2
Lobar pneumonia	1	100	40	141	72	25	...	....	...	42	2	141
Broncho-pneumonia	3	22	14	39	8	23	...	....	...	8	....	39
Unresolved pneumonia	....	4	3	7	1	6	...	....	...	...	....	7
Sarcoma of lungs and pleura	....	....	2	2	...	....	...	....	...	2	....	2
Carcinoma of lungs and pleura	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Pleura.												
Pleurisy	....	22	2	24	3	19	1	1	...	...	....	24
tuberculous	....	21	3	24	2	19	2	....	1	...	....	24
Empyema	....	7	7	14	...	....	...	14	...	...	....	14
Of the Mediastinum.												
Sarcoma	....	2	....	2	...	....	2	....	...	...	....	2
Lympho-sarcoma	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Carried forward	56	890	734	1680	262	884	206	58	29	186	55	1680

Medical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Medical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Surgical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	56	890	734	1680	262	884	206	58	29	186	55	1680
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM AND OF THE PERITONEUM.												
Of the Mouth.												
Harelip and cleft palate	....	1	....	1	...	...	1	....	...	...	....	1
Stomatitis	....	1	2	3	1	2	...	....	...	...	....	3
Alveolar abscess	....	....	5	5	...	3	1	1	...	...	....	5
Carcinoma of tongue	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Pharynx.												
Pharyngitis	....	4	9	13	6	7	...	....	...	...	....	13
Of the Tonsils.												
Tonsillitis:												
acute	1	19	31	51	41	6	...	....	...	...	4	51
follicular	....	2	11	13	5	7	...	....	...	...	1	13
Hypertrophy	....	1	1	2	1	....	...	....	1	...	....	2
Peritonsillar abscess	....	2	5	7	3	4	...	....	...	...	....	7
Of the Esophagus.												
Malformation	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma	....	7	....	7	...	2	4	....	1	...	....	7
Of the Stomach and Duodenum.												
Gastritis:												
acute	....	4	2	6	2	3	...	....	...	1	....	6
chronic	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Gastro-enteritis	1	3	4	8	4	3	...	1	...	...	....	8
Gastrectasis	....	2	....	2	1	....	...	....	1	...	....	2
Gastroptosis	1	1	8	10	...	5	2	2	1	...	....	10
Hematemesis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Ulcer:												
gastric	6	48	23	77	2	27	5	37	3	...	3	77
duodenal	2	24	3	29	...	8	1	16	...	1	3	29
Carried forward	67	1013	838	1918	328	963	222	115	36	188	66	1918

Medical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Medical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Surgical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	67	1013	838	1918	328	963	222	115	36	188	66	1918
Cardio-spasm	....	2	1	3	...	2	...	1	...	...	....	3
Pyloric spasm	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	....	1
Pyloric stenosis	....	8	2	10	...	2	1	4	1	...	2	10
Carcinoma:												
of stomach	....	30	14	44	...	2	20	14	4	3	1	44
of pylorus	....	4	....	4	...	....	1	2	1	...	....	4
Achylia gastrica	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Neurosis	....	10	11	21	...	15	4	....	1	...	1	21
Adhesions	....	2	....	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	....	2
Emesis (cause?)	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Hyperemesis	....	2	13	15	4	6	3	....	1	1	....	15
Dyspepsia	....	4	2	6	3	3	...	....	...	...	....	6
Of the Intestines.												
Congenital dil at colon	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Undescended cecum	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Enteroptosis	....	....	10	10	...	6	1	3	...	...	....	10
Hernia, epigastric	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Hernia, ventral	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Indigestion:												
acute	....	4	6	10	5	4	...	....	...	1	....	10
chronic	....	3	3	6	...	2	...	....	1	2	1	6
Enteritis:												
acute	....	4	7	11	7	2	...	....	...	2	....	11
chronic	....	4	4	8	1	7	...	....	...	...	....	8
Appendicitis:												
acute	....	2	4	6	...	1	...	5	...	...	....	6
subacute	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
chronic	1	5	6	12	...	3	...	9	...	...	....	12
Colitis	....	5	8	13	2	8	1	....	...	...	2	13
ulcerative	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Constipation	....	9	9	18	2	14	2	....	...	...	....	18
Adhesions	....	3	2	5	...	....	...	3	2	...	....	5
Obstruction	....	2	1	3	...	....	...	2	...	1	....	3
Carcinoma	2	9	1	12	...	....	3	5	...	4	....	12
Carried forward	70	1133	944	2147	352	1045	259	169	47	202	73	2147

Medical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Medical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Surgical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	70	1133	944	2147	352	1045	259	169	47	202	73	2147
Of the Liver.												
Cholemia	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Hypertrophy	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Cirrhosis	....	18	9	27	...	8	9	2	1	6	1	27
Gumma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sarcoma	....	2	....	2	...	....	...	1	...	1	....	2
Carcinoma	....	3	3	6	...	....	3	1	...	1	1	6
Cyst, congenital	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Of the Gall Bladder and Bile Ducts.												
Jaundice	1	3	3	7	1	4	2	....	...	...	....	7
Biliary colic	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Distension	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Cholecystitis	....	1	5	6	...	3	...	3	...	...	....	6
Cholelithiasis	1	20	22	43	...	11	2	27	1	1	1	43
Carcinoma:												
of gall bladder	....	2	....	2	...	....	1	....	1	...	....	2
of bile ducts	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Adhesions	....	3	....	3	...	1	...	2	...	...	....	3
Of the Pancreas.												
Carcinoma	....	2	1	3	...	1	...	....	...	2	....	3
Of the Rectum and Anus.												
Prolapse	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Hemorrhoids	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Tuberculosis	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Stricture	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Fissure ani	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Of the Peritoneum.												
Ascites (cause?)	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carried forward	72	1197	992	2261	353	1078	276	213	50	215	76	2261

Medical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Medical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Surgical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	72	1197	992	2261	353	1078	276	213	50	215	76	2261
Peritonitis, acute local	....	....	2	2	...	....	...	2	...	...	....	2
abscess, pelvic	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
abscess, subphrenic	1	....	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Peritonitis, acute diffuse	....	....	2	2	...	....	...	1	...	1	....	2
Tuberculosis	....	14	9	23	...	7	10	5	...	...	1	23
Carcinoma	....	1	1	2	...	....	...	2	...	...	....	2
Retroperitoneal carcinoma	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Abdominal pain (cause unknown)	....	6	4	10	...	8	1	1	...	...	....	10
DISEASES OF THE URINARY APPARATUS.												
Of the Kidneys.												
Nephroptosis	....	1	1	2	...	1	...	....	1	...	....	2
Hematuria	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Colic (cause unknown)	....	1	1	2	...	1	...	....	1	...	....	2
Calculus	....	6	3	9	...	1	...	4	1	...	3	9
Acute hematogenous infection	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Hydronephrosis	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Pyonephrosis	....	1	3	4	...	1	1	1	...	1	....	4
Perinephritic abscess	....	2	....	2	...	....	...	2	...	...	....	2
Nephritis:												
acute	1	4	7	12	...	9	1	....	...	1	1	12
subacute	2	1	1	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
chronic	3	12	9	24	...	14	2	....	...	5	3	24
glomerulo:												
acute	....	2	1	3	...	2	...	....	...	1	....	3
subacute	....	6	....	6	1	4	...	....	...	1	....	6
chronic	....	30	20	50	...	24	13	....	...	12	1	50
chronic diffuse	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
chronic interstitial	1	5	4	10	...	7	...	....	...	3	....	10
Tuberculosis	....	....	4	4	...	2	1	1	...	...	....	4
Carried forward	80	1294	1066	2439	354	1164	307	235	53	241	85	2439

Medical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Medical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Surgical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	80	1294	1066	2439	354	1164	307	235	53	241	85	2439
Hypernephroma	....	3	....	3	...	....	2	1	...	...	....	3
Carcinoma	....	1	....	1	...	.....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Tumor, congenital cystic *Of the Renal Pelvis.*	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Pyelitis	1	5	21	27	3	19	...	2	1	1	1	27
Of the Bladder.												
Cystitis	....	2	3	5	...	2	...	1	1	...	1	5
Tuberculosis of the bladder and kidney	....	1	1	2	...	1	...	....	1	...	....	2
Papilloma	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma	....	....	2	2	...	....	2	....	...	...	....	2
Tumor (unspecified)	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Of the Urethra.												
Urethritis, gonorrheal	....	2	....	2	...	1	...	....	1	...	....	2
DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE ORGANS.												
Of the Male Genitalia												
Epididymitis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma of prostate	....	2	....	2	...	....	2	....	...	...	....	2
Of the Female Genitalia.												
Menstruation, vicarious (?)	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
Vaginitis	....	....	3	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
Endometritis	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Salpingitis	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
Pyosalpinx	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Polypus of uterus	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Fibromyoma of uterus	....	....	3	3	...	....	...	2	1	...	....	3
Carcinoma:												
of cervix	....	....	2	2	...	....	...	2	...	...	....	2
of ovary	....	....	3	3	...	....	...	1	2	...	....	3
Carried forward	81	1310	1112	2503	356	1192	313	250	62	242	87	2503

Medical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Medical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Surgical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	81	1310	1112	2503	356	1192	313	250	62	242	87	2503
Tumor of ovary (unspecified)	....	....	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	....	1
Diseases of Pregnancy												
Miscarriage	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Eclampsia	1	....	....	1	1	....	...	....	...	...	....	1
Puerperal septicemia	....	....	3	3	2	....	...	....	...	1	....	3
DISEASES OF THE EYE.												
Edema of eyelids (cause?)	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Retinitis	....	....	1	1	...	....		1	...	...	....	1
Glaucoma	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
DISEASES OF THE EAR.												
Otosclerosis	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	...	1
Otitis media	....	2	2	4	...	2	2	....	...	...	....	4
DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE.												
Edema	....	2	....	2	1	1	...	....	...	...	....	2
Ulcers	....	3	3	6	...	5	1	....	...	...	....	6
Inflammations.												
Cellulitis	....	4	....	4	...	1	...	....	...	1	2	4
Erythema multiforme	....	1	2	3	...	1	...	1	1	...	....	3
Erythema nodosum	....	....	2	2	1	1	...	....	...	...	....	2
Erythema induratum	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Pellagra	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
(doubtful)	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Pityriasis rosea	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Dermatitis exfoliativa	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carried forward	82	1327	1131	2540	362	1210	318	252	64	245	89	2540

Medical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Medical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Surgical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	82	1327	1131	2540	362	1210	318	252	64	245	89	2540
Lichen scrofulosus	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Psoriasis	....	9	5	14	...	13	1	....	....	....	....	14
Eczema:												
acute	....	3	1	4	1	3	...	....	....	....	....	4
chronic	....	17	11	28	1	25	1	....	....	....	1	28
Eczema seborrhoicum	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	....	....	....	1
Herpes zoster	....	2	1	3	...	3	...	....	....	....	....	3
Dermatitis herpetiformis	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	....	....	....	2
Pemphigus	....	....	3	3	...	1	...	....	....	2	....	3
Epidermolysis bullosa	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	....	....	....	1
Dermatitis repens	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	....	....	....	1
Impetigo contagiosa	1	1	....	2	...	2	...	....	....	....	....	2
Furunculus	....	2	1	3	...	3	...	....	....	....	....	3
Dermatitis venenata	....	7	5	12	...	12	...	....	....	....	....	12
Dermatitis, X-ray	....	....	2	2	...	1	...	1	....	....	....	2
Dermatitis factitia	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	....	....	....	1
Hypertrophies.												
Ichthyosis	....	1	4	5	...	4	1	....	....	....	....	5
New Growths.												
Nevus vascularis	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis cutis	....	1	2	3	...	2	1	....	....	....	....	3
scrofuloderma	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	....	....	....	2
lupus vulgaris	....	....	7	7	...	6	...	....	....	....	1	7
Lupus erythematosus	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	....	....	....	2
Carcinoma cutis	....	3	4	7	...	5	1	1	....	....	....	7
Mycosis fungoides	....	1	4	5	...	3	...	....	....	....	2	5
Lepra	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Neuroses.												
Pruritus	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Diseases of the Appendages.												
Acnitis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	....	....	....	1
Acne vulgaris	1	1	....	2	...	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Carried forward	84	1384	1187	2655	364	1305	328	254	64	247	93	2655

Medical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Medical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Surgical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	84	1384	1187	2655	364	1305	328	254	64	247	93	2655
Folliclis	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
PARASITIC AFFECTIONS.												
Tinea tricophytina	....	3	....	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
Pediculosis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Scabies	....	3	2	5	2	3	...	....	...	...	....	5
TUMORS (not otherwise specified.)												
Lipomatosis	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Lymphoma, multiple	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	1	1
Lymphoma of neck	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Lymphangioma of arm	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	...	1	1
Lymphangioma about elbow	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Chondroma of vertebræ	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Sarcoma of abdomen	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Sarcoma of heel	....	1	....	1	1	....	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sarcomatosis	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma of arm	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma of shoulder-girdle	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
Carcinoma of abdomen	....	2	1	3	...	....	2	....	...	1	....	3
Epigastric tumor (cause unknown)	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
MISCELLANEOUS.												
Drowning	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Fracture of skull with hemorrhage	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Rat-bites of wrist	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Unerupted tooth	....	1	....	1	1	....	...	....	...	...	....	1
Chills (cause?)	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Abdominal adhesions	....	1	3	4	...	1	...	3	...	...	....	4
Pregnancy	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
Parturition	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
Carried forward	84	1408	1199	2691	368	1316	337	260	67	249	94	2691

Medical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Medical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Surgical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	84	1408	1199	2691	368	1316	337	260	67	249	94	2691
Normal infant (born in Hospital)	....	1	....	1	1	....	...	....	...	...	....	1
Nostalgia	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Senility	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	...	1	1
No diagnosis	....	5	4	9	2	1	1	1	3	...	1	9
No disease	1	10	3	14	14	....	...	....	...	...	....	14
Total	85	1425	1207	2717	385	1318	338	261	70	249	96	2717

SURGICAL DISEASES.

FROM JANUARY 1, 1912, TO DECEMBER 31, 1912, INCLUSIVE.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE BLOOD VESSELS.												
Ruptured veins of spermatic cord	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Ruptured popliteal artery	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Punctured wound of femoral artery	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Pulmonary embolism	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Thrombosis of inferior vena cava	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Carotid aneurism	....	1	1	2	...	....	...	....	1	1	....	2
Arteriosclerosis:												
general	....	....	2	2	...	....	...	1	1	...	....	2
coronary	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
uterine	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Phlebitis	....	3	1	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
Obliterative endarteritis:												
of lower extremity	1	5	3	9	...	6	1	....	...	1	1	9
of uterus	....	....	3	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
Varicose veins:												
of leg	4	13	14	31	...	28	1	....	...	...	2	31
of kidney	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
DISEASES OF THE LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.												
Hodgkin's disease	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Cervical Nodes.												
Adenitis (unknown origin)	....	4	7	11	...	10	1	....	...	...	....	11
Tuberculosis	....	2	10	12	...	10	...	....	...	...	2	12
Carried forward	5	36	43	84	...	68	3	1	2	5	5	84

Surgical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	5	36	43	84	...	68	3	1	2	5	5	84
Hypernephroma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sarcoma	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
Of the Axillary Nodes.												
Adenitis (unknown origin)	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
septic	2	3	2	7	...	6	...	....	...	...	1	7
Of the Mesenteric Nodes.												
Tuberculosis	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Of the Inguinal Nodes.												
Adenitis (unknown origin)	....	4	1	5	...	4	1	....	...	...	....	5
Tuberculosis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Retroperitoneal Nodes.												
Hypernephroma	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
DISEASES OF THE GLANDS.												
Of the Mammary Gland.												
Mastitis, chronic . . .	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Sepsis with abscess . .	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Tuberculosis	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Fibroma	....	1	10	11	...	11	...	....	...	...	....	11
Adenoma	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sarcoma	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Carcinoma:												
primary	4	1	44	49	...	44	...	....	2	...	3	49
recurrent	....	....	6	6	...	5	1	....	...	...	....	6
x-ray	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	...	1	1
Carried forward	11	49	118	178	...	151	6	1	5	5	10	178

Surgical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	11	49	118	178	...	151	6	1	5	5	10	178
Cyst	....	....	9	9	...	9	...	....	....	....	....	9
Tumor (unspecified)	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	....	....	....	1
Of the Salivary Glands.												
Of the Parotid Gland.												
Parotitis, acute	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	....	....	....	1
Enchondroma	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	....	....	....	1
Of the Sublingual Gland.												
Ranula	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	....	....	....	1
Of the Submaxillary Gland.												
Calculus of Wharton's duct	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	....	....	....	1
Of the Ductless Glands.												
Of the Thyroid Gland.												
Goitre	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
cystic	....	1	6	7	...	6	1	....	....	....	....	7
exophthalmic	1	3	14	18	...	14	...	1	1	1	1	18
Adenoma	....	....	6	6	...	5	...	....	....	....	1	6
Carcinoma:												
primary	1	3	....	4	...	....	1	....	....	2	1	4
recurrent	....	1	1	2	...	1	...	....	....	....	1	2
Tumor (unspecified)	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.												
Functional Nervous Diseases.												
Dementia	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Carried forward	13	57	162	232	...	191	8	3	8	8	14	232

Surgical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	13	57	162	232	...	191	8	3	8	8	14	232
Hysteria	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Epilepsy, cortical	....	5	....	5	...	5	...	....	...	...	....	5
Neurasthenia	....	....	2	2	...	....	...	1	1	...	....	2
Neurosis, traumatic	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Brain.												
Concussion	....	5	1	6	...	5	...	....	...	1	....	6
Hemorrhage	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Endothelioma	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Gumma	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Cyst	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Tumor (unspecified)	1	10	8	19	...	7	5	....	1	5	1	19
Of the Spinal Cord.												
Syringomyelia	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Myelitis	....	1	1	2	...	....	1	....	...	1	....	2
Anterior poliomyelitis	1	10	14	25	...	20	4	....	1	...	....	25
Of the Nerves.												
Injury of brachial plexus	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Severed median nerve	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Ruptured popliteal nerve	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Adhesions about ulnar nerve	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Paralysis:												
of facial nerves	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
of circumflex nerve	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Sensory paralysis of ulnar nerve	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Neuritis	1	....	1	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	....	2
Neuralgia, trifacial	....	3	4	7	...	6	1	....	...	...	....	7
Neuroma	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Neurocytoma	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Carried forward	16	101	200	317	...	244	23	5	11	19	15	317

Surgical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	16	101	200	317	...	244	23	5	11	19	15	317
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.												
Of the Nose and Accessory Sinuses.												
Of the Nose.												
Deformity:												
congenital	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
traumatic	....	10	1	11	...	8	1	....	2	...	....	11
post-operative	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
from other cause	....	2	3	5	...	4	...	....	1	...	....	5
Deviated septum	1	30	24	55	...	52	...	....	3	...	....	55
Hypertrophied turbinate bones	....	....	5	5	...	5	...	....	...	...	....	5
Epistaxis	....	2	1	3	...	2	...	1	...	...	....	3
Hemorrhage, post-operative	....	2	1	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
Abscess of septum	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Lupus vulgaris	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Rhinoscleroma (?)	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Angiofibroma of turbinate bones	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma:												
primary	....	4	1	5	...	5	...	....	...	...	....	5
recurrent	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Accessory Sinuses.												
Sinusitis:												
frontal	....	5	3	8	...	8	...	....	...	...	....	8
of antrum	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
Pansinusitis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Ethmoiditis	....	4	3	7	...	6	1	....	...	...	....	7
Empyema of antrum	1	6	3	10	...	10	...	....	...	...	....	10
Fibroma of antrum	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carried forward	18	171	250	439	...	355	26	6	18	19	15	439

Surgical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	18	171	250	439	...	355	26	6	18	19	15	439
Chondrosarcoma of antrum	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sarcoma:												
of antrum	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
of ethmoid	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma:												
of antrum	1	....	....	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
of frontal sinus	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Larynx.												
Persistent thyro-glossal sinus	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Cut throat	....	1	1	2	...	....	...	....	...	1	1	2
Stenosis	....	2	9	11	...	7	2	1	1	...	....	11
Papilloma:												
of larynx	....	7	2	9	...	5	2	....	1	...	1	9
of vocal cord	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Thyro-glossal cyst	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Syphilis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Bronchi.												
Foreign body	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Lungs.												
Abscess	....	1	1	2	...	1	...	....	...	1	....	2
Of the Pleura.												
Wound, gunshot	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Empyema	3	31	12	46	...	34	1	1	1	5	4	46
Of the Mediastinum.												
Carcinoma	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Carried forward	22	219	280	521	...	411	32	9	22	26	21	521

Surgical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	22	219	280	521	...	411	32	9	22	26	21	521
Tumor (unspecified) . .	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	...	1	1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.												
Of the Mouth.												
Deformity, post-operative	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma:												
primary	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
recurrent	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	...	1	1
Of the Lips.												
Harelip and cleft palate (see also Diseases of the Palate)	....	2	1	3	...	2	...	1	...	...	....	3
Deformity, post-operative	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Nevus	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
Wound, lacerated . . .	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Ulcer	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Carcinoma:												
primary	....	16	1	17	...	15	...	....	2	...	....	17
recurrent	....	5	....	5	...	4	...	....	1	...	....	5
Of the Tongue.												
Hemorrhage from cut frænum linguæ . . .	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	...	1	1
Fibroma	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Ulcer	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma:												
primary	1	8	....	9	...	3	1	....	3	2	....	9
recurrent	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carried forward	23	257	289	569	...	445	33	10	29	28	24	569

Surgical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	23	257	289	569	...	445	33	10	29	28	24	569
Of the Palate.												
Cleft palate (see also Diseases of the Lips)	....	8	7	15	...	13	...	....	1	...	1	15
Tumors of hard palate:												
fibroma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
osteoma	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
unspecified	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma of soft palate	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Pharynx.												
Adenoids (see also Diseases of the Tonsils)	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Stenosis	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Fibroma	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
Of the Tonsils.												
Hypertrophy	....	28	34	62	...	59	...	....	3	...	....	62
with adenoids	....	50	50	100	...	99	...	....	1	...	....	100
Tonsillitis, chronic	....	1	11	12	...	12	...	....	...	...	....	12
Peritonsillar abscess	....	2	5	7	...	7	...	....	...	...	....	7
Fibroma	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Esophagus.												
Diverticulum	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Foreign body	....	2	2	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
Stricture (non-malignant)	....	8	1	9	...	7	2	....	...	...	....	9
Carcinoma	....	12	2	14	...	5	1	1	5	1	1	14
Of the Stomach and Duodenum.												
Hour-glass stomach	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Foreign body	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Neurosis	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Gastroptosis	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carried forward	23	378	407	808	...	661	40	11	40	30	26	808

Surgical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	23	378	407	808	...	661	40	11	40	30	26	808
Gastrectasis	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Dilatation of duodenum	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Cardio-spasm	....	2	1	3	...	2	...	1	...	...	....	3
Pyloric spasm	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Adhesions	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Gastralgia	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Gastritis	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Gastro-enteritis	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Pyloric stenosis	....	4	1	5	...	3	...	....	...	2	....	5
Hyperemesis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Hematemesis	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Ulcer:												
gastric	4	20	7	31	...	26	...	1	...	2	2	31
perforating	....	....	2	2	...	....	...	....	...	2	....	2
duodenal	1	23	1	25	...	22	...	....	1	1	1	25
perforating	1	5	1	7	...	4	1	....	...	1	1	7
Sarcoma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma:												
of stomach	1	19	15	35	...	18	7	3	2	3	2	35
of pylorus	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Syphilis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Intestines.												
Malposition	....	2	....	2	...	1	...	....	...	1	....	2
Congenital dilatation of colon	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Intussusception	....	....	2	2	...	1	...	....	...	1	....	2
Volvulus	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	...	1	1
Enteroptosis	....	2	5	7	...	5	...	....	1	...	1	7
Rupture	....	3	....	3	...	2	...	....	...	1	....	3
Wound, gunshot	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Indigestion, acute	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Appendicitis:												
acute	9	129	84	222	...	206	...	1	1	4	10	222
with peritonitis	5	17	11	33	...	25	...	....	...	6	2	33
subacute	1	41	52	94	...	91	...	2	1	...	....	94
chronic	3	76	104	183	...	173	...	1	...	...	9	183
Carried forward	48	735	698	1481	...	1256	48	21	46	55	55	1481

Surgical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	48	735	698	1481	...	1256	48	21	46	55	55	1481
Diverticulitis	1	....	1	2	...	1	...	....	...	1	....	2
Colitis	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
ulcerative	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Stricture, from chronic inflammation	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Fecal fistula	1	3	4	8	...	5	2	....	...	...	1	8
Adhesions	1	7	6	14	...	13	...	....	...	...	1	14
Constipation	....	1	5	6	...	4	...	....	1	...	1	6
Obstruction:												
from adhesions	1	5	2	8	...	6	...	....	...	2	....	8
from tumor (unspecified)	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
no pathological cause given	....	3	8	11	...	7	...	....	...	4	....	11
Tuberculosis	....	....	2	2	...	1	...	....	1	...	....	2
Ulcer	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma	2	7	4	13	...	9	2	....	...	2	....	13
Cyst of appendix	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Liver.												
Wound, gunshot	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Abscess	....	1	1	2	...	....	...	....	...	1	1	2
Cirrhosis	1	5	1	7	...	4	...	1	...	2	....	7
Angioma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sarcoma	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Carcinoma	....	2	2	4	...	....	3	....	...	1	....	4
Cyst	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	4
Of the Gall Bladder and Bile Ducts.												
Adhesions	....	3	2	5	...	5	...	....	...	...	....	5
Obstructive jaundice	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Cholangitis	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Cholecystitis	....	9	21	30	...	27	1	....	...	...	2	30
Cholelithiasis	9	15	64	88	...	76	1	1	2	3	5	88
Carried forward	64	802	828	1694	...	1435	59	23	50	73	66	1694

Surgical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	64	802	828	1694	...	1435	59	23	50	73	66	1694
Obstruction to common duct	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma	....	1	5	6	...	3	1	....	...	2	....	6
Of the Pancreas.												
Pancreatitis:												
acute	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
chronic	1	....	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Of the Rectum.												
Prolapse	....	3	4	7	...	7	...	....	...	...	....	7
Proctitis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
ulcerative	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Abscess:												
rectal	....	1	2	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
perirectal	....	2	1	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
ischio-rectal	....	10	2	12	...	10	...	....	...	1	1	12
Sinus:												
perirectal	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
ischio-rectal	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Stricture (non-malignant)	....	3	1	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
Tuberculosis	1	1	1	3	...	2	...	....	1	...	....	3
Hemorrhoids	1	40	17	58	...	55	1	....	...	...	2	58
Polypus	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Adenoma	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma:												
primary	....	8	5	13	...	9	1	....	...	1	2	13
recurrent	....	2	2	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
Of the Anus.												
Lacerated sphincter	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Cicatricial contraction	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Perianal abscess	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Fissure	....	5	7	12	...	12	...	....	...	...	....	12
Fistula	....	25	6	31	...	31	...	....	...	...	....	31
tuberculous	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carried forward	67	914	885	1866	...	1580	63	23	51	78	71	1866

Surgical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	67	914	885	1866	...	1580	63	23	51	78	71	1866
Ulcer	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Papilloma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.												
Genito-urinary tuberculosis	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Kidneys.												
Nephroptosis	2	1	9	12	...	12	...	....	...	...	....	12
Dilated pelvis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Rupture	....	2	1	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
Acetonuria	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Hematuria	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
Nephralgia	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Colic (cause unknown)	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Hydronephrosis	....	3	1	4	...	3	1	....	...	...	....	4
Nephritis, acute	....	1	1	2	...	....	...	1	...	...	1	2
Perinephritis	....	2	....	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	....	2
Perinephritic abscess	....	8	2	10	...	8	...	....	...	1	1	10
Perinephritic sinus	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Pyelitis	....	1	9	10	...	8	2	....	...	...	....	10
Pyelonephritis	....	2	3	5	...	2	1	....	...	2	....	5
Pyonephrosis	....	3	6	9	...	8	1	....	...	...	....	9
Tuberculosis	1	11	11	23	...	17	2	....	...	2	2	23
Calculus	5	32	4	41	...	33	2	....	5	...	1	41
Angioma of papillæ	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Hypernephroma	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma	....	2	....	2	...	....	1	....	...	1	....	2
Of the Ureters.												
Twisted ureter	1	....	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Obstruction (unspecified)	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Calculus	....	7	3	10	...	6	...	....	2	...	2	10
Carried forward	76	998	938	2012	...	1690	75	26	59	84	78	2012

Surgical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	76	998	938	2012	...	1690	75	26	59	84	78	2012
Of the Bladder.												
Exstrophy	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
Diverticulum	....	2	....	2	...	1	1	....	...	...	....	2
Rupture	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	...	1	1
Acute retention of urine	....	5	1	6	...	6	...	....	...	...	....	6
Cystitis	....	2	1	3	...	2	...	....	...	...	1	3
Abscesses, multiple	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Calculus	1	7	1	9	...	7	...	....	...	...	2	9
Tuberculosis	....	1	2	3	...	2	1	....	...	...	....	3
Papilloma	2	4	1	7	...	7	...	....	...	...	....	7
Carcinoma	....	5	2	7	...	3	3	....	...	1	....	7
Of the Male Urethra.												
Rupture	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Urinary fistula	1	1	....	2	...	1	...	....	1	...	....	2
Stricture	1	41	....	42	...	41	...	....	...	1	....	42
Periurethral abscess	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Calculus	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Prostate.												
Prostatitis, acute	....	5	....	5	...	5	...	....	...	...	....	5
Calculus	1	....	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Benign enlargement	1	34	....	35	...	20	2	....	3	8	2	35
Carcinoma	1	1	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Of the Penis.												
Hypospadias	....	6	....	6	...	6	...	....	...	...	....	6
Carcinoma:												
primary	....	8	....	8	...	7	...	....	...	1	....	8
recurrent	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Scrotum.												
Wound, lacerated	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Hematoma	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Sepsis with abscess	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Hydrocele	1	17	....	18	1	17	...	....	...	...	....	18
Carried forward	85	1148	947	2180	1	1808	82	26	64	95	84	2180

Surgical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	85	1148	947	2180	1	1808	82	26	64	95	84	2180
Hematocele	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Carcinoma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Testicles.												
Undescended testicle (see also Diseases and Injuries of Abdominal Wall)	....	4	....	4	...	3	...	....	...	...	1	4
Orchitis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sepsis with abscess	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Epididymitis	....	9	....	9	...	9	...	....	...	...	....	9
tuberculous	....	12	....	12	...	11	...	....	1	...	....	12
Gumma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sarcoma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Cyst	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
of epididymis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Seminal Vesicles.												
Vesiculitis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Spermatic Cord.												
Varicocele	1	21	....	22	...	21	...	....	1	...	....	22
Hydrocele	....	4	....	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
Of the Male Perineum.												
Contusion	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sepsis with abscess	1	1	....	2	...	1	...	....	...	1	....	2
specific	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE FEMALE GENERATIVE ORGANS.												
General Diseases.												
Dysmenorrhea	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Carried forward	87	1211	949	2247	1	1890	82	26	66	97	85	2247

Surgical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	87	1211	949	2247	1	1890	82	26	66	97	85	2247
Menorrhagia	....	....	3	3	...	2	...	....	1	...	....	3
Metrorrhagia	....	....	6	6	...	4	2	....	...	...	....	6
Sterility	....	....	3	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
Miscarriage	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
incomplete	2	....	37	39	...	39	...	....	...	...	....	39
Extra-uterine pregnancy	....	....	12	12	...	11	...	....	...	...	1	12
ruptured	....	....	4	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
Of the Vulva.												
Hematoma	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Elephantiasis	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Urethra.												
Rupture	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Urinary fistula	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Vagina.												
Absence of vagina	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Atresia	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Fistulæ:												
recto-vaginal	....	....	3	3	...	2	1	....	...	...	....	3
vesico-vaginal	....	....	3	3	...	2	...	....	...	...	1	3
Vaginitis	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Vulvo-vaginal abscess	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Cystocele	....	....	6	6	...	5	...	....	1	...	....	6
Cystocele and rectocele	....	....	12	12	...	12	...	....	...	...	....	12
Adenoma	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma, recurrent	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Uterus.												
Double uterus	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Subinvolution	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Displacements:												
anteflexion	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
retroflexion	....	....	2	2	...	....	...	....	1	...	1	2
retroversion	2	....	28	30	...	27	1	....	...	1	1	30
procidentia	2	....	12	14	...	12	1	....	...	...	1	14
Carried forward	93	1211	1095	2399	1	2024	90	26	70	98	90	2399

Surgical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	93	1211	1095	2399	1	2024	90	26	70	98	90	2399
Endometritis	2	....	19	21	...	21	...	....	...	...	....	21
Hydatidiform mole	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Polypus	....	....	4	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
Fibromyoma	3	....	53	56	3	45	1	....	2	4	1	56
Sarcoma	....	....	6	6	...	5	...	....	...	1	....	6
Carcinoma:												
primary	1	....	19	20	...	9	2	....	2	3	4	20
recurrent	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Of the Cervix Uteri.												
Laceration:												
of the cervix	1	....	14	15	...	15	...	....	...	...	....	15
of the cervix and perineum (see also Diseases of the Perineum)	1	....	35	36	...	33	...	....	1	...	2	36
Hypertrophy	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Stenosis	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Erosion	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Cervicitis	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Polypus	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma:												
primary	1	....	15	16	...	13	2	....	1	...	....	16
recurrent	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Broad Ligament.												
Carcinoma	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Cyst	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	...	1	1
Of the Fallopian Tubes.												
Tuberculosis	....	....	5	5	...	4	...	....	...	...	1	5
Salpingitis	3	....	39	42	...	34	...	....	1	...	7	42
Hydrosalpinx	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Pyosalpinx	....	....	24	24	1	21	1	....	...	...	1	24
Carried forward	105	1211	1341	2657	5	2239	97	26	77	106	107	2657

Surgical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	105	1211	1341	2657	5	2239	97	26	77	106	107	2657
Of the Ovaries.												
Sepsis with abscess	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Adenoma	1	....	4	5	...	4	1	....	...	...	....	5
Carcinoma	1	1	4	6	...	5	...	....	...	1	....	6
Cyst	3	....	25	28	...	25	...	....	...	...	3	28
Of the Perineum.												
Laceration (see also Diseases of the Cervix Uteri)	....	....	21	21	...	19	...	....	1	...	1	21
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE HEAD AND FACE.												
Of the Head.												
Avulsion of scalp (partial)	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Contusion	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Wounds:												
gunshot, of head	....	5	1	6	...	3	...	....	...	3	....	6
lacerated, of scalp	....	8	....	8	...	8	...	....	...	...	....	8
Hematoma of scalp	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Elephantiasis nervorum of scalp	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Abscess of scalp	....	3	....	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
Of the Face.												
Contraction, cicatricial	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Burns	....	2	1	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
Wounds:												
gunshot	....	2	....	2	...	1	...	....	...	1	....	2
lacerated	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Erysipelas	....	1	1	2	...	1	...	....	...	2	....	2
Sepsis with abscess	....	....	2	2	...	1	...	....	1	...	....	2
submental	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Furuncle	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Actinomycosis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carried forward	110	1243	1403	2756	5	2325	98	26	79	112	111	2756

Surgical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	110	1243	1403	2756	5	2325	98	26	79	112	111	2756
Keloid	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Elephantiasis nervorum	....	2	....	2	...	1	...	....	...	1	....	2
Lipoma	....	....	1	1	...	...	...	....	1	...	....	1
Gumma	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Anthrax	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sarcoma	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma:												
primary	....	7	3	10	...	8	1	....	...	...	1	10
recurrent	....	2	6	8	...	8	...	....	...	...	....	8
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE EYE AND EAR.												
Of the Eye.												
Deformity, post-operative, of eyelid	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Neuroretinitis	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma of orbit	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	...	1	1
Carcinoma, recurrent, of eyelid	1	2	1	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
Of the Ear.												
Deformity	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Wound, lacerated	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma, recurrent	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE NECK.												
Torticollis	....	2	....	2	...	1	...	....	...	1	....	2
congenital	....	1	2	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
Burns	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Contraction, cicatricial	1	....	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Cellulitis	....	1	2	3	...	1	...	....	...	2	....	3
Sepsis with abscess	....	14	1	15	...	13	...	....	...	2	....	15
tuberculous	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carried forward	112	1280	1426	2818	5	2377	99	26	80	118	113	2818

Surgical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	112	1280	1426	2818	5	2377	99	26	80	118	113	2818
Furuncle	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carbuncle	....	9	....	9	...	9	...	....	...	...	....	9
Lymphosarcoma	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Sarcoma	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Carcinoma:												
primary	....	5	....	5	...	3	1	....	1	...	....	5
recurrent	....	6	....	6	...	5	...	....	...	...	1	6
Branchial cyst	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Hyoid cyst	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Tumor (unspecified)	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE THORAX AND THORACIC WALL.												
Of the Thorax.												
Crush	....	3	....	3	...	1	...	....	...	2	....	3
Bronchial fistula	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sinus (following empyema)	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Thoracic Wall.												
Burns	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Sepsis with abscess	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Lipoma	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Angioma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
DIESASES AND INJURIES OF THE ABDOMEN AND ABDOMINAL WALL AND OF THE PERITONEUM.												
Of the Abdomen.												
Contusion	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Carried forward	112	1313	1432	2857	5	2410	101	26	81	120	114	2857

Surgical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	112	1313	1432	2857	5	2410	101	26	81	120	114	2857
Wound, gunshot	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Adhesions	2	4	5	11	...	8	...	....	3	...	....	11
Sepsis with abscess:												
subphrenic	1	1	....	2	...	1	1	....	...	...	....	2
pelvic	4	1	3	8	...	7	1	....	...	...	....	8
Sinus	....	....	4	4	...	3	...	....	...	...	1	4
tuberculous	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Hypernephroma (?)	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma	....	1	2	3	...	2	...	....	...	...	1	3
Dermoid cyst	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Tumor (unspecified)	....	....	3	3	...	....	...	....	3	...	....	3
Of the Abdominal Wall.												
Burns, electric	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Hematoma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Hernia:												
epigastric	....	3	3	6	...	5	...	....	1	...	....	6
strangulated	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
femoral	....	5	12	17	...	17	...	....	...	...	....	17
strangulated	....	4	6	10	...	8	...	....	...	1	1	10
inguinal	9	232	14	255	3	226	1	....	10	2	13	255
strangulated	....	13	1	14	...	13	1	....	...	...	....	14
with undescended testicle	....	11	....	11	...	11	...	....	...	...	....	11
umbilical	1	3	4	8	...	7	...	....	...	...	1	8
strangulated	....	1	4	5	...	4	...	....	...	1	....	5
ventral	2	9	25	36	...	35	...	....	1	...	....	36
strangulated	....	1	4	5	...	4	...	....	...	...	1	5
Sepsis with abscess	....	8	5	13	...	12	...	....	...	...	1	13
of umbilicus	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Keloid in cicatrix	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sarcoma	....	....	2	2	...	1	...	....	1	...	....	2
Of the Inguinal Region.												
Sinus	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carried forward	131	1617	1532	3280	8	2781	106	27	100	125	133	3280

Surgical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	131	1617	1532	3280	8	2781	106	27	100	125	133	3280
Of the Peritoneum.												
Abdominal pain	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Ascites (cause?)	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Peritonitis:												
pelvic	....	....	5	5	...	4	...	....	1	...	....	5
diffuse	1	4	4	9	...	3	...	....	...	6	....	9
tuberculous	1	5	3	9	...	4	2	2	1	...	....	9
carcinomatous	....	1	2	3	...	1	1	....	...	1	....	3
Hydrocele of the canal of Nuck	....	....	3	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
Retroperitoneal lipoma	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Retroperitoneal sarcoma	....	1	....	1	...	....		1	...	...	....	1
Tumor (unspecified)	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
OTHER DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE TRUNK.												
Of the Back.												
Contusion	....	3	1	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
Burns	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Strain	....	3	2	5	...	3	1	1	...	...	....	5
Wound, gunshot	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sepsis with abscess	....	1	2	3	...	1	...	....	...	1	1	3
Sarcoma, recurrent	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE SOFT PARTS OF THE UPPER EXTREMITY.												
Of the Shoulder.												
Contraction, cicatricial	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Contusion	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Wound, granulating	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carried forward	133	1641	1559	3333	8	2814	111	31	102	133	134	3333

Surgical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	133	1641	1559	3333	8	2814	111	31	102	133	134	3333
Sepsis with abscess	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Ulcer, specific	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sinus	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Lipoma	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sarcoma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Arm.												
Contraction, cicatricial	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Burns	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
electric	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Crush	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Wounds:												
gunshot	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	...	1	1
granulating	1	....	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Erysipelas	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Cellulitis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sepsis:												
with abscess	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
without abscess	....	4	1	5	...	5	...	....	...	...	....	5
Gumma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sarcoma	....	2	1	3	...	2	...	....	1	...	....	3
Of the Forearm.												
Crush	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	...	1	1
Sepsis with abscess	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Anthrax	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Hand.												
Club hand	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	...	1	1
Contraction:												
cicatricial	....	1	1	2	...	1	...	....	...	...	1	2
Dupuytren's	....	2	....	2	...	....	...	....	...	...	2	2
Burns	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
x-ray	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carried forward	134	1665	1571	3370	8	2844	111	31	103	133	140	3370

Surgical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	134	1665	1571	3370	8	2844	111	31	103	133	140	3370
Crush	....	6	1	7	...	7	...	....	...	...	....	7
Wound, lacerated	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Rat-bite	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Frostbite of hands and feet	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Erysipelas	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sepsis:												
with abscess	1	12	5	18	...	18	...	....	...	...	....	18
without abscess	....	4	....	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
Furuncle	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Keloid	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
x-ray	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Fingers.												
Contraction	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
cicatricial	....	2	2	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
Dislocation of thumb	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Crush	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Wound, lacerated	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sepsis:												
with abscess	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
without abscess	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Ulcer, x-ray	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sarcoma of thumb	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE SOFT PARTS OF THE LOWER EXTREMITY.												
Of the Gluteal Region.												
Hematoma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sepsis with abscess	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Pilo-nidal sinus	1	6	1	8	...	8	...	....	...	...	....	8
Wen	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carried forward	136	1712	1585	3433	8	2906	111	31	103	134	140	3433

Surgical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	136	1712	1585	3433	8	2906	111	31	103	134	140	3433
Of the Thigh.												
Cicatricial adhesions about quadriceps femoris	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Rupture:												
of quadriceps extensor	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
of vastus externus	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Crush	....	4	....	4	...	....	...	....	...	4	....	4
Wounds:												
gunshot	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
lacerated	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Septic hematoma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sepsis with abscess	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Sinus	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Lipoma	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Leg.												
Contraction, cicatricial	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Burns	1	3	2	6	...	4	...	....	...	1	1	6
Crush	....	4	....	4	...	2	...	....	...	2	....	4
of both legs	....	4	....	4	...	1	...	....	...	3	....	4
Wounds:												
gunshot	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
granulating	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Painful stump	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Erysipelas	....	3	1	4	...	3	...	....	...	...	1	4
Cellulitis	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Sepsis:												
with abscess	1	4	1	6	...	6	...	....	...	...	....	6
without abscess	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Furuncle	1	....	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Phlegmon	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Ulcer:												
varicose	....	2	....	2	...	1	1	....	...	...	....	2
x-ray	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carried forward	139	1752	1593	3484	8	2944	112	31	103	144	142	3484

Surgical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	139	1712	1593	3484	8	2944	112	31	103	144	142	3484
Elephantiasis	....	2	1	3	...	1	...	2	...	...	....	3
Hematoma	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Chondrosarcoma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sarcoma:												
primary	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
recurrent	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
Of the Foot.												
Talipes equinus	....	1	2	3	...	2	1	....	...	...	....	3
Talipes equino-varus	....	10	2	12	...	10	...	....	...	...	2	12
Talipes varus	1	....	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Talipes valgus	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Crush	....	9	1	10	...	7	...	....	...	2	1	10
Wound, gunshot	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Frostbite	....	2	....	2	...	1	...	....	...	...	1	2
Gangrene, diabetic	....	3	....	3	...	1	...	....	...	1	1	3
Sepsis:												
with abscess	....	2	....	2	...	1	...	....	...	...	1	2
without abscess	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Sarcoma	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Toes.												
Hallux valgus	1	1	2	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
Hallux rigidus	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Crush	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Frostbite	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Gangrene:												
diabetic	....	1	3	4	...	1	...	3	...	...	....	4
traumatic	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Sepsis without abscess	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Ulcer, perforating	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE JOINTS.												
Arthritis deformans	1	....	....	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
Carried forward	142	1798	1610	3550	8	2993	113	36	105	147	148	3550

Surgical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	142	1798	1610	3550	8	2993	113	36	105	147	148	3550
Polyarthritis:												
atrophic	....	....	3	3	...	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
hypertrophic	1	3	....	4	...	3	...	....	....	....	1	4
infectious	2	11	10	23	...	13	7	2	....	....	1	23
Still's disease (?)	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Of the Shoulder.												
Ankylosis	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Dislocation	1	4	2	7	...	5	....	....	2	....	....	7
Subacromial bursitis	....	5	4	9	...	8	1	....	....	....	....	9
Periarthritis	....	....	1	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis	....	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Of the Elbow.												
Ankylosis	....	1	1	2	...	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Dislocation	....	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Bursitis	....	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis	....	4	....	4	...	2	1	....	1	....	....	4
Of the Wrist.												
Ankylosis	....	....	1	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dislocation	....	3	1	4	...	3	....	....	....	....	1	4
Foreign body	....	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Wound, lacerated	....	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Carbuncle	....	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis	....	....	1	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Ganglion	....	....	1	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Of the Sacro-Iliac Joint.												
Strain	....	2	3	5	...	4	1	....	....	....	....	5
Dislocation	....	7	2	9	...	8	....	....	....	....	1	9
Tuberculosis	....	4	....	4	...	3	....	....	....	....	1	4
Carried forward	146	1848	1642	3626	8	3053	128	38	108	147	154	3626

Surgical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	146	1848	1642	3626	8	3053	128	38	108	147	154	3626
Of the Hip.												
Ankylosis	....	2	2	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
Contusion	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Dislocation	1	4	2	7	...	7	...	....	...	...	....	7
congenital	....	....	17	17	...	13	2	....	...	...	2	17
Arthritis:												
hypertrophic	....	1	1	2	...	....	1	....	...	...	1	2
infectious	....	1	5	6	...	3	2	....	...	...	1	6
Gluteal bursitis	....	2	1	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
Sepsis with abscess	....	1	2	3	...	2	...	1	...	...	....	3
Tuberculosis	1	12	16	29	...	20	6	....	...	...	3	29
Of the Knee.												
Genu valgum	....	4	2	6	...	6	...	....	...	...	....	6
Genu varum	....	4	3	7	...	6	1	....	...	...	....	7
Ankylosis	....	1	2	3	...	2	1	....	...	...	....	3
Foreign body	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Loose cartilage	....	4	....	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
Dislocation of semilunar cartilage	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Ruptured ligaments	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Ruptured semilunar cartilage	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	...	1	1
Arthritis:												
atrophic	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
hypertrophic	....	2	1	3	...	2	1	....	...	...	....	3
infectious	....	....	3	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
Synovitis	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
Bursitis:												
popliteal	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
prepatellar	1	5	....	6	...	6	...	....	...	...	....	6
Sepsis:												
with abscess	....	3	....	3	...	1	1	....	...	1	....	3
without abscess	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sinus	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Carried forward	149	1902	1704	3755	8	3146	143	39	109	148	162	3755

Surgical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	149	1902	1704	3755	8	3146	143	39	109	148	162	3755
Tuberculosis	1	25	7	33	...	27	3	....	...	...	3	33
Syphilis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sarcoma	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Ankle.												
Deformity, traumatic	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Ankylosis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sprain	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Fracture-dislocation:												
simple	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
compound	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Cellulitis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sepsis:												
with abscess	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
without abscess	....	1	1	2	...	1	1	....	...	...	....	2
Tuberculosis	....	5	2	7	...	6	...	....	1	...	....	7
Diseases and Injuries of the Bones.												
General.												
Osteogenesis imperfecta	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Osteitis deformans	....	3	....	3	...	....	1	....	1	...	1	3
Osteomalacia	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Rickets	....	1	2	3	...	2	1	....	...	...	....	3
Chondrodystrophia	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Multiple fractures:												
simple	....	7	3	10	...	6	...	....	...	3	1	10
compound	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Tuberculosis	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Of the Vertebræ.												
Spina bifida	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Carried forward	150	1959	1724	3833	8	3203	152	39	111	153	167	3833

Surgical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	150	1959	1724	3833	8	3203	152	39	111	153	167	3833
Scoliosis	....	6	2	8	...	6	1	....	....	...	1	8
Ankylosis	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	....	....	....	2
Dislocation:												
of cervical vertebræ	....	3	....	3	1	....	1	....	....	...	1	3
spondylolisthesis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	....	....	....	1
Fractures:												
of thoracic vertebræ	1	6	1	8	...	5	...	....	1	1	1	8
of lumbar vertebræ	....	6	....	6	...	4	2	....	....	....	....	6
with crush of cord	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Injury (unspecified)	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	....	....	....	1
Osteoarthritis	....	5	1	6	...	5	1	....	....	....	....	6
Coccygodynia	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	....	....	....	1
Necrosis of sacrum	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis	2	22	18	42	...	33	3	....	....	1	5	42
Sarcoma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	....	....	....	1
Carcinoma, recurrent, of sacrum	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Of the Ribs.												
Malformation	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	....	....	....	1
Fracture	....	14	2	16	...	16	...	....	....	....	....	16
Necrosis	1	....	....	1	...	1	...	....	....	....	....	1
Osteomyelitis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis	....	1	1	2	...	1	...	....	1	...	....	2
Of the Skull.												
Fractures:												
simple	1	15	3	19	...	14	1	....	....	4	....	19
compound	1	9	2	12	...	10	...	....	....	2	....	12
of base of skull	1	9	1	11	...	7	...	....	....	4	....	11
Sarcoma of frontal bone	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
Of the Malar Bone.												
Fracture	....	3	....	3	...	2	...	....	....	....	1	3
Osteosarcoma	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
Carried forward	157	2066	1760	3983	9	3316	163	39	115	165	176	3983

Surgical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	157	2066	1760	3983	9	3316	163	39	115	165	176	3983
Tumor (unspecified) . .	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
Of the Maxillary Bones.												
Fractures:												
simple	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
compound	....	3	....	3	...	2	...	....	...	...	1	3
Alveolar abscess	....	5	2	7	...	7	...	....	...	...	....	7
Necrosis	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Osteomyelitis	....	3	....	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
Dental affection	....	2	1	3	...	2	1	....	...	...	....	3
Osteoma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Osteochondroma	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Epulis	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Carcinoma:												
primary	....	5	3	8	...	5	...	....	3	...	....	8
recurrent	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Dentigerous cyst . . .	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Clavicle.												
Fracture	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Syphilis	1	4	....	5	...	5	...	....	...	...	....	5
Of the Scapula.												
Fracture	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Osteomyelitis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Osteoma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Humerus.												
Fractures:												
simple	....	19	7	26	...	22	1	....	2	...	1	26
impacted	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
compound	1	4	1	6	...	5	1	....	...	...	....	6
ununited	1	2	....	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
Fracture of humerus, radius and ulna . . .	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Exostosis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Osteomyelitis	1	7	2	10	...	9	...	....	...	...	1	10
Carried forward	161	2135	1781	4077	9	3398	166	39	121	165	179	4077

Surgical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	161	2135	1781	4077	9	3398	166	39	121	165	179	4077
Of the Radius.												
Fractures:												
simple	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Colles'	....	2	2	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
Of the Ulna.												
Deformity, traumatic, of olecranon	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Fractures:												
ununited	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
of olecranon	....	6	....	6	...	3	1	....	1	1	....	6
Osteomyelitis	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Osteoma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Radius and Ulna.												
Fractures:												
simple	....	4	....	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
compound	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Osteomyelitis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Carpal Bones.												
Necrosis	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Os Innominatum.												
Separation of symphysis pubis	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Fracture	....	9	....	9	...	8	...	....	...	1	....	9
of acetabulum	1	....	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Ilium.												
Necrosis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Osteomyelitis	1	....	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sarcoma	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Of the Femur.												
Deformity, traumatic	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carried forward	163	2165	1788	4116	9	3431	167	39	123	167	180	4116

Surgical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	163	2165	1788	4116	9	3431	167	39	123	167	180	4116
Separation of upper epiphysis	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Fractures of shaft of bone:												
simple	2	21	15	38	...	32	2	....	...	1	3	38
greenstick	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
compound	....	5	....	5	...	4	...	....	...	...	1	5
ununited	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Fractures of neck of bone:												
simple	1	3	3	7	...	6	...	....	...	...	1	7
impacted	....	....	4	4	...	3	...	....	...	1	....	4
ununited	1	....	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Fracture, compound, of femur, tibia and fibula	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Osteomyelitis	2	10	5	17	...	16	...	....	1	...	....	17
Enchondroma of head of bone	....	....	2	2	...	1	1	....	...	...	....	2
Osteochondroma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sarcoma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Patella.												
Slipping patella	1	....	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Fracture	1	6	1	8	...	7	...	....	...	...	1	8
Of the Tibia.												
Separation of upper epiphysis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Fractures:												
simple	....	8	2	10	...	10	...	....	...	...	....	10
compound	2	4	....	6	...	5	1	....	...	...	....	6
ununited	....	4	1	5	...	3	2	....	...	...	....	5
Periostitis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Osteomyelitis	1	21	3	25	...	21	2	....	...	...	2	25
Of the Fibula.												
Fractures:												
simple	....	4	1	5	...	5	...	....	...	...	....	5
Pott's	....	4	5	9	...	7	...	....	...	...	2	9
Carried forward	174	2261	1834	4269	9	3562	175	39	124	170	190	4269

Surgical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	174	2261	1834	4269	9	3562	175	39	124	170	190	4269
Periostitis	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Osteomyelitis	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Osteoma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Tibia and Fibula.												
Fractures:												
simple	1	24	6	31	...	27	2	....	...	...	2	31
compound	1	8	....	9	...	8	...	....	...	...	1	9
of both legs	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
ununited	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
Osteomyelitis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Tarsal Bones.												
Fractures:												
simple	....	6	....	6	...	6	...	....	...	...	....	6
compound	1	....	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Necrosis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Osteomyelitis	1	2	....	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
Of the Metatarsal Bones.												
Metatarsalgia	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Osteomyelitis	....	3	2	5	...	4	...	....	1	...	....	5
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF TENDONS.												
Contraction of tendo-Achillis	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Adhesions about tendons of hand	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Stretched tendon of thumb	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Severed tendons of wrist	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Ruptured supraspinatus tendon	1	6	3	10	...	9	...	....	1	...	....	10
Carried forward	179	2318	1849	4346	9	3629	178	39	127	171	193	4346

Surgical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	179	2318	1849	4346	9	3629	178	39	127	171	193	4346
Ruptured tendo-Achillis	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Tenosynovitis of wrist	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
ACUTE INFECTIVE DISEASES.												
Scarlet fever	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
Typhoid fever	....	1	2	3	...	....	...	3	...	...	....	3
Influenza	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Pyemia	....	1	2	3	...	1	...	....	...	2	....	3
Septicemia	....	3	1	4	...	....	...	....	...	4	....	4
puerperal	1	....	2	3	...	2	...	....	...	1	....	3
Tetanus: following lacerated wounds	....	3	....	3	...	1	...	....	...	2	....	3
following miscarriage	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
MEDICAL DISEASES (not otherwise classified).												
Acetonemia	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Leukemia	....	1	1	2	...	....	...	1	...	1	....	2
Hemophilia	....	2	....	2	...	....	1	....	...	1	....	2
Diabetes mellitus	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Glycosuria	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Debility	....	2	....	2	...	1	...	....	1	...	....	2
Malnutrition	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Malaria	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Tuberculosis, pulmonary	....	1	1	2	...	....	1	1	...	...	....	2
Tapeworm	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Diplegia, spastic	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Hemiplegia	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Paralysis, obstetric	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Pericarditis, adhesive	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Myocarditis	1	....	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carried forward	181	2338	1868	4387	9	3644	180	47	129	185	193	4387

Surgical Diseases, 1912 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1912.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	181	2338	1868	4387	9	3644	180	47	129	185	193	4387
Endocarditis	....	1	....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	....	1
Mitral regurgitation	....	1	....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	....	1
Mitral stenosis	....	1	....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	....	1
Pneumonia, lobar	....	4	1	5	...	...	...	2	...	3	....	5
Broncho-pneumonia	....	1	....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	....	1
Dermatitis, x-ray	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
MISCELLANEOUS.												
Multiple burns	1	19	10	30	...	13	...	....	...	13	4	30
Multiple injuries	....	11	....	11	...	2	...	....	...	9	....	11
Internal injury	....	3	....	3	...	1	...	....	...	1	1	3
Multiple wounds:												
gunshot	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
lacerated	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Shock, traumatic	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Delirium tremens	....	6	....	6	...	....	...	....	...	6	....	6
Folliculitis	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Decubitus	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Lipomatosis	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Sarcomatosis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinomatosis	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Pregnancy	....	....	4	4	...	....	1	....	3	...	....	4
Premature delivery	....	1	1	2	...	....	...	....	...	2	....	2
Hemorrhage from umbilical cord	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
No diagnosis	....	10	11	21	...	10	1	5	4	...	1	21
No disease	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Total	182	2403	1901	4486	9	3678	183	60	136	221	199	4486

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.

FROM JANUARY 1, 1912, TO DECEMBER 31, 1912, INCLUSIVE.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
OPERATIONS ON THE BLOOD VESSELS.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	52	....	....	....	....	....	....
Anastomosis of saphenous vein to peritoneum, for ascites .	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Curettage, for inguinal phlebitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Electrolysis, for carotid aneurism	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Excision of femoral varix. . .	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Ligation:										
of carotid artery, for aneurism	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
of femoral artery, for hemorrhage	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of internal iliac arteries, for inoperable carcinoma of uterus . . .	....	4	4	....	....	3	....	....	1	4
of lingual artery and nerve, in carcinoma of tongue.	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of superior thyroid vessels, for exophthalmic goitre	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
Resection of varicose veins of leg	14	13	27	....	....	25	....	....	2	27
Suturing ruptured popliteal artery	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Transfusion of blood	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
for hemorrhage	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
for secondary anemia . .	3	....	3	....	....	1	1	....	1	3
for ?.	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Transplantation of vein, in hypospadias	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	31	21	52	....	....	43	3	1	5	52

Surgical Operations, 1912 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	31	21	52	....	....	43	3	1	5	52
OPERATIONS ON THE LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.										
On the Cervical Nodes.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	....
Curettage, for tuberculosis . .	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Excision:										
for adenitis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for carcinoma.	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
for diagnosis	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
for hypernephroma . . .	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis	3	9	12	....	....	10	....	....	2	12
Incision and drainage, for adenitis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Axillary Nodes.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision, for adenitis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage, for sepsis	4	2	6	....	....	4	....	....	2	6
On the Inguinal Nodes.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision:										
for adenitis	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
for diagnosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Retroperitoneal Nodes.										
Exploratory laparotomy, for hypernephroma	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Carried forward	45	39	84	....	....	68	6	1	9	84

Surgical Operations, 1912 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	45	39	84	....	....	68	6	1	9	84
OPERATIONS ON THE GLANDS.										
On the Mammary Gland.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	81	....	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation of breast	....	....	....	59	....	....	....	....	....	....
for adenoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for carcinoma.	1	45	46	....	....	44	....	....	2	46
for cyst	....	4	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	1
for fibroma	1	4	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
for sarcoma	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for tuberculosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision:										
of carcinoma, recurrent .	....	4	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
of cyst	....	4	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
of fibroma	....	6	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	6
of tissue, for chronic mastitis	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
of tumor (unspecified) . .	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of x-ray carcinoma . . .	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Incision and drainage of abscess	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Resection:										
for cystic condition . . .	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for fibroma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Salivary Glands.										
On the Parotid Gland.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision of enchondroma. . .	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision, for tuberculosis . .	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
On the Sublingual Gland.										
Excision of ranula	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Submaxillary Gland.										
Removing calculus from Wharton's duct	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	48	121	169	....	....	149	6	2	12	169

Surgical Operations, 1912 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	48	121	169	....	....	149	6	2	12	169
On the Thyroid Gland.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	26	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision of cyst	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Hemithyroidectomy	....	....	....	23	....	....	....	....	....	....
for adenoma	....	6	6	....	....	5	....	....	1	6
for carcinoma.	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for cystic goitre	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for exophthalmic goitre .	2	12	14	....	....	12	....	2	....	14
Incision and drainage of cyst .	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Spleen.										
Splenectomy, for rupture. . .	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE BRAIN AND NERVOUS SYSTEM.										
On the Brain.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	46	....	....	....	....	....	....
Craniotomy	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....
exploratory:										
following fracture of skull	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
following gunshot wound	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
for epilepsy	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
for tumor	4	3	7	....	....	5	....	2	....	7
with puncture of ventricles, for tumor	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Decompression	....	....	....	32	....	....	....	....	....	....
for epilepsy	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for fracture.	11	2	13	....	....	8	....	5	....	13
compound	5	....	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
for intracranial hemorrhage	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for tumor	6	5	11	....	....	4	5	1	1	11
Carried forward	87	155	242	....	....	199	12	17	14	242

Surgical Operations, 1912 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	87	155	242	....	....	199	12	17	14	242
On the Nervous System.										
Total number . .	...	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....
Anastomosis of nerves of arm, for traumatic paralysis. . .	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Destruction of Gasserian ganglion, for neuralgia	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Division of trifacial nerves, for neuralgia	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
with injection of alcohol .	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Implantation of silk strand, for obstetric paralysis of arm .	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Injection of alcohol, for spasmodic hemiplegia	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Neurectomy, for spastic condition of legs	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Neurorrhaphy	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
Resection of posterior roots of cervical nerves, for torticollis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Separating adhesions about ulnar nerve.	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
OPERATION ON THE HEART.										
Cardiolysis	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE AIR PASSAGES.										
On the Nose and Accessory Sinuses.										
On the Nose.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cauterization, for carcinoma	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Correcting deformity	5	1	6	....	....	5	1	....	....	6
Curettage, for lupus vulgaris	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of carcinoma	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Carried forward	105	165	270	....	....	223	14	19	14	270

Surgical Operations, 1912 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	105	165	270	....	....	223	14	19	14	270
Extirpation, for recurrent carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of abscess of septum	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Operation for deviated septum:										
submucous resection	31	20	51	....	....	51	....	....	....	51
transplanting cartilage	5	4	9	....	....	9	....	....	....	9
Plastic operation, following gunshot wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Turbinectomy	2	7	9	....	....	9	....	....	....	9
Turbinotomy	....	6	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	6
On the Accessory Sinuses.										
Total number	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	....	....	....
Curettage:										
for empyema of antrum	6	2	8	....	....	8	....	....	....	8
for ethmoiditis	3	5	8	....	....	8	....	....	....	8
Excision:										
of carcinoma of frontal sinus	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of chondrosarcoma of antrum	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of fibroma of antrum	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of sarcoma of ethmoid cells	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploring antrum	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Killian's operation	4	2	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	6
On the Larynx.										
Total number	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dilatation, for stenosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision:										
of papilloma:										
of larynx	6	1	7	....	....	6	....	....	1	7
of vocal cord	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of persistent thyro-glossal duct	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of specimen for diagnosis	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
of thyro-glossal cyst	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	169	218	387	....	....	337	16	19	15	387

Surgical Operations, 1912 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	169	218	387	....	....	337	16	19	15	387
Intubation, for stenosis . . .	1	4	5	....	....	3	2	....	....	5
Laryngectomy, for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Suturing lacerated wound . .	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
On the Trachea.										
Tracheotomy	1	3	4	....	....	2	....	....	2	4
On the Bronchi.										
Removing foreign body . . .	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Lungs.										
Pneumopexy, following drainage of abscess	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE HEAD AND FACE.										
On the Head.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision of elephantiasis nervorum of scalp	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploring gunshot wound . .	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploring scalp for question of fracture	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
Incision and drainage of septic scalp	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Plastic operation, for elephantiasis nervorum	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Repairing avulsion	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Suturing lacerated wound . .	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
On the Face.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	24	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cauterization of carcinoma .	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Curettage, for recurrent carcinoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	183	229	412	....	....	354	19	21	18	412

Surgical Operations, 1912 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	183	229	412	....	....	354	19	21	18	412
Excision:										
of carcinoma	8	6	14	....	....	12	1	....	1	14
of gumma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of keloid	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
of sarcoma	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
of scar tissue	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:										
of actinomycosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of submental abscess	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Plastic operation:										
for carcinoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for cicatricial contraction	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for elephantiasis nervorum	....	3	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	3
for keloid	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for paralysis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Repairing gunshot wound	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE EYE AND EAR.										
On the Eye.										
Total number	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cauterization of recurrent carcinoma of eyelid	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision:										
of carcinoma, recurrent, of eyelid	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
of carcinoma of orbit	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Enucleation	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
for carcinoma	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
for ?	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Plastic operation on eyelid, for post-operative deformity	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Ear.										
Total number	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation, for recurrent carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	205	247	452	....	....	388	20	23	21	452

Surgical Operations, 1912 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	205	247	452	....	....	388	20	23	21	452
Plastic operation, for deformity	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Suturing lacerated wound . .	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
OPERATIONS ON THE MOUTH, LIPS, TONGUE, PALATE, ETC.										
On the Mouth.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision of carcinoma, with dissection of neck	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Plastic operation, for post-operative deformity	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Lips.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	23	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision:										
of carcinoma	15	....	15	....	....	15	....	....	....	15
of ulcer	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of phlegmon	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Plastic operation:										
for harelip	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for post-operative deformity	1	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Resection, for recurrent carcinoma	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
On the Tongue.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision:										
of carcinoma	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
of fibroma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Resection, for carcinoma . .	3	....	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	3
On the Palate.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....
Curetting tumor of hard palate	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	233	253	486	....	....	419	20	25	22	486

Surgical Operations, 1912 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total
Brought forward	233	253	486	....	....	419	20	25	22	486
Excision:										
of carcinoma of soft palate	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of fibroma of hard palate.	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Staphylorrhaphy	8	5	13	....	....	11	1	....	1	13
Uranoplasty	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Pharynx.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision of adenoids (see also Operations on the Tonsils) .	3	2	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
Excision of fibroma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Tonsils.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	176	....	....	....	....	....	....
Incision and drainage of peritonsillar abscess.	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Tonsillectomy	28	40	68	....	....	68	....	....	....	68
with excision of adenoids.	48	58	106	....	....	106	....	....	....	106
On the Esophagus.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....
Curetting carcinoma.	2	1	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	3
Dilating stricture	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Esophagoscopy:										
exploratory.	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for carcinoma.	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
for diverticulum	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for stricture	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
Esophagoscopy, with removal of foreign body	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
OPERATIONS ON THE NECK.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	44	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cauterization, for recurrent carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	338	364	702	....	....	631	22	25	24	702

Surgical Operations, 1912 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	338	364	702	....	....	631	22	25	24	702
Dissection:										
following operation for carcinoma of lip . . .	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
preparatory to operation for carcinoma of tongue	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Excision:										
of branchial cyst	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of carbuncle	7	....	7	....	....	6	1	....	....	7
of carcinoma	3	....	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	3
of hyoid cyst	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of sarcoma	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
of tissue, for diagnosis . .	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
of wen	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploratory incision, for diagnosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:										
for abscess	14	1	15	....	....	12	....	3	....	15
tuberculous	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for carbuncle	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for sarcoma	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Myotomy, for torticollis . . .	2	2	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
OPERATIONS ON THE THORAX AND THORACIC WALL.										
On the Thorax.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	51	....	....	....	....	....	....
Aspiration, for empyema . .	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Plastic operation, for closure of empyema cavity	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Thoracotomy:										
for closure of bronchial fistula	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for drainage of empyema	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Carried forward	379	372	751	....	....	670	27	29	25	751

Surgical Operations, 1912 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	379	372	751	....	....	670	27	29	25	751
Thoracotomy with resection of rib	....	....	....	45	....	....	....	....	....	....
for abscess of lung	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
for empyema	26	13	39	....	....	29	3	3	4	39
for exploration:										
of pleura	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
of sinus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for removal of bullet from pleura	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for subphrenic abscess	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
On the Thoracic Wall.										
Total number	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision:										
of angioma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of lipoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of abscess	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
ABDOMINAL OPERATIONS.										
On the Stomach and Duodenum.										
Total number	....	....	....	80	....	....	....	....	....	....
Exploratory laparotomy:										
for carcinoma	8	9	17	....	....	8	7	1	1	17
for cardio-spasm	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
for gastrectasis	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for gastric ulcer	1	3	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
perforating	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for recurrence of ulcer symptoms	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for syphilis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
with excision of duodenal ulcer	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
with infolding of ulcer	7	1	8	....	....	5	....	....	3	8
Carried forward	431	404	835	....	....	727	39	36	33	835

Surgical Operations, 1912 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	431	404	835	....	....	727	39	36	33	835
Gastrectomy (partial)	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
for carcinoma	4	....	4	....	....	3	1	....	....	4
for gastric ulcer	2	1	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	3
Gastro-enterostomy	....	....	....	56	....	....	....	....	....	....
for carcinoma	8	1	9	....	....	8	....	....	1	9
for duodenal ulcer	21	1	22	....	....	19	1	1	1	22
for gastric ulcer	16	2	18	....	....	17	1	....	....	18
for pyloric stenosis	5	1	6	....	....	4	....	2	....	6
for tumor (unspecified) of pylorus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Gastroplasty, for hour-glass stomach	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Gastropexy	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Gastrorrhaphy, for perforating ulcer	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Gastrostomy, for carcinoma of esophagus	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
Gastrotomy, exploratory	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Pyloroplasty	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Separating adhesions	3	....	3	....	....	2	1	....	....	3
On the Pancreas.										
Incision and drainage, for pancreatitis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Intestines.										
Total number	....	....	....	761	....	....	....	....	....	....
Anastomosis, lateral	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
for carcinoma	5	2	7	....	....	6	....	1	....	7
for enteroptosis	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for obstruction	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Anastomosis, end-to-end, for closure of enterostomy	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Appendectomy	....	....	....	679	....	....	....	....	....	....
for appendicitis	....	....	....	620	....	....	....	....	....	....
acute	129	89	218	....	....	203	1	4	10	218
with peritonitis	15	11	26	....	....	20	....	4	2	26
Carried forward	645	520	1165	....	....	1021	44	52	48	1165

Surgical Operations, 1912 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	645	520	1165	....	....	1021	44	52	48	1165
Appendectomy for appendicitis										
chronic	83	142	225	....	1	220	1	....	3	225
operation during interval	20	24	44	....	....	34	....	....	10	44
subacute	42	65	107	....	....	106	....	....	1	107
for cyst	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for tuberculosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
normal appendix removed in connection with other operation	6	50	56	....	....	56	....	....	....	56
Closing colostomy wound	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Closing fecal fistula	5	2	7	....	....	4	2	....	1	7
Colostomy	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
for carcinoma of rectum	5	2	7	....	....	7	....	....	....	7
for stricture of rectum	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
for ulcerative colitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Dilating colostomy wound	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Enterorrhaphy	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
for gunshot wound	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for rupture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Enterostomy	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
for carcinoma of intestine	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for carcinoma of stomach	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
for obstruction	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for rupture	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Excision of track of fecal fistula	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploratory laparotomy:										
for carcinoma	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
for congenital dilatation of colon	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for diverticulitis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for malposition	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
for tabes mesenterica	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Laparotomy:										
for enteroptosis	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for reduction of intussusception	....	3	3	....	....	1	1	1	....	3
Carried forward	822	817	1639	....	1	1464	51	60	63	1639

Surgical Operations, 1912 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	822	817	1639	....	1	1464	51	60	63	1639
Laparotomy:										
for reduction of volvulus	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Resection, with end-to-end anastomosis	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
for carcinoma	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for diverticulitis	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
for obstruction	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
for perforating jejunal ulcer	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for strangulated hernia:										
femoral	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
umbilical	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for stricture (non-malignant)	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for trauma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Resection, with lateral anastomosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Separating adhesions	11	9	20	....	....	18	....	1	1	20
On the Liver.										
Total number	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....
Exploratory laparotomy:										
for abscesses	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
for angioma	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
for carcinoma	1	2	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
for cirrhosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for sarcoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Hepatopexy	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Laparotomy for drainage of cyst	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Talma's operation	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
On the Gall Bladder and Bile Ducts.										
Total number	....	....	....	130	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cholecystectomy	....	....	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	....
for carcinoma	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
for cholecystitis	3	9	12	....	....	12	....	....	....	12
for cholelithiasis	3	18	21	....	....	20	....	1	....	21
Carried forward	852	865	1717	....	1	1527	56	67	66	1717

Surgical Operations, 1912 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	852	865	1717	....	1	1527	56	67	66	1717
Cholecystostomy	....	....	....	74	....	....	....	....	....	....
exploratory	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for cholecystitis	8	9	17	....	....	15	....	....	2	17
for cholelithiasis	8	47	55	....	....	51	....	2	2	55
for obstruction to common duct	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Cholecystenterostomy	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Choledochoduodenostomy	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Choledochostomy	2	6	8	....	....	8	....	....	....	8
Exploratory laparotomy:										
for carcinoma	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
for obstruction to common duct	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Separating adhesions	6	2	8	....	....	8	....	....	....	8
On the Peritoneum.										
Total number	....	....	....	24	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision:										
of hydrocele of canal of Nuck	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
of retroperitoneal lipoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploratory laparotomy:										
for retroperitoneal sarcoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
for tumor (unspecified)	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of retroperitoneal abscess	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Operation for peritonitis	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....
cancerous	1	2	3	....	....	1	1	1	....	3
diffuse	4	2	6	....	....	2	....	4	....	6
idiopathic	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
pelvic	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
tuberculous	3	2	5	....	....	3	2	....	....	5
On the Abdominal Wall.										
Total number	....	....	....	24	....	....	....	....	....	....
Curettage for sinus:										
cancerous	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	893	944	1837	....	1	1627	61	78	70	1837

Surgical Operations, 1912 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	893	944	1837	....	1	1627	61	78	70	1837
Curettage for sinus:										
persistent	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
tuberculous	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision:										
of keloid in scar of operation	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of lipoma	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
of papilloma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of sarcoma	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
of scar tissue	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of track of sinus	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploratory incision, for carcinoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:										
for cellulitis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for hematoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for sepsis	5	2	7	....	....	6	....	....	1	7
Secondary suture of operation wound	1	2	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	3
On the Abdomen (not otherwise specified).										
Total number	....	....	....	408	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision of track of sinus	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
tuberculous	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploratory laparotomy:										
for carcinoma	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
for diagnosis	12	13	25	....	....	23	1	....	1	25
for gunshot wound	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
for hypernephroma (?)	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
for secondary hemorrhage	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Laparotomy:										
for closure of persistent sinus	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for dermoid cysts	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for drainage of abscess:										
pelvic	3	5	8	....	....	5	1	2	....	8
Carried forward	921	982	1903	....	1	1680	64	83	75	1903

Surgical Operations, 1912 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	921	982	1903	....	1	1680	64	83	75	1903
Laparotomy for drainage of abscess:										
residual appendix . .	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
subphrenic	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
for drainage of ascites . .	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Radical cure of hernia	....	....	....	357	....	....	....	....	....	....
epigastric	3	2	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
strangulated	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
femoral	5	12	17	....	....	17	....	....	....	17
strangulated	6	4	10	....	....	8	....	1	1	10
inguinal	243	16	259	....	1	244	....	2	12	259
strangulated	13	1	14	....	....	13	1	....	....	14
umbilical.	4	4	8	....	....	7	....	....	1	8
strangulated	1	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
ventral	8	27	35	....	....	33	2	....	....	35
strangulated	1	4	5	....	....	4	....	....	1	5
Reducing strang. fem. hernia .	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
Separating adhesions	1	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
OPERATIONS ON THE RECTUM AND ANUS.										
On the Rectum.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	116	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cauterization, for prolapse . .	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Excision:										
of carcinoma, recurrent .	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
of polypus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of track of sinus:										
ischio-rectal	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
perirectal	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Exploratory laparotomy, for carcinoma	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of abscesses:										
ischio-rectal	11	4	15	....	....	14	....	....	1	15
perirectal	3	1	4	....	....	3	....	....	1	4
rectal	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Carried forward	1230	1068	2298	....	2	2047	70	87	92	2298

Surgical Operations, 1912 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	1230	1068	2298	....	2	2047	70	87	92	2298
Kraske's operation	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
Operations for hemorrhoids	....	....	....	71	....	....	....	....	....	....
clamp and cautery	42	21	63	....	....	60	....	....	3	63
excision	2	5	7	....	....	7	....	....	....	7
Whitehead's operation	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Proctopexy	1	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Rectal puncture for drainage of pelvic abscess	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Resection for carcinoma	6	1	7	....	....	5	....	1	1	7
Tuttle's operation, for prolapse	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
On the Anus.										
Total number	....	....	....	61	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cauterization of fissure	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Curettage:										
of chronic ischio-rectal abscess	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of fissure	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
of fistula	4	4	8	....	....	8	....	....	....	8
Dilating sphincter	5	9	14	....	....	14	....	....	....	14
Excision:										
of fissure	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of papilloma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of track of fistula	24	4	28	....	....	26	2	....	....	28
of ulcer	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of peri-anal abscess	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Plastic operation, for cicatricial contraction	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Suturing lacerated sphincter	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.										
On the Kidney.										
Total number	....	....	....	89	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carried forward	1324	1121	2445	....	2	2186	72	88	97	2445

Surgical Operations, 1912 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	1324	1121	2445	....	2	2186	72	88	97	2445
Decapsulation	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
for nephralgia	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for nephritis	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
for hydronephrosis	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Exploratory incision, for diagnosis	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
Exploratory laparotomy:										
for cystic condition	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for hypernephroma	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Exploring perinephritic sinus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:										
of perinephritic abscess	9	2	11	....	....	8	....	2	1	11
of sinus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Nephrectomy	....	....	....	31	....	....	....	....	....	....
for angioma of papillæ	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for calculus	3	....	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	3
for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for pyelonephritis	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for pyonephrosis	2	3	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
for tuberculosis	9	10	19	....	....	17	....	1	1	19
Nephropexy	1	11	12	....	....	12	....	....	....	12
Nephrotomy	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
exploratory	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for calculus	5	2	7	....	....	6	....	....	1	7
for hematuria	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
for varix	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Pyelotomy	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....
exploratory	1	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
for calculus	12	1	13	....	....	13	....	....	....	13
On the Ureter.										
Total number	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
Closing fistula	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Removal of interureteric bar, for retention following prostatectomy	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1381	1158	2539	....	2	2268	75	93	101	2539

Surgical Operations, 1912 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	1381	1158	2539	....	2	2268	75	93	101	2539
Ureterotomy:										
for calculus	4	3	7	....	....	5	....	....	2	7
for obstruction	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Bladder.										
Total number	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....
Closing fistula	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Cystectomy (partial) for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Cystotomy, suprapubic	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....
for abscess	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for calculus	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
for carcinoma	1	1	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
for cystitis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for drainage of fistula	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
with excision of diverticulum	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
with excision of papilloma	3	1	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
with removal of obstructing prostate	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Cystotomy, transperitoneal, for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Litholapaxy	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	....	....	4
Repair of rupture	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Resection	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for papilloma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Suspension	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
On the Prostate.										
Total number	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....
Prostatectomy, for hypertrophy:										
perineal	6	....	6	....	....	3	1	2	....	6
suprapubic	22	....	22	....	....	15	....	5	2	22
Carried forward	1434	1166	2600	....	2	2308	79	102	109	2600

Surgical Operations, 1912 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	1434	1166	2600	....	2	2308	79	102	109	2600
Prostatotomy:										
for obstruction	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
with dilatation of neck of bladder	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
On the Male Urethra.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	55	....	....	....	....	....	....
Closing recto-urethral fistula .	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of peri-urethral abscess	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Operations for stricture . . .	....	....	....	51	....	....	....	....	....	....
divulsion	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
exploring urethra	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
meatotomy	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
suprapubic cystotomy . .	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
urethrotomy:										
external	26	....	26	....	....	22	3	1	....	26
external and internal	13	....	13	....	....	12	....	1	....	13
internal	5	....	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
Urethrorrhaphy, for rupture .	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Penis.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation, for carcinoma .	8	....	8	....	....	7	1	....	....	8
Excision of wen	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Plastic operation, for hypospadias	6	....	6	....	....	5	1	....	....	6
On the Prepuce.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Circumcision:										
for carcinoma of penis . .	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for phimosis	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Carried forward	1509	1166	2675	....	2	2374	85	104	110	2675

Surgical Operations, 1912 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	1509	1166	2675	....	2	2374	85	104	110	2675
On the Scrotum.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	29	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision:										
of carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of hematocele.	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
of hydrocele	13	....	13	....	....	13	....	....	....	13
of sarcoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of spermatocele	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Exploratory incision	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:										
of abscess	3	....	3	....	....	2	1	....	....	3
of hydrocele	5	....	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
Suturing lacerated wound . .	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Testicle.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....
Epididymectomy	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....
for epididymitis	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
for tuberculosis	9	....	9	....	....	9	....	....	....	9
Epididymotomy, for epididymitis	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Excision of cyst of epididymis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Orchidectomy	....	....	....	23	....	....	....	....	....	....
for abscess	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for cystic condition . . .	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for gumma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for hematocele	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for sarcoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
for undescended testicle .	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
Orchidopexy	10	....	10	....	....	9	....	....	1	10
On the Seminal Vesicles.										
Vesiculectomy, for vesiculitis.	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1579	1166	2745	....	2	2441	86	104	111	2745

Surgical Operations, 1912 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	1579	1166	2745	....	2	2441	86	104	111	2745
On the Spermatic Cord.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	34	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision:										
of hydrocele of cord . . .	6	....	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	6
of varicocele	27	....	27	....	....	26	....	....	1	27
Incision and drainage of hydrocele	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Male Perineum.										
Incision and drainage of abscess	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
GYNECOLOGICAL OPERATIONS.										
On the Urethra.										
Urethrorrhaphy, for rupture .	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Vulva.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Incision and drainage:										
of abscess	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of hematoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Plastic operation, for elephantiasis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Vagina.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	66	....	....	....	....	....	....
Closing fistulæ:										
recto-vaginal	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
vesico-vaginal	....	5	5	....	....	2	2	....	1	5
Colporrhaphy	....	40	40	....	....	38	....	....	2	40
Curetting recurrent carcinoma	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Enlarging vesico-vaginal fistula for drainage	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1616	1220	2836	....	2	2526	89	104	115	2836

Surgical Operations, 1912 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	1616	1220	2836	....	2	2526	89	104	115	2836
Excision of adenoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploratory section	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploring fistulæ:										
recto-vaginal	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
vesico-vaginal	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Plastic operation, for malformation	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Separating adhesions	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Vaginal puncture, for drainage of abscess	....	10	10	....	....	8	1	1	....	10
On the Uterus.										
Total number	....	....	....	369	....	....	....	....	....	....
Abortion, therapeutic	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Cauterization, for carcinoma	....	4	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
Curettage, for puerperal sepsis	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Dilatation and curettage	....	....	....	167	....	....	....	....	....	....
for anteflexion	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for diagnosis	....	78	78	....	....	73	2	....	3	78
for dysmenorrhea	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for endometritis	....	30	30	....	....	28	....	1	1	30
for miscarriage:										
incomplete	....	36	36	....	....	35	....	1	....	36
threatened	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for menorrhagia	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
for metrorrhagia	....	5	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
for retained placenta	....	4	4	....	....	3	1	....	....	4
for stenosis of cervix	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for sterility	....	5	5	....	....	4	....	....	1	5
Excision:										
of polypus	....	4	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
of sarcoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploratory laparotomy:										
for carcinoma	....	3	3	....	....	2	1	....	....	3
for double (pregnant?) uterus	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Carried forward	1616	1418	3034	....	2	2706	96	109	121	3034

Surgical Operations, 1912 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	1616	1418	3034	....	2	2706	96	109	121	3034
Exploratory laparotomy, for myoma complicating pregnancy	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Hysterectomy (abdominal).	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....
for arteriosclerosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for carcinoma	....	4	4	....	....	1	....	1	2	4
for difficult pregnancy	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for endarteritis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for myoma	....	6	6	....	1	4	....	....	1	6
for procidentia	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for sarcoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Hysterectomy and salpingectomy	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
for endarteritis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for salpingitis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Hysterectomy and salpingo-oöphorectomy	....	....	....	57	....	....	....	....	....	....
for carcinoma of cervix	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for endarteritis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for endometritis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for fibroma of ovary	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for hydatidiform mole	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for myoma	....	38	38	....	1	35	....	2	....	38
for pyosalpinx	....	5	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
for salpingitis	....	6	6	....	....	5	....	....	1	6
for sarcoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for vesico-vaginal fistula	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
to prevent conception	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Myomectomy	....	11	11	....	....	10	....	....	1	11
Pan-hysterectomy	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
for arteriosclerosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for carcinoma	....	4	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
for sarcoma	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
Separating adhesions about pregnant uterus	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Shortening round ligaments	....	41	41	....	....	39	....	1	1	41
Ventral fixation	....	30	30	....	....	27	....	....	3	30
Carried forward	1616	1583	3199	....	4	2853	96	116	130	3199

Surgical Operations, 1912 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	1616	1583	3199	....	4	2853	96	116	130	3199
Ventral suspension	....	22	22	....	....	19	....	....	3	22
On the Cervix Uteri.										
Total number	....	....	....	86	....	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation:										
for carcinoma	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for erosion	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for laceration	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for procidentia	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for sarcoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Cauterization, for carcinoma	....	10	10	....	....	7	2	....	1	10
Excision:										
of polypus	....	3	3	....	....	2	1	....	....	3
of sarcoma	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
of specimen, for diagnosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of ulcer	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploratory laparotomy, for carcinoma	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Trachelorrhaphy	....	30	30	....	....	29	1	....	....	30
Trachelorrhaphy and perineorrhaphy	....	32	32	....	....	29	....	....	3	32
On the Broad Ligament.										
Exploratory laparotomy, for recurrent carcinoma	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
On the Fallopian Tubes and Ovaries.										
(See also Operations on the Uterus.)										
Total number	....	....	....	111	....	....	....	....	....	....
Evacuation of old extra-uterine pregnancy	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Excision of cyst of ovary	....	4	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
Exploratory laparotomy, for carcinoma	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Carried forward	1616	1698	3314	....	4	2952	104	116	138	3314

Surgical Operations, 1912 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	1616	1698	3314	....	4	2952	104	116	138	3314
Oöphorectomy	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	....	....	....
for abscess	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for adenoma	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for carcinoma	....	3	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	3
for cyst	....	20	20	....	....	20	....	....	....	20
for tuberculosis	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Ovarian fixation	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Resection, for corpus luteum	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Salpingectomy	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....
for extra-uterine pregnancy	....	11	11	....	....	11	....	....	....	11
for pyosalpinx	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for salpingitis	....	5	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
for tuberculosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Salpingo-oöphorectomy	....	....	....	57	....	....	....	....	....	....
for carcinoma of ovary	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for cyst of broad ligament	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for cyst of ovary	....	13	13	....	....	11	....	....	2	13
for extra-uterine pregnancy	....	5	5	....	....	4	....	....	1	5
for hydrosalpinx	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for myoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for pyosalpinx	....	14	14	....	....	12	1	....	1	14
for salpingitis	....	14	14	....	....	10	....	....	4	14
for tuberculosis	....	5	5	....	....	4	....	....	1	5
Suspension of tube	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Perineum.										
Perineorrhaphy (see also Operations on the Cervix Uteri)	....	42	42	....	....	41	....	....	1	42
OPERATIONS ON THE UPPER EXTREMITY.										
On the Shoulder.										
Total number	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....
Curetting sinus	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Carried forward	1616	1847	3463	....	4	3087	105	117	150	3463

Surgical Operations, 1912 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	1616	1847	3463	....	4	3087	105	117	150	3463
Excision:										
of lipoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of sarcoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of abscess	2	1	3	....	....	2	1	....	....	3
Plastic operation, for old granulating wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Repairing ruptured supraspinatus muscle	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Axilla.										
Dissection, for sarcoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Arm.										
Total number	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation:										
for crush	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
for gangrene	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
Amputation at shoulder-joint, for sarcoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of sarcoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:										
for cellulitis	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
for sepsis	3	3	6	....	....	4	1	....	1	6
Plastic operation, for cicatricial contraction	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Forearm.										
Total number	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision of lipoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploratory incision, for sensory paralysis of ulnar nerve	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of abscess	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Repairing crush	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
On the Hand.										
Total number	....	....	....	34	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cauterization, for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1635	1857	3492	....	4	3109	110	117	152	3492

Surgical Operations, 1912 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	1635	1857	3492	....	4	3109	110	117	152	3492
Excision:										
of carcinoma	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
of keloid	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage, for sepsis	14	2	16	....	....	10	5	1	....	16
Plastic operation:										
for contraction	2	2	4	....	....	3	....	....	1	4
Dupuytren's	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
for keloid	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for lacerated wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Removing bullets from hand and arm	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Repairing crush	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
On the Fingers.										
Total number	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
for crush	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for gangrene	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for sepsis	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Re-amputation	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
for contraction	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for x-ray dermatitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision:										
of sarcoma of thumb	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of x-ray ulcers	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Open reduction of dislocation of thumb	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Repairing crush	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
OPERATIONS ON THE LOWER EXTREMITY.										
On the Gluteal Region.										
Total number	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision:										
of bursa	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1673	1864	3537	....	4	3145	115	118	155	3537

Surgical Operations, 1912 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	1673	1864	3537	....	4	3145	115	118	155	3537
Excision:										
of track of pilo-nidal sinus	6	1	7	....	....	7	....	....	....	7
of wen	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of abscess	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Obliteration of bursa	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Thigh.										
Total number	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....
for chondroma of tibia	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for crush	4	....	4	....	....	1	....	3	....	4
for gangrene	5	1	6	....	....	4	....	2	....	6
for obliterative endarteritis	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for sarcoma	2	2	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
for tuberculosis (old) of knee	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of lipoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:										
for edema	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for tuberculous cellulitis	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
of abscess	2	1	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	3
of septic hematoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of sinus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Plastic operation on quadriceps femoris, for adhesions	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Suturing ruptured muscles:										
quadriceps femoris	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
vastus internus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Leg.										
Total number	....	....	....	41	....	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation	....	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	....
for crush	8	1	9	....	....	5	....	3	1	9
Carried forward	1712	1874	3586	....	4	3181	117	127	157	3586

Surgical Operations, 1912 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	1712	1874	3586	....	4	3181	117	127	157	3586
Amputation, for endarteritis	2	1	3	....	....	1	....	1	1	3
for gangrene	5	....	5	....	....	3	1	....	1	5
for neurocytoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for osteomyelitis:										
of tarsal bones	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of tibia	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for septic compound fracture-dislocation of ankle	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Re-amputation	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
for endarteritis	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
for painful stump	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Excision:										
of hypertrophied tissues, for elephantiasis	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
of neuroma of stump	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of sarcoma, recurrent	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of x-ray ulcer	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Implantation of silk ligaments, for anterior poliomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Implantation of silk tendons, for anterior poliomyelitis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:										
for cellulitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for sepsis	5	1	6	....	....	5	....	....	1	6
of hematoma	1	1	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
Suturing lacerated wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Foot.										
Total number	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation, for necrosis of tarsal bones	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage, for sepsis	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
Manual correction of talipes	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Removing bullet	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Repairing crush	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
Carried forward	1746	1881	3627	....	4	3211	122	129	161	3627

Surgical Operations, 1912 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	1746	1881	3627	....	4	3211	122	129	161	3627
On the Toes.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation:										
for gangrene	4	....	4	....	....	3	1	....	....	4
for gunshot wound . . .	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE JOINTS.										
On the Shoulder.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arthrotomy with injection of oil, for arthritis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of joint, for ankylosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of villi	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploring subacromial bursa .	6	3	9	....	....	7	2	....	....	9
Obliteration of subacromial bursa, for recurrent dislocation	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Open reduction of dislocation .	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
On the Elbow.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arthroplasty, for ankylosis . .	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Curettage, for tuberculosis . .	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Excision of joint, for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage, for bursitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Wrist.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Curettage, for tuberculosis . .	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of ganglion	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Removing foreign body . . .	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Repairing lacerated wound . .	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1765	1890	3655	....	4	3235	126	129	161	3655

Surgical Operations, 1912 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	1765	1890	3655	....	4	3235	126	129	161	3655
On the Sacro-Iliac Joint.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....
Manipulation:										
for arthritis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for dislocation	6	....	6	....	....	5	....	....	1	6
for strain	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
On the Hip.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	31	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arthrodesis	1	2	3	....	....	1	....	....	2	3
Arthroplasty, for ankylosis .	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Enlarging old tuberculous sinus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploratory arthrotomy . . .	2	2	4	....	....	1	1	1	1	4
Incision and drainage of abscess	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
tuberculous	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Manipulation, for ankylosis .	2	2	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
Reducing dislocation	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....
closed method	5	8	13	....	....	12	1	....	....	13
open method	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Knee.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	54	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arthrotomy with injection of oil	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....
for arthritis	2	6	8	....	....	8	....	....	....	8
for tuberculosis	16	1	17	....	....	16	....	....	1	17
Aspiration, for sepsis	1	1	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Curettage, for tuberculosis . .	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision:										
of bursæ:										
popliteal	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
prepatellar	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
dislocated semilunar cartilage	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1808	1918	3726	....	4	3295	131	130	166	3726

Surgical Operations, 1912 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	1808	1918	3726	....	4	3295	131	130	166	3726
Excision of fibrous band . . .	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of loose cartilage	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
Excision of joint	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
for ankylosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis	2	1	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	3
Incision and drainage:										
of prepatellar bursitis . .	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
of sepsis	4	1	5	....	....	3	1	1	....	5
Manipulation:										
for arthritis	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for contraction	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Manual correction of genu varum	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Removing bone plate	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
On the Ankle.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arthrodesis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploratory arthrotomy . . .	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage, for sepsis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Manipulation, for talipes varus	3	1	4	....	....	3	....	....	1	4
Reducing fracture-dislocation.	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE BONES.										
On the Vertebræ.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bone grafting, tibial, for tuberculosis	3	2	5	....	....	4	....	....	1	5
Coccygectomy	1	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Curetting sacrum, for tuberculosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of sarcoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of psoas abscess	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Carried forward	1839	1928	3767	....	4	3329	133	131	170	3767

Surgical Operations, 1912 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	1839	1928	3767	....	4	3329	133	131	170	3767
Laminectomy	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
for fracture	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
with crush of cord	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
for pressure paralysis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for tumor of cord (?)	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Reducing dislocation of cervical vertebræ	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
On the Ribs. (See also Operations on the Thorax.)										
Total number	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision of rib, for malformation	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Resection	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
for osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Resection of costal cartilages, for empyema	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Skull.										
Removing bullet	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Malar Bone.										
Total number	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Elevating depressed fracture	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
Resection, following fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Maxillary Bones.										
Total number	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....
Curettage:										
for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
for osteochondroma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for osteomyelitis	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Excision:										
of dentigerous cyst	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of epulis	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
of osteoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of jaw, for carcinoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Extraction of tooth	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Carried forward	1857	1935	3792	....	5	3347	136	133	171	3792

Surgical Operations, 1912 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	1857	1935	3792	....	5	3347	136	133	171	3792
Incision and drainage:										
of alveolar abscess . . .	4	1	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
of osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Resection, for carcinoma . .	6	....	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	6
Wiring teeth together, for compound fracture	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
On the Scapula.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision of osteoma	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Humerus.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	....
Application of bone plate, for fracture	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Curettage, for osteomyelitis .	4	1	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
Excision of head of bone, for osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of osteoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of osteomyelitis	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
Nailing fracture of head of bone	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Reducing fractures:										
closed method	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
open method	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Resection, for fracture . . .	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Wiring fracture	2	2	4	....	....	3	1	....	....	4
On the Radius.										
Open reduction of fracture . .	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Ulna.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision of osteoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Carried forward	1887	1943	3830	....	6	3380	137	134	173	3830

Surgical Operations, 1912 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	1887	1943	3830	....	6	3380	137	134	173	3830
Incision and drainage of osteomyelitis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Suturing fractured olecranon	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Wiring fractured olecranon	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Radius and Ulna.										
Total number	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Incision and drainage of osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Reducing fractures:										
closed method	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
open method	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
On the Carpal Bones.										
Total number	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision, for necrosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of semilunar bone, for dislocation	3	....	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	3
On the Os Innominatum.										
Curetting ilium, for necrosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Femur.										
Total number	....	....	....	44	....	....	....	....	....	....
Application of bone plate, for fracture	5	1	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	6
Curettage:										
for diagnosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for osteomyelitis	2	2	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
Excision:										
of exostosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of osteochondroma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of head of bone, for old dislocation of hip	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploratory incision	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
Incision and drainage of osteomyelitis	6	2	8	....	....	8	....	....	....	8
Carried forward	1916	1951	3867	....	6	3415	137	135	174	3867

Surgical Operations, 1912 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	1916	1951	3867	....	6	3415	137	135	174	3867
Osteotomy:										
for anterior poliomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for deformity, following fracture	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for genu valgum	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Pegging ununited fracture	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Reducing fractures:										
closed method	4	4	8	....	....	6	1	....	1	8
open method	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Reducing separation of upper epiphysis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Wiring compound fracture	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
On the Patella.										
Total number	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision of exostosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Suturing fracture	4	1	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
On the Tibia.										
Total number	....	....	....	33	....	....	....	....	....	....
Application of bone plate, for fracture	4	1	5	....	....	4	1	....	....	5
Curettage:										
for osteomyelitis	9	1	10	....	....	9	1	....	....	10
for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of shaft of bone, for osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of osteomyelitis	5	2	7	....	....	6	....	....	1	7
Irrigation of compound fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Osteotomy, for deformity following fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Reducing separation of upper epiphysis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1952	1968	3920	....	7	3462	140	135	176	3920

Surgical Operations, 1912 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	1952	1968	3920	....	7	3462	140	135	176	3920
Removing bone plate	3	1	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
Resection, for osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Sequestrectomy	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Fibula.										
Total number	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Curettage, for osteomyelitis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of osteoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Osteotomy, for deformity following fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Tibia and Fibula.										
Total number	....	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	....
Application of bone plate, for fracture	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Osteoclasis:										
for genu valgum	3	1	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
for genu varum	4	4	8	....	....	8	....	....	....	8
Osteotomy:										
for genu varum	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for osteogenesis imperfecta	1	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Reducing fractures:										
closed method	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
open method	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
On the Tarsal Bones.										
Total number	....	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	....
Astragalectomy	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
for anterior poliomyelitis	1	6	7	....	....	7	....	....	....	7
for correction of deformity following fracture	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for talipes	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Curetting os calcis, for osteomyelitis	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Carried forward	1977	1985	3962	....	7	3503	140	135	177	3962

gifts of magic
for the soul
wake up your
magic !
One woman's journey
find your dancing
heart !
re-invention of self
Susan C. Guild
author
781.729.6928
the studio
38 church street
winchester, ma 01890
wake up your magic™ product

Surgical Operations, 1912 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	1977	1985	3962	....	7	3503	140	135	177	3962
Osteotomy:										
for ankylosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for anterior poliomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for deformity following fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for talipes equino-varus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Removing fragments of os calcis, for deformity following fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Removing wire from astragalus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Resection of astragalus:										
following fracture	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for ankylosis of ankle	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Metatarsal Bones.										
Total number	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision, for osteomyelitis	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Excision of exostosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of head of bone:										
for hallux rigidus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for hallux valgus	2	2	4	....	....	3	....	....	1	4
Resection, for osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Phalanges (toes).										
Excision of head of first phalanx for hammer-toe	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE TENDONS.										
Total number	....	....	....	43	....	....	....	....	....	....
Freeing tendons from adhesions	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Lengthening tendo-Achillis	1	3	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
Resection of flexor tendon, for trigger finger	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Suturing ruptured supraspinatus	5	....	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
Carried forward	2000	1993	3993	....	7	3533	140	135	178	3993

Surgical Operations, 1912 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	2000	1993	3993	....	7	3533	140	135	178	3993
Tenoplasty	4	9	13	....	....	12	....	....	1	13
Tenorrhaphy (other than above mentioned)	1	4	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
Tenotomy:										
for contraction of hip . .	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of ham-strings	1	2	3	....	....	2	1	....	....	3
of tendo-Achillis	5	4	9	....	....	8	....	....	1	9
UNCLASSIFIED.										
Dissection of groin, for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Excision:										
of lipoma of back	1	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
of lipoma of groin . . .	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of sarcoma of back . . .	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of tissue from groin, for diagnosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Incision and drainage of abscess of back	1	2	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	3
Induction of labor	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Removing foreign body from groin	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Skin grafting	11	15	26	....	....	24	1	....	1	26
Tapping abscess of back . . .	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total	2030	2033	4063	....	7	3594	143	136	183	4063

SUMMARY OF MAJOR OPERATIONS, 1912.

Summary of Major Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Amputations:										
of arm	4	1	5	....	....	4	....	....	1	5
at shoulder-joint	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of breast	2	57	59	....	....	57	....	....	2	59
of foot	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of leg	19	2	21	....	....	11	1	5	4	21
of thigh	14	4	18	....	....	13	....	5	....	18
Anastomosis, intestinal	10	12	22	....	....	18	1	2	1	22
Anastomosis of saphenous vein to peritoneum	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Appendectomy	295	384	679	....	1	642	2	8	26	679
Bone grafting (tibial to spine)	3	2	5	....	....	4	....	....	1	5
Cardiolysis	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Cholecystectomy	7	28	35	....	....	33	....	2	....	35
Cholecystenterostomy	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Cholecystostomy	18	56	74	....	....	67	....	3	4	74
Choledochoduodenostomy	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Choledochostomy	2	6	8	....	....	8	....	....	....	8
Colostomy	8	2	10	....	....	9	1	....	....	10
Craniotomy	9	5	14	....	....	9	....	5	....	14
Cystectomy (partial)	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Cystostomy	11	4	15	....	....	8	3	1	3	15
Decapsulation of kidney	3	3	6	....	....	5	....	1	....	6
Decompression	25	7	32	....	....	19	5	7	1	32
Enterorrhaphy	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
Enterostomy	5	....	5	....	....	1	1	3	....	5
Enucleation of eye	1	2	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	3
Excision:										
of astragalus	2	8	10	....	....	10	....	....	....	10
of elbow-joint	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of head of femur	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of head of humerus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of jaw	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of knee-joint	3	1	4	....	....	3	....	....	1	4
of shaft of tibia	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	511	595	1106	....	1	991	18	49	47	1106

Major Operations, 1912 — Continued.

Summary of Major Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	511	595	1106	....	1	991	18	49	47	1106
Excision, of shoulder-joint	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Gastrectomy (partial)	6	1	7	....	....	5	1	1	....	7
Gastro-enterostomy	51	5	56	....	....	49	2	3	2	56
Gastropexy	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Gastrorrhaphy	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Gastrostomy	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
Gastrotomy, exploratory	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Hemithyroidectomy	3	20	23	....	....	19	....	3	1	23
Hepatopexy	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Hysterectomy, abdominal	....	15	15	....	1	10	....	1	3	15
Hysterectomy and salpingectomy	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Hysterectomy and salpingo-oöphorectomy	....	57	57	....	1	51	....	4	1	57
Infolding of ulcers (gastric, or duodenal)	7	1	8	....	....	5	....	....	3	8
Kraske's operation	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
Laminectomy	3	1	4	....	....	....	2	2	....	4
Laryngectomy	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Litholapaxy	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
Nailing fractures:										
of head of humerus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of neck of femur	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Nephrectomy	17	14	31	....	....	27	....	2	2	31
Nephropexy	1	11	12	....	....	12	....	....	....	12
Oöphorectomy	....	27	27	....	....	25	....	1	1	27
Operation for diffuse peritonitis	4	2	6	....	....	2	....	4	....	6
Orchidectomy	13	....	13	....	....	13	....	....	....	13
Osteoclasis	7	5	12	....	....	12	....	....	....	12
Osteotomy of femur	2	5	7	....	....	7	....	....	....	7
Ovarian fixation	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Pan-hysterectomy	....	7	7	....	....	6	....	1	....	7
Pneumopexy	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Prostatectomy	28	....	28	....	....	18	1	7	2	28
Pyelotomy	13	3	16	....	....	16	....	....	....	16
Pyloroplasty	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Carried forward	911	857	1768	....	4	1581	26	81	76	1768

Major Operations, 1912 — Continued.

Summary of Major Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Total.
Brought forward	911	857	1768	....	4	1581	26	81	76	1768
Radical cure of hernia	285	72	357	....	1	335	3	3	15	357
Reducing dislocation of hip	5	9	14	....	....	13	1	....	....	14
Reducing intussusception	....	3	3	....	....	1	1	1	....	3
Reducing volvulus	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Resection:										
of bladder	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
of breast	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
of humerus	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
of intestine	4	7	11	....	....	9	1	1	....	11
of jaw	6	....	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	6
of ovary	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of rectum	6	1	7	....	....	5	....	1	1	7
of tibia	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of tongue	3	....	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	3
Salpingectomy	....	18	18	....	....	18	....	....	....	18
Salpingo-o"phorectomy	....	56	56	....	....	45	1	....	10	56
Shortening round ligaments	....	41	41	....	....	39	....	1	1	41
Splenectomy	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Talma's operation	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Tenoplasty	4	9	13	....	....	12	....	....	1	13
Thoracotomy, with resection of rib	31	14	45	....	....	32	4	5	4	45
Ureterotomy	5	3	8	....	....	6	....	....	2	8
Ventral fixation	....	30	30	....	....	27	....	....	3	30
Ventral suspension	....	22	22	....	....	19	....	....	3	22
Wiring aneurism	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Wiring fractures	4	2	6	....	1	4	1	....	....	6
Total	981	1066	2047	....	5	1814	35	91	102	2047

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL.

OUT-PATIENT REPORT.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER, 31, 1912.

NUMBER OF NEW PATIENTS, 22,639.

Men, 10,775	Women, 7,268		Children, 4,596
American,	11,061	Foreign,	11,578
Residents of Boston,	10,582	Residents of other places,	12,057

Total attendance, 136,095

Male Surgical.			
No. of new patients,	3,995	No. of old patients,	18,106
Genito-Urinary.			
No. of new patients, Male,	880	No. of old patients,	9,653
Female,	20		
Female Surgical.			
No. of new patients,	3,305	No. of old patients,	12,170
Male Medical.			
No. of new patients,	2,693	No. of old patients,	6,014
Female Medical.			
No. of new patients,	2,380	No. of old patients,	7,635
Children's Department.			
No. of new patients,	1,731	No. of old patients,	3,280
Skin.			
No. of new patients,	2,049	No. of old patients,	8,756
Nerve.			
No. of new patients,	915	No. of old patients,	6,483
Throat.			
No. of new patients,	2,744	No. of old patients,	9,255
Orthopedic.			
No. of new patients,	1,346	No. of old patients,	9,979
Zander.			
		No. of old patients,	12,474
Hydrotherapeutic.			
		No. of old patients,	3,253
Suburban Tuberculosis Class.			
		No. of old patients,	884
Dental.			
No. of new patients,	581	No. of old patients,	4,012
X-Ray.			
		No. of old patients,	633
Vaccine.			
		No. of old patients,	792
	22,639		113,379
	Lost, 8		Lost, 69
	22,647		113,448

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

FROM JANUARY 1, 1912, TO DECEMBER 31, 1912, INCLUSIVE.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
1. Specific Infectious Diseases.											
Actinomycosis	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anthrax	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Cerebrospinal meningitis	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Chancroid	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	1	...	...
Diphtheria	...	...	...	...	...	6	4	...	...	...	...
Epidemic parotitis (mumps)	1	...	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Erysipelas	1	4	...	3	...	...	...	...	12	...	...
Gonorrhœa (unclassified)	3	...	3	3	150	...	...	...	...	...	...
Acute urethritis	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chronic urethritis	...	1	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...
[Arthritis vide § 12]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Influenza	3	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
Leprosy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Measles	1	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...
Pertussis	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	...
Pneumonia	9	...	2	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
Rheumatic fever	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Rubeola	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Scarlet fever	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Syphilis:											
Nervous system	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...
Nose, throat	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...
Skin lesions	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	449	...	...
Testicle	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other lesions	24	5	11	6	15	19	11	9	...	4	...
Tetanus	...	2	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
Tuberculosis:											
Breast	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bones and joints (unclassified)	1	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Spine	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	...
Shoulder	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Elbow	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...

Out-Patient Department, 1912 — Continued.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
Wrist	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Hip	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	...
Knee	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...
Ankle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
Genito-urinary system:											
Kidney	2	...	1	1	8	...	...	...	...	1	...
Bladder	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seminal vesicles	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Prostate	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Larynx	2	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...
Miliary tuberculosis	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Peritoneum	6	2	3	4	...	8	...	...	...	...	...
Pleura	5	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Pulmonary	272	3	127	7	...	31	2	1	1	...	...
Skin:											
Tuberculosis verrucosa	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Lupus vulgaris	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...
Unclassified	5	1	5	1	...	13	4	...	...	3	...
Typhoid fever	16	...	2	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
Vaccination	...	...	5	...	...	122	...	...	...	...	...
Varicella	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	12	...	...
2. Disease due to Animal Parasites.											
Malaria	11	...	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...
Oxyuris vermicularis	...	...	1	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...
Tænia saginata	7	...	2	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
Trichiniasis	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. General Constitutional and Nutritional Disorders.											
Acromegaly	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Debility	48	...	161	7	...	10	...	47	...	2	...
Diabetes mellitus	17	...	7	1	...	9	...	...	...	...	...
Glycosuria	10	...	16	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...
Gout	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hæmophilia	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Infantile atrophy	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Marasmus	6	...	5	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...
Obesity	14	...	50	2	...	2	...	1	...	8	...
Purpura (unclassified)	2	...	...	...	...	7	1	...	9	1	...

Out-Patient Department, 1912 — Continued.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
Rickets (unclassified)	...	...	...	1	...	72	...	...	...	32	...
Scurvy (unclassified)	...	...	...	1	...	7	...	...	...	...	...
Senility	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
4. Intoxications.											
Auto-intoxication	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alcoholism	21	1	8	1	...	...	...	21	...	...	...
Arsenic	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Food	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lead	20	1	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Methemoglobinemia	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Opium	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Tea	1	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Unclassified	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
5. General Injuries and Diseases of Skin and Subcutaneous Tissues.											
Abrasions	...	94	1	61	...	2	1	...	2	...	...
Abscess (unclassified)	1	22	...	20	11	1	1	...	...	1	...
Face and scalp	...	2	...	5	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
Neck	...	29	...	26	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Chest	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Abdomen	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Axilla	...	21	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arm and hand	...	6	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Buttock	...	4	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Groin	...	2	...	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leg and foot	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Bites:											
Human	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dog, cat, etc.	...	9	...	6	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Boils	2	136	...	34	1	4	6	1	45	...	...
Blisters	...	24	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burns	...	84	...	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carbuncle	...	46	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Contusions (unclassified)	5	184	...	22	...	1	...	...	...	2	...
Multiple	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Face and head	...	11	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Out-Patient Department, 1912 — Continued.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
Arm and hand	...	41	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leg and foot	1	56	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Trunk	...	14	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Crush (unclassified)	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fingers and hand	...	44	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foot and toes	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leg	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Erysipeloid	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Foreign body (unclassified)	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Face and head	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hand and arm	...	19	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foot and leg	...	10	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Frost bite	...	12	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Gangrene (unclassified)	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Raynaud's disease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
Hæmatoma	1	14	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Ingrowing nails	...	52	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Keloid	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tumors (unclassified)	8	25	7	23	...	3	3	1	2	1	...
Angioma	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	6	1	...
Carcinoma	5	15	3	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cyst	1	7	3	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Epithelioma	1	29	...	8	7	...	1	...	41	...	...
Fibroma	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	...
Lipoma	3	13	...	19	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Myoma	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Papilloma	1	5	...	2	7	...	2	...	2	...	...
Sarcoma	...	5	1	10	1	1	1	...	1	1	...
Sepsis (unclassified)	3	19	3	9	2	...	1	...	...	...	...
Finger and thumb	...	116	...	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hand	...	100	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arm	...	15	...	5	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Toe	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foot	...	24	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Leg	...	6	...	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Head and face	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Sinus (unclassified)	...	8	3	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pilo-nidal	...	7	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ulcer (unclassified)	9	31	2	10	...	...	2	...	13	...	...
Varicose	...	21	...	24	...	...	...	...	32	...	...
Wen	...	47	...	14	...	1	...	...	...	1	...

Out-Patient Department, 1912 — Continued.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
Wounds:											
Incised	4	128	...	164	1	2	1	...	...	2	...
Lacerated	...	437	1	330	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Punctured	...	29	...	25	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Gun-shot	...	6	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Granulating	...	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
[6. Special Skin Diseases.											
[Vide also § 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 30]											
Acne vulgaris	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	219	...	...
Acnitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
[Actinomycosis vide § 1]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alopecia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...
Alopecia areata	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	...	...
Alopecia furfuracea	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...
[Angioma vide § 5]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
[Anthrax vide § 1]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
[Asphyxia localis (Raynaud's disease) vide § 5]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
[Atheroma (Wen) vide § 5]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bromidrosis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Callositas	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	5	8	...
[Carbunculus vide § 5]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
[Carcinoma vide § 5]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
[Cellulitis (phlegmona diffusa) vide § 5]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chloasma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Chromidrosis	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cicatrix	...	4	...	8	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
Clavus	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	6	...	...
Comedo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Condyloma acuminatum	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Dermatitis (unclassified)	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	32	...	...
Dermatitis calorica	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	18	...	...
Dermatitis herpetiformis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Dermatitis medicamentosa	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	15	...	...
Dermatitis papillaris capillitii	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
Dermatitis traumatica	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Dermatitis venenata	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	128	...	...
Ecthyma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Eczema	...	4	1	4	1	10	40	...	555	...	...

Out-Patient Department, 1912 — Continued.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
Eczema seborrhoicum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...
Elephantiasis	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
[Epithelioma vide § 5]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
[Erysipelas vide § 1]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
[Erysipeloid vide § 5]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Erythema induratum scrofulosorum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
Erythema multiforme	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...
Erythema nodosum	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	6	...	...
Erythema scarlatiniforme	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Erythema (unclassified)	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	9	...	...
Erythrasma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
[Fibroma vide § 5]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Folliculitis	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	17	...	...
[Furunculus vide § 5]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Herpes simplex	2	...	...	1	6	2	...	...	12	...	...
Herpes zoster	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	2	31	...	...
Hyperidrosis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	...
Hypertrichosis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
Ichthyosis	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
Impetigo contagiosa	...	...	...	1	...	7	...	...	226	...	...
Intertrigo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
[Keloid vide § 5]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Keratosis pilaris	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
Keratosis senilis	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...
Keratosis (unclassified)	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
[Lepra vide § 1]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lichen planus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...
Lichen scrofulosorum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
[Lipoma vide § 5]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lupus erythematosus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...
[Lymphangioma vide § 7]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
[Lymphangitis vide § 7]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miliaria (prickly heat)	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	...	...
Milium	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Molluscum contagiosum (epitheliale)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Morbilli	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
[Myoma vide § 5]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
[Myxœdema vide § 9]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mycosis fungoides	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...

Out-Patient Department, 1912 — Continued.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
Nævus fibrosus	...	1	1	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Nævus pigmentosus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...
Nævus pilosus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
Nævus vascularis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...
Œdema circumscriptum acutum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Onychauxis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
Onychia	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
[Papilloma vide § 5]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paronychia	...	11	...	37	...	1	1	...	3	...	...
Pediculosis capillitii	...	1	...	7	...	111	2	1	149	1	...
Pediculosis corporis	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	7	...	...
Pediculosis pubis	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...
Pernio	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	16	...	...
Pityriasis rosea	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	33	...	...
Pompholix	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
Pruritus	...	1	5	2	...	...	...	1	30	...	...
Psoriasis	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	86	...	...
[Purpura vide § 3]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rosacea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...
[Rubeola (Rotheln) vide § 1]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
[Sarcoma vide § 5]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scabies	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	166	...	...
[Scarlatina vide § 1]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scrofuloderma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	...	...
Sudamen	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Sycosis vulgaris	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...
[Syphiloderma vide § 1]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Telangiectasis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Tinea favosa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...
Tinea tricophytina	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	62	...	...
Tinea versicolor	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...
[Tuberculosis vide § 1]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
[Lupus vulgaris vide § 1]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
[Tuberculosis verrucosa vide § 1]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
[Ulcus vide § 5]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
[Ulcus molle vide § 1]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Urticaria	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	98	...	...
Urticaria pigmentosa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
[Vaccinia vide § 1]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Out-Patient Department, 1912 — Continued.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
[Varicella vide § 1]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
[Variola vide § 1]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Verruca	...	4	1	5	2	2	...	...	35	...	...
Vitiligo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...
Xanthoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
Xeroderma pigmentosum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
7. Lymphatic System.											
Lymph adenitis (unclassified)	1	7	...	5	...	10	1	...	...	...	...
Axillary	...	5	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Cervical	5	27	13	97	...	65	37	...	1	...	...
Inguinal	...	15	1	4	24	2	...	...	...	...	...
Lymphangioma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Lymphangitis	...	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Circulatory System.											
A. Arteries.											
Aneurism	21	1	3	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Arteriosclerosis	110	5	37	1	...	...	...	13	...	1	...
Embolus	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
B. Veins.											
Phlebitis	4	11	1	10	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Varicose veins	4	39	6	88	...	...	...	...	1	8	...
Unclassified	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
C. Pericardium.											
Pericarditis	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
D. Heart.											
Angina pectoris	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Angina pectoris (functional)	14	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arrhythmia	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
"Cardio renal"	24	...	21	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Congenital affections	...	...	2	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...
Dilatation	17	...	10	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Endocarditis (unclassified)	21	...	14	1	...	71	...	1	...	1	...
Hypertrophy	29	...	8	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
Myocardial weakness	35	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Neurosis	4	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tachycardia	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Out-Patient Department, 1912 — Continued.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
Valvular lesions:											
Aortic stenosis	7	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Aortic insufficiency	34	...	30	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...
Aortic roughening	5	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Disease of pulmonary valve	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Mitral stenosis	22	...	46	2	...	38	...	2	...	...	...
Mitral insufficiency	77	...	65	...	...	38	...	2	...	...	...
Tricuspid insufficiency	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	13	...	5	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
9. Blood and Ductless Glands.											
A. Blood diseases.											
Anæmia pernicious	4	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anæmia secondary	16	3	45	...	...	62	...	4	...	...	...
Anæmia splenic	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chlorosis	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leukæmia	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Myeloid	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pseudoleukæmia (Hodgkins)	2	1	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
B. Spleen.											
Enlarged spleen	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
C. Suprarenal.											
Addison's disease	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
[Hypernephroma, see § 37]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
D. Thyroid.											
Carcinoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Cretinism	...	...	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
Exophthalmic goitre	11	...	33	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...
Goitre (cyst and adenoma)	1	1	27	17	...	...	3	3	...	...	...
Myxœdema	1	...	7	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Unclassified	...	...	1	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
10. Nervous System.											
A. Peripheral nerves.											
Unclassified	3	6	1	1	...	...	...	17	...	...	...
Brachial plexus:											
Injuries	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	9	...	2	...

Out-Patient Department, 1912 — Continued.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
Brachial nerves:											
Injuries	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	8	...	1	...
Cranial nerve paralysis:											
Facial palsy	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	35	...	...	...
Lumbar and sacral nerves:											
Injuries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Neuritis:											
Sciatica	4	4	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Multiple neuritis	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...
(for Lead vide § 4)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Neuralgia (unclassified)	3	1	1	2	...	...	2	12	...	...	...
Supraorbital	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Facial	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	5	...	...	...
Occipital	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intercostal	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Optic atrophy	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...
B. Spinal cord.											
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Ataxic paraplegia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...
Friedreich's ataxia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Hæmatomyelia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Lateral sclerosis	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	1	...
Poliomyelitis	1	1	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	63	...
[Pott's disease vide § 1]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Progressive muscular atrophy	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	...	...
Tabes	13	1	3	...	2	2	...	60	...	1	...
Tumor	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	4	...
C. Brain and Meninges.											
Aphasia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Encephalitis	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
Diplegia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Hemiplegia	4	...	...	...	...	4	1	39	...	3	...
Hydrocephalus	...	...	1	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...
Meningitis	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Ophthalmoplegia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Trauma	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Tumor	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...
Unclassified	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Out-Patient Department, 1912 — Continued.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
D. Cerebrospinal.											
Multiple sclerosis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
[Meningitis vide § 1]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
[Syphilis vide § 1]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
E. Mental.											
Degeneracy	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dementia præcox	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	15	...	...	...
General paresis	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...
Imbecility	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Idiocy	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	...	...
Manic depressive insanity	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...
Unclassified	3	...	5	...	...	44	...	53	...	...	...
F. Psychoneuroses.											
"Apprehension"	42	17	41	4	6	2	3	...	...	...	...
Hysteria	1	...	10	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...
Neurasthenia	13	1	13	1	...	...	...	21	...	...	...
Psychasthenia	5	...	12	...	...	...	...	158	...	...	...
Sexual hypochondriasis	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
Unclassified	12	1	3	...	...	1	2	7	...	2	...
G. Miscellaneous.											
Acroparæsthesia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...
[Acromegaly vide § 3]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
[Alcoholism vide § 4]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Angioneurotic œdema	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...
[Arteriosclerosis vide § 8 A]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cephalalgia	8	...	19	...	...	9	...	33	...	...	...
Chorea	3	...	3	...	...	53	1	37	...	...	...
Convulsions	...	1	...	...	...	14	...	1	...	...	...
Epilepsy	4	...	3	...	...	3	...	82	...	...	...
Erythromelalgia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Family periodic paralysis	2	...	...	1	...	2	4	30	...	13	...
[Grave's disease vide § 9 D]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Migraine	3	...	9	...	...	1	...	10	...	...	...
Occupation neurosis	7	8	2	...	...	...	...	17	...	1	...
Paralysis agitans	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...
Stammering (speech defect)	...	...	...	...	...	3	14	6	...	...	...
Tic	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	12	...	...	...
[Torticollis vide § 16]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Out-Patient Department, 1912 — Continued.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
Traumatic neurosis	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
Tremor	7	...	5	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...
Vertigo	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
Unclassified	11	1	19	1	1	1	8	18	...	...	...
11. Bones.											
Exostosis	...	6	1	6	...	1	1	...	...	21	...
Fractures:											
Skull	...	8	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spine	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Nasal bones	...	1	...	2	...	...	19	...	...	...	...
Jaw	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Malar bone	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clavicle	...	30	...	30	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Scapula	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Humerus	...	37	...	52	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Radius	...	38	...	59	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Colles' fracture	...	27	...	48	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Ulna:											
Olecranon	...	22	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Other forms	...	16	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Both bones forearm	...	20	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metacarpals	...	32	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phalanges (fingers)	...	33	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Ribs	2	40	...	13	...	1	...	...	...	2	...
Pelvis	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Femur	...	16	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Patella	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tibia	...	17	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Fibula	...	18	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Pott's fracture	...	5	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Both bones of leg	...	24	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
Metatarsals	...	20	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phalanges (toes)	...	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	...	32	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Osteomyelitis and necrosis	...	49	...	25	...	3	...	...	...	13	...
Osteitis deformans	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Periostitis	...	10	...	7	...	...	...	4	...	10	...
Tumors of bone (unclassified)	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bone cyst	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Unclassified bone disease	19	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	24	...

Out-Patient Department, 1912 — Continued.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
12. Joints.											
Ankylosis	...	5	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
Displaced cartilage	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Dislocations:											
Nose	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Spine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Sternum	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Clavicle	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Shoulder	...	18	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elbow	...	4	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Metacarpals	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fingers	...	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pelvic articulations	7	18	7	5	...	1	...	2	...	116	...
Hip	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	7	...
Patella	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Ankle	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metatarsals	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	2	3	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	3	...
[Tuberculosis vide § 1]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-tubercular joint diseases:											
Infectious type	9	4	4	1	...	3	...	...	...	74	...
Acute	10	1	5	...	...	8	...	...	...	2	...
Chronic	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	...
Gonorrhœal	3	3	...	3	5	...	...	1	...	4	...
Unclassified	...	25	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	10	...
Traumatic type:											
Unclassified	...	6	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Atrophic type	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Hypertrophic type	8	3	6	1	...	...	...	1	...	86	...
Villous type	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	...
[Gout vide § 3]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	30	13	32	7	...	1	...	16	...	29	...
Periarthritis	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Sprains:											
Neck	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Back	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Shoulder	...	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elbow	...	2	...	11	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wrist	...	20	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fingers	...	10	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Out-Patient Department, 1912 — Continued.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
Hip	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Knee	...	13	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Ankle	...	21	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Unclassified	...	19	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
13. Muscles, Tendons and Fascia.											
Dupuytren's contracture	1	7	1	5	...	...	...	1	...	4	...
Ganglion	...	15	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Myalgia (lumbago)	22	...	3	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...
Myositis	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Strains:											
Attitudinal	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...
Occupational	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Traumatic	10	31	7	9	...	...	...	...	...	80	...
Unclassified	18	6	7	3	...	...	...	...	...	29	...
Tenosynovitis	...	33	1	11	...	...	...	1	...	7	...
Wounds of muscles	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...
Wounds of tendons	...	19	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
14. Bursæ.											
Bursitis (acute and chronic):											
Gluteal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Olecranon	...	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Prepatellar	...	26	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
Sub-deltoid	1	20	2	27	...	...	...	4	...	9	...
Unclassified	...	40	3	13	...	1	...	3	...	12	...
15. Foot Strain and Flat Foot.											
Foot strain	1	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	377	...
Flat foot	7	7	10	5	...	1	...	1	...	426	...
Metatarsalgia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
16. Deformities.											
A. Congenital.											
Torticollis	1	1	...	1	...	9	1	3	...	9	...
Spine	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	...
Scoliosis	3	...	5	1	...	12	...	...	...	63	...
Chest	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Scapulæ	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Hip	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Genu valgum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...

Out-Patient Department, 1912 — Continued.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
Genu varum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	...
Talipes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...
Unclassified	...	...	...	2	1	...	2	...	...	5	...
B. Acquired.											
Hallux valgus	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	35	...
Hammer toe	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Unclassified	2	16	1	7	...	3	...	...	...	22	...
17. Secretory Glands.											
Salivary glands:											
Ranula	...	1	...	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Breast:											
Abscess	...	2	2	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Acute mastitis	2	1	2	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hypertrophy	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
[Tuberculosis vide § 1]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tumors:											
Periductal fibroma and myxoma	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Papillary cyst-adenoma	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carcinoma	...	...	...	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	...	1	1	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18. Eye Affections	15	3	9	1	...	25	13	1	1	...	...
19. Nose and Naso-pharynx.											
Bullous middle turbinate	...	...	1	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...
Deformity of nose	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...
Ear affections	2	...	7	2	...	67	10	3	...	...	...
Epistaxis	...	...	...	...	...	7	89	...	...	...	...
Foreign body in nose	...	2	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
[Fractures vide § 11]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Injury to nose	...	...	...	1	...	...	13	...	...	...	...
Polypus	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	...
Rhinitis (unclassified)	11	...	15	...	...	4	49	...	...	...	...
Acute	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	...	...	...	...
Chronic	1	...	...	1	...	...	471	...	...	...	...
Atrophic	...	...	1	...	...	1	73	...	...	...	...
Vaso-motor	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...
Septum:											
Abscess	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
Deviation, spurs	...	1	...	...	...	...	428	...	...	...	...

Out-Patient Department, 1912 — Continued.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
Perforation	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...
Sinusitis (unclassified)	5	...	3	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...
Acute	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...
Chronic	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...
Tumor of nose	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	1	...	2	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...
20. Mouth, Lips and Cheek.											
Abscess	...	4	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Cyst	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Harelip	...	...	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Stomatitis	...	1	1	...	...	16	7	...	...	1	1
Tumors (unclassified)	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cancer of lip	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cancer of mouth	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21. Jaw, Teeth, Gums.											
Alveolar abscess	1	42	...	16	...	1	...	...	...	...	4
Dental affections	...	...	11	4	...	548	18	1	...	...	589
Gingivitis	2	...	6	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	3
[Fracture vide § 11]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tumors of jaws and gums:											
Cancer	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Epulis	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Other tumors	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Wounds and injuries	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22. Tongue.											
Deformity	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	1	...	...	...
Glossitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...
Leukoplakia	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	...	...
Tumors of tongue	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Cancer	...	8	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
23. Palate.											
Cleft palate	...	2	...	8	...	1	6	1	...	1	...
Deformity of uvula	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
Diphtheritic paralysis	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	...	...	...	...
Tumors of palate	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Carcinoma	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...

Out-Patient Department, 1912 — Continued.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
24. Pharynx.											
Pharyngitis (unclassified)	48	...	17	...	...	31	33	...	1	...	...
Acute	4	...	...	...	...	3	47	...	...	...	...
Chronic	2	...	...	...	...	3	104	...	...	...	...
Retropharyngeal abscess	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...
Tumors of pharynx	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Vincent's angina	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
25. Tonsils.											
Abscess (circumtonsillar)	2	...	...	...	...	1	73	...	...	...	...
Adenoids	2	...	...	...	...	63	323	...	...	...	...
Adenoids and tonsils	...	...	...	...	...	17	643	...	...	...	...
Enlarged tonsils	8	1	11	...	...	240	477	...	...	...	...
Keratosis tonsillaris	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...
Tonsillitis (unclassified)	10	...	4	...	...	10	9	...	...	...	...
Acute	4	...	1	...	...	14	104	...	...	...	...
Chronic	4	...	2	...	...	7	41	...	...	...	...
26. Larynx.											
Abscess	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hysterical aphonia	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
Laryngitis (unclassified)	2	...	3	...	...	3	11	...	...	...	...
Acute	...	...	...	...	...	1	47	...	...	...	...
Chronic	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...
[Tubercular vide § 1]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Neurosis (unclassified)	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...
Paralysis, recurrent nerve	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...
Singer's nodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Tumors of larynx (unclassified)	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Carcinoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Papilloma	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...
27. Esophagus.											
Foreign body	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...
Esophagismus	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Stricture	2	5	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...

Out-Patient Department, 1912 — Continued.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
28. Stomach.											
Carcinoma	24	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyspepsia	40	5	32	3	...	55	...	...	...	1	...
Foreign bodies	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gastrectasis	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gastritis (unclassified)	8	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Acute	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chronic	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Gastroptosis	2	...	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Hæmatemesis	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hyperæsthesia	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hyperchlorhydria	56	...	33	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Hypersecretion	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hypochlorhydria	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Improper feeding	11	...	6	...	...	196	...	...	1	...	...
Neurosis	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anorexia nervosa	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Nervous dyspepsia	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pyloric stenosis	4	...	4	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Ulcer	23	3	20	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wounds (operations)	18	3	15	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29. Intestine.											
Acute intestinal obstruction	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Appendicitis (unclassified)	8	31	8	10	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Acute	5	43	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subacute	4	14	10	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chronic	8	34	6	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colitis (unclassified)	7	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Entero-colitis	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mucous colitis	4	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Constipation	344	14	361	14	1	49	...	6	...	...	...
Diarrhœa (unclassified)	17	...	5	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...
Fermental	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Duodenal ulcer	18	8	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dysentery, amœbic	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Enteritis	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Enteroptosis	2	1	11	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Fæcal fistula	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Out-Patient Department, 1912 — Continued.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
Foreign bodies	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Carcinoma	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30. Liver and Gall Ducts.											
Abscess	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Catarrhal jaundice	16	...	6	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
Cholecystitis	2	4	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cholelithiasis	18	15	32	28	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Cirrhosis	6	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fatty liver	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tumors:											
Carcinoma of liver	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31. Pancreas.											
32. Abdomen and Peritoneum in General.											
Ascites	8	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Diastasis of recti	...	4	3	3	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Hernia (unclassified)	2	30	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Epigastric	3	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Femoral	...	7	2	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Inguinal	20	178	23	44	6	9	...	...	...	...	...
Umbilical	1	3	2	23	...	52	...	...	...	...	...
Ventral (in scar)	...	8	4	15	...	7	...	1	...	...	...
Peritonitis (unclassified)	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Adhesions	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
[Tuberculosis vide § 1]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cancerous	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tumors, abdominal (unclassified)	5	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33. Rectum and Anus.											
Abscess (anal)	...	11	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carcinoma	...	6	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fissure in ano	...	18	...	16	...	3	...	...	1	...	...
Fistula in ano	...	13	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign body	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...

Out-Patient Department, 1912 — Continued.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
Hæmorrhoids (unclassified) . .	4	48	7	19	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
External	2	26	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Internal	14	...	11	16	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Ischio-rectal abscess	...	21	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Polyp	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Proctitis	1	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Prolapse of rectum	...	2	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34. Trachea and Bronchi.											
Bronchial asthma	15	...	7	...	...	12	1	...	...	...	...
Bronchiectasis	3	...	7	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Bronchitis (unclassified) . . .	99	...	61	...	...	73	...	...	...	...	...
Acute	12	...	10	2	...	66	...	...	...	...	...
Chronic	30	...	29	...	...	10	2	...	...	...	...
35. Lungs.											
Broncho-pneumonia	5	...	2	...	...	8	...	1	...	...	...
Emphysema	28	4	28	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Hæmoptysis	5	1	7	2	...	1	3	1	...	...	...
[Pneumonia vide § 1]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	4	2	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
36. Pleura.											
Empyema	3	10	1	3	...	5	5	...	...	1	...
Hydrothorax	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pneumothorax	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pleurisy (unclassified)	33	...	16	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Acute	12	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chronic	10	...	4	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	8	...	6	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
37. Kidney.											
Abscess	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
"Albuminuria"	2	...	1	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...
[Cardio-renal vide § 8 D] . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hæmaturia (unclassified) . . .	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nephrolithiasis	13	10	3	7	15	1	...	...	...	...	...
Nephritis (unclassified)	14	...	8	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	...
Acute	1	...	5	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
Chronic	13	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Out-Patient Department, 1912 — Continued.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
Chronic diffuse	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chronic interstitial	6	...	4	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Subacute glomerulo-	18	1	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Nephroptosis	1	...	4	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Pyelonephritis	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pyonephrosis	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
Perinephritic abscess	...	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Tumors:											
Hypernephroma	...	...	...	4	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
[Tuberculosis vide § 1]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
38. Ureter.											
39. Bladder (male and female).											
Atony	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cystitis (unclassified)	6	3	16	3	10	3	...	...	...	...	...
Diverticulum	...	2	1	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Neuroses:											
Enuresis	3	4	7	4	18	58	...	...	...	...	...
Frequent micturition	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Painful micturition	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Retention	1	1	...	...	9	2	...	...	...	...	...
Stone	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
[Tuberculosis vide § 1]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tumors	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	1	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Abscess	5	1	...	...	8	14	1	...	...	...	...
40. Urethra (male and female).											
Caruncle	...	...	3	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fistula	1	3	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rupture	1	9	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stone	...	1	2	3	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stricture	2	2	1	1	46	...	...	...	...	...	...
Urethritis (unclassified)	4	...	5	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...
[Gonorrhœa vide § 1]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41. Male Generative Organs.											
A. General.											
Impotence	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...

Out-Patient Department, 1912 — Continued.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
[Sexual hypochondriasis vide § 10 F]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Masturbation	4	...	...	2	6	3	...	1	...	...	...
Spermatorrhœa	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
B. Penis.											
Balanitis	1	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malformations:											
Epispadias	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hypospadias	...	1	...	1	12	2	...	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	...	6	...	19	8	14	...	...	...	...	...
Phimosis	...	3	...	24	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paraphimosis	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tumors (unclassified)	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carcinoma	...	1	1	2	4	...	...	...	3	...	...
Venereal warts	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. Prostate.											
Abscess	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hypertrophy	4	2	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...
Prostatitis	1	1	...	...	111	...	...	...	...	1	...
Carcinoma	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
D. Seminal vesicles.											
Vesiculitis	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
E. Scrotum.											
Hæmatocele	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hydrocele of cord	2	26	...	11	30	2	...	...	1	...	...
Hydrocele (of tunica)	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Varicocele	3	28	...	...	26	...	...	...	1	...	...
Unclassified	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
F. Testicle.											
Epididymitis	4	2	...	...	103	...	...	...	...	...	...
Orchitis	1	2	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
[Syphilis vide § 1]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
[Tuberculosis vide § 1]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tumors	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Undescended testis	...	8	...	4	6	4	...	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42. Female Generative Organs.											
A. Vulva.											
Abscess	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Out-Patient Department, 1912 — Continued.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
Abscess of Bartholin's gland	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carcinoma	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vulvo-vaginitis	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...
B. Vagina.											
Abscess	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cystocele	...	...	30	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rectocele	...	...	23	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign body	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Imperforate hymen	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lacerated perineum	...	...	19	56	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carcinoma	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vaginitis	...	...	9	12	7	12	...	...	...	...	...
Vesico-vaginal fistula	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. Uterus.											
Cervix:											
Cystic degeneration	...	...	1	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Endocervicitis	...	...	16	6	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Erosion	...	...	13	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Laceration	...	...	22	61	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deformities-displacements:											
Anteflexion of cervix	...	...	6	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Procidentia	...	...	24	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Retroflexion	...	...	11	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Retroversion	...	...	68	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Endometritis (unclassified)	...	...	27	32	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metrorrhagia	...	...	7	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sub-involution	...	...	6	7	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Tumors (unclassified)	...	...	2	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carcinoma	...	...	6	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fibromyoma	...	...	15	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Polyp	...	...	3	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	...	...	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
D. Fallopian tubes.											
Salpingitis (unclassified)	...	...	9	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Acute	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chronic	...	...	7	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pyosalpinx	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Extra-uterine pregnancy	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Out-Patient Department, 1912 — Continued.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
E. Ovary.											
Prolapse	...	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ovarian cyst	...	...	16	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tumors	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F. General and functional.											
Amenorrhœa	...	...	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dysmenorrhœa	...	...	19	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Menopause	...	...	23	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Menorrhagia	...	...	8	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Menstruation	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Irregular	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscarriage	...	...	9	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pelvic abscess	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pregnancy	...	...	111	49	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Sterility	...	...	5	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leucorrhœa	...	...	9	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43. Unclassified Diseases	169	38	153	64	7	111	10	35	10	79	1
44. No Disease (Patient comes only for examination)	5	...	11	...	...	6	...	1	...	...	...
45. No Diagnosis	725	464	521	475	208	87	246	136	144	227	19

REPORT OF THE RADIOGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

	1912	1911
Number of cases radiographed in Out-Patient Department	4,587	4,138
Number of cases radiographed in House	1,987	1,643
Fluoroscopic examinations	900	500
	7,474	6,281

REPORT OF THE MEDICO-MECHANICAL DEPARTMENT.

	1912	1911
Out-Patient Department	13,866	14,397
Hospital patients	1,088	1,946
Private patients	807	1,301
	15,761	17,644

REPORT OF THE HYDROTHERAPEUTIC DEPARTMENT.

	1912		1911	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Out-Patient Department	2,318	1,473	....	....
Hospital patients	107	202	....	....
Private patients	57	87	....	....
	2,482	1,762	3,904	1,712

NEW CASES TREATED IN THE MEDICO-MECHANICAL DEPARTMENT, 1912.

Fractures and sequelæ	272
Fractures with delayed union	6
Dislocations and sequelæ	29
Joints stiff, due to wounds, operations, etc.	62
Arthroplastic	2
Contractures	12
Subacromial bursitis	45
Sprains and contusions	37
Acute myositis	3
Infectious arthritis	59
Septic hand and arm	41
Villous, atrophic and hypertrophic arthritis	22
Back and sacro-iliac strain	32
Weak back, round shoulders, faulty attitude	31
Lateral curvature	59
Flat and club feet	56
Neurasthenia and hysteria	7
Carried forward	775

Brought forward	775
Paralysis	69
Other nervous diseases	11
Internal diseases	27
Not classified	6
	888
Number in 1911	821

NEW CASES TREATED IN THE HYDROTHERAPEUTIC DEPARTMENT, 1912.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Diseases of the vascular system	9	10	19
Debility and convalescence	8	11	19
Other internal diseases	10	23	33
Functional neuroses	18	52	70
Other diseases of the nervous system	15	9	24
Hypertrophic arthritis	8	11	19
Other forms of arthritis	47	39	86
Subacromial bursitis	7	12	19
Sequelæ of fractures, dislocations, sprain, etc.	21	4	25
Back and sacro-iliac strain	30	4	34
Weak and flat feet	6	9	15
Other orthopedic diseases	9	6	15
Not classified	5	7	12
	193	197	390
Number in 1911	263	189	452

GROUNDS OF
Mc. LEAN HOSPITAL
CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL
— AND —
PROPOSED COUNTRY BRANCH
OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL
Area 317.8± Acres
A Pierce Building
B Upham Memorial for Men
C Belknap House " "
D Proctor House " "
E Bowditch House " "
F Gymnasium " "
G Belknap House for Women
H Appleton House " "
I East House " "
J Wyman House " "
K Codman House " "
L Gymnasium " "
M Hope Cottage " "
N Cottage for one Patient
O The Samuel Eliot Memorial Chapel
P Entertainment Hall, Kitchen and Laboratory
Q Superintendent
R Assistant Physician
S Cottage
1 Pumping, Heating and Electric Station
2 Stables
3 Gate Lodges
4 Farm House and Stable
5 Green Houses
6 Cow Barns
7 Piggeries
8 Springs
9 Coal Pockets
10 New Farm Stable
11 Milk House
WALTHAM
Beaver Brook
PUMP HO.
BARN
WINTER ST.
CONCORD
TURNPIKE
Burdikine
Site of the Proposed Country Branch of the General Hospital
MILL STREET
MASS. GEN. HOSPITAL CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL
TRAPELO ROAD
PLEASANT STREET
CENTRAL MASS. DIV. B. & M. R. R.
FITCHBURG DIV. B. & M. R. R.
STATION
WAVERLEY STATION
7 MILES TO BOSTON
SCALE OF FEET
100 0 200 400 600 800 1000

Beaver Brook
Beaver Pl.
Hoyt
Sharon
Central Mass. R.R. Div.
B. & M. R.R.
Fitchburg Div.
B. & M. R.R.
Scale of Feet

NINETY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL.

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

The following report of the McLean Hospital for the year 1912 is respectfully submitted.

STATISTICS.

One hundred and sixty-eight patients were admitted, 191 were discharged and 220 remained in the Hospital at the end of the calendar year. The whole number of patients under treatment during the year was 380, which was 36 less than for the year 1911. The daily average number was 222, an increase of two from that of the previous year. The recoveries were 24.4 per cent of the admissions and 25.5 per cent of the dismissals. Of the 168 admissions 69 were voluntary patients, of whom 4 were afterwards committed because of a formal demand for discharge which could not properly be granted. Since January 1, 1883, when such admissions had become an established custom, 43.5 per cent of all admissions have been voluntary. There remained on this basis at the end of the year 58 persons, 22 men and 36 women.

During the year 32 patients were admitted under Chapter 395, Acts of 1911, for temporary care. Of these 18 were committed, 8 made a voluntary application to remain in the hospital and 6 were discharged within the legal limit of 7 days. This provision for temporary care is exceedingly valuable, but should be used with discretion. It should never be employed

for the summary seizure and transportation to a hospital of any patient where there can be a possible doubt of the propriety of such admission or where there is liable to be a contest. Its proper use is to secure immediate hospital care for sick people without unnecessary formality. Of the 168 patients admitted, 26 came from other hospitals in Massachusetts and 12 from hospitals in other States.

The statistical tables of this report are for the year ending September 30 in accordance with the requirement of the State Board of Insanity.

The following quotations are made from the reports of the assistants at the head of each department.

LABORATORIES.

"In the pathological laboratory there have been made the usual examinations of blood, of sputum for tubercle bacilli, of urinary sediments for gonococci, of pus from abscesses or discharging sinuses, etc., as they have been indicated clinically. Tissues from all pigs from the farm that are killed for food are examined for trichinæ. Specimens of blood and cerebro-spinal fluid have been sent either to the Harvard Medical School or to the Massachusetts General Hospital, where the facilities are greater than in our laboratory, for the Wassermann test for syphilis.

"On the clinical side of the department the work has been conducted along the lines mentioned in previous reports. The ideal held before one in history taking and in record making is to describe the patient's total reaction to his total environment. Thus one describes the normal as well as the abnormal reactions of the patient, in that way giving a better balanced picture of the whole individual. This makes long records, which inevitably contain some unnecessary material and leave out some desirable data, and so fall short of the ideal. Nevertheless the principle seems to be the safest guide to that middle way which neither overvalues on the one hand or neglects on the other

such factors as heredity, make-up, early or late experiences, psychical shocks or stresses, physical injuries, diseases or toxæmias, fatigue, etc., but keeps the balance true among them all.

"The clinical conferences have been held as usual throughout the year. During the school term they have been attended by Harvard Medical students of the fourth year who are taking electives in Neurology and Psychiatry."

"In the chemical laboratory the usual routine work has been carried on and the research work on the occurrence of alkylamines in body fluids has been continued. A method for the determination of the surface tension of liquids for biological purposes was worked out, the results of which should at the present time be in the hands of the publishers."

"In the psychological laboratory the year marked the appearance of the work of Woodworth and Wells on standardizing the association experiments, which they had carried on for some years as a sub-committee of the American Psychological Association. There was also completed a study of the relation of certain mental capacities to their improvability under special training, the conclusions of which emphasize the determining influences of inborn, constitutional factors in these respects. As some of the subjects in this investigation remained accessible for a long time afterwards, the exceptional opportunity was utilized for some measurements of the retention of practice through considerable intervals. The effort towards the quantitative determination of reaction types in the free association experiment yielded especially satisfactory results. With the co-operation of Dr. Abbot numerous observations of galvanic reactions were made, though the present type of instrument has been superseded for psychological work and is now hardly applicable scientifically (considerations of cost have hindered its replacement). A number of patients were also ob-

served in connection with other problems whose data are not ready for presentation.

"In respect to general laboratory policy the period has been a transitional one. It becomes increasingly probable that the conventional armamentarium of experimental psychology confines its usefulness to clinical observation, and its significance is here also more apt to be misunderstood than in its application to normal individuals. This applies particularly where highly individualized study is necessitated by therapeutic considerations. Under the existing conditions one can scarcely look for progress save in the extreme refinement of experimental methods applied to special problems in selected cases (where the factor of cooperation is much in the background), or to more thorough and systematic observation of the mental life history in pathological cases and their gradations into normal characters. For when it is observed intelligently enough and objectively enough to be correctly interpreted, the voluntary behavior of a person in actual life is a much more valid criterion of mental balance than that under the artificial and externally inconsequential conditions of the laboratory."

The following papers have been published during the year:

Dr. Abbot and Dr. Bond: "A Comparison of Personal Characteristics in Dementia Praecox and Manic-depressive Psychosis." (American Journal of Insanity.)

Dr. Pease: "A Note on the Prognostic Value of Hallucinations in the Manic-depressive Psychoses." (American Journal of Insanity.)

Dr. Wells: "The Relation of Practice to Individual Differences." (American Journal of Psychology.) "Associations Tests." (Woodworth and Wells.) (Psychological Monographs.) "Critique of Impure Reason." (Journal of Abnormal Psychology.) "Question of Association Types." (Psychological Review.) "The Association Experiment." (Review.) (Psychological Bulletin.) "Ueber Nervose Entartung." (Review.) (American Journal of Insanity.) "Ossip-Lourie's 'Le Langage et la Verbomanie.'" (Review.) (Journal of Philosophy, Psychology and

Scientific Methods.) "Fatigue." (Review.) (Psychological Bulletin.)

Miss Jones: "State Control of State Hospital Libraries." (American Journal of Insanity.) "Library Work among the Insane." (Bulletin of the American Library Association.)

LIBRARIES.

The general library has been increased by the addition of 299 volumes, making the total accession number 7,359. The circulation during the year was 8,703, which is a slight increase over that for 1911. Only five books were lost.

To the medical library have been added 197 volumes during the year, making a total of 5,302. There is no one available room in the Hospital large enough to hold this library, and it is therefore divided among the medical offices and the various laboratories. There is an advantage in this division in that each laboratory can have the books that concern its special activities and it is more available for easy reference. It thus becomes, strictly speaking, a working library.

LOVERING BEQUEST.

One thousand dollars was received from the Trustees of the Estate of Miss Sarah C. M. Lovering, which has been expended in part to purchase pictures, sofa-pillows, etc., for the sitting-rooms of the various houses; another loom was bought for the weaving room in the handicraft department; new books were added to the library; a baseball team was financed which played match games on the Hospital field each week during the season with teams from the vicinity; two additional toboggans were purchased, and a new and most excellent tennis court was constructed on the grounds adjacent to the Upham House. Such application of the money satisfies the terms of the bequest in "promoting the comfort and happiness" of the patients.

The work in handicrafts has been carried on for

the women under the direction of Miss Emily L. Haines with an increasing number of those who have shared in its benefits. Nothing more need be said of its value than already has been said in former annual reports. Another large loom has been added, which is used for both plain and pattern weaving; work has been continued in lace, leather, drawing and painting and in basketry, with an increased number of patterns and with palm leaf as well as raffia and reed. Rake knitting also has been taught, as well as illuminating, stenciling, embroidery, crocheting and tatting.

OCCUPATION AND DIVERSION.

It affords an opportunity for nurses to learn methods of occupying and diverting patients in their subsequent private work, and during the year two nurses have come here from other hospitals for instruction.

Occupation has been continued for the men in their work-room, which is not large enough for the purpose. It should be increased by at least its present size and there would then be space enough for other things than working on wood alone.

Flooding a portion of the lawn during the extremely cold weather last winter made a fine and absolutely safe skating pond, which afforded most healthful exercise for both men and women, and the hills on the grounds were available for coasting.

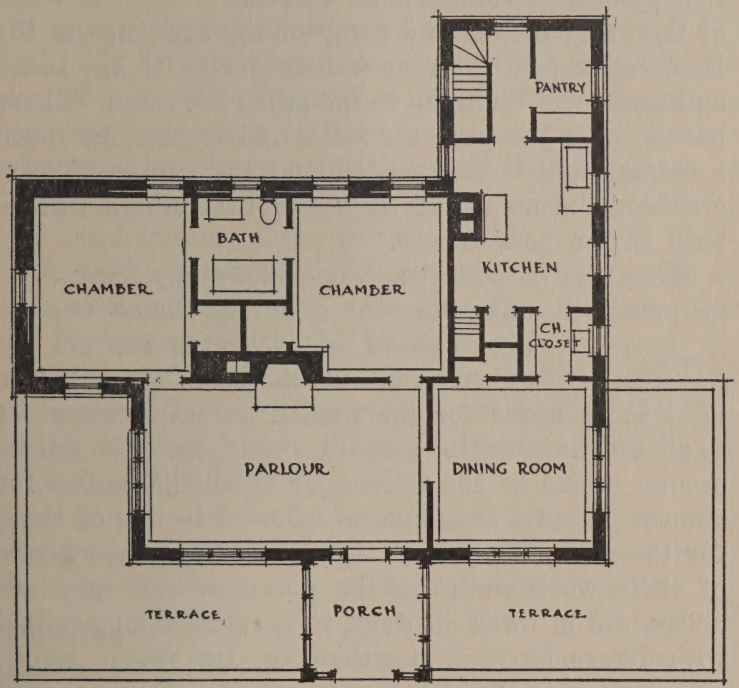
Although most of the pictures in the gymnasium buildings for men and women are loaned by friends of the Hospital, gifts are occasionally made. Two have been received this year, one from Hon. William Caleb Loring, of a landscape, by William J. Kaula, and the other from Mrs. Mary B. Horne, of an autumn scene, by the late Edward H. Barnard. These pictures are valuable additions to the number already owned by the Hospital. Loans have been made by Mrs. Mary B. Horne, Mrs. May Hallowell Loud, Miss Maria S. Emery, Miss Laura

ART ROOM.

Lee, Miss Mary B. Titcomb, Mr. and Mrs. William Stone, Mr. Henry Hunt Clark, Mr. Harold C. Dunbar and Mr. Charles Henry Richet. For these gifts and loans grateful acknowledgment is here made. There now hang in the rooms of the two gymnasium buildings 105 oils, 33 pastels and water colors and 31 photographs, most of which are loans.

COTTAGE FOR ONE PATIENT

CHARLES K. CUMMINGS, *Architect.*



PLAN OF GROUND FLOOR.

SCALE.

COTTAGE.

During the latter part of the year a cottage for one patient has been in process of construction on plans made by Mr. Charles K. Cummings and is now nearly completed. It is designed to provide more spacious accommodations, a

greater privacy and by its separate administration a more nearly home life than is afforded in any of the existing houses. Of the bungalow style of architecture, built of brick with a slate roof, it has on one floor a living-room, with a large fireplace; two bedrooms, with a bath between; a dining-room, serving-room, kitchen and pantry. Around the front and ends of the house runs a wide, uncovered veranda, with a covered porch at the entrance. The house is beautifully located, commanding in front a view of some of the other houses and many of the activities of the Hospital, and in the rear a distant view to the south and west over Waltham to the hills of Weston. There has been in the past an occasional request for such a cottage and it is expected that the supply will increase the demand. It is hoped that others will be built in the near future.

NURSES' HOME.

When the hospital was planned, twenty years ago, no provision was made for a nurses' home because of lack of funds, and it has not yet been built for the same reason. The need for a house for the women nurses is apparent to all who know of the present conditions. The nurses occupy rooms on the third floor of all the houses for women patients and have overflowed to one of those for the men. They are never out of the atmosphere of their work while on the premises and they are obliged, even when off duty, to regulate their conduct with reference to the patients in the rooms below, whose sleep is liable to be disturbed by the noise of entering the house late in the evening, and by even necessary movements in the nurses' rooms.

The work of nurses in a hospital for mental diseases is especially difficult and when off duty there should be freedom from any sense of responsibility and an opportunity for the rest and recreation so much needed to enable them to meet in a satisfactory manner the exacting demands on their strength and

patience and to render their best service. There also is need of accommodations for sick nurses, especially for those sick of contagious diseases, of a more attractive and commodious dining-room and of a well-ventilated class and lecture room which a nurses' home would supply.

Because of the large and increasing number of training schools many hospitals have found their supply of pupils less than were needed to properly care for their patients and they have been obliged to accept applicants who were not altogether desirable. If for no other reason a nurses' home should be built by this Hospital to ensure the maintenance of a high standard of the nursing service by making the conditions more attractive than they now are. It would also make it easier to retain enough graduates for head nurses of the various wards.

A public meeting in the interest of such a house was held on December 3 at the Twentieth Century Club in Boston, at which the patients, the Trustees, the medical staff and the nurses were represented, and it is earnestly hoped that this great need of the Hospital, as there set forth, may stimulate liberal contributions to a building fund.

COTTAGES FOR MEN.

A plea is also made for cottages for the men who are married, or who wish to marry, so that nursing may be for them more of a profession and that the hospital always may have in its service a body of well-educated and capable men in charge of all the wards. Such men would properly instruct their subordinates, inspire confidence in the friends of the patients and in all ways give character to the nursing service. A larger salary is recently paid to graduates for head nurses than ever before, and it is believed that with the increased pay and good homes the problem of retaining in the service a competent body of men would be solved.

The following changes have taken place during the year: Dr. Earl D. Bond, Second Assistant Physician, resigned June 30; he was succeeded September 1 by Dr. Theodore A. Hoch; Dr. Henning V. Hendricks, Junior Assistant Physician, resigned September 14; Miss Lucia E. Woodward resigned September 1. On that date she had been in the service of the hospital as nurse, supervisor, matron and superintendent of nurses for 48 years, — a service notable not only for its length but also for its faithfulness and efficiency. She was succeeded on that date by Miss Jennie McIntosh, who had been Assistant Matron and Superintendent of Nurses; Miss McIntosh was succeeded on the same date by Miss Alvira B. Stevens, who had been Supervisor of the women's department; Miss Alice M. Cochrane succeeded Miss Stevens as Supervisor September 1; Dr. Edmund M. Pease, Junior Assistant Physician, resigned December 31.

CHANGES.

The needs of the Hospital to-day are:

A house for the women nurses.

An increase to $200,000 of the present small fund for research work in the laboratories.

An industrial occupation fund of $25,000.

NEEDS.

An increase of the fund for the Art Rooms to $10,000.

Cottages for the care of one or two patients.

Enlargement of the work room in the gymnasium for men.

An addition to the green-house at an estimated cost of $2,000.

Cottages for married men nurses.

Three pianos for the Proctor and East Houses.

Three additional stops to the Chapel Organ.

George T. Tuttle,
Medical Superintendent.

STATISTICAL TABLES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

SEPTEMBER 30, 1912

Table No. 1.

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE YEAR.

	Insane.			Voluntary Not Insane.			Temporary Care.			Inebriate.			Aggregate.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Patients in Hospital Sept. 30, 1911	89	126	215	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	90	127	217
Viz.: committed by court	63	93	156	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	63	93	156
emergency	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
voluntary	26	33	59	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	27	34	61
temporary care	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Admitted within the year	87	88	175	..	..	..	8	4	12	5	..	5	100	92	192
Viz.: committed by court	42	37	79	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	44	37	81
emergency	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
voluntary	29	35	64	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	31	35	66
temporary care	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	4	12	..	..	..	8	4	12
viz.: observation	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2
others	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	4	10	..	..	..	6	4	10
by transfer	9	4	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	4	13
from visit	2	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4
from escape	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Nominal admissions for discharge	4	10	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	5	10	15
Viz.: from visit	4	10	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	5	10	15
from escape	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Whole number of cases within the year	176	214	390	..	1	1	8	4	12	6	..	6	190	219	409

Dismissed within the year	82	91	173	..	..	..	7	3	10	5	..	5	94	94	188
Viz: discharged	52	69	121	..	..	..	6	3	9	4	..	4	62	72	134
as recovered	14	26	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	26	40
as capable of self-support	8	14	22	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	8	15	23
as improved	15	17	32	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	17	17	34
as not improved	15	12	27	..	..	..	5	2	7	1	..	1	21	14	35
as not insane	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	2	..	2
died	9	5	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	5	14
transferred	8	9	17	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	9	9	18
escaped	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
on visit Sept. 30, 1912	13	8	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	14	8	22
Nominal dismissals for commitment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Patients remaining Sept. 30, 1912	94	123	217	..	1	1	1	1	2	1	..	1	96	125	221
Viz.: committed by court	71	91	162	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	72	91	163
emergency	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
voluntary	23	32	55	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	33	56
temporary care	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	2
supported as private patients	94	123	217	..	1	1	1	1	2	1	..	1	96	125	221
Number of different persons:															
within the year	165	201	366	..	1	1	7	4	11	4	..	4	176	206	382
admitted	83	75	158	..	..	..	7	4	11	4	..	4	94	79	173
admitted from the community	71	69	140	..	..	..	7	4	11	4	..	4	82	73	155
dismissed	77	80	157	..	..	..	6	3	9	4	..	4	87	83	170
dismissed to the community	69	71	140	..	..	..	5	3	8	4	..	4	78	74	152
recovered	14	26	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	26	40
capable of self-support	8	14	22	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	8	15	23
Daily average number of patients	88.99	138.75	218.47	..	1	1	0.41	0.19	0.60	0.99	..	0.99	90.39	130.66	221.05
Viz.: private patients	88.99	138.75	218.47	..	1	1	0.41	0.19	0.60	0.99	..	0.99	90.39	130.66	221.05
Whole no. of emergency admissions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Whole no. of voluntary admissions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34	25	59
Daily av. no. of voluntary patients	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25.4	34.4	61.8
Whole no. of temp'ry care admissions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	18	42
Daily av. no. of temp'ry care patients	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.41	0.19	0.60

Table No. 2.

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS FOR TEN YEARS.

Years.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Whole No. under Care.	Died.	Much Improved, etc.	Recovered.	Remaining at End of Year.	Average No. of Patients.
Ending Dec. 31, 1903 .	141	144	322	23	50	34	178	170
" Sept. 30, 1904 .	158	105	341	15	23	42	189	178
" " 30, 1905 .	117	86	320	26	28	29	180	186
" " 30, 1906 .	129	131	309	17	42	38	184	185
" " 30, 1907 .	179	159	338	20	56	42	205	193
" " 30, 1908 .	177	170	382	21	60	42	218	214
" " 30, 1909 .	165	156	389	32	54	28	219	216
" " 30, 1910 .	169	165	388	16	56	37	217	223
" " 30, 1911 .	182	182	399	23	63	44	217	220
" " 30, 1912 .	172	165	389	14	58	40	221	221

Total number of admissions from the year 1818, — 10,593.

Table No. 3.

INSANE RECEIVED ON FIRST AND SUBSEQUENT COMMITMENTS.

Number of the Commitment.	Cases Committed.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
First to this Hospital	57	58	115
Second " " "	6	11	17
Third " " "	5	2	7
Fourth " " "	1	..	1
Fifth " " "	2	..	2
Eighth " " "	..	1	1
Total *cases*	71	72	143
Total *persons*	71	69	140
Never before in any hospital for the insane .	46	52	98

Table No. 4.

NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE OF INSANE PERSONS FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.

Place of Nativity.	Males.			Females.			Total.		
	Patient.	Father.	Mother.	Patient.	Father.	Mother.	Patient.	Father.	Mother.
Massachusetts	25	16	18	22	13	14	47	29	32
Other New England States	10	13	14	11	11	11	21	24	25
Other States	4	3	2	6	6	8	10	9	10
Total native	39	32	34	39	30	33	78	62	67
Austria	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Canada	2	1	3	6	9	4	8	10	7
Denmark	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
England	2	3	2	..	3	1	2	6	3
Germany	2	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	1
Ireland	..	4	3	1	5	6	1	9	9
Italy	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1
Russia	..	1	1	4	4	4	4	5	5
Scotland	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	1	3
Society Islands	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
St. Helena	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Turkey	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Total foreign	7	12	11	13	22	19	20	34	30
Unknown	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	2	1
Total	46	46	46	52	52	52	98	98	98

Table No. 5.

RESIDENCE OF INSANE PERSONS ADMITTED BY COMMITMENT.

Place.	First Admitted to Any Hospital.			Other Admissions.			Totals.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Massachusetts:									
Barnstable County	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Berkshire "	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
Bristol "	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	2
Essex "	4	2	6	1	1	2	5	3	8
Franklin "	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Hampden "	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	2
Hampshire "	1	1	2	1	..	1	2	1	3
Middlesex "	8	20	28	4	2	6	12	22	34
Norfolk "	3	4	7	2	..	2	5	4	9
Plymouth "	4	1	5	..	..	..	4	1	5
Suffolk "	9	11	20	5	6	11	14	17	31
Worcester "	2	..	2	3	..	3	5	..	5
Total resident in Massachusetts	32	41	73	19	10	29	51	51	102
California	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Canada	2	1	3	1	1	2	3	2	5
Colorado	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Connecticut	..	1	1	..	3	3	..	4	4

Table No. 5. — *Concluded.*

RESIDENCE OF INSANE PERSONS ADMITTED BY COMMITMENT.

Place.	First Admitted to Any Hospital.			Other Admissions.			Totals.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Florida	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Maine	3	..	3	2	1	3	5	1	6
Missouri	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
New Hampshire	3	1	4	1	..	1	4	1	5
New Jersey	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	2
New York	2	3	5	1	1	2	3	4	7
Pennsylvania	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Rhode Island	1	2	3	..	..	..	1	2	3
Vermont	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Total Non-resident	14	11	25	6	7	13	20	18	38
Cities or towns	30	45	75	17	13	30	47	58	105
Country districts	16	7	23	8	4	12	24	11	35
Total persons	46	52	98	25	17	42	71	69	140

Table No. 6.

CIVIL CONDITION OF INSANE PERSONS FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Unmarried	18	22	40
Married	24	26	50
Widowed	3	3	6
Divorced	1	1	2
Unknown	..	..	..
Total	46	52	98

Table No. 7.

OCCUPATION OF INSANE PERSONS FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.

Occupations.	Males.	Females.	Total.
At Home	..	5	5
Banker	1	..	1
Bookkeeper	..	1	1
Clergyman	1	..	1
Clerk or Salesman	5	2	7
Contractor	1	..	1
Domestic	..	1	1
Dressmaker	..	1	1
Expressman	2	..	2
Factory Operative	4	..	4
Farmer	5	..	5
Foreman	1	..	1
Housekeeper	..	1	1
Housewife	..	27	27
Inventor	1	..	1
Laborer	1	..	1
Lawyer	1	..	1
Manufacturer	3	..	3
Mariner	1	..	1
Merchant	4	..	4
Nurse	..	1	1
Physician	2	..	2
Real Estate	2	..	2
Sheriff	1	..	1
Social Worker	..	1	1
Student	5	4	9
Teacher	1	4	5
None	4	4	8
Total	46	52	98

Table No. 8.

AGES OF INSANE AT FIRST ATTACK, ADMISSION, AND DEATH.

Ages.	First Admitted to any Hospital.						Died.					
	At First Attack.			When Admitted.			At First Attack.			At Time of Death.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Congenital	5	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15 years and less . .	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
From 15 to 20 years .	3	4	7	3	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
20 to 25 years .	4	8	12	5	5	10	1	1	2	..	1	1
25 to 30 years .	3	6	9	1	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
30 to 35 years .	4	7	11	8	10	18	..	..	..	..	..	..
35 to 40 years .	3	10	13	4	8	12	1	1	2	1	..	1
40 to 50 years .	12	8	20	7	8	15	1	1	2	1	1	2
50 to 60 years .	5	7	12	8	9	17	4	1	5	4	2	6
60 to 70 years .	4	1	5	7	6	13	1	1	2	1	..	1
70 to 80 years .	2	..	2	3	..	3	1	..	1	2	..	2
Over 80 years	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Total	46	52	98	46	52	98	9	5	14	9	5	14
	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.
Mean known ages in yrs.	37.12	35.14	36.07	45.86	41.95	43.78	51.42	43.35	48.54	57.17	53.00	55.86

Table No. 9.

PROBABLE CAUSES OF MENTAL DISEASE IN PERSONS FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.

Exciting Causes.	Admitted.			Predisposing Causes.								
				Hereditary Tendency.			Neurotic Tendency.			Alcoholic Intemperance.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Physical:												
Alcoholic intemperance	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
Arteriosclerosis	6	..	6	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cerebral hemorrhage	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Childbirth	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Epilepsy	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Menopause	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Misuse of drugs	2	2	4	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	1
Overwork	6	10	16	4	6	10	1	4	5	..	..	..
Physical illness	3	5	8	1	2	3	..	1	1	..	..	..
Syphilis	3	2	5	2	1	3	1	..	1	1	..	1
Mental:												
Domestic troubles	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Financial troubles	4	..	4	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grief	1	2	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worry	2	4	6	..	4	4	..	1	1	..	..	..
Total	30	32	62	16	16	32	3	6	9	3	2	5
Unknown	16	20	36	9	9	18	1	4	5	..	..	..
Total	46	52	98	25	25	50	4	10	14	3	2	5

Table No. 10.

PROBABLE DURATION OF MENTAL DISEASE BEFORE ADMISSION.

Previous Duration.	First Admitted to any Hospital.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
Congenital	5	1	6
Under 1 month	6	12	18
From 1 to 3 months	12	9	21
3 to 6 "	6	9	15
6 to 12 "	5	10	15
1 to 2 years	6	5	11
2 to 5 "	4	4	8
5 to 10 "	..	1	1
Over 10 "	2	1	3
Total	46	52	98
Total average known duration (in years)	5.08	1.41	3.13

Table No. 11.

FORM OF MENTAL DISEASE IN PATIENTS COMMITTED, DISCHARGED, WITH THEIR CONDITION ON DISCHARGE, OR DIED.

Form of Disease.	Committed.			Discharged.												Died.			Total Discharges and Deaths.		
				Recovered.			Capable of Self-support.			Improved.			Not Improved.								
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
A. — First admitted to any hospital:																					
Alchoholic psychosis, acute	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4
Aphasia, sensory-motor	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Arteriosclerotic psychosis	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	2	1	1	2	4	1	5
Dementia præcox	2	5	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	3	3
Drug psychosis, acute	..	1	1	1	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	4
Epileptic psychosis	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
General paralysis	2	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	5	2	7
Involution psychosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	2	3
Manic-depressive depression	16	17	33	5	7	12	3	5	8	5	7	12	1	1	2	..	..	..	14	20	34
Manic-depressive excitement	3	11	14	1	2	3	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	5	6
Manic-depressive, mixed phase	1	4	5	1	2	3	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	6
Paranoia	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paranoid condition	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	2
Presenile psychosis	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Psychopathic inferiority	5	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Psychosis with somatic disease	1	3	4	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	2	3
Toxic delirium, acute	2	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Undiagnosticated depression	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Undiagnosticated	5	2	7	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	3	4
Total A	46	52	98	9	18	27	6	8	14	11	12	23	7	7	14	5	4	9	38	49	87

Table No. 11. — *Concluded.*

FORM OF MENTAL DISEASE IN PATIENTS COMMITTED, DISCHARGED, WITH THEIR CONDITION ON DISCHARGE, OR DIED.

Form of Disease.	Committed.			Discharged.												Died.			Total Discharges and Deaths.		
				Recovered.			Capable of Self-support.			Improved.			Not Improved.								
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
B. — Other admissions:																					
Alcoholic psychosis, acute	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Arteriosclerotic psychosis	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	2	..	2	4	1	5
Dementia præcox	1	2	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Drug psychosis, acute	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Epileptic psychosis	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
General paralysis	2	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	1	3	1	4
Manic-depressive depression	14	11	25	3	3	6	..	1	1	1	2	3	2	3	5	..	..	..	6	9	15
Manic-depressive excitement	..	4	4	1	3	4	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	5
Manic-depressive, mixed phase	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
Paranoid condition	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	2	3
Psychopathic inferiority	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	3	2	5
Undiagnosticated depression	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
Undiagnosticated	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Total B	25	20	45	5	8	13	2	6	8	4	5	9	8	5	13	4	1	5	23	25	48
Aggregate *cases*	71	72	143	14	26	40	8	14	22	15	17	32	15	12	27	9	5	14	61	74	135
Aggregate *persons*	71	69	140	14	26	40	8	14	22	15	17	32	14	11	25	9	5	14	60	73	133

Table No. 12.

DISCHARGES OF THE INSANE CLASSIFIED BY ADMISSION AND RESULT, AND DEATHS.

Number of the Admission.	Recovered.			Capable of Self-support.			Improved.			Not Improved.			Died.			Total.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
First to this Hospital	10	21	31	7	13	20	12	15	27	13	8	21	9	4	13	51	61	112
Second " " " . . .	3	2	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	4	5	..	1	1	6	9	15
Third " " " . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Fourth " " " . . .	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
Fifth " " " . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	3
Eighth " " " . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Total *cases*	14	26	40	8	14	22	15	17	32	15	12	27	9	5	14	61	74	135
Total *persons*	14	26	40	8	14	22	15	17	32	14	11	25	9	5	14	60	73	133
First admitted to any Hospital .	9	18	27	6	8	14	11	12	23	7	7	14	5	4	9	38	49	87

Table No. 13.

CAUSES OF DEATH AND FORMS OF MENTAL DISEASE IN PERSONS WHO DIED.

Causes.	Arterio-sclerotic Psychosis.			Epileptic Psychosis.			General Paralysis.			Involution Psychosis.			Manic-depressive Excitement.			Paranoid Condition.			Psychosis with Somatic Disease.			Undiagnosticated Depression.			Total.			Autopsy.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Broncho-pneumonia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	...	...	...
Cerebral hemorrhage	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...
Epilepsy	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
General arteriosclerosis	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
General paralysis	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	4	...	...	...
Valvular heart disease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	2	...	...	...
Total	3	1	4	1	...	1	3	1	4	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	9	5	14	...	...	...

Table No. 14.

DURATION OF MENTAL DISEASE AND ITS TREATMENT IN PATIENTS WHO RECOVERED OR DIED.

Period.	First Admitted to any Hospital.									All other Admissions.					
	Duration of this Attack before Admission.			Hospital Residence.			Whole Duration of this Attack.			Whole Known Period of Mental Disease.			Whole Known Period of Hospital Residence.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
A. — Recovered:															
Under 1 month	3	6	9	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
From 1 to 3 months	5	3	8	3	10	13	2	4	6	..	..	..	1	..	1
3 to 6 "	..	4	4	2	3	5	1	3	4	1	..	1	1	..	1
6 to 12 "	..	3	3	3	1	4	5	6	11	1	..	1	1	1	2
1 to 2 years	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	3	4
Over 2 "	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	3	3	2	6	8	1	4	5
Total	9	18	27	9	18	27	9	18	27	5	8	13	5	8	13
Unknown	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	9	18	27	9	18	27	9	18	27	5	8	13	5	8	13
Average of known cases (in months)	3.28	5.58	4.82	4.71	4.86	4.82	7.94	10.71	9.79	24.87	50.13	40.41	11.77	41.78	30.24
B. — Died:															
Under 1 month	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
From 1 to 3 months	..	..	..	2	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3 to 6 "	1	2	3	1	..	1	..	3	3	..	..	..	2	..	2
6 to 12 "	2	..	2	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
1 to 2 years	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2 to 5 "	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	2
5 to 10 "	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	2	3	..	3	..	..	..
10 to 20 "	1	..	1	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Over 20 "	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Total	5	4	9	5	4	9	5	4	9	4	1	5	4	1	5
Unknown	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	5	4	9	5	4	9	5	4	9	4	1	5	4	1	5
Average of known cases (in months)	47.91	9.87	31.01	30.51	9.88	21.34	77.10	19.63	51.56	63.59	644.0	179.67	32.63	435.08	113.12

THIRTIETH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The Training School for Nurses, with the completion of the thirty-one years of its existence, has a roll of graduates including 733 names — 479 women and 254 men. In the following summary it is shown how many remain in the work of nursing, and into what positions in life others have gone.

	Men.	Women.
Number of graduates in twenty-five years	254	479
Graduates remaining in the service as nurses	10	19
Graduates remaining in the service as officers	2	4
Pupils in Mass. General Hospital Training School		27
Superintendents of hospitals	1	2
Superintendents of nurses, other hospitals		15
Assistant superintendents of nurses		4
Employed in other institutions	14	25
Engaged in private nursing	63	152
Head of Educational Department of Boston District Nursing Association		1
District nurse		1
Medical students	10	
Physicians	48	4
Chiropodist	1	
Sanitary inspector		1
Dentists	10	
Masseurs	1	
Clergyman	1	
Missionary		1
Lawyers	3	
In other business	60	
At home	7	38
Married and left the profession		154
Deceased	17	28
Pupils now in this school	46	53
Unknown	6	3

It will be seen from this table that of the 451 women graduates of the School who are now living 4 are physicians and 248 are still in the profession of nursing; and that of the 237 men graduates who are now alive 90 are still nurses, while 68 are students of medicine or are physicians or dentists.

Beginning October first of this year, the course of instruction for women has been greatly improved by the employment of Miss Clarissa W. Macomber as a teacher of the technique of nursing. Instruction is given to six nurses at a time by demonstration and practice with the help of a hospital doll or manikin. All the procedures used in ordinary general nursing can thus be quite thoroughly taught in thirty-five exercises of two hours each. Miss Macomber has no other duty than that of teaching, and her employment ensures more systematic instruction and relieves other officers of this work, who thus have more time for important executive duties. A similar course is begun for the men which will be a most valuable addition to the methods previously employed for teaching this most important branch of their education. No nurse is acceptable who cannot do these things well and nicely, however much theoretical knowledge he may have.

Although the graduates of the Massachusetts General Hospital School for years have had the privilege of taking a post-graduate course in this school, few have availed themselves of it. The nurse of a general hospital school has thus far taken little interest in the field of mental diseases, but there now is some evidence of a change. The Massachusetts General Hospital School has begun to send its nurses to this school for an elective course of three months, and it is reported that the Johns Hopkins Hospital School intends to employ its nurses, for a part of their instruction, as assistants in the Phipps Psychiatric Institute, soon to be opened in connection with that Hospital, for

the observation and treatment of mental cases. It is to be hoped that the example thus set by the Massachusetts General Hospital School will be followed by others so that more nurses will know at least something of mental diseases and of their nursing care.

It should be said, however, that while a nurse may learn considerable in three months under favorable conditions, such a limited time can never take the place of a full course with its so much more varied experience; and that while, as in the study of medicine, the logical procedure would be to acquire the general education first and after that the special branches, it still holds true that if such a method were insisted upon there would be few nurses at the service of the public for the care of cases of mental illness. The graduate of the general hospital school still will not spend sufficient time to make herself really competent as a mental nurse.

In the annual report of the Hospital, as in that of many previous years, another plea is made for a home for the women nurses and for cottages for married men, and there is no doubt that both will be provided in time, but they are needed now.

The salary of competent head nurses has again been raised so that, including board and laundry, the total compensation compares favorably with that from any of the other employments open to young men and women. Changes are now being made in the dining-room for the women, — circular tables, new china, a steam table in the serving-room, — to make it more attractive and to improve the methods of service.

On September first Miss Lucia E. Woodward resigned and retired from the service of the Hospital and the School. She came to the Hospital as a nurse in 1864, was made Supervisor in 1870 and Superintendent of Nurses in 1884, having previously spent some months in the Training School for Nurses at

the Boston City Hospital. For forty-eight years Miss Woodward has been identified with the McLean Hospital, and the success of the Training School owes much to her personality. Faithful, loyal, conscientious, dignified in all her relations, tender in her ministrations to the sick, yet possessed of a rare executive ability, there has been no patient or nurse or officer connected with the Hospital for nearly half a century who has not known her and held her in respect and affection. Miss Woodward is succeeded by Miss Jennie McIntosh, who has been in the service for sixteen years, and for eight and a half years of this time Assistant Superintendent of Nurses. The place of Miss McIntosh is taken by Miss Alvira B. Stevens, formerly Supervisor, and Miss Alice M. Cochrane has been made Supervisor.

All graduates are requested to communicate with the Superintendent of Nurses yearly, during the month of December, so that correct addresses may appear in the annual report.

George T. Tuttle,
Medical Superintendent.

McLEAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, WAVERLEY, MASS.

1882–1912.

The Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital Corporation established a school for the instruction of nurses at the McLean Hospital in 1882. It gives to men and women desirous of becoming professional nurses a two and a half years' course of training in general nursing, with special reference to the care of cases of nervous and mental disease. The school is conducted by the Superintendent of the Hospital under the authority of the Board of Trustees.

Those wishing to receive such a course of instruction should write to the Superintendent of the McLean Hospital, Waverley, Mass., giving a brief personal history, and also the names and addresses of three responsible persons, not of their own kin, who know of their character and capabilities. If on receipt of this letter it is thought advisable for such prospective candidates to make a formal application, blank forms especially provided for this purpose will be sent to them.

Candidates must be in sound health, and must send with their application a certificate from a physician certifying to the fact. They should preferably have had a high school education or its equivalent, and should be not less than twenty nor more than thirty-five years of age.

On furnishing satisfactory evidence of their prob-

able fitness they will be received for two months on probation. If accepted at the expiration of this time they will sign an agreement to complete the prescribed course of two and a half years. At the end of the first six months the record of each pupil is again carefully scrutinized and the right is reserved to terminate then, or at any other time, the connection of any pupil or nurse with the School and Hospital for inefficiency, misconduct, generally unsatisfactory record, or for any other reason which may be deemed sufficient.

The pupils reside in the Hospital and are employed as assistant nurses in its wards. Men probationers while on duty will wear ordinary plain clothing. The women are expected to dress plainly and neatly in a cotton gown, and are permitted to wear the cap and apron of the regular uniform. After formally joining the school, at the end of the period of probation, both men and women are required to wear the Hospital uniform while on duty in the wards. Each woman nurse is required to have a gymnasium costume, the material for which, if desired, will be furnished at moderate cost by the Hospital.

As compensation for their services, both men and women receive board, lodging, and laundry, instruction in nursing, and a certain amount of money, which for the women is only sufficient to purchase books and uniforms and to defray other absolutely necessary incidental expenses. The men, who for the present do not receive the preliminary course of study given to the women, are paid eighteen dollars ($18) per month during the first two months of probation, twenty-five dollars ($25) per month during the next ten months, twenty-seven dollars ($27) per month for the next six months, and thirty dollars ($30) per month for the following year. The women receive seven dollars ($7) per month during the first fifteen months, and ten dollars ($10) per month dur-

ing the remainder of the course. Most graduates engage in private nursing, or accept positions of trust in other institutions. Some are invited to remain in the service of this Hospital, and to such, especially to those who serve as head nurses, there is an increase in compensation. All graduates of this school, who are also graduates of the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses in Boston, are paid thirty-five dollars ($35) per month.

All pupils and nurses are allowed one afternoon, a part of Sunday, and two or three evenings off duty each week. They are also given a two weeks' vacation in each year; and no deduction of time is made for sickness unless it exceeds two weeks in any given year.

On completion of the full term of two and a half years, nurses who have passed all the required examinations receive diplomas certifying to their period of training, their proficiency, and their good character.

Women graduates of this school who wish to have additional practical experience and instruction in general nursing have the privilege, under certain restrictions, of entering the Training School for Nurses at the Massachusetts General Hospital in Boston. Such graduates will, after eighteen months' satisfactory study, receive the diploma from that school, in addition to the diploma received from the McLean Hospital Training School.

COURSE OF INSTRUCTION.

Instruction is given for eight months of the year, from October 1 to June 1. It is no disadvantage to enter the school between May and October, since the pupil will get some practical knowledge of the care of patients before taking up the required study.

The course for men differs from that for women. The latter receive less money and are allowed more time for study.

A preliminary course of four months is given to the women, and during half of the first school year the pupil is given no more work on the wards than is necessary to put in practice the instruction received. This occupies about two hours daily. Most of the time is devoted to lectures, recitations, demonstrations, and laboratory work. Instruction to both men and women, chiefly by the officers of the Hospital, includes courses in anatomy, physiology, hygiene, bacteriology, drugs and materia medica, urinalysis, hydrotherapy, physical exercise (including massage, medical gymnastics, and Swedish movements), housekeeping, dietetics and cookery, general nursing, obstetrical nursing (to women), and especially nursing of cases of nervous and mental diseases. There are written examinations in the middle and at the end of each school year, and pupils must attain on critical marking at least 60 per cent.

Anatomy. Recitations from a text-book on anatomy and physiology are required, and a course of lectures is given on applied anatomy, in which the general plan is to describe the anatomy of the various physiological systems, to refer briefly to their origin and use, to explain the different injuries and diseases to which they are liable, and to describe the treatment and nursing care of these morbid conditions. There is an articulated and a disarticulated skeleton which the pupils can use for study. It is intended that each one shall see a post-mortem examination.

Physiology. In addition to recitations from a text-book, lectures are given on the blood, heart, circulation, vaso-motor system, digestion (mechanical and chemical), absorption, secretion, respiration, animal heat, movement, nervous system, and special senses.

Hygiene. Recitations from a text-book are required, and a course of lectures is given which in-

cludes a consideration of water, food, air, ventilation, heating, lighting, sewerage, disinfectants and disinfection, and personal hygiene.

Bacteriology. A text-book is used for recitations, and a course of lectures is given on benign and pathogenic bacteria, methods of cultivation and examination, the relation of pathogenic germs to various medical and surgical diseases, with a consideration of some of the more common of these diseases.

Drugs and Materia Medica. Instruction is given in the dispensary by lectures, demonstrations, and practical work. The pupils are taught to use the prescription balance and the various measures, and are given practice in weighing and folding powders, the different methods of measuring drops, etc. They are taught to make weight-to-volume solutions of various strengths, also percentage solutions such as are used in the operating room or for purposes of disinfection.

Instruction is also given in elementary chemistry and botany, on the drugs in ordinary use, poisons and their antidotes. The course is made a laboratory exercise so far as is possible.

Urinalysis. There are brief lectures on normal and abnormal urines and the diseases in which they occur. These are followed by demonstrations of methods of analysis, and the nurse is taught by actual practice to make different tests. It is principally a laboratory exercise.

Physical Therapeutics. Lectures and demonstrations are given on the various hydrotherapeutic procedures and their effects. The pupils are also given instruction in general massage and free standing movements of the Swedish system, the use of apparatus in the gymnasium, and games. They are also taught the use of the Zander apparatus, of electricity, and later in the course a more extended system of medical gymnastics. During the two and

a half years' course of instruction the nurse has frequent opportunity for the practical application of the knowledge gained in the treatment of patients.

Housekeeping. Instruction is given by the Assistant Superintendent of Nurses, the Supervisor, and the Head Nurses, and consists chiefly in actual demonstrations and practice on the wards of general household duties, and of such special duties as are required for the proper care of the patients.

Dietetics and Cookery. Twenty-four exercises of three hours each are given the women each morning for one month, during which a lecture of one hour is followed by two hours of practical work. The men receive twelve exercises of two hours each. The instruction includes a consideration of the purchase of food, utensils, kitchen and dining-room furnishings; dietetics and general cookery, with special reference to the preparation and serving of food for the sick and the convalescent.

During the course meals are prepared and served by the pupils, to illustrate the laying of trays and tables and the duties of the hostess and waitress.

After sufficient practice in the care of the kitchen and dining-room, the pupils are taken to the wards to apply their knowledge, and throughout the remainder of their service in the Hospital they assist in serving food to the patients under the supervision of the instructor.

Nursing. The theory of general nursing is taught by text-books, lectures, and demonstrations, and a practical application of the instruction is made so far as the facilities of the Hospital will allow. Much of the ordinary routine work of a nurse is the same for patients treated here as for those in a general hospital, while in the matter of bathing, changing bed and personal clothing, serving food, giving enemata, etc., it is often much more difficult.

The lectures on nursing given during the second

year include a description of various diseases, a consideration of methods of prevention, the various remedial measures employed in the treatment of these diseases, and their nursing care.

The teaching of obstetrical nursing is necessarily by the use of text-books and by lectures. Many nurses take the post-graduate course in the Massachusetts General Hospital School, which now includes practical work in obstetrics, while others, after graduation, take a three months' course at some maternity hospital. The nursing of cases of nervous and mental diseases is taught by recitations, lectures, demonstrations in the wards by the superintendent of nurses, supervisors, and head nurses, and actual practice in the care of the patients of the Hospital. Besides this, written reports of individual cases are required, and nurses are taught to observe and make daily notes of cases under their care.

Previous to the consideration of insanity, a brief description of the normal mind is given in eight lectures. In order to make it as practical as possible, patients are assigned to each nurse to observe and to report upon verbally as to the condition of the various mental states or faculties while they are under discussion. Lectures are given on the causation, symptoms, treatment, and nursing care of the different forms of mental disease, with special attention to the duties of the nurses.

LIST OF HOUSE PUPILS.

Adams, Benjamin Faneuil Dunkin . .	Surg.	1863
Died 1895.		
Adams, Charles Goldthwaite	Surg.	1850
Died 1852.		
Albee, Fred Houdelett	South Surg.	1904
125 West 58th St., New York City.		
Alden, Eliot	West Surg.	1902
609 Exchange Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.		
Allen, Dudley Peter	West Surg.	1880
8811 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.		
Allen, Freeman	South Surg.	1900
200 Beacon St., Boston.		
Allen, Seabury Wells	West Surg.	1898
509 Beacon St., Boston.		
Andrews, Thomas	Surg.	1847
Died 1852.		
Ayer, James Bourne	Surg.	1872
Died 1910.		
Badger, George Sherwin Clark . . .	West Med.	1898
48 Hereford St., Boston.		
Bain, John Baxter	East Med.	1903
348 Haverhill St., Lawrence, Mass.		
Balch, Franklin Greene	West Surg.	1893
99 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.		
Baldwin, Henry Cutler	East Surg.	1885
126 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.		
Barker, Williston Wright	West Med.	1908
4 Lyndhurst St., Dorchester, Mass.		
Barnes, Allan Foster	South Surg.	1903
83 Brattle St., Cambridge.		
Barney, Charles Norton	West Med.	1896
Care Surgeon General, United States Army.		
Barney, George Lawrence	East Surg.	1895
Died 1898.		

Barney, James Dellinger 374 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Surg.	1905
Barrett, Benjamin Died 1869.	Apothecary	1823
Barrett, Henry Augustus Died 1899.	Med.	1844
Bartlett, Lyman Died 1865.	Med.	1832
Bartol, Edward Francis Washburn Milton, Mass.	East Surg.	1901
Bartol, John Washburn 1 Chestnut St., Boston.	East Surg.	1891
Bates, Everett Alanson 57 Chestnut St., Springfield, Mass.	East Med.	1891
Beach, Henry Harris Aubrey Died 1910.	Surg.	1867
Beal, Howard Walter 452 Main St., Worcester, Mass.	South Surg.	1899
Beals, Lynn Staley 119 Clairmont Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.	West Med.	1905
Beebe, Arthur Appleton Died 1900.	East Surg.	1899
Belknap, James Lyman Died 1911.	West Med.	1904
Bell, Charles Chester, N. H.?	Surg.	1854
Benner, Richard Stanwood 25 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.	West Surg.	1903
Bertody, Charles Died 1893.	Surg.	1846
Bigelow, Henry Jacob Died 1890.	Med.	1838
Bigelow, Leslie Lawson 185 E. State St., Columbus, Ohio.	West Surg.	1908
Binney, Horace 205 Beacon St., Boston.	South Surg.	1902
Blaisdell, John Harper 29 No. Common St., Lynn, Mass.	Dermatolog.	1911
Blake, John George 212 Beacon St., Boston.	Surg.	1860
Blake, Samuel Coleman Died 1897.	Med.	1852
Blanchard, Albert Henry Died 1909.	Med.	1850

Blodgett, Albert Novatus . . . . . Surg. 1870
51 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.

Boos, William Frederick . . . . . West Med. 1902
374 Marlboro St., Boston.

Booth, Edward Chauncey . . . . . West Med. 1877
40 Boston St., Somerville, Mass.

Borland, John Nelson . . . . . Med. 1850
Died 1890.

Boutelle, James Thacher . . . . . Surg. 1870
Hampton, Va.

Boutwell, Henry Thatcher . . . . Surg. 1869
951 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.

Boutwell, Horace Keith . . . . . East Med. 1905
416 Marlboro St., Boston.

Bowditch, Harold . . . . . West Med. 1911
636 Beacon St., Boston.

Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll . . . . Med. 1830
Died 1892.

Bowditch, Vincent Yardley . . . . East Med. 1879
506 Beacon St., Boston.

Bowen, John Templeton . . . . . West Med. 1883
14 Marlboro St., Boston.

Bradford, Edward Hickling . . . . Surg. 1872
133 Newbury St., Boston.

Brannan, John Winters . . . . . East Surg. 1878
11 West 12th St., New York City.

Brewster, George Washington Wales . . East Surg. 1893
99 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Bridge, Horatio . . . . . Med. 1870
Chicago, Ill.

Briggs, Charles Edwin . . . . . East Surg. 1898
118 Lenox Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.

Briggs, Frederick Melancthon . . . East Surg. 1884
31 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.

Brigham, Francis Gorham . . . . East Med. 1910
416 Marlboro St., Boston.

Bright, George Adams . . . . . Med. 1859
Died 1905.

Brooks, William Allen . . . . . East Surg. 1892
167 Beacon St., Boston.

Broughton, Arthur Nicholson . . . South Surg. 1898
10 Roanoke Ave., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Brown, Dillon . . . . . West Surg. 1885
Died 1909.

Brown, Francis Henry 15 State St., Boston.	Med.	1860
Brown, Lloyd Thornton 372 Marlboro St., Boston.	South Surg.	1908
Bryant, John 338 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Surg.	1910
Buckingham, Edward Marshall 342 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Surg.	1874
Buffum, William Henry 37 George St., Providence, R. I.	East Med.	1903
Bullard, William Norton 89 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Med.	1880
Bumstead, Freeman Josiah Died 1879.	Surg.	1850
Burlingham, Louis Herbert Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston.	West Med.	1907
Burnett, Francis Lowell 82 Beacon St., Boston.	South Surg.	1908
Burnett, Waldo Irving Died 1854.	Med.	1849
Burnham, Elmond Arthur 144 Huntington Ave., Boston.	West Med.	1893
Burrage, Thomas Jayne 139 Park St., Portland, Maine.	East Med.	1904
Bush, John Standish Foster 651 Boylston St., Boston.	East Surg.	1874
Butler, Charles Shorey 257 Newbury St., Boston.	East Surg.	1899
Butler, Joel Ives Rodgers Hospital, Tucson, Arizona.	South Surg.	1905
Cabot, Arthur Tracy Died 1912.	West Surg.	1876
Cabot, Hugh 87 Marlboro St., Boston.	South Surg.	1899
Cabot, Richard Clarke 190 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Med.	1894
Capps, Joseph Almarin 122 S. Michigan Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.	East Med.	1896
Carney, Sidney Howard Died 1912.	Med.	1860
Caryl, Lucian Willard Died 1837.	Surg.	1829
Caswell, Charles O. 622 Congress St., Portland, Maine.	Orthop.	1909

Chadbourne, Arthur Patterson 193 Beacon St., Boston.	East Med.	1890
Chadwick, James Read Died 1905.	Surg.	1870
Chamberlain, Weston Percival Care Surgeon General, United States Army.	West Med.	1898
Chandler, Norman Fitch 82 High St., Medford, Mass.	West Med.	1888
Channing, Walter Channing Sanatorium, Brookline, Mass.	Surg.	1871
Chapin, Lawrence Dudley 20 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.	East Med.	1908
Chase, Henry Melville 409 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Surg.	1902
Chauncey, Charles William Died 1864.	Apothecary	1823
Churchill, Frank Spooner 1259 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.	West Med.	1891
Chute, Arthur Lambert 350 Marlboro St., Boston.	South Surg.	1895
Clap, Edmund Wright 390 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.	East Med.	1895
Clark, George Oliver 142 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1904
Clark, John Howe Amherst, N. H.	Med.	1861
Clark, Joseph Payson 71 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Surg.	1887
Clark, Nelson Henry 212 N. Highland Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.	West Med.	1905
Cobb, Farrar 28 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.	East Surg.	1893
Codman, Ernest Amory 227 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1895
Cogswell, William Bradford, Mass.	South Surg.	1896
Conant, William Merritt 486 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.	West Surg.	1884
Congdon, Russell Thompson Wenatchee, Wis.	West Surg.	1909
Cooke, Henry Arnold 234 Benefit St., Providence, R. I.	East Med.	1897
Coolidge, Algernon 613 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1886

Coolidge, Frederick Shurtleff Pittsfield, Mass.	West Surg.	1891
Cooper, Charles Wendell Died 1897.	West Surg.	1877
Cotton, Frederick Jay 224 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Surg.	1894
Coues, William Pearce 31 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.	West Surg.	1895
Crandell, Arthur Richmond 48 Church Green, Taunton, Mass.	South Surg.	1898
Crane, Phineas Miller Died 1882.	Apothecary	1826
Crosbie, Arthur Hallam 260 Clarendon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1907
Crothers, Bronson 20 Oxford St., Cambridge, Mass.	West Med.	1911
Cummin, John White 9 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.	South Surg.	1897
Curtis, Hall Died 1906.	Surg.	1856
Cushing, Edward Fitch Died 1911.	East Surg.	1888
Cushing, Edward Fitch Died 1911.	West Med.	1890
Cushing, Harvey Williams 305 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.	South Surg.	1896
Cushing, Joseph Whitney Died 1897.	Surg.	1860
Cusick, Lawrence Francis 99 Newbury St., Boston.	East Surg.	1906
Cutler, Elbridge Gerry 214 Beacon St., Boston.	Med.	1871
Cutler, George David 483 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1912
Cutler, William Ward Died 1870.	Med.	1835
Dalton, John Call Died 1889.	Surg.	1847
Dana, Francis Died 1872.	Med.	1829
Dane, John 29 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Surg.	1893
Davenport, Francis Henry 419 Boylston St., Boston.	Med.	1875

Davis, Abel Albert . . . . . East Surg. 1894
Calumet, Mich.

Davis, Lincoln . . . . . East Surg. 1899
205 Beacon St., Boston.

Davis, William Augustus . . . . . Med. 1840
Died 1898.

Davis, William Horace . . . . . West Surg. 1898
23 Beaumont St., Ashmont, Mass.

Day, Charles Orrin, Jr. . . . . East Surg. 1909
Cor. South and Main Sts., Hingham, Mass.

DeCourcillon, Eugene . . . . . Med. 1857
Died.

Dennen, Ralph Waite . . . . . East Surg. 1911
258 Moody St., Waltham, Mass.

Denny, Francis Parkman . . . . West Med. 1895
111 High St., Brookline, Mass.

DeNormandie, Robert Laurent . . . East Surg. 1903
357 Marlboro St., Boston.

Derby, George Strong . . . . . East Surg. 1901
7 Hereford St., Boston.

Derby, Hasket . . . . . Surg. 1857
Milton, Mass.

Derby, Richard Henry . . . . . Surg. 1866
Died 1907.

Dexter, Richard . . . . . East Med. 1906
1003 Rose Building, Cleveland, Ohio.

Dolliver, George Carroll . . . . . South Surg. 1895
Died 1897.

Donoghue, James Crowley . . . . . East Med. 1897
Died 1911.

Duke, William Waddell . . . . . East Med. 1910
500 E. Armour Boulevard, Kansas City, Mo.

Dunbar, Franklin Asaph . . . . . East Med. 1882
Bonita, Cal.

Dunn, Charles Hunter . . . . . West Med. 1901
220 Marlboro St., Boston.

Dunn, William Aloysius . . . . . West Surg. 1875
139 Beacon St., Boston.

Dunn, William Milos . . . . . East Surg. 1912
Atlanta, Ga.

Dupee, Horace . . . . . Surg. 1835
Died 1891.

Durand, Henry Strong . . . . . West Surg. 1887
87 South Fitzhugh St., Rochester, N. Y.

Dwight, Thomas . . . . . Died 1911.	Surg.	1866
Dyer, Ezra . . . . . Died 1887.	Surg.	1858
Eastman, Theodore Jewett . . . . 71 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Med.	1907
Easton, Charles Daniel . . . . . 36 Ayrault St., Newport, R. I.	East Med.	1905
Eaton, William Edward . . . . . Care Surgeon General, United States Navy.	Dermatolog.	1908
Edes, Richard Howard . . . . . Died 1901.	East Surg.	1895
Ela, Walter . . . . . 13 Ash St., Cambridge, Mass.	East Surg.	1875
Eliot, George . . . . . Died 1891.	West Surg.	1890
Elliot, John Wheelock . . . . . 124 Beacon St., Boston.	West Surg.	1878
Ellis, Calvin . . . . . Died 1883.	Med.	1849
Ellis, Joshua James . . . . . Died 1861.	Med.	1851
Emerson, Benjamin Kendall, Jr. . . 37 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.	East Surg.	1902
Emerson, Edward Waldo . . . . . Concord, Mass.	West Surg.	1874
Emmons, Arthur Brewster, 2d . . . 31 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.	West Surg.	1905
Eustis, John Fenwick . . . . . Died 1844.	Med.	1839
Eustis, Richard Spelman . . . . . Massachusetts General Hospital.	West Med.	1912
Eveleth, Charles Wilson . . . . . 1 Madison Ave., New York City.	West Med.	1904
Everett, Oliver Hurd . . . . . 53 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.	East Surg.	1877
Fabyan, Marshall . . . . . 379 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.	East Med.	1905
Farlow, William Gilson . . . . . 24 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.	Surg.	1869
Farnsworth, George Bourne . . . . 2047 East 9th St., Cleveland, Ohio.	East Surg.	1909
Felch, Lewis Perley . . . . . 355 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.	Orthop.	1909

Finney, John Miller Turpin . . . . West Surg. 1889
1300 Eutaw Place, Baltimore, Md.

Fisk, Arthur Lyman . . . . . West Surg. 1890
41 West 50th St., New York City.

Fitch, Ralph Roswell . . . . . West Med. 1904
365 East Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

Fitz, Reginald . . . . . East Med. 1911
18 Arlington St., Boston.

Flagg, Elisha . . . . . East Surg. 1902
30 Beacon St., Boston.

Fletcher, Ezra Wood . . . . . Med. 1841
Died 1847.

Flint, Carleton Phillips . . . . . South Surg. 1898
Died 1908.

Flint, John . . . . . West Surg. 1903
Died 1911.

Flint, John Sydenham . . . . . Med. 1845
Died 1887.

Floyd, Cleaveland . . . . . West Med. 1904
1378 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

Folsom, Norton . . . . . Med. 1863
Died 1903.

Ford, Lester Sackett . . . . . East Surg. 1882
Died 1882.

Foster, Burnside . . . . . West Surg. 1887
90 Lowry Arcade, St. Paul, Minn.

Francis, George Ebenezer . . . . . Surg. 1862
79 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

Francis, George Hills . . . . . East Surg. 1887
295 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.

French, Ralph Winward . . . . . S. & E. Surg. 1911
213 Belmont St., Fall River, Mass.

Frost, Horace Bird . . . . . East Surg. 1897
31 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

Gage, Homer . . . . . East Surg. 1888
72 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.

Gage, Thomas Hovey . . . . . Surg. 1851
Died 1909.

Gallison, James Murry . . . . . West Surg. 1910
1069 Boylston St., Boston.

Galloupe, Charles William . . . . West Surg. 1884
188 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Gamble, James Lander . . . . . West Med. 1912
1431 Waverley St., Palo Alto, Cal.

Gannett, William Whitworth . . . . West Med. 1879
274 Marlboro St., Boston.

Gardner, Edwin Daniels . . . . . S. & W. Surg. 1912
59 Campbell St., New Bedford, Mass.

Garland, Frederick Eugene . . . . South Surg. 1903
483 Beacon St., Boston.

Garland, Joseph Everett . . . . . West Surg. 1876
Died 1907.

Garland, Roy . . . . . West Surg. 1904
28 Dale Ave., Gloucester, Mass.

Gay, George Henry . . . . . Surg. 1844
Died 1878.

Gay, Warren Fisher . . . . . West Surg. 1893
416 Marlboro St., Boston.

Gibson, Robert Francis . . . . . West Med. 1902
76 College Ave., W. Somerville, Mass.

Gibson, William Borrowe . . . . . Surg. 1861
Died 1862.

Giddings, Harold Girard . . . . . South Surg. 1909
28 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Gilbert, Louis Whitmore . . . . . West Med. 1897
1410 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

Godding, Clarence Miles . . . . . East Surg. 1883
312 Benefit St., Providence, R. I.

Goddu, Louis Adilore Oliver . . . . Orthop. 1910
407 Marlboro St., Boston.

Goodale, Joseph Lincoln . . . . . West Med. 1893
258 Beacon St., Boston.

Goodall, Harry Winfred . . . . . West Med. 1903
213 Beacon St., Boston.

Goodridge, Frederick James . . . . South Surg. 1904
5 Appian Way, Cambridge, Mass.

Goodridge, Frederick James . . . . Dermatolog. 1905
5 Appian Way, Cambridge, Mass.

Gould, Alfred Henry . . . . . South Surg. 1901
Died 1907.

Gould, Augustus Addison . . . . . Med. 1828
Died 1866.

Graves, James Chapman, Jr. . . . . East Surg. 1906
206 Hyde Block, Spokane, Wash.

Graves, Robert John . . . . . East Surg. 1904
3 N. State St., Concord, N. H.

Graves, William Phillips . . . . . East Surg. 1900
244 Marlboro St., Boston.

Gray, Francis Henry . . . . . Died 1880.	Med.	1833
Greeley, Hugh Payne . . . . . Lexington, Mass.	West Med.	1910
Green, John Orne . . . . . 267 Newbury St., Boston.	Surg.	1865
Green, Joshua . . . . . Died 1875.	Apothecary	1821
Green, Robert Montraville . . . . . 78 Marlboro St., Boston.	South Surg.	1907
Green, Samuel Abbott . . . . . 1154 Boylston St., Boston.	Surg.	1853
Greene, Edward Miller . . . . . 20 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.	East Med.	1889
Greenough, Francis Boott . . . . . Died 1904.	Med.	1865
Greenough, Robert Battey . . . . . 377 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1896
Greenough, Robert Battey . . . . . 377 Beacon St., Boston.	West Med.	1897
Greenwood, Arthur Moses . . . . . 69 Pleasant St., Marblehead, Mass.	West Surg.	1904
Gregg, Donald . . . . . Channing Sanatorium, Brookline, Mass.	West Med.	1909
Habersham, Joseph Clay . . . . . Died 1881.	Med.	1852
Hale, Josiah Little . . . . . Died 1903.	Surg.	1867
Hall, Herbert James . . . . . 69 Pleasant St., Marblehead, Mass.	East Surg.	1896
Hall, Robert Granville . . . . . 715 Johnson St., Portland, Ore.	West Med.	1910
Hamilton, Robert De Lancey . . . . 210 High St., Newburyport, Mass.	East Med.	1904
Hammond, John Wilkes, Jr. . . . . Massachusetts General Hospital.	Child. Med.	1911
Harmer, Torr Wagner . . . . . 192 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Surg.	1908
Harrington, Charles . . . . . Died 1908.	East Med.	1881
Harrington, Francis Bishop . . . . 201 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1881
Harris, Francis Augustine . . . . . Died 1911.	Surg.	1871

Harrison, Paul Wilberforce Muscat, Arabia.	East Surg.	1909
Hartwell, Harry Fairbanks 9 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.	South Surg.	1899
Hartwell, John Bryant 260 Clarendon St., Boston.	West Surg.	1905
Haskins, Alfred Leonard Died 1876.	Med.	1864
Hastings, William Henry Howe Died 1900.	Med.	1867
Hatch, Royal 572 Washington St., Wellesley, Mass.	West Med.	1906
Haven, Henry Cecil Stockbridge, Mass.	East Surg.	1877
Haven, Samuel Foster Died 1862.	Med.	1854
Hawes, John Bromham, 2d 295 Beacon St., Boston.	East Med.	1904
Hay, Gustavus Died 1908.	Med.	1856
Hayden, David Hyslop Died 1912.	Surg.	1862
Hayward, George Died 1901.	Surg.	1841
Hayward, George Griswold Died 1910.	East Surg.	1880
Head, John Frazier Died 1908.	Med.	1843
Heard, John Theodore Died 1906.	Surg.	1858
Hellmann, Robert Richard Died 1911.	Child. Med.	1910
Hellmann, Robert Richard Died 1911, while on service.	S. & E. Surg.	1911
Hersam, Norman Paul Rhode Island Hospital, Providence, R. I.	Dermatolog.	1912
Hewes, Henry Fox 416 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Med.	1895
Heywood, Charles Frederick Died 1893.	Surg.	1846
Hildreth, Charles Hosea Died 1884.	Surg.	1850
Hill, George Hillard 15 High St., Worcester, Mass.	West Surg.	1895

Hill, George Sumner 295 Beacon St., Boston.	East Med.	1901
Hodgdon, Andrew Hall Maple Place, Dedham, Mass.	West Med.	1882
Hodges, William Donnison Died 1893.	East Surg.	1881
Holbrook, Charles Albert 50 Merrimac St., Haverhill, Mass.	East Surg.	1910
Holden, Charles Sumner 24 So. Main St., Attleboro, Mass.	West Surg.	1883
Hollings, Charles Byam Massachusetts General Hospital.	West Surg.	1908
Holmes, Christopher Columbus Died 1882.	Surg.	1839
Holmes, Edward Lorenzo Died 1900.	Surg.	1853
Homans, Charles Dudley Died 1886.	Surg.	1849
Homans, John Died 1903.	Surg.	1861
Homans, John 164 Beacon St., Boston.	South Surg.	1904
Homans, John 2d Died 1902.	East Surg.	1882
Hooker, Anson Parker Died 1873.	Med.	1857
Hooper, Henry 1210 Astor St., Chicago, Ill.	Surg.	1868
Hosmer, Alfred Died 1891.	Surg.	1855
Houghton, Henry Lincoln 419 Boylston St., Boston.	West Surg.	1895
Howe, Estes Died 1887.	Med.	1834
Howe, Octavius Thorndike Room 608, Bay State Bldg., Lawrence, Mass.	West Surg.	1877
Howe, Samuel Died 1879.	East Surg.	1875
Howland, Joseph Briggs Massachusetts General Hospital.	West Surg.	1897
Hoyt, Charles Wentworth 209 East Ave., Rochester, N. Y.	West Surg.	1906
Hubbard, Joshua Clap 86 Bay State Rd., Boston.	South Surg.	1897

Huntington, James Lincoln . . . . South Surg. 1908
8 Gloucester St., Boston.

Huntington, Thomas Waterman . . . East Med. 1876
Union Square Bldg., 350 Post St., San Francisco, Cal.

Hutchinson, Marcello . . . . . East Med. 1877
Died 1908.

Hyde, George Smith . . . . . Med. 1855
Died 1905.

Inches, Charles Edward . . . . . Surg. 1864
Died 1911.

Irving, Frederick Carpenter . . . . West Surg. 1911
96 Bay State Rd., Boston.

Jackson, Henry . . . . . East Med. 1885
380 Marlboro St., Boston.

Jackson, James Marsh . . . . . West Med. 1891
230 Beacon St., Boston.

Jackson, John Barnard Swett . . . Apothecary 1827
Died 1879.

Jacobs, Henry Barton . . . . . East Med. 1888
11 Mt. Vernon Place, W. Baltimore, Md.

Janes, Benjamin Franklin . . . . Dermatolog. 1909
160 Main St., Northampton, Mass.

Jaques, Henry Percy . . . . . West Med. 1880
Lenox, Mass.

Jelly, Arthur Carleton . . . . . East Med. 1892
10 Arlington St., Boston.

Jennings, Alpheus Felch . . . . . West Med. 1912
437 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich.

Johnson, Harold Abbott . . . . . West Surg. 1901
68 Broad St., Lynn, Mass.

Johnson, John Bates . . . . . Surg. 1838
St. Louis, Mo.

Johnson, Walter Sidney . . . . . West Surg. 1899
Story Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

Johnson, William Otis . . . . . Med. 1848
Died 1873.

Jones, Claudius Marcellus . . . . . East Med. 1875
Died 1892.

Jones, Daniel Fiske . . . . . West Surg. 1897
195 Beacon St., Boston.

Jones, Ralph Kneeland . . . . . Med. 1846
Died 1888.

Joslin, Elliot Proctor . . . . . West Med. 1895
81 Bay State Rd., Boston.

Jouett, Frederic Robert . . . . . West Med. 1900
3 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.

Kennedy, Arthur Lemuel . . . . . East Med. 1902
835 Gaylord Ave., Denver, Colo.

Kent, Barker Brooks . . . . . Surg. 1868
Died 1873.

Kidder, Edward Hamilton . . . . West Surg. 1894
Died 1898.

Kidner, Frederick Clinton . . . . South Surg. 1905
32 Adams Ave., W., Detroit, Mich.

Kilgore, Eugene Sterling . . . . . West Med. 1911
Berkeley Nat'l Bank Building, Berkeley, Cal.

Kimball, George Morrill . . . . . West Surg. 1885
266 No. Main St., Concord, N. H.

Kingman, Lucius Collinwood . . . West Surg. 1905
212 Benefit St., Providence, R. I.

Kingsley, George Lyle . . . . . West Surg. 1891
Died 1890.

Kinnicutt, Roger . . . . . East Med. 1908
72 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.

Ladd, Maynard . . . . . West Med. 1900
270 Clarendon St., Boston.

Lambert, Alfred . . . . . Surg. 1845
Died 1885.

Lamson, Paul Dudley . . . . . East Med. 1910
49 West St., Worcester, Mass.

Lane, Jonas Henry . . . . . Apothecary 1824
Died 1861.

Lane, William Nourse . . . . . Surg. 1852
Died 1862.

Langmaid, Samuel Woods . . . . Surg. 1863
143 Newbury St., Boston.

Langnecker, Harry Lesley . . . . Orthop. 1908
Massachusetts General Hospital.

Lawrence, Charles Henry, Jr. . . . West Med. 1910
374 Marlboro St., Boston.

Lecompte, Walter Augustus . . . . West Surg. 1899
Died 1907.

Lee, Roger Irving . . . . . East Med. 1907
99 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Lee, William George . . . . . East Surg. 1905
1904 Evanston Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Leland, George Adams, Jr. . . . . West Surg. 1912
Massachusetts General Hospital.

Lincoln, Merrick . . . . . West Med. 1901
2 Linden St., Worcester, Mass.

Lincoln, Rufus Pratt . . . . . Surg. 1867
Died 1900.

Lingenfelter, George Price . . . . Dermatolog. 1910
Metropolitan Building, Denver, Colo.

Little, John Mason . . . . . South Surg. 1902
Swampscott, Mass.

Locke, Edwin Allen . . . . . East Med. 1902
311 Beacon St., Boston.

Locke, Harry Lesley Franklin . . . Child. Med. 1912
14 Main St., Hudson, Mass.

Lombard, Frederick Howard . . . . West Surg. 1882
Died 1885.

Lord, Frederick Taylor . . . . . East Med. 1901
305 Beacon St., Boston.

Lord, Sidney Archer . . . . . South Surg. 1894
Cromwell Hall, Cromwell, Conn.

Loring, Robert Gardner . . . . . West Surg. 1896
2 Arlington St., Boston.

Lothrop, Howard Augustus . . . . East Surg. 1892
101 Beacon St., Boston.

Lothrop, Oliver Ames . . . . . West Surg. 1909
101 Beacon St., Boston.

Lund, Fred Bates . . . . . West Surg. 1893
527 Beacon St., Boston.

Lyman, Frank . . . . . West Surg. 1893
1713 E. Superior St., Duluth, Minn.

MacAusland, Andrew Roy . . . . . West Surg. 1911
240 Newbury St., Boston.

Mack, William . . . . . Surg. 1837
Died 1895.

Macomber, Donald . . . . . South Surg. 1911
416 Marlboro St., Boston.

Manahan, Thomas James . . . . . South Surg. 1900
Died 1911.

Manton, Walter Williamson . . . . South Surg. 1910
45 Watson St., Detroit, Mich.

Marble, Henry Chase . . . . . West Surg. 1912
216 Newbury St., Boston.

Marks, Henry Koval . . . . . East Med. 1909
Boston, Mass.

Marshall, Herman Weston . . . . West Surg. 1907
8 Marlboro St., Boston.

Marshall, Herman Weston 8 Marlboro St., Boston.	Orthop.	1908
Mason, Amos Lawrence 265 Clarendon St., Boston.	Med.	1871
Mason, George Edward Died 1882.	Surg.	1864
Mason, William Castein Bangor, Maine.	East Surg.	1878
May, William Ropes 121 E. 38th St., New York City.	East Med.	1900
Mayo, Thomas Franklin 69 Fourth St., Wellington, Mass.	Orthop.	1911
McCartin, John Edward 467 Columbia Rd., Dorchester, Mass.	Orthop.	1912
Mead, Louis Guy 259 Beacon St., Boston.	East Med.	1901
Meader, Charles Nash Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.	East Med.	1912
Mears, Elijah Raymond Died 1841.	Surg.	1840
Metcalf, Carleton Ray 3 N. State St., Concord, N. H.	East Surg.	1907
Millard, Jean Sears 1422 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.	Dermatolog.	1911
Miller, Ernest Parker 408 Main St., Fitchburg, Mass.	West Med.	1877
Miller, Richard Henry 434 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Surg.	1911
Minot, James Jackson 188 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Med.	1878
Mixter, Charles Galloupe 180 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Surg.	1907
Mixter, Samuel Jason 180 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Surg.	1879
Mixter, William Jason 180 Marlboro St., Boston.	South Surg.	1907
Moffitt, Herbert Charles 1818 Broadway, San Francisco, Cal.	East Med.	1895
Monks, George Howard 67 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Surg.	1880
Moore, Frederick Fiske	West Med.	1876
Moore, George Albert 62 Pleasant St., Brockton, Mass.	West Surg.	1911

Moorehouse, George Wilton . . . . East Med. 1899
144 N. Main St., Wauwatoso, Wis.

Morrill, Ferdinand Gordon . . . . Surg. 1868
Died 1907.

Morrill, Gordon Niles . . . . . Orthop. 1908
2047 East 9th St., Cleveland, Ohio.

Morse, George W . . . . . East Surg. 1910
13 Pinckney St., Boston.

Morse, Henry Lee . . . . . West Surg. 1878
112 Marlboro St., Boston.

Morton, William James . . . . . Surg. 1871
19 East 28th St., New York City.

Moseley, William Edward . . . . . East Med. 1874
301 West Monument St., Baltimore, Md.

Moseley, William Oxnard . . . . . West Med. 1878
Died 1879.

Mosher, Harris Peyton . . . . . East Surg. 1897
828 Beacon St., Boston.

Mumford, James Gregory . . . . . East Surg. 1890
Clifton Springs Sanitarium, Clifton Springs, N. Y.

Murphy, Fred Towsley . . . . . West Surg. 1901
1806 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.

Musgrave, Percy . . . . . East Med. 1899
6 Dupont Circle, Washington, D. C.

Newburgh, Louis Harry . . . . . West Med. 1909
329 Beacon St., Boston.

Newell, Franklin Spilman . . . . South Surg. 1896
443 Beacon St., Boston.

Newell, Otis Kimball . . . . . East Surg. 1883

Newhall, Harvey Field . . . . . East Surg. 1906
51 Nahant St., Lynn, Mass.

Newhall, Herbert William . . . . West Med. 1883
82 Broad St., Lynn, Mass.

Nichols, Arthur Howard . . . . . Surg. 1865
55 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.

Norton, Chauncey Williams . . . . West Surg. 1902
Cazenovia, N. Y.

Oakman, Carl Shepard . . . . . East Surg. 1904
71 Griswold St., Detroit, Mich.

Odin, John . . . . . Surg. 1832
Died 1864.

Odiorne, Walter Burlingame . . . . East Surg. 1900
Died 1906.

Oliphant, Robert Woodruff . . . . . Med. 1848
Died 1883.

Oliver, Everard Lawrence . . . . . Dermatolog. 1907
362 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Oliver, Henry Kemble . . . . . Med. 1854
St. Botolph Club, Boston.

Oliver, Joseph Pearson . . . . . Med. 1870
Died 1903.

Omer, Joy Alva . . . . . Orthop. 1912
17 N. Baltimore St., Kansas City, Kansas.

O'Neil, Richard Frothingham . . . . West Surg. 1895
379 Beacon St., Boston.

O'Neil, Richard Frothingham . . . . East Med. 1896
379 Beacon St., Boston.

Ordway, Clarence Eugene . . . . . West Surg. 1906
371 Main St., Winchester, Mass.

Osgood, Robert Bayley . . . . . West Surg. 1900
372 Marlboro St., Boston.

Otis, Walter Joseph . . . . . West Surg. 1880
267 Beacon St., Boston.

Overlander, Charles Leonard . . . . West Med. 1906
535 Beacon St., Boston.

Page, William Hussey . . . . . Surg. 1852
Died 1888.

Painter, Charles Fairbanks . . . . East Surg. 1896
372 Marlboro St., Boston.

Palfrey, Francis Winslow . . . . . West Med. 1903
88 Beacon St., Boston.

Palmer, Walter Walker . . . . . East Med. 1911
85 Pinckney St., Boston.

Park, John Gray . . . . . Med. 1861
Died 1905.

Parker, Willard . . . . . Med. 1829
Died 1884.

Parker, Willard Stephen . . . . . East Med. 1911
416 Marlboro St., Boston.

Parkman, Samuel . . . . . Med. 1836
Died 1854.

Peabody, Francis Weld . . . . . East Med. 1908
Hospital, Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research, New York City.

Pearl, Frederick Warren . . . . . East Surg. 1895
125 East 36th St., New York City.

Pease, Edward Allen . . . . . West Surg. 1892
Périer Frères, Paris, France.

Pegram, John Combe, Jr. . . . . West Surg. 1896
Died 1906.

Pemberton, Frank Arthur . . . . . South Surg. 1911
6 Van Buren Hall, Trinity Ct., Boston.

Percy, Karlton Goodsell . . . . . East Med. 1912
194 Aspinwall Ave., Brookline, Mass.

Peterson, Hugo Oliver . . . . . East Med. 1912
41 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.

Pfeiffer, Oscar Joseph . . . . . East Surg. 1884
521 Colfax Ave., Denver, Colo.

Phillips, Jerrie Knowlton . . . . . West Surg. 1886
Died 1899.

Phippen, Hardy . . . . . East Surg. 1889
84 Washington Sq., Salem, Mass.

Phippen, Walter Gray . . . . . South Surg. 1906
88 Washington Sq., Salem, Mass.

Pierce, George Burgess . . . . . West Surg. 1900
178 Devonshire St., Boston.

Pierson, Edward Brooks . . . . . Surg. 1842
Died 1874.

Porter, Charles Allen . . . . . East Surg. 1893
254 Beacon St., Boston.

Porter, Charles Burnham . . . . . West Surg. 1864
Died 1909.

Porter, Francis Edward . . . . . Surg. 1872
Auburndale, Mass.

Post, Abner . . . . . Surg. 1869
16 Newbury St., Boston.

Potter, Alexander Carleton . . . . South Surg. 1900
186 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Potter, Nathaniel Bowditch . . . . East Med. 1898
48 West 51st St., New York City.

Pratt, Calvin . . . . . Surg. 1865
South St., Bridgewater, Mass.

Pratt, Herbert James . . . . . Med. 1867
Denver, Colo.

Pratt, John Washburn . . . . . West Surg. 1886
Dedham, Mass.

Prescott, Henry Dudley . . . . . East Surg. 1904
176 William St., New Bedford, Mass.

Putnam, Charles Pickering . . . . Med. 1868
63 Marlboro St., Boston.

Putnam, Charles Russell Lowell . . . South Surg. 1895
121 East 38th St., New York City.

Putnam, James Jackson . . . . . Med. 1869
106 Marlboro St., Boston.

Quinby, William Carter . . . . . East Surg. 1903
29 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Quincy, Henry Parker . . . . . Surg. 1866
Died 1899.

Ray, Benjamin Lincoln . . . . . Med. 1858
Died 1879.

Reynolds, Edward . . . . . East Surg. 1885
321 Dartmouth St., Boston.

Reynolds, John Phillips . . . . . Med. 1851
Died 1909.

Reynolds, Joseph . . . . . Apothecary 1825
Died 1872.

Rice, Alexander Hamilton . . . . . East Surg. 1905
13 W. Cedar St., Boston.

Richards, Dexter Newell . . . . . East Surg. 1912
Gridley, Cal.

Richardson, Edward Pierson . . . . East Surg. 1907
224 Beacon St., Boston.

Richardson, Mark Wyman . . . . West Med. 1895
Room 145, State House, Boston.

Richardson, Maurice Howe . . . . East Surg. 1877
Died 1912.

Richardson, William Lambert . . . Med. 1866
225 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Riley, Augustus . . . . . South Surg. 1909
206 Huntington Ave., Boston.

Risley, Edward Hammond . . . . East Surg. 1908
527 Beacon St., Boston.

Robbins, Chandler . . . . . South Surg. 1905
386 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Robinson, Samuel . . . . . South Surg. 1902
Clifton Springs Sanitarium, Clifton Springs, N. Y.

Robinson, Samuel Quincy . . . . . Surg. 1876
Died 1899.

Ropes, Francis Codman . . . . . Surg. 1859
Died 1869.

Rotch, Thomas Morgan . . . . . West Med. 1874
197 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Sabine, George Kraus . . . . . Surg. 1872
30 Irving St., Brookline, Mass.

Sadler, Roy Angelo . . . . . East Med. 1909
416 Marlboro St., Boston.

Salisbury, Stephen . . . . . Surg. 1834
Died 1875.

Sanford, Henry Lindsay . . . . . East Surg. 1901
1021 Prospect Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

Sargent, Joseph . . . . . Med. 1837
Died 1888.

Sargent, Lucius Manlius . . . . . Surg. 1855
Died 1864.

Sawyer, Albert Franklin . . . . . Surg. 1851
Died 1903.

Sawyer, Wilbur Augustus . . . . . West Med. 1908
Berkeley Nat'l Bank Building, Berkeley, Cal.

Sayward, William Henry, Jr. . . . West Med. 1900
Wayland, Mass.

Schram, Charles . . . . . West Med. 1886
52 East 82d St., New York City.

Scudder, Charles Locke . . . . . East Surg. 1889
209 Beacon St., Boston.

Scudder, Gardiner Hubbard . . . . West Med. 1896
Died 1896.

Sears, George Gray . . . . . West Med. 1885
426 Beacon St., Boston.

Seaverns, Joel . . . . . Med. 1853
Died 1894.

Seelye, Ralph Holland . . . . . East Surg. 1891
73 Chestnut St., Springfield, Mass.

Seelye, Walter Clark . . . . . West Surg. 1900
66 William St., Worcester, Mass.

Sewall, John Gallison . . . . . Med. 1847
Died 1872.

Shattuck, Frederick Cheever . . . . Med. 1872
135 Marlboro St., Boston.

Shattuck, George Cheever . . . . . East Med. 1906
205 Beacon St., Boston.

Shaw, Henry Alden . . . . . West Surg. 1891
Major-Surgeon, United States Army, Washington, D. C.

Sheahan, George Maurice . . . . . West Surg. 1908
12 School St., Quincy, Mass.

Sheldon, Russell Firth . . . . . East Surg. 1912
227 Beacon St., Boston.

Sherman, Thomas Foster . . . . . West Med. 1881
Died 1893.

Sibley, Benjamin Ernest . . . . . South Surg. 1906
1595 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

Simmons, Channing Chamberlain . . East Surg. 1900
317 Marlboro St., Boston.

Sinclair, Alexander Doull . . . . . Med. 1856
Died 1911.

Sisson, Warren Richards . . . . . Child. Med. 1912
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston.

Slade, Daniel Denison . . . . . Surg. 1848
Died 1896.

Smith, George Gilbert . . . . . West Surg. 1909
309 Marlboro St., Boston.

Smith, Harold Wellington . . . . South Surg. 1903
Care Surgeon General, United States Navy.

Smith, Hervey Lewis . . . . . West Med. 1907
249 Union St., Springfield, Mass.

Smith, Ira St. Clair . . . . . Surg. 1868
Died 1891.

Smith, Richard Mason . . . . . West Med. 1909
329 Beacon St., Boston.

Smith, William Henry . . . . . West Med. 1897
377 Beacon St., Boston.

Smith, William Lord . . . . . West Surg. 1892
9 Willow St., Boston.

Spalding, Roger . . . . . East Med. 1902
Duxbury, Mass.

Sparhawk, Thomas . . . . . Med. 1831
Died 1874.

Spear, Louis Mahlon . . . . . East Med. 1906
483 Beacon St., Boston.

Spooner, Lesley Hinckley . . . . . East Med. 1909
260 Clarendon St., Boston.

Sprague, Richard . . . . . West Surg. 1888
Died 1892.

Sprague, Russell Bradford . . . . Orthop. 1911
146 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.

Stearns, John . . . . . Surg. 1859
Died 1898.

Stedman, Charles Ellery . . . . . Surg. 1854
Died 1909.

Stedman, George . . . . . West Surg. 1875
380 Newbury St., Boston.

Stedman, Henry Rust . . . . . East Surg. 1874
48 Beacon St., Boston.

Stevens, Horace Paine . . . . . West Surg. 1907
1911 Massachusetts Ave., N. Cambridge, Mass.

Stevens, Lewis Tebbets . . . . . West Med. 1887
Died 1898.

Stickney, Josiah Henry . . . . . Surg. 1857
Died 1901.

Stone, Arthur Kingsbury . . . . . West Surg. 1888
44 Fairfield St., Boston.

Stone, James Savage . . . . . East Surg. 1894
234 Marlboro St., Boston.

Storer, Malcolm . . . . . East Surg. 1890
476 Boylston St., Boston.

Stowell, Edmund Channing . . . . East Med. 1893
662 Centre St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Strong, Charles Pratt . . . . . West Surg. 1881
Died 1893.

Sturgis, Frederick Russell . . . . Surg. 1866
116 West 55th St., New York City.

Swaim, Loring Tiffany . . . . . West Surg. 1912
190 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

Swain, Howard Townsend . . . . . East Surg. 1898
68 Marlboro St., Boston.

Swain, Howard Townsend . . . . West Med. 1899
68 Marlboro St., Boston.

Swan, Charles Walter . . . . . Med. 1863
119 Livingston Ave., Lowell, Mass.

Swan, William Donnison . . . . . East Surg. 1886
167 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

Swett, Samuel . . . . . Surg. 1831
Died.

Swift, John Baker, Jr. . . . . South Surg. 1909
657 Boylston St., Boston.

Swift, William Nye . . . . . East Med. 1881
Died 1911.

Talbot, Fritz Bradley . . . . . East Med. 1907
311 Beacon St., Boston.

Tarbell, George Grosvenor . . . . . Surg. 1864
Died 1900.

Taylor, Frederick Weston . . . . . East Med. 1882
1735 Massachusetts Ave., N. Cambridge, Mass.

Thayer, William Henry . . . . . Med. 1842
Died 1897.

Thayer, William Sydney . . . . . West Med. 1889
406 Cathedral St., Baltimore, Md.

Thomas, Thomas Kemble . . . . . Surg. 1830
Died 1863.

Thompson, Frederic Henry . . . . Surg. 1869
3 Pleasant St., Fitchburg, Mass.

Thorndike, Augustus . . . . . West Surg. 1889
601 Beacon St., Boston.

Thorndike, William . . . . . Surg. 1856
Died 1884.

Thorndike, William Henry . . . . Surg. 1848
Died 1884.

Tilden, George Horton . . . . . East Surg. 1876
Naples, Italy.

Tileston, Wilder . . . . . East Med. 1900
308 Crown St., New Haven, Conn.

Tobey, James Edwin . . . . . Surg. 1871
Died 1891.

Toppan, Roland Lesley . . . . . South Surg. 1910
10 Toppan's Lane, Newburyport, Mass.

Torbert, James Rockwell . . . . . East Surg. 1902
252 Marlboro St., Boston.

Tower, Charles Carroll . . . . . Med. 1858
Died 1893.

Townsend, Charles Wendell . . . . East Med. 1886
76 Marlboro St., Boston.

Townsend, William Edward . . . . Surg. 1843
Died 1866.

Tuck, Henry . . . . . Surg. 1833
Died 1845.

Tuck, Henry . . . . . Med. 1866
Died 1904.

Van Nüys, Fresenius . . . . . East Med. 1907
Weston, Mass.

Vaughn, Charles Everett . . . . . Med. 1862
Died 1904.

Vickery, Eugene Augustus . . . . West Surg. 1904
Care Surgeon General, United States Navy.

Vickery, Herman Frank . . . . . West Med. 1882
263 Beacon St., Boston.

Vincent, Beth . . . . . West Surg. 1903
295 Beacon St., Boston.

Vose, Robert Henry . . . . . East Surg. 1897
443 Beacon St., Boston.

Wadsworth, Oliver Fairfield . . . . Med. 1863
Died 1911.

Wadsworth, Richard Goodwin . . . South Surg. 1901
323 Beacon St., Boston.

Wakefield, Alley Talbot Died 1886.	West Surg.	1883
Walcott, William Walter 32 West Central St., Natick, Mass.	South Surg.	1906
Warren, Hobart Endicott Ashburnham, Mass.	East Surg.	1894
Warren, John Collins 58 Beacon St., Boston.	Surg.	1865
Washburn, Frederic Augustus Massachusetts General Hospital.	South Surg.	1897
Waterman, George Arthur 410 Beacon St., Boston.	West Med.	1901
Waterman, Thomas Died 1901.	Surg.	1867
Watson, Francis Sedgewick 92 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Surg.	1879
Webster, Fred Patterson 156 Free St., Portland, Maine.	West Med.	1902
Webster, Harrison Briggs Cohasset, Mass.	East Surg.	1910
Weis, Joseph Deutsch 1448 Jackson Ave., New Orleans, La.	West Med.	1899
Wells, Charles Edward 12½ St. James Ave., Boston.	Orthop.	1910
West, George Webb Died 1897.	West Surg.	1879
Wheeler, Alfred Augustus 48 Mt. Pleasant St., Leominster, Mass.	South Surg.	1894
Wheeler, John Brooks 210 Pearl St., Burlington, Vt.	East Surg.	1879
Wheeler, Leonard 12 Chestnut St., Worcester, Mass.	Med.	1869
Whipple, Jeremiah Died 1871.	Med.	1865
White, Franklin Warren 322 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Med.	1896
White, James Clark 259 Marlboro St., Boston.	Med.	1855
White, John Lane Died 1902.	Med.	1854
White, Paul Dudley Massachusetts General Hospital.	Child. Med.	1911

Whiteside, George Shattuck . . . . West Surg. 1898
Journal Bldg., Portland, Ore.

Whitney, James Lyman . . . . . West Med. 1906
240 Stockton St., San Francisco, Cal.

Whitney, William Fiske . . . . . West Med. 1875
228 Marlboro St., Boston.

Whittemore, James Madison . . . . Apothecary 1822
Died 1863.

Whittemore, William Stewart . . . . South Surg. 1910
39 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

Whittemore, Wyman . . . . . West Surg. 1906
99 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Whittier, Edward Newton . . . . . Med. 1868
Died 1902.

Willard, Josiah Newell . . . . . Med. 1859
Died 1870.

Willard, Robert . . . . . Med. 1862
Died 1892.

Williams, Hugh . . . . . West Surg. 1899
301 Beacon St., Boston.

Winn, William Adams . . . . . East Surg. 1876
Died 1889.

Winslow, Fred Bradlee . . . . . South Surg. 1901
275 Clarendon St., Boston.

Witherle, Charles Bryant . . . . . West Surg. 1881
211 Deering St., Portland, Maine.

Wood, Edward Stickney . . . . . Surg. 1870
Died 1905.

Woodbury, Frederick Clinton . . . . East Med. 1887
Died 1886.

Woodbury, Willard Porter . . . . . East Surg. 1908
Died 1910.

Workman, William Hunter . . . . Med. 1871
Worcester, Mass.

Wyman, Morrill . . . . . Med. 1836
Died 1903.

Yost, Jno. Dixon . . . . . East Surg. 1898
University Club, San Francisco, Cal.

Young, Edward Lorraine, Jr. . . . . West Surg. 1910
99 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Young, Ernest Boyen . . . . . West Surg. 1897
434 Marlboro St., Boston.

Young, James Herbert . . . . . West Med. 1908
Vernon Court, Newton, Mass.

LIST OF HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

Morse, George W 1911–1912
Cutler, George David 1912–1913

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION, 1913.

President.

HENRY P. WALCOTT, M.D.

Vice-President.

DAVID P. KIMBALL.

Treasurer.

CHARLES H. W. FOSTER, 40 State Street.

Secretary.

JOHN A. BLANCHARD, 262 Washington Street.

Trustees.

1886 *DAVID P. KIMBALL, 35 Congress Street.
1892 HENRY P. WALCOTT, M.D., *Chairman*, 142 State House.
1896 GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH, 53 State Street, Room 1004.
1898 MOSES WILLIAMS, 126 State Street.
1900 FRANCIS L. HIGGINSON, 50 State Street, Room 68.
1902 FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON, 251 Marlborough Street.
1902 CHARLES H. W. FOSTER, 40 State Street.
1903 *CHARLES P. GREENOUGH, 262 Washington Street.
1904 *HENRY S. HUNNEWELL, 87 Milk Street.
1910 NATHANIEL T. KIDDER, 69 Ames Building.
1910 JOHN LOWELL, 38 Equitable Building, 67 Milk Street.
1912 *JOSEPH H. O'NEIL, Federal Trust Company, 85 Devonshire Street.

Administrator.

FREDERIC A. WASHBURN, M.D.

Assistant Administrators.

JOSEPH B. HOWLAND, M.D.
BYAM HOLLINGS, M.D.

Assistant Treasurer.

WALTER S. CRANE.

* Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.

Board of Consultation.

WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.
JAMES C. WHITE, M.D.
EDWARD COWLES, M.D.
JOHN COLLINS WARREN, M.D.
JOHN W. ELLIOT, M.D.
GEORGE L. WALTON, M.D.
REGINALD H. FITZ, M.D.
ELBRIDGE G. CUTLER, M.D.
WILLIAM W. GANNETT, M.D.
JAMES J. MINOT, M.D.
FREDERICK C. SHATTUCK, M.D.
JAMES J. PUTNAM, M.D.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE TRUSTEES.

Admitting McLean Hospital Patients.
MESSRS. APPLETON, FOSTER, and GREENOUGH.

Finance.
MESSRS. KIMBALL, WILLIAMS, HIGGINSON, and O'NEIL.

Accounts and Expenditures.
MESSRS. WILLIAMS, FOSTER, and LOWELL.

Buildings and Repairs.
MESSRS. HUNNEWELL, FOSTER, and HIGGINSON.

Free Beds.
MESSRS. WILLIAMS, KIDDER, and O'NEIL.

Book of Donations.
MR. WIGGLESWORTH.

Nominations.
MESSRS. WIGGLESWORTH, WILLIAMS, and WALCOTT.

General Hospital Training School for Nurses.
MESSRS. WALCOTT, HUNNEWELL, and APPLETON.

General Library and Warren Fund.
MESSRS. GREENOUGH, HUNNEWELL, and O'NEIL.

Dalton Scholarships.
MESSRS. WALCOTT, HIGGINSON, and HUNNEWELL.

Ether Day.
MESSRS. WALCOTT, WILLIAMS, and GREENOUGH.

VISITING COMMITTEES.

1913

March and September.

MESSRS. WILLIAMS and LOWELL.

April and October.

MESSRS. HUNNEWELL and KIDDER.

May and November.

MESSRS. GREENOUGH and O'NEIL.

June and December.

MESSRS. KIMBALL and WIGGLESWORTH.

July.

MESSRS. APPLETON and FOSTER.

August.

MESSRS. WALCOTT and HIGGINSON.

1914

January, June, and December.

MESSRS. APPLETON and FOSTER.

February and July.

MESSRS. WALCOTT and HIGGINSON.

March and September.

MESSRS. HUNNEWELL and KIDDER.

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE.

January.

MISS HELEN HOMANS, 164 Beacon Street.
MRS. A. L. JOSLIN, 517 Beacon Street.

February.

MRS. HARCOURT AMORY, 293 Beacon Street.
MRS. CHARLES A. COOLIDGE, 82 Marlborough Street.
MRS. A. L. JOSLIN, 517 Beacon Street.

March.

MRS. HAROLD J. COOLIDGE, 303 Berkeley Street.
MISS J. L. MOTLEY, Chestnut Hill.

April.

Mrs. Arthur D. Hill, 17 Brimmer Street.
Mrs. William Lawrence, 122 Commonwealth Avenue.
Miss J. L. Motley, Chestnut Hill.

May.

Mrs. Arthur D. Hill, 17 Brimmer Street.
Mrs. John H. Morison, 44 Brimmer Street.

June.

Mrs. Richard W. Hale, Needham, Mass.
Miss Helen Homans, 164 Beacon Street.

July.

Mrs. Lincoln Davis, 217 Beacon Street.
Mrs. John Lowell, 24 Commonwealth Avenue.

August.

Mrs. John Lowell, 24 Commonwealth Avenue.
Mrs. Charles Thorndike Parker, South Hamilton, Mass.
Mrs. Henry H. Sprague, 33 Fairfield Street.

September.

Mrs. Richard W. Hale, Needham, Mass.
Mrs. Charles Thorndike Parker, South Hamilton, Mass.

October.

Mrs. John H. Morison, 44 Brimmer Street.
Mrs. Henry H. Sprague, 33 Fairfield Street.

November.

Mrs. Jeffrey R. Brackett, 41 Marlborough Street.
Mrs. Barrett Wendell, 358 Marlborough Street.

December.

Mrs. A. L. Hopkins, 46 Commonwealth Avenue.
Miss A. N. Ward, 304 Marlborough Street.

Visitor at the Convalescent Hospital.

Mrs. John G. Palfrey, Belmont, Mass.

General.

Mrs. William T. Councilman, 78 Bay State Road.
Mrs. John C. Gray, 176 Beacon Street.
Mrs. Charles P. Greenough, Carlton Street, Longwood.
Mrs. Francis L. Higginson, 274 Beacon Street.

Honorary Member.

Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer, 22 Fairfield Street.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

Resident Physician.

FREDERIC A. WASHBURN, M.D.

Assistant Resident Physicians.

1st, JOSEPH B. HOWLAND, M.D.
2d, BYAM HOLLINGS, M.D.
3d, HARRY L. LANGNECKER, M.D.
4th, HAROLD W. HERSEY, M.D.
5th, J. BALDWIN BRUCE, JR., M.D.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief of East Medical Service.

DAVID L. EDSALL, M.D.

Chief of West Medical Service.

RICHARD C. CABOT, M.D.

Chief of Children's Medical Service.

FRITZ B. TALBOT, M.D.

Visiting Physicians.

HERMAN F. VICKERY, M.D.
WILLIAM H. SMITH, M.D.
FREDERICK T. LORD, M.D.
ROGER I. LEE, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians.

ARTHUR K. STONE, M.D.
HENRY F. HEWES, M.D.
GEORGE S. C. BADGER, M.D.
JOHN B. HAWES, 2D, M.D.
GEORGE C. SHATTUCK, M.D.
LOUIS H. NEWBURGH, M.D.
CHARLES H. LAWRENCE, JR., M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physician to the Children's Medical Department.

RICHARD M. SMITH, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patients.

LOUIS G. MEAD, M.D.
LOUIS M. SPEAR, M.D.
THEODORE J. EASTMAN, M.D.

Assistant Physicians to Out-Patients.

LESLEY H. SPOONER, M.D.
GARDNER W. HALL, M.D.

Assistant Physicians to the Children's Medical Out-Patient Department.

J. HERBERT YOUNG, M.D.
WILLARD S. PARKER, M.D.
LOUIS W. GILBERT, M.D.

SURGICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief of East Surgical Service.

Francis B. Harrington, M.D.

Chief of West Surgical Service.

Samuel J. Mixter, M.D.

Chief of Orthopedic Service.

Elliott G. Brackett, M.D.

Chief of Genito-Urinary Service.

Hugh Cabot, M.D.

Chief of Department of Anæsthesia.

Freeman Allen, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons.

William M. Conant, M.D.
Charles L. Scudder, M.D.
Charles A. Porter, M.D.
Franklin G. Balch, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons.

George W. W. Brewster, M.D.
Farrar Cobb, M.D.
Ernest A. Codman, M.D.
Robert B. Greenough, M.D.
Daniel F. Jones, M.D.
Hugh Williams, M.D.
Lincoln Davis, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Orthopedic Surgeon.

Robert B. Osgood, M.D.

Assistant Anæsthetist.

Arthur M. Dodge, M.D.

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

Channing C. Simmons, M.D.
Beth Vincent, M.D.
Edward P. Richardson, M.D.

Orthopedic Surgeons to Out-Patients.

Z. B. Adams, M.D.
Mark H. Rogers, M.D.
C. Hermann Bucholz, M.D.

Genito-Urinary Surgeons to Out-Patients.

J. Dellinger Barney, M.D.
George G. Smith, M.D.
Richard F. O'Neil, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons to Out-Patients.

John B. Hartwell, M.D.
Wyman Whittemore, M.D.
W. Jason Mixter, M.D.
Edward H. Risley, M.D.

Assistant Orthopedic Surgeons to Out-Patients.

HARVEY F. NEWHALL, M.D. HARRY C. LOW, M.D.

Assistant Genito-Urinary Surgeon to Out-Patients.

EDWARD L. YOUNG, JR., M.D.

Assistants.

LOUIS A. O. GODDU, M.D.
LEWIS P. FELCH, M.D.
LLOYD T. BROWN, M.D.
MURRAY S. DANFORTH, M.D.
HERMAN W. MARSHALL, M.D.
RICHARD H. MILLER, M.D.

House Surgeons.

GEORGE A. LELAND, JR., M.D.
HARVARD H. CRABTREE, M.D.

DERMATOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief of Service.

JOHN T. BOWEN, M.D.

Dermatologists.

CHARLES J. WHITE, M.D. HARVEY P. TOWLE, M.D.

Associate Dermatologist.

FREDERICK S. BURNS, M.D.

Assistant Dermatologist.

E. LAWRENCE OLIVER, M.D.

NEUROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief of Service.

EDWARD W. TAYLOR, M.D.

Neurologists.

HENRY C. BALDWIN, M.D. WALTER E. PAUL, M.D.

Associate Neurologist.

GEORGE A. WATERMAN, M.D.

Assistant Neurologist.

JOSEPH H. PRATT, M.D.

Assistants.

JAMES B. AYER, M.D. GEORGE CLYMER, M.D.
FREDERIC B. M. CADY, M.D.

Psychologist.

L. EUGENE EMERSON, Ph.D.

LARYNGOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief of Service.

ALGERNON COOLIDGE, M.D.

Laryngologists.

J. PAYSON CLARK, M.D. JOSEPH L. GOODALE, M.D.

Associate Laryngologists.

HARRIS P. MOSHER, M.D. D. CROSBY GREENE, JR., M.D.

Assistant Laryngologists.

WILLIAM F. KNOWLES, M.D. HARRY A. BARNES, M.D.

CHANDLER ROBBINS, M.D.

Otologist.

D. HAROLD WALKER, M.D.

Assistant Otologists.

ALFRED M. AMADON, M.D. OLIVER A. LOTHROP, M.D.

Ophthalmologist.

ALEXANDER QUACKENBOSS, M.D.

Assistant Ophthalmologists.

ROBERT G. LORING, M.D. FRED M. SPALDING, M.D.

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

Director of the Pathological Laboratory.

J. HOMER WRIGHT, M.D.

Surgical Pathologist.

WILLIAM F. WHITNEY, M.D.

Assistant Pathologist.

OSCAR RICHARDSON, M.D.

Assistant Surgical Pathologist.
HARRY F. HARTWELL, M.D.

Chemist.

Assistant in Clinical Bacteriology.
ALBERT E. STEELE, M.D.

Medico-Legal Pathologist.
GEORGE B. MCGRATH, M.D.

Roentgenologist.
WALTER J. DODD, M.D.

Assistant Roentgenologist.
GEORGE W. HOLMES, M.D.

Surgeon in Charge Medico-Mechanical and Hydrotherapeutic Rooms.
C. HERMANN BUCHOLZ, M.D.

Assistant to Surgeon in Charge Medico-Mechanical Room.
LEWIS P. FELCH, M.D.

Dentist.
LEROY M. S. MINER, M.D., D.M.D.

Assistant Dentists.

JOSEPH A. RING, D.M.D.
HENRY D. HOWARD, D.M.D.

Medical House Pupils.

JAMES HOWARD MEANS.
WILLIAM D. SMITH.
EDWARD P. BAGG, JR.
PAUL D. WHITE.
GEORGE R. MINOT.
ORVILLE F. ROGERS, JR.
FRANCIS M. RACKEMANN.
JOHN WILKES HAMMOND, JR.

Surgical House Pupils.

CARL A. HEDBLOM.
ERNEST G. CRABTREE.
WILLIAM F. TEMPLE, JR.
THORNTON STEARNS.
CARL M. ROBINSON.
LYMAN G. BARTON, JR.
GEORGE H. BINNEY.
PHILIP D. WILSON.
FREDERICK A. COLLER.
EUGENE W. ROCKEY.
ANDRÉ W. REGGIO.
HERBERT H. HOWARD.
MELVIN H. WALKER, JR.
RUSSELL P. BORDEN.

House Pupils to Special Departments.

WALTER I. BALDWIN, *Orthopedic.* LOE A. SUTTER, *Dermatological.*
RICHARD S. EUSTIS, *Children's Medical.*

Superintendent of Nurses.

SARA E. PARSONS.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

General Hospital Training School for Nurses.

DR. HENRY P. WALCOTT, *Chairman.*

DR. FREDERIC A. WASHBURN, *Resident Physician.*

DR. JOSEPH B. HOWLAND, *1st Assistant Resident Physician.*

MISS SARA E. PARSONS, *Superintendent of Nurses.*

DR. FRANCIS B. HARRINGTON.
DR. JAMES J. MINOT.
DR. HERMAN F. VICKERY.
DR. WILLIAM H. SMITH.
DR. DANIEL F. JONES.
MRS. ALEXANDER WHITESIDE.
MRS. WILLIAM W. VAUGHAN.
MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER.
MRS. HERBERT L. BURRELL.
MRS. FRANCIS L. HIGGINSON.
MRS. ROBERT H. GARDINER.
MRS. HENRY F. BIGELOW.
MISS MARIAN HOMANS.
MISS MARION H. FENNO.
MRS. THOMAS MOTLEY.
MRS. CHARLES E. MASON.
MRS. CHARLES P. CURTIS, JR.

MRS. GRACE W. MYERS, *Secretary.*

OFFICERS OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL.

Medical Superintendent.

GEORGE T. TUTTLE, M.D.

1st Assistant Physician.
FREDERIC H. PACKARD, M.D.

2d Assistant Physician.
THEODORE A. HOCH, M.D.

Clinical Assistant and Pathologist.

E. STANLEY ABBOT, M.D.

Assistant in Pathological Psychology.

F. LYMAN WELLS, Ph.D.

Assistant in Pathological Chemistry.

CHARLES C. ERDMANN, A.B.

Junior Assistant Physicians.

EDMUND M. PEASE, M.D. CLARENCE M. KELLEY, M.D.

Chaplain.
REV. GEORGE J. PRESCOTT.

Superintendent of Nurses, and Matron.
JENNIE MCINTOSH.

Assistant Superintendent of Nurses.
ALVIRA B. STEVENS.

Clerk.
MARGARET E. CLARK.

Librarian.
E. KATHLEEN JONES.

Instructors in Physical Training.
DAVID H. HOLMES. S. MAY TAYLOR.

Instructor in Handicraft.
EMILY L. HAINES.

Dietitian.
ELIZABETH HINCHMAN.

Instructor in Cookery.
GRACE M. SWANSON.

Supervisor of Women's Department.
ALICE M. COCHRANE.

Supervisor of Men's Department.
HENRY E. MAGOON.

Purveyor.
JOHN P. BRADBURY.

Apothecary.
BERNARD C. BURDETTE, Ph.C.

Storekeeper.
RUFUS F. AMES.

OFFICERS OF THE CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL.

Superintendent.
FREDERIC A. WASHBURN, M.D.
(Resident Physician, General Hospital.)

Matron.
ALICE SCOTT.

DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS

Two Scholarships with an income of Five Hundred Dollars each will be awarded not later than June 15, for the year beginning Sept. 15, 1913, to the candidates recommended by the Visiting Staff of the Massachusetts General Hospital and confirmed by the Trustees.

The holders of these Scholarships are required to do original work in subjects to be designated.

For particulars, apply to the Resident Physician,

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL,
Blossom Street, Boston.

See also page 98 of this Report

WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE

The Warren Triennial Prize was founded by the late Dr. J. Mason Warren in memory of his father, and his will provides that the accumulated interest of the fund shall be awarded every three years to the best dissertation, considered worthy of a premium, on some subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathological Anatomy; the arbitrators being the Physicians and Surgeons of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

See page 100 of this Report

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
BOSTON

One Hundredth Annual Report

OF THE

TRUSTEES

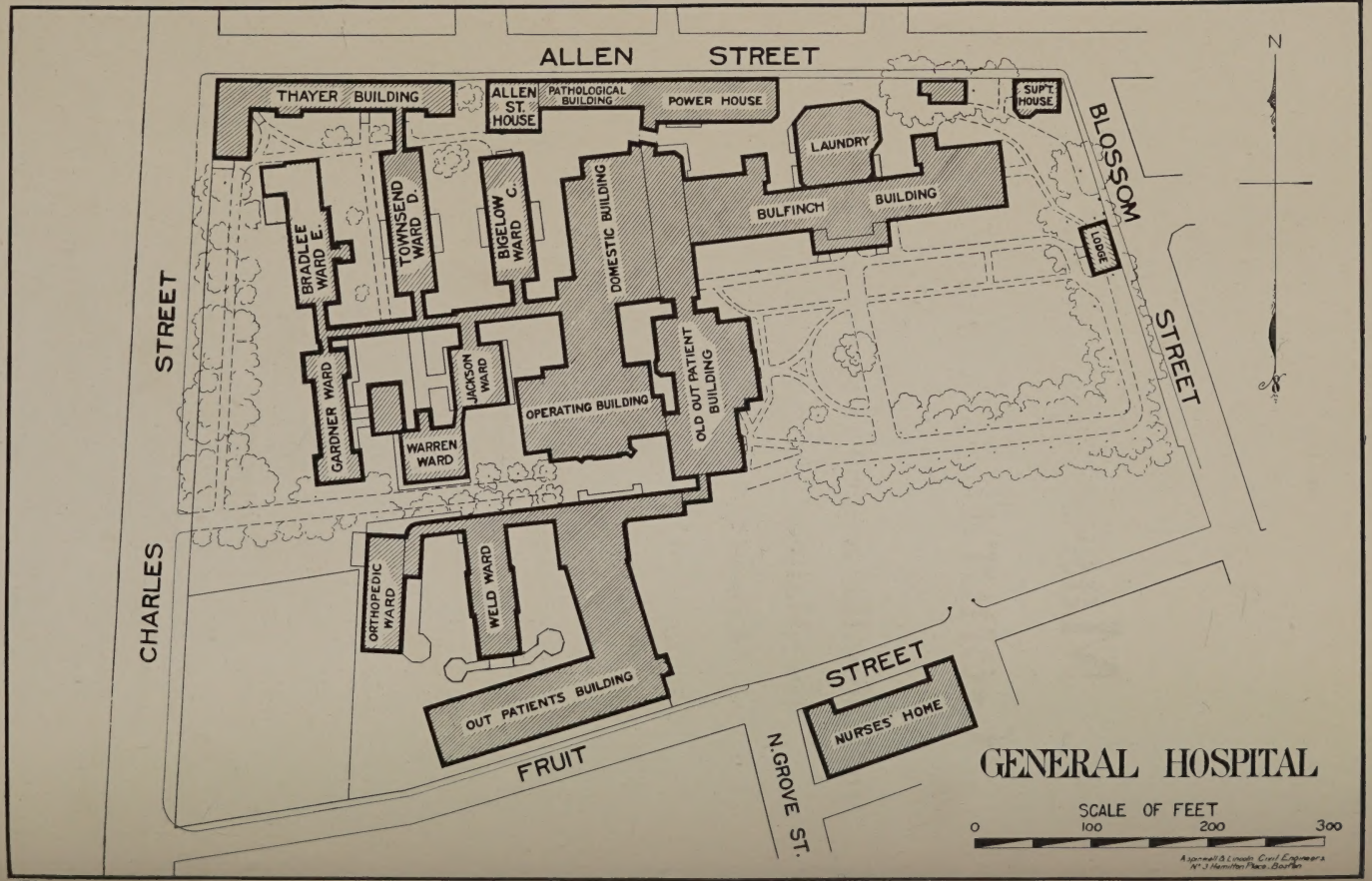
OF THE

Massachusetts General Hospital

Including the General Hospital in Boston,
the McLean Hospital and the
Convalescent Hospital
in Waverley

1913

CAMBRIDGE
THE UNIVERSITY PRESS



PLAN OF GROUNDS, GENERAL HOSPITAL

One Hundredth Annual Report

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF THE

Massachusetts General Hospital

Including the General Hospital in Boston,
the McLean Hospital and the
Convalescent Hospital
in Waverley

1913

CAMBRIDGE
THE UNIVERSITY PRESS

The legal title of the Corporation is

"The Massachusetts General Hospital."

All gifts and bequests, if without restriction, will be used as the Trustees deem most for the interest of the Corporation and its Beneficiaries.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

		PAGE
ACCOUNTS.	Examination of	58
	Trial Balance	14
ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.	General Hospital. Rules and Rates	106
ANNUAL REPORTS OF		
	Administrator and Resident Physician, General Hospital	64
	Advisory Committee on General Hospital Training School	92
	Auditor of Accounts	58
	Committee on the Book of Donations	11
	Director of Pathological Laboratory, General Hospital	124
	General Executive Committee, Report of	107
	Ladies' Visiting Committee	90
	Medical Superintendent, McLean Hospital	257
	Social Worker in Wards	101
	Superintendent of Nurses	94
	Training School for Nurses, General Hospital	97
	Training School for Nurses, McLean Hospital	283
	Treadwell Library, General Hospital	98
	Treasurer	14–57
	Trustees	5–9
BOARD OF CONSULTATION		324
CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL.		
	Admission and Discharges	87
	Expenses and Receipts of	19
	Expense and Revenue Statement for the year 1913	89
	Officers of	333
DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS, Rules of		104
DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS, Report of Committee on		11
FREE BEDS AT GENERAL HOSPITAL.		
	Amounts subscribed in 1913	20
	Subscribers, List of	20
FUNDS.		
	Bowditch History Fund	55
	General Fund	22
	Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds	50
	Restricted Funds	12
	Treadwell Library Fund	55
	Warren Library Fund	55
	Wooden Leg Fund	55
GENERAL HOSPITAL.		
	Administrator and Resident Physician, Annual Report of	64
	Birthplace of Persons Admitted	75
	Expenses and Receipts of	19
	Expense and Revenue Statement for the year 1913	80
	House Physicians and Surgeons, List of	322
	House Pupils, List of	294–321
	Occupations of Persons Admitted, Males	75
	Occupations of Persons Admitted, Females	77
	Officers of	326
	Out-Patients of	73
	Residence of Persons Admitted	75
	Rules for Admission and Rates	106
	Statement of Stock on Hand	82
	Table of Admissions, Discharges, and Results	79
	Training School for Nurses	97
HOUSE PUPILS, LIST OF		294–321
INCOME.		
	Amounts of	18
	McLean Hospital Fund	45

Table of Contents.

	Page
Investments.	
Income from, Amount of	18
Producing Income	16
Producing no Income	16
Laboratories.	
Chemical Laboratory, McLean Hospital	259
Pathological Laboratory, General Hospital	124
Ladies' Visiting Committee	90
McLean Hospital.	
Admissions, Discharges, and Results for ten years	270
Ages of Insane at First Attack	275
Causes of Death	281
Causes of Diseases in Persons Admitted	276
Civil Conditions of Persons Admitted	274
Cost of Principal Stores	86
Discharges Classified	280
Duration of Mental Disease and its Treatment	282
Expenses and Receipts of	19
Expense and Revenue Statement for the year 1913	84
Form of Mental Disease in Patients	278
General Statistics for 1913	268
Insane Received on First and Subsequent Admissions	270
Medical Superintendent's Annual Report	257
Occupation of Persons Admitted	274
Officers of	332
Parentage of Persons Admitted	271
Probable Duration of Mental Disease Before Admitted	277
Residence of Persons Admitted	272
Training School for Nurses, Annual Report of	283
Medico-Mechanical and Hydrotherapeutic Departments, Report of	132
Officers of the Institution.	
Corporation	323
Convalescent	333
General Hospital	326
McLean Hospital	332
Out-Patients. General Hospital. Number of, etc	68
Patients.	
General Hospital.	
Admissions, Discharges, and Results	79
Number of, and Rates	72
Residences, Birthplaces, and Occupation	75–78
McLean Hospital.	
Admissions and Discharges	270
Voluntary	268–269
Resident Physician. General Hospital. Annual Report of	64
Roentgenological Department, Report of	129
Statistics.	
General Hospital.	
Medical and Surgical	134–231
Out-Patient Department	232–256
McLean Hospital.	
General, Relating to Patients	257
Training School for Nurses.	
General Hospital.	
Admission to, Training and Instruction	97
McLean Hospital.	
Admission to, Training and Instruction	287
Annual Report of	283
Diplomas	289
Pupils Employed and Paid	288
Treadwell Library.	
Annual Report of	98
Trustees.	
Annual Report of	5
List of	323
Standing Committees of	324
Visiting Committees.	
Ladies'	325
Trustees	325
Warren Triennial Prize	105

THE ONE HUNDREDTH ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1913

The Committee appointed by the Trustees to prepare the annual report submit the following:

The second year of the second century of the existence of the Massachusetts General Hospital has passed away, and the Trustees feel that the Commonwealth has every reason to be proud of the Hospital and its work, of the wonderful loyalty of physicians and surgeons who have so unselfishly devoted their services to the work of humanity during that long period of time. Nor can the wonderful generosity of the benefactors of the Hospital be permitted to pass without a fitting tribute from the Trustees in grateful acknowledgment of their benefactions, amounting this year alone to $182,014.86, thus helping to swell the total of the magnificent record of over one hundred years. Yet, despite these donations, the Hospital continually needs more money to maintain the service at its present high standard. The aim of the Trustees at all times is to improve, investigate, and keep in the front rank of hospital service and management, and these requirements demand more and more outlay each year.

The operating expenses for the General Hospital and the Convalescent Hospital at Waverley during this year were $450,927.05, and the receipts from patients from both amounted to only $194,680.12, or less than one-half the operating cost of those two institutions. The number of patients' days in the General Hospital has grown from 107,797 in 1912 to 111,364 in 1913; the number

of visits to the Out-Patient Department from 136,095 in 1912 to 147,428 in 1913; the operating cost, from $414,175.06 in 1912 to $435,360.53 in 1913.

During the year the new Nurses' Home on Fruit Street has been opened, and this addition to the Hospital should be of great service in securing the best possible nurses at a time when nursing is so necessary an adjunct to the ministrations of the physicians or surgeons.

The repairs on the Convalescent Hospital at Waverley have been completed, and the building presents a much more cheerful appearance than formerly, and certainly cheerfulness for a convalescent is a very desirable thing.

The alterations in the Bradlee Ward have been completed, and it is now one of the most pleasant rooms in the Hospital.

An important departure is the establishment of a Department of Syphilis, and beds in one of the wards have been especially assigned for this department.

The Ether Day address was delivered by Dr. Milton J. Rosenau of Boston, the subject being "Progress and Problems in Preventive Medicine," an able and instructive address, especially appropriate to this Hospital, where every effort is made to keep at least abreast of the times in this line of work. The Warren Prize was awarded to Dr. Professor Arrigo Visentini of the Royal University of Pavia, Italy.

The Hospital has inaugurated also the issuing of a Hospital bulletin, — an excellent innovation, — enabling every one to keep posted in the best possible manner on what is going on in the Hospital in its different departments.

An important work of the Hospital is the department especially devoted to the study of Industrial Diseases, and, in view of the laws passed by this State, and most of the other states, in favor of workingmen's compensation, this line of work is in the front rank of hospital service, and is the first systematic work on Industrial Disease taken by any American hospital.

McLEAN HOSPITAL.

The Trustees believe that this Hospital is a model one for the treatment of those afflicted with mental disease, and the Management and Trustees work harmoniously together to do all in their power to lighten the weight of the affliction, and believe that the percentage of cures yearly compares favorably with that of any institution in the country.

Following his regular plans of trying to keep his patients actively employed when possible, Dr. Tuttle, with the consent of the Trustees, has had the reading room on the female side enlarged, and eighteen looms may now be used where seven were crowded before. Dr. Tuttle believes that similar changes should be made on the men's side, and the Trustees hope that in the near future this may be done.

One of the greatest needs of the McLean Hospital is a home for nurses. It is difficult at any time to get good nurses for this branch of work. It is not only unpleasant, but at times dangerous work, and extra inducements should be offered nurses who are willing to consecrate themselves to the service of these unfortunates. They should have a building outside of the institution itself, and the Trustees hope for donations to enable them to do the necessary work.

To one who has not visited a hospital for the insane, it is impossible to appreciate the daily self-sacrifice the nurses offer, and the importance of using every effort to get the best class of nurses possible. Notwithstanding the superiority of the McLean over the public hospitals of the State in its treatment of nurses as well as patients, we are far from doing all that should be done, and we can conceive of no appeal that ought to reach generous hearts more quickly than this one.

During the year the cottage under construction last year has been completed and occupied, and the Medical Superintendent recommends the building of at least one more on a similar plan.

The Trustees are pleased to state that some of the methods of treatment complained of in some of the institutions of the State are not permitted in the McLean Hospital, nor is any unusual treatment permitted without the consent of the physician in charge at the time.

One of the measures adopted by the Trustees during the year at the General Hospital was the payment of the permanent house physician. This item is small in itself, but it is the beginning of a problem which the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital must face in the near future. The endowment by Rockefeller for salaries of physicians in Johns Hopkins University, the allotment by other hospitals of a certain number of beds to the physicians in charge, have induced physicians who can command large salaries to accept these positions. Your Trustees have under consideration a plan which they believe, in a great measure, will offset this tendency to draw from us the most eminent men in the profession, and enable them to do in the future as they have in the past—command the very best services of the very best talent in the community, and commanding it too without compelling those who render it to suffer too much pecuniary loss. With that end in view, they have voted to establish as soon as possible a ward where people who want to pay more than the regular price charged by the Hospital now can do so, and where doctors who would be glad to give their services to the Hospital could have their patients in this ward, paying the Hospital itself the cost, and permitting the patient to do what so many are willing to do—pay the surgeons and doctors of their own choice a fair price for restoring them to health in body and limb. To do this requires money; not to do it means that the Massachusetts General Hospital must lag behind; and as the Massachusetts General Hospital never has lagged behind, the Trustees feel that they are justified in going ahead with this new department.

The Trustees again call attention to the necessity of

an Administration Building. Although this has been spoken of in every report for some years, its importance is so great and its necessity so apparent for the proper management of the Hospital, that the need of its construction should be emphasized on every occasion.

A record of more than one hundred years of wonderful donations from the people of this State warrants them in their determination to go ahead, and they have no doubt whatever that the philanthropic men and women of Massachusetts will see to it that, either during their lives or at their death, liberal donations will be made to carry on this magnificent work, begun over one hundred years ago.

Your Committee commends to those who have interest in hospital work a careful perusal of the various reports submitted by the Administrator and his assistants, and believes that the reading will not only repay them mentally, but will open their hearts to the wonderful work which this Hospital is doing all the time, and will inspire them with enthusiasm to solicit donations for the carrying on of this great work for humanity.

CHARLES P. GREENOUGH,
JOSEPH H. O'NEIL.

Chief needs of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

Nurses' Home at Waverley.
Administration Building in Boston.
Private Hospital in Boston.

DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS, 1913

The Committee on the Book of Donations reports that the following donations and legacies have been received during the year:

GENERAL FUND.

Donation of F. W. Hunnewell, 2d	$10.00
Donation of Edward W. Grew	20.00
Donation of Philip S. Sears	25.00
Donation of Charles W. Hubbard	50.00
Donation of Miss Marian L. Blake	25.00
Donation of Mr. Countway	1.00
Donation of I. Tucker Burr	25.00
Donation of Charles T. Lovering	30.00
Bequest of Mrs. Anna S. C. Prince	600.00
Bequest of John Eliot Atkins	67,837.50
Donation of "A Former Out-Patient"	2.00
Donation of Miss Mary Thomas	10.00
Donation of Francis I. Amory	50.00
Donation of Mrs. Harcourt Amory	50.00
Donation of Mrs. Peter C. Brooks	50.00
Donation of Mrs. Stephen S. FitzGerald	10.00
Donation of Frank E. Langley	10.00
Donation of Josef Henrik Johnsan	5.00
Donation of Miss Georgina Lowell	25.00
Donation of a friend	25.00
Donation of Humane Society of Commonwealth of Massachusetts	200.00
Donation of Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Eustis, in memory of Mrs. Joshua Crane	10.00
Donation of William P. Blake	50.00
Donation of Mrs. Henry S. Grew	1,000.00
Bequest of Mehitable C. C. Wilson	432.00
Donation of "Anonymous"	2.00
Donation of Mrs. F. A. Eustis, in memory of Mr. Thomas Minns	10.00
Carried Forward	$70,564.50

Brought forward	$70,564.50	
Donation of Mrs. John B. Tileston, in memory of Mr. Thomas Minns	$5.00	
Donation of Theodore Mendelstein	5.00	
Donation of The Ninety-Five Sewing Circle .	20.00	
Donation of Rosa A. Mulrey	1.00	
Donation of Miss Marjorie R. van Wickle . .	50.00	
Donations for Yearly Free Beds, 1912 $1,700.00		
Donations for Yearly Free Beds, 1913 19,350.00		
Donations for Yearly Free Beds, 1914 1,050.00		
	22,100.00	
		$92,745.50

RESTRICTED FUNDS.

Donation of John S. Ames	$5,000.00	
Free Bed for one life.		
Bequest of Mary M. S. Spaulding	5,000.00	
To be called the Mary Spaulding Fund.		
Bequest of Harriet E. Goodnow	2,591.67	
Balance of Waite Memorial Bed Fund.		
Bequest of George N. Smalley	5,000.00	
To be called the George N. Smalley Fund.		
Bequest of Caroline M. Martin	344.94	
Balance of Caroline M. Martin Fund.		
		17,936.61

NURSES' TRAINING SCHOOL FUND.

Donation of Miss Harriet W. Barnes	50.00
Gift for use of Nurses' Training School.	

TREADWELL LIBRARY FUND.

Donation of Richard Olney	100.00

CHILDREN'S MEDICAL WARD BUILDING FUND.

Donation of G. S. Talbot	250.00

SARAH PROCTOR JOSLIN FUND.

Bequest of Sarah Proctor Joslin	1,000.00
Income to be expended by Ladies' Visiting Committee for purchase of books and other articles which would be a source of pleasure or comfort to the Patients.	

SUNDRY DONATIONS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES.

Donation of Staff of Orthopedic Department .	$125.00	
To be expended for expenses of that Department.		
Carried forward	$125.00	$112,082.11

Brought forward	$125.00	$112,082.11
Donation of Mrs. Charles G. Weld	70.00	
To be expended for an awning on the Orthopedic Ward Veranda.		
Donation of Mrs. W. F. Waters	25.00	
For a special instrument in Ward G.		
Donation of Dr. Putnam and Mr. Story, Trustees of the A. W. Blake Fund	500.00	
To be applied to the Salary of Dr. Emerson, Psychologist.		
Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason	100.00	
For a Scholarship — General Hospital Training School for Nurses.		
Donation of Mrs. Caroline L. Weld	1,278.39	
For the purchase of Surgical Instruments.		
Donation of Dr. Hugh Cabot	250.00	
To be applied toward the salary of the House Surgeon to the Genito-Urinary Department.		
Donation of George Wigglesworth	800.00	
For the purchase of X-Ray Aparatus.		3,148.39

TEN-YEAR FREE BED FUND.

Donation of Mrs. W. Scott Fitz (1913–1923) .	1,000.00

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUND.

Bequest of Sarah E. Cazenove	63,784.36

LOVERING FUND.

Bequest of Miss Sarah C. M. Lovering . . .	1,000.00
To be expended in a way that will promote the comfort and happiness of the Patients at the McLean Hospital.	

NURSES' HOME FUND — McLEAN HOSPITAL.

Donation of Miss Elizabeth L. Grant	1,000.00
	$182,014.86

These sums have been entered in the Book of Donations in the usual form.

GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH,
Committee on the Book of Donations.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL,
December 31, 1913.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

In accordance with the Fifth Article of the By-Laws, the Annual Report of the accounts of the Massachusetts General Hospital, made up to the last day of December, 1913, is respectfully submitted, to be laid before the Corporation at its annual meeting. Among the assets enumerated are many gifts to the Corporation, which for various reasons have been retained as originally received.

TRIAL BALANCE, JANUARY 1, 1914.

	Income.		*Principal.*	
	Dr.	*Cr.*	*Dr.*	*Cr.*
Land and Buildings, General Hospital			$2,020,908.61	
Nurses' Home (cost to date, including furniture and fixtures)			167,916.80	
Administration Building (cost to date)			1,546.31	
Ward E Alterations (cost to date)			11,803.10	
Old Thayer Building Alterations (cost to date)			67.24	
Out-Patient Department Alterations (cost to date)			645.97	
Land and Buildings, McLean Hospital			1,925,408.74	
Land and Buildings, Convalescent Hospital			50,000.00	
Administrator's Balances			13,207.97	
Annuities			160,000.00	
Insurance Stocks			50,000.00	
Railroad Bonds			292,045.34	
Miscellaneous Bonds			133,687.50	
Railroad Stocks			19,958.00	
Manufacturing Stocks			83,029.82	
Carried forward			$4,930,225.40	

	Income.		*Principal.*	
	Dr.	*Cr.*	*Dr.*	*Cr.*
Brought forward			$4,930,225.40	
Bank Stocks			32,636.00	
Real Estate Stocks			26,375.40	
Miscellaneous Stocks			44,984.08	
Real Estate			2,561,885.15	
Notes Receivable			118,828.98	
Cash	$8,940.12		17,855.17	
Sundry Accounts, Lucy F. Simmons Estate			5,020.00	
Lucy F. Simmons Estate				$5,020.00
Province House Estate Mortgage				300,000.00
Art Room Fund		$134.93		1,018.35
Bowditch History Fund		2,361.35		2,000.00
Samuel Cabot Fund		75.00		10,000.00
Children's Medical Ward, Building Fund		11.37		250.00
Codman Fund				149,769.96
Convalescent Hospital Fund				151,811.13
Dalton Fund		5,337.00		25,000.00
Sarah Proctor Joslin Fund		9.64		1,000.00
Lovering Fund				152.75
McLean Hospital Fund				518,847.29
Euphemia Millar Fund				1,557.74
Nurses' Home Fund, McLean Hospital		9.64		1,000.00
Nurses' Training School Fund				40,022.92
Orthopedic Ward Fund		198.54		26,470.92
Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds				83,875.41
Restricted Funds				2,528,703.18
Shattuck Fund		227.60		2,000.00
Susan Smith Fund				13,703.98
Surgical Instrument Fund		48.55		6,475.00
Treadwell Library Fund				5,100.00
Warren Library Fund				1,000.00
Warren Prize Fund		80.37		4,685.84
Dr. J. H. Whittemore Memorial Fund				33,720.00
Wooden Leg Fund		446.13		7,600.00
Sundry Funds for Special Purposes				600.02
Ten-Year Free Bed Fund				10,000.00
General Fund				3,806,425.69
	$8,940.12	$8,940.12	$7,737,810.18	$7,737,810.18

INVESTMENTS PRODUCING NO INCOME.

General Hospital:		
Land and Buildings occupied for Hospital	$2,020,908.61	
Nurses' Home, including furniture and fixtures (cost to date)	167,916.80	
Administration Building (cost to date)	1,546.31	
Ward E Alterations (cost to date)	11,803.10	
Old Thayer Building Alterations (cost to date)	67.24	
Out-Patient Department Alterations (cost to date)	645.97	
		$2,202,888.03
McLean Hospital:		
Land and Buildings at Belmont		1,925,408.74
Convalescent Hospital:		
Land and Buildings at Belmont		50,000.00
Administrator's Balances		13,207.97
		$4,191,504.74

INVESTMENTS PRODUCING INCOME.

Policies Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co.	$160,000.00
500 shares Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co.	50,000.00
$2,000 Cedar Rapids & Missouri River R. R. 7 per cent Bonds	2,140.00
$5,000 Central Vermont Railway Co. 4 per cent Bonds	2,500.00
$48,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. 4 per cent Bonds	48,000.00
$28,000 Chicago Junction Railway & Union Stock Yards Co. 4 per cent Bonds	27,580.00
$5,000 Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. 1st 6 per cent Bonds	5,000.00
$1,000 Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. Convertible 4½ per cent Bonds	1,006.59
$40,000 Chicago & Northwestern Railway 4 per cent Bonds	39,500.00
$3,000 Chicago & West Michigan R. R. 5 per cent Bonds	2,970.00
$2,000 Danville & Grape Creek R. R. Co. 6 per cent Bonds	2,080.00
$2,500 Detroit, Grand Rapids & Western R. R. 4 per cent Bonds	2,050.00
$3,000 Kansas City, Memphis & Birmingham R. R. 4 per cent Bonds	3,000.00
$3,000 Kansas City, Memphis Railway & Bridge Co. 5 per cent Bonds	2,850.00
$1,000 Metropolitan Street Railway Co. of Kansas City 5 per cent Bonds	940.00
$25,000 New York Central & Hudson River R. R. 3½ per cent Bonds	22,428.75
$25,000 New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. 4 per cent Bonds	25,000.00
$14,000 New York Railways Co. Adjustment 5 per cent Bonds	0.00
$3,000 New York Railways Co. Real Estate and Refunding 4 per cent Bonds	0.00
$199.80 New York Railways Company Scrip	0.00
$35,000 Northern Pacific — Great Northern Joint 4 per cent Bonds	34,000.00
Carried forward	$431,045.34

	Brought forward	$431,045.34
$1,000	Omaha Street Railway Co. 5 per cent Bonds	1,000.00
$50,000	Richmond & Washington Co. 4 per cent Bonds	50,000.00
$20,000	West End Street Railway Co. 4 per cent Bonds	20,000.00
$100,000	American Telephone & Telegraph Co. 4 per cent Bonds	100,000.00
$10,000	Town of Belmont Sewerage Loan 4 per cent Bonds	10,000.00
$25,000	Illinois Steel Co. 4½ per cent Bonds	23,687.50
50	Shares Chicago Junction Railway & Union Stock Yards Co. Preferred	5,525.00
50	Shares Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. Preferred	6,450.00
18	Shares Old Colony R. R.	0.00
100	Shares Union Pacific R. R. Preferred	7,983.00
50	Shares American Sugar Refining Co. Preferred	6,400.00
30	Shares American Sugar Refining Co. Common	3,720.00
200	Shares Amoskeag Manufacturing Co. Common	0.00
2	Shares Appleton Co.	200.00
250	Shares Ballard Vale Mills Co. Preferred	25,000.00
25	Shares Great Falls Manufacturing Co.	2,500.00
13	Shares Heywood Bros. & Wakefield Co. Preferred	1,312.32
2	Shares Lancaster Mills	210.00
13	Shares Lanett Cotton Mills	1,365.00
140	Shares Merrimack Manufacturing Co. Common	14,000.00
60	Shares Pacific Mills	4,200.00
100	Shares Pepperell Manufacturing Co.	24,122.50
216	Shares Merchants' National Bank	24,800.00
50	Shares National Bank of Commerce	5,000.00
28	Shares Old Boston National Bank	2,836.00
	Certificate of Liquidation of 65 Shares State National Bank	0.00
50	Shares Board of Trade Building Trust	5,000.00
20	Shares Boston Ground Rent Trust	1,800.00
10	Shares Boston Real Estate Trust	9,969.75
50	Shares Commonwealth Building Trust Preferred 25 Shares Commonwealth Building Trust Common	5,000.00
6	Shares Delta Building Trust	420.00
25	Shares Hotel Trust	2,500.00
12	Shares Journal Building Trust	480.00
10	Shares Western Real Estate Trustees	1,205.65
138	Shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co.	18,335.08
80	Shares Boston Wharf Co.	10,480.00
22	Shares Calumet & Hecla Mining Co.	13,430.00
33	Shares Galveston-Houston Electric Co. Preferred	2,739.00
Land and Buildings, 1 Faneuil Hall Square		35,000.00
Land and Buildings, 17 and 18 Blackstone Street		30,000.00
Land and Buildings, Union and Marshall Streets		70,147.51
Land and Buildings, 166 and 168 Washington Street		45,000.00
Land and Buildings, 273 and 275 Washington Street		125,860.15
Land and Buildings, 474 to 480 Washington Street		352,717.92
Land and Buildings, 496 to 500 Washington Street		384,349.05
Land and Buildings, 565 Washington Street		68,600.00
Land and Buildings, 10 and 10½ Common Street		26,012.83
Land and Buildings, 837 to 847 Washington Street		59,874.86
Land and Buildings, rear 837 to 847 Washington Street		65,115.71
Land and Buildings, 851 to 859 Washington Street		67,589.26
Land and Buildings, 11 and 15 to 23 Warrenton Street		48,700.00
Land and Buildings, 72 and 74 Tremont Street		250,000.00
Land and Buildings, 103 to 117 Chambers Street		62,383.85
	Carried forward	$2,534,067.28

Brought forward	$2,534,067.28
Land and Buildings, 16 and 18 Summer Street, Medford	4,300.00
Land and Buildings, 451 to 463 Atlantic Avenue and 163 to 167 Oliver Street	63,000.00
Land and Buildings, sundry properties in the vicinity of the General Hospital	169,476.59
Land and Buildings, 92 Charles Street	2,260.00
Land and Buildings, 90 Charles Street	3,500.00
Land and Buildings, Province House Estate	500,000.00
Land and Buildings, 15 to 23 Harvard Place	50,000.00
Land, Hammatt Road, West Roxbury	2,183.94
Land and Buildings, 11 East Canton Street	2,518.83
Land and Buildings, 41 Everett Street, Newton Centre	5,457.15
Land and Buildings, sundry parcels Estate of John Eliot Atkins	67,837.50
Notes Receivable	118,828.98
Cash	17,855.17
Sundry accounts Lucy F. Simmons Estate	5,020.00
Investments producing Income	$3 546,305.44
Investments producing no Income	4,191,504.74
Total, foot of Trial Balance	$7,737,810.18

INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS.

Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co. Annuities	$6,600.00
Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co. Stock	5,000.00
Railroad Bonds	14,942.34
Miscellaneous Bonds	6,244.91
Railroad Stocks	2,947.00
Manufacturing Stocks	7,064.75
Bank Stocks	3,956.72
Real Estate Stocks	1,228.00
Miscellaneous Stocks	2,214.25
Real Estate	131,584.83
Interest in Province House Estate	5,154.44
Notes Receivable	5,002.99
Interest	1,520.44
Interest in Lucy F. Simmons Estate	41.04
	$193,501.71
Less Interest on Notes Payable	12,720.00
	$180,781.71

THE INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS HAS BEEN DISTRIBUTED AS FOLLOWS:

J. H. F. Adams Annuity	$2,000.00
Art Room Fund	48.37
Bowditch History Fund	95.00
Samuel Cabot Fund	475.00
Children's Medical Ward Building Fund	11.37
Codman Fund	6,639.07
Convalescent Hospital Fund	7,211.03
Dalton Fund	1,187.50
Sarah Proctor Joslin Fund	9.64
Carried forward	$17,676.98

Brought forward	$17,676.98
McLean Hospital Fund	23,593.24
Euphemia Millar Fund (Annuity)	60.00
Nurses' Home Fund (McLean Hospital)	9.64
Nurses' Training School Fund	2,374.37
Orthopedic Ward Fund	1,257.37
Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds	3,984.08
Restricted Funds	119,993.06
Shattuck Fund	95.00
Susan Smith Fund (Annuity)	720.00
Surgical Instrument Fund	307.55
Treadwell Library Fund	238.07
Warren Library Fund	47.50
Warren Prize Fund	222.58
Dr. J. H. Whittemore Memorial Fund (Annuity)	1,500.00
Wooden Leg Fund	361.00
General Fund	8,341.27
	$180,781.71

HOSPITAL INCOME AND EXPENSES.

General Hospital:		
Expenses	$613,109.85	
Receipts	194,576.52	418,533.33
McLean Hospital:		
Expenses	372,734.82	
Receipts	358,777.22	13,957.60
Convalescent Hospital:		
Expenses	16,061.97	
Receipts	5,064.42	10,997.55
Excess of Expenses over Receipts		$443,488.48
Paid by Treasurer from Income on these Funds:		
Free Bed Funds	$119,993.06	
Codman Fund	6,639.07	
Special Funds	17,237.58	
McLean Hospital Fund	23,593.24	
Convalescent Hospital Fund	7,211.03	
General Fund	8,341.27	
	$183,015.25	
From General Fund	80,727.89	
From Investments to Land and Buildings	179,745.34	
		$443,488.48

GENERAL FUND.

Balance, January 1, 1913		$3,673,241.51
Donations and Bequests to this Fund		92,745.50
Income Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co.		10,000.00
Profits from sale of Investments		17,286.26
Transfer from Ten-Year Free Bed Fund		1,000.00
Transfer from Nurses' Home Fund		92,880.31
		$3,887,153.58
Excess of Expenses over Receipts at the Hospitals paid from this Fund	$80,727.89	
Balance, January 1, 1914	3,806,425.69	
		$3,887,153.58

SUBSCRIBERS FOR FREE BEDS FOR 1913.

(Yearly subscription of one hundred dollars or over.)

A. B. C.	$100.00	T. Jefferson Coolidge	$100.00
Charles Francis Adams	100.00	Mrs. T. J. Coolidge, Jr.	100.00
C. F. Adams, 2d	100.00	Charles E. Cotting	100.00
Miss Martha A. Alford	100.00	Mrs. Charles P. Curtis	100.00
Mrs. O. H. Alford	100.00	Mrs. G. S. Curtis	100.00
Hobart Ames	100.00	Mrs. G. S. Curtis, Jr.	100.00
Miss Mary S. Ames	100.00	Louis Curtis	100.00
William Amory	100.00	Mrs. John G. Cushing	100.00
Francis Henry Appleton	100.00	Mrs. C. H. Dalton	200.00
E. S. B.	100.00	Henry R. Dalton	100.00
Francis Bartlett	100.00	Mrs. Joseph E. Davis (1914)	100.00
Walter C. Baylies	100.00	Charles A. Dean	100.00
Mrs. James H. Beal	100.00	Franklin Dexter and Gordon Dexter, Jointly	100.00
Thomas P. Beal	100.00	Philip Dexter	100.00
Miss Emily E. Beebe (in memory of Arthur A. Beebe, M.D.)	100.00	Miss Rose L. Dexter	100.00
E. Pierson Beebe	100.00	William Endicott	100.00
Henry Dexter Bennett (1914)	100.00	William Endicott, Jr.	100.00
Dr. William Sturgis Bigelow	100.00	Mrs. Elizabeth E. Fay	100.00
George Nixon Black	100.00	Henry H. Fay	100.00
Mrs. Arthur W. Blake	100.00	S. Prescott Fay	100.00
Francis Blake	100.00	William Rodman Fay	100.00
Boston Bridge Works (1912)	100.00	Estate of Lawrence Carteret Fenno	100.00
Boston Elevated Railway Company (1912)	500.00	Mrs. Desmond FitzGerald (in memory of Dr. and Mrs. Stephen Salisbury)	100.00
Boston Firemen's Relief Fund	200.00	J. Murray Forbes	100.00
Mrs. A. H. Bowditch	100.00	C. H. W. Foster	100.00
Braintree Friendly Aid Association (1914)	100.00	Mrs. C. H. W. Foster	100.00
Mrs. Mary R. Bremer	100.00	George A. Gardner	100.00
Miss Sarah F. Bremer	100.00	George P. Gardner	100.00
Miss Fannie R. Brewer and Mrs. W. W. Blackmar	100.00	William A. Gardner	100.00
Shepherd Brooks	100.00	Miss Harriet Gray	100.00
Mrs. William S. Bullard	100.00	Mrs. Reginald Gray	100.00
Horace D. Chapin	100.00	Charles P. Greenough	100.00
Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge	100.00	Edward S. Grew	100.00
J. Randolph Coolidge	100.00	S. E. Guild	100.00
J. Randolph Coolidge (1914)	100.00	Mrs. G. G. Hammond	100.00
		Mrs. John M. Harlow (Dr. John M. Harlow Free Bed)	100.00
		Mrs. Franklin Haven (Franklin Haven Free Bed)	100.00

Augustus Hemenway	$100.00
Miss Clara Hemenway	100.00
F. L. Higginson	100.00
F. L. Higginson, Jr.	100.00
Mrs. A. S. Hill	100.00
Fred Holdsworth and Robert D. Farrington (1914)	100.00
The Honorable Mrs. Horace Hood	100.00
James R. Hooper	100.00
William Hooper	100.00
Henry S. Howe	100.00
Mrs. Arthur Hunnewell	100.00
F. W. Hunnewell	100.00
Henry S. Hunnewell	100.00
Mrs. Henry S. Hunnewell	100.00
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi	100.00
Arthur S. Johnson	100.00
Edward C. Johnson	100.00
Mrs. Wolcott H. Johnson	100.00
Charles A. Kidder	100.00
Nathaniel T. Kidder	100.00
David P. Kimball	100.00
L. C. Kimball	100.00
The Misses King (in memory of Mrs. D. Webster King)	100.00
Mrs. H. A. Lamb	100.00
Mrs. Amory A. Lawrence	100.00
John Lawrence and Francis Peabody, Jr., Trustees under will of Abbott Lawrence	500.00
John S. Lawrence	100.00
Mr. and Mrs. George C. Lee	100.00
Mrs. Anna Cabot Lodge	100.00
James Longley	100.00
Augustus P. Loring	100.00
William Caleb Loring	100.00
Thornton K. Lothrop	100.00
Mrs. Thornton K. Lothrop	100.00
Mrs. Francis C. Lowell	100.00
Arthur T. Lyman	100.00
Henry and Theodore Lyman	100.00
Mrs. William H. Lyon	100.00
Mrs. Charles E. Mason	600.00
Miss E. F. Mason	$100.00
Miss Fanny P. Mason	100.00
Miss Ida M. Mason	100.00
Laurence Minot	100.00
Miss Madeleine Curtis Mixter	100.00
Mrs. Frank Morison	100.00
Mrs. John Holmes Morison	500.00
The Misses Morrill	100.00
Mrs. E. P. Motley	100.00
Mrs. Thomas Motley	100.00
New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company (1912)	500.00
New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company (1912)	600.00
Mrs. William G. Nickerson	100.00
Mrs. Otis Norcross	100.00
Richard Olney	100.00
Herbert Foster Otis	100.00
Charles J. Paine	100.00
Mrs. Francis S. Parker	100.00
John Parkinson	100.00
Francis Peabody	100.00
Mrs. Francis Peabody	100.00
Frank E. Peabody	500.00
Frank E. Peabody (1914)	100.00
Charles Lawrence Peirson	100.00
Dudley L. Pickman	100.00
S. S. Pierce Company (not for employees)	100.00
H. M. Plimpton	100.00
James M. Prendergast	100.00
Thomas E. Proctor	100.00
Mrs. George Putnam	100.00
Albert R. Rosenthal (1914)	100.00
Mrs. A. Lawrence Rotch	100.00
Mrs. Robert Shaw Russell	100.00
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Saltonstall	100.00
C. S. Sargent	100.00
Mrs. Francis W. Sargent	100.00
Miss Elizabeth Sears	100.00
F. R. Sears	100.00
Mrs. Frederick R. Sears	100.00
Dr. Henry F. Sears	100.00
Herbert M. Sears	100.00

Mrs. Knyvet W. Sears	$100.00	Victorian Memorial Association	$250.00
Richard D. Sears	100.00	Mrs. Charles Van Brunt	100.00
Mrs. G. H. Shaw	100.00	Mr. and Mrs. William Bentley Walker	100.00
Henry S. Shaw	100.00	Miss Mary Lee Ware	100.00
Francis Skinner	200.00	F. G. Webster	100.00
Solidarity Bed	250.00	Stephen M. Weld	200.00
Sons of St. George	250.00	Mrs. Charles T. White	100.00
Sons of St. George (1914)	250.00	George Wigglesworth	200.00
William S. Spaulding	100.00	John D. Williams	100.00
Miss E. P. Sohier	100.00	Moses Williams	200.00
Mr. and Mrs. Robert H. Stevenson	100.00	Mrs. R. C. Winthrop, Jr.	100.00
Mrs. Robert E. Stone	100.00	Mrs. Thomas Lindall Winthrop	100.00
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	100.00		$22,100.00
Unity Lend-a-Hand Society	100.00		
Unity Lend-a-Hand Society (1914)	100.00		

FREE BED SUBSCRIBERS FOR TEN YEARS.

Mr. and Mrs. Henry S. Grew (1905–1915)	$1,000.00	
Henry L. Higginson (1906–1916)	1,000.00	
Mrs. George D. Howe (1906–1916)	1,000.00	
William S. Dexter (1908–1918)	1,000.00	
Walter Hunnewell (1909–1919)	1,000.00	
Mary G. Pickering (1909–1919)	1,000.00	
Mrs. Charles H. Dalton (1910–1920)	1,000.00	
Frances E. (Cutler) Sprague Fund (1911–1921)	1,000.00	
Mrs. C. G. Rice (1912–1922)	1,000.00	
Mrs. W. Scott Fitz (1913–1923)	1,000.00	
		$10,000.00

GENERAL FUND.

1811	Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Province House Estate	$40,000.00	
	Cutting stone for Hospital	35,070.27	
1811–1843	Subscribers for Foundation ($146,992.55)		
	Benjamin and Caleb Adams	100.00	
	Joseph Allen	100.00	
	Hannah R. Amory	100.00	
	John Amory	200.00	
	Jonathan Amory	200.00	
	Ebenezer T. Andrews	300.00	
	Nathan Appleton	500.00	
	Samuel Appleton	2,000.00	
	William Appleton, for himself	100.00	
	William Appleton, for an unknown	200.00	
	Samuel T. Armstrong	100.00	
	Nathaniel Austin	100.00	
	Adam Babcock	300.00	
	Carried forward	$79,370.27	

	Brought forward	$79,370.27
1811–1843	Baker, Brown, and Co.	100.00
	Aaron Baldwin	110.00
	Charles Barnard	100.00
	John Bartlett	100.00
	Thomas Bartlett	300.00
	Stephen Bean	100.00
	Jeremiah Belknap	100.00
	John Belknap	100.00
	John Bellows	100.00
	Amos Binney	300.00
	John Bishop	100.00
	George Blake	100.00
	George Bond	180.00
	Boott, Kirk, and Sons	300.00
	Mary Boott	300.00
	Charles Bradbury	100.00
	Gamaliel Bradford	100.00
	Josiah Bradlee	200.00
	Thomas D. Bradlee	100.00
	Nathan Bridge	100.00
	Andrew Brimmer	100.00
	Peter C. Brooks	2,000.00
	Moses Brown	100.00
	Samuel Brown	100.00
	John Bryant	100.00
	Thomas Bumstead	125.00
	Benjamin Bussey	1,000 00
	George Cabot	100.00
	John Cabot	150.00
	Sarah and Susan Cabot	100.00
	William Cabot	100.00
	Francis Carnes	200.00
	Richard Chamberlain	100.00
	Walter Channing	100.00
	William E. Channing	100.00
	Henry Chapman	100.00
	Town of Chelsea	145.42
	David W. Child	100.00
	Samuel Cobb	200.00
	William Cochran	100.00
	Charles R. Codman	100.00
	Margaret Coffin (and Ann Smith)	100.00
	Collections in Ward 4	340.00
	Collections in Ward 10	373.00
	Joseph Coolidge	2,000.00
	Joseph Coolidge, jun.	1,000.00
	Thomas Cordis	100.00
	Uriah Cotting	100.00
	Allen Crocker	100.00
	Benjamin W. Crowninshield	200.00
	George Crowninshield	500.00
	Thomas Curtis	100.00
	John P. Cushing	5,000.00
	Thomas Cushing, a share in Exchange Coffee House, worth	300.00
	William Dall	100.00
	Benjamin Dana	100.00
	Carried forward	$97,993.69

	Brought forward	$97,993.69
1811–1843	Nathan Dane	200.00
	Amasa Davis	100.00
	A. and C. Davis	150.00
	Charles Davis	100.00
	Daniel Davis	100.00
	Eleanor Davis	200.00
	Joshua Davis	100.00
	Thomas Davis	100.00
	William Davis	150.00
	H. A. S. Dearborn	150.00
	P. P. F. Degrand	175.00
	Thomas Dennie	100.00
	John Derby	300.00
	Richard Derby	100.00
	Richard C. Derby	300.00
	Humphrey Devereux	100.00
	Aaron Dexter	100.00
	Katharine Dexter	100.00
	Pickering Dodge	300.00
	John Dorr	110.00
	Samuel Dorr	100.00
	Catherine Eliot	200.00
	John S. Ellery	100.00
	David Ellis	100.00
	Samuel Endicott	100.00
	Exhibition of Mummy	1,257.87
	Samuel Fales	100.00
	Ebenezer Farley	125.00
	Female Association	753.08
	Joseph Field	100.00
	Joshua Fisher	100.00
	Simon Forrester	2,000.00
	Ebenezer Francis	200.00
	John French	100.00
	French and Weld	120.00
	Robert H. Gardiner	200.00
	Samuel P. Gardiner	100.00
	Abraham Gibson	100.00
	Nathaniel Goddard	200.00
	John Gore	200.00
	Francis C. Gray	100.00
	Henry Gray	1,000.00
	Horace Gray	1,000.00
	John C. Gray	100.00
	John C. Gray	1,300.00
	William Gray	500.00
	Gardiner Greene, $1,000 in three per cents	650.00
	David Greenough	200.00
	David S. Greenough	200.00
	Dudley Hall	200.00
	Samuel Hammond	200.00
	John Hancock	200.00
	Harvard College	213.32
	Lemuel Hayward	100.00
	Joseph Head	1,000.00
	Joseph Head, jun.	100.00
	Carried forward	$114,347.96

	Brought forward	$114,347.96
1811–1843	Augustine Heard	100.00
	Barnabas Hedge	150.00
	David Hinckley	1,000.00
	Hingham, Third Parish	504.44
	John Holland	200.00
	Benjamin P. Homer	100.00
	Henry Homes	100.00
	John Howe	100.00
	Henry Hubbard	100.00
	John Hubbard	200.00
	Humane Society of Massachusetts	5,140.56
	Humane Society (Merrimack)	2,000.00
	Jonathan Hunnewell	100.00
	John Hurd	100.00
	Joseph Hurd	200.00
	Charles Jackson	400.00
	James Jackson	420.00
	Patrick T. Jackson	220.00
	Samuel Jaques, jun.	100.00
	John Coffin Jones	500.00
	Thomas Kilby Jones	200.00
	Abigail Joy and family	300.00
	Benjamin Joy	250.00
	John Kidder, jun.	100.00
	Josiah Knapp	100.00
	Seth Knowles	100.00
	William Lambert	100.00
	Amos and Abbott Lawrence	200.00
	William Lawrence	100.00
	Francis Lee	100.00
	George Lee	150.00
	Joseph Lee	300.00
	Thomas Lee, jun.	100.00
	Winslow Lewis	100.00
	Lincoln and Wheelwright	100.00
	James Lloyd	1,000.00
	Caleb Loring	100.00
	Francis C. Lowell	300.00
	Francis C. Lowell	100.00
	John Lowell	450.00
	George W. Lyman	150.00
	Theodore Lyman	2,000.00
	Theodore Lyman, jun.	150.00
	Josiah Marshall	100.00
	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society	900.00
	Perrin May	100.00
	Samuel May	100.00
	Samuel R. Miller	100.00
	William Minot	100.00
	John Morse	100.00
	Thomas Motley	100.00
	Israel Munson	1,000.00
	Caleb Oakes	100.00
	John Odin	200.00
	George Odiorne	100.00
	Joseph Orne	200.00
	Carried forward	$135,832.96

	Brought forward	$135,832.96
1811–1843	Samuel Orne	200.00
	John Osborn	200.00
	H. G. Otis	500.00
	Daniel P. Parker	500.00
	John Parker	500.00
	Samuel Parkman	2,000.00
	Samuel Parkman, jun.	200.00
	Nehemiah Parsons	200.00
	William Parsons	1,500.00
	M. Payne	100.00
	William Payne	100.00
	Joseph Peabody	2,000.00
	James Perkins	5,000.00
	Samuel G. Perkins	100.00
	Thomas H. Perkins	5,000.00
	John Perry	100.00
	John Phillips	100.00
	Jonathan Phillips	100.00
	Stephen Phillips	200.00
	William Phillips, including $5,000 legacy of his father	20,000.00
	Henry Pickering	100.00
	Benjamin Pickman, jun.	1,000.00
	Dudley L. Pickman	150.00
	William Pickman	300.00
	Paschal P. Pope	100.00
	John Pratt	135.00
	William Pratt	400.00
	William Prescott	150.00
	James Prince	250.00
	John Prince	200.00
	Josiah Quincy	200.00
	Isaac Rand	100.00
	John Randall	100.00
	John T. Reed	100.00
	Joseph W. Revere	100.00
	Paul Revere	100.00
	Henry G. Rice	100.00
	Benjamin Rich	300.00
	John Richards	100.00
	Andrew Ritchie	500.00
	Nathan Robinson	200.00
	Daniel D. Rogers	1,000.00
	William Ropes	150.00
	Nathaniel P. Russell	500.00
	Samuel Salisbury	500.00
	Samuel Salisbury, jun.	100.00
	Samuel Sanford	300.00
	Daniel Sargent	200.00
	Ignatius Sargent	400.00
	William Sawyer	100.00
	David Sears	5,000.00
	Joseph Sewall	500.00
	Robert G. Shaw	500.00
	Michael Shepherd	100.00
	William Shimmin	100.00
	Nathaniel Silsbee	100.00
	Carried forward	$188,667.96

	Brought forward	$188,667.96
1811–1843	John Skinner	100.00
	Barney Smith	400.00
	Samuel Snelling	100.00
	Washington Benevolent Society, Charlestown Branch	200.00
	Hollis-street Society	148.05
	First Church Society	100.67
	King's Chapel Society	114.44
	West Church Society	190.06
	Roman Catholic Society	100.40
	First Parish Society, Dorchester .	168.48
	Dr. Bancroft's Society, Worcester .	140.60
	Dr. Pierce's Society, Brookline . .	173.38
	John Soley	100.00
	Samuel Spear	100.00
	Phineas Spelman	100.00
	William Spooner	100.00
	Francis Stanton	100.00
	Russell Sturgis	200.00
	William Sturgis	100.00
	George Sullivan	200.00
	Richard Sullivan	400.00
	William Sullivan	200.00
	John Tappan	350.00
	Lewis Tappan	100.00
	Charles Taylor	300.00
	Boston Theatre	1,190.00
	Abraham Thompson	100.00
	Israel Thorndike	2,000.00
	Israel Thorndike, jun.	100.00
	Joseph Tilden	100.00
	Catherine Torrey	200.00
	John G. Torrey	100.00
	Samuel Torrey	100.00
	Abraham Touro	300.00
	George Trott	100.00
	Gideon Tucker	200.00
	Richard D. Tucker	100.00
	Edward Tuckerman	100.00
	Edward Tuckerman, jun.	500.00
	William and Gustavus Tuckerman .	100.00
	Town of Concord	200.00
	Town of Malden	193.80
	Cotton Tufts	135.00
	Nathan Tufts	100.00
	Phineas Upham	100.00
	Vose, Coates, and Co.	100.00
	Daniel Waldo	200.00
	Thomas B. Wales	100.00
	Timothy Walker	150.00
	William J. Walker	400.00
	Artemas Ward	100.00
	Nahum Ward	100.00
	Thomas W. Ward	150.00
	William Ward	100.00
	John C. Warren	400.00
	Redford Webster	153.00
	Carried forward	$200,925.84

	Brought forward	$200,925.84
1811–1843	Francis Welch	200.00
	Benjamin Weld	500.00
	John Welles	300.00
	Nathaniel West	1,000.00
	Eliza Wetmore	200.00
	Elisha Wheeler	100.00
	Moses Wheeler	100.00
	James White	300.00
	Asa Whitney	100.00
	Benjamin Wiggin (Exhibition of Picture)	1,604.07
	Thomas Wigglesworth	200.00
	John D. Williams	1,000.00
	Moses Williams	100.00
	Samuel G. Williams	100.00
	Thomas Williams	100.00
	Timothy Williams	100.00
	Amasa Winchester	100.00
	Thomas L. Winthrop	100.00
	John Wood	100.00
	Sundry subscribers, less than $100	14,832.91
1813	John Lucas	900.00
1819	Polly Russell	400.00
1820	Samuel Eliot	10,000.00
	Beza Tucker	5,350.00
1822	Seth Webber	1,000.00
1823	Abraham Touro	10,000.00
1824–1835	John McLean	119,858.20
1826	Thomas Oliver	22,438.70
	Allan Crocker	100.00
1829	James Savage	100.00
1830	Joseph Lee	20,000.00
1831–1849	Isaiah Thomas	6,370.33
1832–1833	Mary Belknap	89,882.60
1834	Jonathan Moseley	753.46
1836	Susan Richardson	250.00
1838	Ambrose S. Courtis	2,500.00
1841	Peter Westerfield	165.67
1844	Subscribers for Enlargement of Hospital ($62,550.00)	
	Charles Amory	500.00
	James S. Amory	250.00
	William Amory	500.00
	Ebenezer T. Andrews	1,000.00
	Nathan Appleton	1,000.00
	Samuel Appleton	2,000.00
	Samuel A. Appleton	100.00
	William Appleton	2,000.00
	Samuel T. Armstrong	100.00
	Edward Austin	100.00
	Richard Aylwin	100.00
	Daniel C. Bacon	100.00
	Benjamin Bangs	200.00
	Charles Barnard	500.00
	Francis Bassett	100.00
	John D. Bates	250.00
	Amos Binney	200.00
	Carried forward	$521,131.78

	Brought forward	$521,131.78
1844	Mrs. Joshua Blake	200.00
	Edward Blanchard	500.00
	William H. Boardman	100.00
	J. Ingersoll Bowditch	100.00
	N. I. Bowditch	500.00
	Dwight Boyden	100.00
	Josiah Bradlee	1,000.00
	James B. Bradlee	200.00
	Martin Brimmer	500.00
	P. C. Brooks	2,000.00
	P. C. Brooks, jun.	500.00
	John Bromfield	100.00
	John Bryant, jun.	250.00
	Henry Cabot	200.00
	Thomas G. Cary	100.00
	Carney and Sleeper	100.00
	Caleb Chace	200.00
	Eben Chadwick	500.00
	Abiel Chandler	100.00
	Jonas Chickering	500.00
	Charles R. Codman	100.00
	Henry Codman	100.00
	Gardner Colby	100.00
	B. W. Crowninshield	300.00
	A. and C. Cunningham	100.00
	Charles P. Curtis	100.00
	Thomas B. Curtis	100.00
	Peter R. Dalton	100.00
	Samuel Dana	100.00
	John James Dixwell	100.00
	J. W. Edmands	200.00
	Samuel A. Eliot	500.00
	Moses Everett	100.00
	Samuel Fales	200.00
	Richard Fletcher	100.00
	John M. Forbes	100.00
	Ebenezer Francis	1,000.00
	George Gardner	100.00
	John L. Gardner	1,000.00
	John Goodenough	100.00
	Benjamin Goddard	500.00
	Ozias Goodwin	500.00
	Francis C. Gray	500.00
	Horace Gray	300.00
	John C. Gray	1,000.00
	Samuel C. Gray	100.00
	William Gray	100.00
	Elizabeth C. Greene	500.00
	Sarah Greene	1,000.00
	David S. Greenough	100.00
	Henry Hall	100.00
	George Hallet	200.00
	George Hayward	100.00
	Nathaniel Hooper	100.00
	Robert Hooper	250.00
	Robert C. Hooper	100.00
	Samuel Hooper	250.00
	Carried forward	$539,181.78

	Brought forward	$539,181.78
1844	George Howe	500.00
	Jabez C. Howe	200.00
	Iasigi and Goddard	100.00
	P. T. Jackson	100.00
	James Johnson	100.00
	Samuel Johnson	100.00
	Abigail Joy	100.00
	Abel Kendall, jun.	100.00
	George H. Kuhn	100.00
	Lane and Reed	100.00
	Abbott Lawrence	2,000.00
	Amos Lawrence	1,000.00
	Amos A. Lawrence	100.00
	William Lawrence	1,000.00
	Lawrence and Stone	500.00
	George Lee	1,000.00
	Thomas Lee	500.00
	Isaac Livermore	100.00
	Elijah Loring	100.00
	Francis C. Loring	100.00
	John J. and Francis Low . . .	100.00
	Francis C. Lowell	500.00
	John A. Lowell	1,000.00
	Charles Lyman	500.00
	George W. Lyman	500.00
	Theodore Lyman	1,000.00
	John Marland	100.00
	Robert M. Mason	100.00
	William P. Mason	500.00
	Charles H. Mills	100.00
	Milton and Slocumb	100.00
	Benjamin R. Nichols	100.00
	William Oliver	100.00
	William F. Otis	100.00
	Daniel P. Parker	500.00
	James Parker	500.00
	John Parker	1,000.00
	George Parkman	150.00
	William Parsons	100.00
	William P. Perkins	100.00
	Edward D. Peters	100.00
	William Phipps	100.00
	C. Gayton Pickman	100.00
	Paschal P. Pope	500.00
	Mary Pratt	500.00
	William Prescott	500.00
	William H. Prescott	100.00
	Samuel R. Putnam	100.00
	Josiah Quincy, jun.	1,000.00
	Joseph W. Revere	100.00
	Rice and Thaxter	100.00
	Richardson, Jeffry, and Brother .	100.00
	Edward H. Robbins	100.00
	Henry B. Rogers	500.00
	James D. Russell	100.00
	Richardson, Burrage, and Co. . .	100.00
	Stephen Salisbury	500.00
	Carried forward	$558,831.78

	Brought forward	$558,831.78
1844	Ignatius Sargent	1,000 00
	Lucius M. Sargent	100.00
	James Savage	100.00
	Willard Sayles	500.00
	David Sears	2,000.00
	R. G. Shaw	1,000.00
	Francis Skinner	250.00
	Josiah Stickney	100.00
	Charles Stoddard	100.00
	William Sturgis	1,000.00
	John E. Thayer	500.00
	Nathaniel Thayer	100.00
	Joseph Tilden	100.00
	Henry Timmins	500.00
	Phineas Upham	1,000.00
	Daniel Waldo and sister	200.00
	Thomas B. Wales	1,000.00
	William J. Walker	200.00
	Waterston, Pray, and Co. . . .	100.00
	John C. Warren	500.00
	John Welles	500.00
	Thomas Wetmore	100.00
	William F. Whitney	100.00
	Edward Wigglesworth	100.00
	Thomas Wigglesworth	300.00
	John D. Williams	2,000.00
	Moses Williams	100.00
	Sundry subscribers, less than $100	2,300.00
1844	Moses Everett	116.00
	Israel Munson	20,000.00
1844–1866	Mrs. E. G. Everett	475.00
1845	William Russell	100.00
	John Brown	100.00
1847–1849	Sarah Clough	601.16
1851	Elizabeth Salisbury	4,000.00
1852	James Ingersoll	2,000.00
1854	Judah Touro	10,000.00
1855	William Appleton	20,000.00
	Elizabeth Pratt	20,000.00
1856	Subscribers for Brick Fence ($3,250.00)	
	Nathan Appleton	500.00
	William Appleton	500.00
	Josiah Bradlee	500.00
	P. C. Brooks	250.00
	John P. Cushing	250.00
	Jonathan Phillips	500.00
	David Sears	500.00
	William Sturgis	250.00
1857	William Pickman	4,000.00
	Ellison Lassell	6,888.60
1858	Agnes Austin	7,500.00
1858–1879	M. P. Sawyer	119,687.93
1859	George Hill	1,000.00
1860	William I. Bowditch	274.25
1861	J. Poland	15.00
	Carried forward	$794,689.72

	Brought forward	$794,689.72
1861	J. Bowdoin Bradlee	500.00
1863	Subscribers for Cottage for Males at Asylum ($44,450.00)	
	William Amory	500.00
	Francis Bacon	500.00
	William B. Bacon	250.00
	Benjamin E. Bates	1,000.00
	John Ballard	300.00
	James M. Beebe	2,000.00
	Mrs. Nath. I. Bowditch	5,000.00
	J. Bowdoin Bradlee	500.00
	Gardner Brewer	2,000.00
	Martin Brimmer	1,000.00
	Peter C. Brooks	1,000.00
	William S. Bullard	2,000.00
	J. Amory Davis	500.00
	J. Edgerton	1,000.00
	J. Wiley Edmands	500.00
	Joseph S. Fay	500.00
	John C. Gray	1,000.00
	Mrs. Henry Grew	300.00
	George Higginson	500.00
	Robert Hooper	250.00
	George Howe	1,000.00
	Jabez C. Howe	1,000.00
	Peter Hubbell	500.00
	H. H. Hunnewell	1,000.00
	Miss Anna P. Jones	400.00
	James Lawrence	1,000.00
	Abbott Lawrence	1,000.00
	Charles Lyman	300.00
	George W. Lyman	500.00
	Robert M. Mason	500.00
	Ex'rs of Henry P. Oxnard	500.00
	J. W. Paige	500.00
	Benjamin T. Reed	250.00
	George C. Richardson	1,000.00
	Henry B. Rogers	1,000.00
	David Sears	1,000.00
	G. Howland Shaw	1,000.00
	Francis Skinner	1,000.00
	Henry P. Sturgis	500.00
	William Sturgis	1,000.00
	Nathaniel Thayer	3,000.00
	George W. Wales	500.00
	Miss Mary Ann Wales	500.00
	William F. Weld	1,000.00
	B. C. White	300.00
	Joseph Whitney	500.00
	Misses Wigglesworth	1,000.00
	Edward Wigglesworth	500.00
	Thomas Wigglesworth	300.00
	Moses Williams	1,000.00
	J. Huntington Wolcott	300.00
1863	Elizabeth Hill	237.50
1864	William S. Bullard	800.00
	William Oliver	57,760.04
	Carried forward	$898,437.26

	Brought forward	$898,437.26
1865	Hannah F. Lee	1,000.00
	William Minot	100.00
	Stephen Salisbury	5,000.00
	Edward Whitney	5,000.00
	Edward Wigglesworth	1,000.00
1866	Subscribers in Aid of Funds ($100,800.00)	
	William Amory	250.00
	William T. Andrews	500.00
	Charles H. Appleton	500.00
	Nathan Appleton, jun.	250.00
	Thomas G. Appleton	1,000.00
	William Appleton, jun.	500.00
	William S. Appleton	500.00
	Anonymous, by W. S. B. . . .	500.00
	Francis Bacon	500.00
	James M. Beebe	5,000.00
	George B. Blake	100.00
	John Borland	300.00
	Boston Stock Exchange Board . .	1,000.00
	Mrs. N. I. Bowditch	5,000.00
	F. H. and J. B. Bradlee	500.00
	Martin Brimmer	1,000.00
	Edward Brooks	500.00
	Peter C. Brooks	1,000.00
	Peter C. Brooks, jun.	1,000.00
	Shepherd Brooks	1,000.00
	William S. Bullard	5,000.00
	Edward A. Codman	500.00
	Caleb A. Curtis	100.00
	Greely S. Curtis	500.00
	John G. Cushing	500.00
	Robert M. Cushing	500.00
	Thomas F. Cushing	500.00
	Otis Daniels	500.00
	Isaac Warren Danforth	500.00
	F. Gordon Dexter	500.00
	Albert Fearing	500.00
	Augustus Flagg	100.00
	William H. Gardiner	250.00
	George Gardner	300.00
	Henry J. Gardner	500.00
	John L. Gardner	5,000.00
	Joseph B. Glover	300.00
	The Misses Eliza and Lucy Goodwin	500.00
	Mrs. Henry Grew	500.00
	Andrew T. Hall	100.00
	Augustine Heard	250.00
	Mrs. Augustus Hemenway . . .	1,000.00
	George Higginson	250.00
	Robert Hooper	200.00
	C. F. Hovey & Co.	1,000.00
	George Howe	1,000.00
	Jabez C. Howe	2,000.00
	Thomas Howe	250.00
	Horatio H. Hunnewell	2,000.00
	Iasigi, Goddard, & Co.	500.00
	Carried forward	$957,037.26

	Brought forward	$957,037.26
1866	Herman B. Inches	250.00
	Abbott Lawrence	500.00
	Amos A. Lawrence	500.00
	James Lawrence	1,000.00
	James L. Little	1,000.00
	Mrs. John E. Lodge	300.00
	Francis C. Lowell	250.00
	John Amory Lowell	1,000.00
	George W. Lyman	1,000.00
	Theodore Lyman	200.00
	Robert M. Mason	1,000.00
	William P. Mason	500.00
	Theodore Matchett	200.00
	Nathan Matthews	200.00
	James McGregor	250.00
	Charles H. Minot	100.00
	George R. Minot	200.00
	Enoch R. Mudge	1,000.00
	Charles Merriam	250.00
	E. Francis Parker	100.00
	John Brooks Parker	500.00
	Samuel R. Payson	1,000.00
	William Perkins	500.00
	Andrew J. Pierce	100.00
	Miss Sarah P. Pratt	1,000.00
	Miss Mary Pratt	1,000.00
	Jeffrey Richardson	1,000.00
	Henry B. Rogers	1,000.00
	George C. Shattuck	500.00
	Francis Skinner & Co.	2,000.00
	Henry P. Sturgis	500.00
	Samuel W. Swett	250.00
	Nathaniel Thayer	25,000.00
	William Thomas	100.00
	Mrs. William Thomas	100.00
	Mrs. William W. Wadsworth . .	500.00
	Miss M. A. Wales	300.00
	William G. Weld	250.00
	George D. Welles	100.00
	Miss Susan J. Welles	500.00
	Miss Jane Welles	500.00
	Benjamin C. White	200.00
	Joseph Whitney	500.00
	Miss Anne Wigglesworth . . .	1,000.00
	Miss Mary Wigglesworth . . .	1,000.00
	Edward Wigglesworth	1,000.00
	Thomas Wigglesworth	1,000.00
	Moses Williams	3,000.00
	Robert C. Winthrop	100.00
1866	Rev. Mr. Spaulding	500.00
	A Friend	1,900.00
	F. N. Mitchell	67.50
1867	Sarah Pratt	18,800.00
	Charles Harris	1,000.00
	J. Mason Warren	2,000.00
1868	Abigail Loring	38,901.67
	St. Stephens Chapel	2,000.00
	Carried forward	$1,076,506.43

	Brought forward	$1,076,506.43
1868	Morrill Wyman	200.00
1870	Amateur Dramatic Association	450.00
	H. J. Bigelow	500.00
1871	Sidney Homer	1,000.00
1871–1913	Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co.	370,000.00
1874–1886	Hospital Sunday	10,798.28
1875	Miss M. C. Bryant	500.00
1877–1883	Charlotte Harris	274,457.33
	Elizabeth Powers	3,000.00
1878	Edward Blanchard	3,000.00
1879	J. T. Coolidge	100.00
	Margaret Tucker	49.63
	Mrs. John T. Morse	1,000.00
1880	F. James	846.07
1881	John C. Gray	25,000.00
	Thomas D. Quincy	1,000.00
	E. R. Mudge	1,000.00
	Sir Moses Montefiore	5.97
1882	Mary Pratt	20,000.00
	G. H. Gay	25,000.00
	Edward Fiske	50.00
1883	Jerome G. Kidder	25,000.00
1884	Amasa Guild	40.00
	Thomas G. Appleton	5,000.00
1885	A. W. Folsom	125.00
	John Wilson	13,600.00
1887	E. W. Hooper	1,500.00
1888–1898	Helen C. Bradlee	75,000.00
1888	Mrs. Eliot Hubbard	1,000.00
	Francis C. Balch	50.00
1891	Abraham Goldsmid	150.00
	Joseph Schofield	3,000.00
	Anne Wigglesworth	5,000.00
	Augustus L. Case	500.00
	Mrs. J. S. Cabot	50.00
1892	Elizabeth B. Bowditch	5,000.00
1893–1913	Anna S. C. Prince	9,900 00
1894	Henry P. Kidder	10,000.00
1895	George W. Ellis	50.00
	Benefit Performance — Henry Irving	884.25
	Henry C. Hutchins	2,000.00
	Walter Hunnewell	1,000.00
1897	Louisa C. Palfrey	2,000.00
	Ellen Flint	28.86
1897–1901	Mary B. Turner	2,580.61
1897	Ellen F. Mason	1,000.00
	E. B. Bush	50.00
	J. W. Quimby	50.00
1898–1911	Henry L. Pierce	798,100.00
1898	Thomas E. Proctor	145,000.00
	A. C. Slater	1,000.00
	Thomas F. Wyman	119,720.41
1899	Otis E. Weld	1,063.50
1900–1908	J. Putnam Bradlee	243,391.24
1900	Robert C. Billings	50,000.00
	Francis E. Bangs	2,000.00
	Carried forward	$3,339,297.58

	Brought forward	$3,339,297.58
1900	Daniel Sharp Ford	7,000.00
1901–1906	Robert Henry Eddy	56,788.00
1901–1913	Mrs. John B. Tileston	505.00
	Euphemia Millar	1,000.00
	Robert Codman	5,000.00
1902	Mrs. S. D. Warren	20,000.00
	Edward I. Brown	10,000.00
	Mrs. Elizabeth L. Wyman	250.00
	Miss Marian Hovey	1,000.00
	Henry S. Hovey	1,000.00
	George Gardner	1,000.00
	Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	1,000.00
	Edward F. Delano	1,000.00
	Children of Mrs. Henry Winsor (Phila.)	1,000.00
1903	A Friend	4,000.00
	C. H. W. Foster	500.00
	Jacob Hecht	500.00
	Merchants' & Miners' Transportation Co.	50.00
	Sarah A. Matchett	1,000.00
1904–1905	Charles H. Hayden	102,133.33
1904	Thomas Wigglesworth	15,000.00
	Mrs. Alice B. Chase	1,000.00
	Harriet O. Cruft	2,000.00
	Mrs. Henry Lee	2,000.00
1905	Mrs. William Caleb Loring	100.00
	Ellen W. Smith	50.00
	J. H. T. Adams	58,256.46
	Subscribers to Eliot Chapel	33,220.07
	Edward W. Codman	163,303.95
1906	Mrs. H. Kuhn	50.00
	Desmond Fitzgerald	25.00
	Laura M. Moore	2,500.00
	Martin Brimmer	20,000.00
	William Bolton	555.22
	Conrad Mohr	17,000.00
	Edward Woodman	1,000.00
1907	Charles E. French	10,000.00
	Mrs. J. J. Storrow	25.00
1907–1912	Henry Mulliken	113,424.21
1907–1913	Georgina Lowell	140.00
1907	William Amory	50.00
	Alice M. Longfellow	5.00
	Mrs. R. G. Shaw	50.00
1907–1913	William P. Blake	200.00
	Anna Dehon Blake	25.00
1908–1913	Philip S. Sears	75.00
1908–1911	Mrs. B. L. Young	75.00
1908–1913	Charles W. Hubbard	125.00
1908	Mrs. John H. Sturgis	10.00
	Subscribers to Orthopedic Ward	38,577.72
	Luther Farnham	466.63
1909	Cash	1.00
	C. O. Brewster	12.00
	George F. Parkman	50,000.00
	J. P. Reynolds, Jr.	50.00
	Carried forward	$4,083,396.17

	Brought forward	$4,083,396.17
1909	Francis Skinner	2,000.00
1910	T. C. Thatcher	25.00
	George W. Boyd	2,000.00
	Mrs. Frances R. Jones	35.00
1910–1911	Charity Contest — Henry Siegel Co.	30.00
1910	Mrs. G. W. W. Dorr	25.00
	Ellen T. Emerson	10.00
	William J. Chever	8,116.95
1910–1913	John E. Atkins	89,420.68
	George Dexter	10,000.00
	Mrs. Frederick C. Shattuck	500.00
	R. M. Borden	50.00
1910–1911	Lucy F. Simmons	2,919.54
1911–1913	Miss M. L. Blake	50.00
	John Ashton	22,176.47
	E. C. Lee	500.00
	Madame la Vicomtesse Treilhard	400.00
	Harvey H. Baker	10.00
	Lionel Norman	9.00
	Estate of Joseph G. Dalton, by A. P. Loring	1,000.00
	Thomas J. Knudson	4.00
1912	Mrs. Edwin S. Webster	50.00
	Dorothy King and Olivia Churchill	1.00
	Victor Govignon	50.00
	Pedro Tosea	10.00
	Dr. E. M. Vrooman	10.00
	Drs. Wasener and Tongs	40.00
	Paul M. Reimer	1.00
	Josephine Pitman	2.00
	Rosamond Clark	2.00
	Oliver S. Roberts	3.00
	Henry H. Hills	100.00
	Clara Barton Fund	3,241.00
1913	F. W. Hunnewell, 2d	10.00
	Edward W. Grew	20.00
	Mr. Countway	1.00
	I. Tucker Burr	25.00
	Charles T. Lovering	30.00
	A former Out-Patient	2.00
	Miss Mary Thomas	10.00
	Francis I. Amory	50.00
	Mrs. Harcourt Amory	50.00
	Mrs. Peter C. Brooks	50.00
	Mrs. Stephen S. FitzGerald	10.00
	Frank E. Langley	10.00
	Josef Henrik Johnsan	5.00
	A Friend	25.00
	Humane Society of Commonwealth of Massachusetts	200.00
	Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Eustis	10.00
	Mrs. Henry S. Grew	1,000.00
	Mehitable C. C. Wilson	432.00
	Anonymous	2.00
	Mrs. F. A. Eustis	10.00
	Theodore Mendelstein	5.00
	The Ninety-Five Sewing Circle	20.00
	Carried forward	$4,228,164.81

	Brought forward	$4,228,164.81	
	Rosa A. Mulrey	1.00	
	Miss Marjorie R. van Wickle . . .	50.00	
	Mrs. W. Scott Fitz	1,000.00	
	Subscribers for Nurses' Home: ($92,880.31)		
	Mrs. Andrew C. Wheelwright . .	20,000.00	
	Nathaniel Thayer	50,000.00	
	Shepherd Brooks	5,000.00	
	Ladies' Advisory Committee of the Training School for Nurses . .	15,000.00	
	Interest accrued	2,880.31	
1811–1913	Subscribers to Free Beds (Annual) .	737,982.00	
	Total Unrestricted Gifts to this Fund, 1811–1913, inclusive		$5,060,078.12
	Profits from Real Estate, Stocks and Bonds, etc., etc.		1,135,392.44
			$6,195,470.56
	Withdrawals from this Fund representing annual excess of expenses over receipts at Hospitals, and other adjustments, 1811–1913, inclusive .		2,389,044.87
	Balance now to credit of this Fund .		$3,806,425.69

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL.

RESTRICTED FUNDS FOR THE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

INCOME DEVOTED TO FREE BEDS.

1825	The Davis Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Eleanor Davis	$900.00
1827	William Phillips Fund, a bequest from William Phillips . . .	5,000.00
1830	Belknap Fund, a bequest from Jeremiah Belknap	10,000.00
1841	Brimmer Fund, a bequest from Miss Mary Ann Brimmer . .	5,000.00
1842	Tucker Fund, a bequest from Miss Margaret Tucker . . .	3,312.37
1849	Williams Fund, a bequest from John D. Williams, of Estate No. 17 Blackstone Street . .	19,600.00
	Nichols Fund, a bequest from B. R. Nichols	6,000.00
1850	Todd Fund, a bequest from Henry Todd	5,000.00
1851	Wilder Fund, a bequest from Chas. W. Wilder . $12,000.00	
1912	and a bequest from Florence Elizabeth Wilder, his granddaughter . . . 1,000.00	13,000.00
1856	Bromfield Fund, half of a bequest from John Bromfield . . .	20,000.00
	Wm. Reed Fund, a bequest from Wm. Reed	5,233.92
1857	Treadwell Fund, part of a bequest from J. G. Treadwell .	38,703.91
1858	Dowse Fund, a bequest from Thomas Dowse	5,000.00
1858–1897	Sawyer Fund, part of a bequest from M. P. Sawyer	76,966.19
1859	Thompson Fund, a bequest from S. B. Thompson	500.00
1860	J. Phillips Fund, a bequest from Jonathan Phillips	10,000.00
1862	Miss Townsend Fund, a donation from the executors of the will of Miss Mary P. Townsend .	11,486.50
1863	Pickens Fund, a bequest from John Pickens	1,676.75
	Percival Fund, a bequest from John Percival	950.00
1864	Greene Fund, a bequest from Benj. D. Greene	5,000.00
1865	Sever Fund, a bequest from Miss Martha Sever	500.00
	Carried forward	$243,829.64

	Brought forward	$243,829.64
1865	The Raymond Fund, a bequest from E. A. Raymond	2,820.00
1868	Harris Fund, part of a bequest from Charles Harris . . .	1,000.00
	Mason Fund, a bequest from Wm. P. Mason	9,400.00
	Loring Fund, a bequest from Abigail Loring	5,000.00
1868–1875	Miss Shaw Fund, a donation and bequest from Miss M. Louisa Shaw	5,500.00
1871	J. L. Gardner Fund, a donation from J. L. Gardner	20,000.00
	B. T. Reed Fund, a donation from Benj. T. Reed	1,000.00
	Read Fund, half of a bequest from James Read	1,000.00
1872	McGregor Fund, half of a donation and bequest from James McGregor	7,500.00
	Joy Fund, a bequest from Miss Nabby Joy	20,000.00
1873	Parker Fund, a bequest from Jonathan Parker, Jr. . . .	10,000.00
1874	Templeton Fund, half of a bequest from John Templeton .	5,000.00
	Mrs. J. H. Rogers Fund, a donation from J. H. Rogers . .	1,177.50
1876	Beebe Fund, a bequest from J. M. Beebe	50,000.00
	Lincoln Fund, half of a bequest from Mrs. F. W. Lincoln . .	85,000.00
1877	Blanchard Fund, a bequest from Mrs. M. B. Blanchard . . .	4,000.00
	George Gardner Fund, a donation of $1,000 from George Gardner, and $11,000 from Shepherd Brooks	12,000.00
	Hemenway Fund, a donation from the executors of the will of Augustus Hemenway . . .	20,000.00
	Jessup Fund, part of a bequest from Dr. Chas. A. Jessup . .	1,000.00
	Tufts Fund, a bequest from Quincy Tufts	10,000.00
1878	Eliza Perkins Fund, a donation from Mrs. H. B. Rogers . .	1,000.00
	Miss Rice Fund, a bequest from Miss Arabella Rice	5,000.00
	Dwight Fund, a donation from Mrs. T. Bradford Dwight . .	1,000.00
1879	Hunnewell Fund, a donation from H. H. Hunnewell	10,000.00
	R. M. Mason Fund, a bequest from R. M. Mason . . .	5,000.00
	Hannah Lowell Cabot Fund, a donation from Dr. Samuel Cabot	1,000.00
	Carried forward	$538,227.14

	Brought forward	$538,227.14
1879	The Gray Fund, a donation from John C. Gray	1,000.00
1881	Welles Fund, a donation from Miss Jane Welles	5,000.00
1882	Black Fund, a bequest from Miss Marianna Black	2,000.00
	Eben Wright Fund, an assignment of legacies by the children of T. Jefferson Coolidge . . .	14,000.00
1883	Paraclete Holmes Fund, a donation from W. S. Adams . .	2,000.00
	Estabrooks Fund, a bequest from J. W. Estabrooks	1,000.00
	Thayer Fund, a bequest from Nathaniel Thayer	30,000.00
1884	John Bertram Fund, a donation from Mrs. Clara Bertram Kimball	5,000.00
	D. R. Whitney Fund, a donation of D. R. Whitney	1,000.00
	Ann E. Gray Fund, a bequest from Miss Ann E. Gray . .	5,000.00
1886	Hannah C. Leland Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Hannah C. Leland	15,000.00
	Esther E. Beebe Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Esther E. Beebe .	2,000.00
	Ella F. Roehl Fund, a bequest from Ella F. Roehl	8,085.02
	Donations from friends, two of $100 each and one of $50 . .	250.00
	Urbino Fund, a bequest of S. R. Urbino	6,000.00
1887	Emily W. Appleton Fund, a donation from Mrs. Emily W. Appleton	1,000.00
	Henry B. Rogers Fund, a bequest from Henry B. Rogers . . .	10,000.00
	John H. Eastburn Fund, a bequest from John H. Eastburn	10,000.00
	Mrs. Susan F. Eastburn Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Susan F. Eastburn	1,000.00
	William B. Craft Fund, a bequest from William B. Craft . . .	5,000.00
1888	McGregor Fund, a bequest of Mrs. James McGregor . . .	1,000.00
	Charles R. Hayden Fund, a donation from Mrs. Annie Ruth Hayden	2,000.00
	Spaulding Fund, a donation of Mahlon D. and John P. Spaulding	10,000.00
	Anna T. Phillips Fund, a donation of Mrs. Anna T. Phillips	1,000.00
	Joel Spaulding Fund, a donation of Miss Sarah R. Spaulding .	3,000.00
	Carried forward	$679,562.16

	Brought forward	$679,562.16
1889	The Bartlett Fund, a bequest of Sidney Bartlett	10,000.00
	Jas. B. and Mary Dow Fund, a gift of Mary Dow, under the will of James B. Dow . . .	5,000.00
	Shattuck Fund, a donation of Mrs. George C. Shattuck . .	500.00
1890	Elisha T. Loring Fund, a bequest of Elisha T. Loring	10,000.00
	Ellen M. Gifford Fund, part of bequest of Ellen M. Gifford .	10,000.00
	Turner Sargent Fund, a bequest of Amelia Jackson Sargent .	5,000.00
	Sarah E. Allen Fund, a bequest of Sarah E. Allen	5,000.00
	Jordan, Marsh and Co. Fund, a donation of Jordan, Marsh and Co.	1,000.00
	Wm. S. Dexter Fund, a donation of Wm. S. Dexter	5,000.00
	Wm. B. Spooner Fund, a bequest of Wm. B. Spooner	3,000.00
1891	Caroline Merriam Fund, a donation from Frank Merriam . .	1,000.00
1892	Stephen P. H. May Fund . . .	1,000.00
1893	Waldmeyer Fund, a bequest of Philip Waldmeyer	1,000.00
	Elizabeth W. Gay Fund, a bequest of Elizabeth W. Gay .	7,931.19
1894	Lawrence Fund, a bequest of Abbott Lawrence	10,000.00
	Isaac Sweetser Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Anne M. Sweetser . .	46,913.14
1895	Burnham Fund, a bequest of T. O. H. P. Burnham . . .	250,000.00
	Moseley Fund, a bequest of Wm. O. Moseley	20,000.00
	Snow Fund, a bequest of Sophia J. Snow	5,000.00
1896	Glover Fund, a bequest of Albert Glover	5,000.00
	R. W. Turner Fund, a bequest of Royal W. Turner	21,086.48
	Coolidge Fund, a bequest of Susan G. Coolidge	176,000.00
	Vose Fund, half of a bequest of Ann White Vose	38,983.09
	Cheney Fund, a bequest of B. P. Cheney	10,000.00
	Mary B. Turner Fund, a bequest of Mary B. Turner	5,000.00
	Theodore Chase Fund, a donation of Alice Bowdoin Chase . .	5,000.00
	Henry E. Moody Fund, a bequest of Jane C. Moody	2,091.42
1897	Benj. Jos. Gilbert Fund, a donation of Mrs. Susan B. Richards	5,000.00
	Carried forward	$1,345,067.48

	Brought forward	$1,345,067.48
1897	The Harriet T. Andrew Fund, a bequest of Harriet T. Andrew .	5,000.00
	Wm. Hilton Fund, a bequest of Wm. Hilton	22,553.66
	Cornelia V. R. Thayer Fund, a bequest of Mrs. C. V. R. Thayer	25,000.00
	Chas. Paine Cheney Fund, a donation of Mrs. B. P. Cheney . .	5,000.00
	Chas. B. Porter Fund, a bequest of W. L. Chase	5,000.00
1898	Henry L. Pierce Fund, part of a bequest of Henry L. Pierce .	50,000.00
1899	Luther Farnum Fund, a bequest of Luther Farnum	2,637.37
	J. Huntington Wolcott Fund, a bequest of Mrs. J. Huntington Wolcott	25,000.00
	Geo. A. Newell Fund, a bequest of Geo. A. Newell	5,000.00
	Ira C. Calef Fund, a donation of Ira C. Calef	5,000.00
1900	J. Collins Warren Fund, a bequest of Anna S. C. Blake . . .	10,000.00
1901	Henry Saltonstall Fund, a bequest of Henry Saltonstall .	10,000.00
	Conrad Mohr Fund, part of a bequest of Conrad Mohr . . .	39,384.18
	Sarah H. A. Burnham Fund, a donation of Mrs. Sarah B. Whittemore and Mrs. Theresa B. Dodge	5,000.00
	Chas. L. Young Fund, a bequest of Chas. L. Young	5,000.00
1902	Henry Woods Fund, a bequest of Henry Woods	5,000.00
	Henry Whitman Fund, a bequest of Henry Whitman	10,000.00
	Jos. B. Glover Fund, a bequest of Jos. B. Glover	5,000.00
	Stuart Wadsworth Wheeler Fund, a donation of Susan Farnum Wheeler	1,000.00
	Wm. Whitworth Gannett Fund, a donation of Wm. Whitworth Gannett	1,000.00
1903	Fred'k L. Ames Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Fred'k L. Ames . .	5,000.00
	John Ruggles Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Mary L. Ruggles . . .	10,000.00
	Robert Chas. Billings Fund, part of a bequest of Robert Chas. Billings	5,000.00
	J. Sullivan Warren Fund, Legacy of Elizabeth T. L. Warren . .	62,350.00
1904	Chas. H. Hayden Fund, part of a bequest of Chas. H. Hayden .	5,000.00
	Harriet O. Cruft Fund, a donation of Miss Harriet O. Cruft	3,000.00
	Carried forward	$1,676,992.69

	Brought forward	$1,676,992.69
1905	The Henry C. Weston Fund, a donation of Mrs. Evelyn O. Weston	5,000.00
	Geo. B. Upton Fund, a bequest of Geo. B. Upton	5,000.00
	Shepard Norwell Fund, a donation of John Shepard . . .	5,000.00
	Hannah Smith-Lexington Fund, a bequest of George O. Smith .	5,000.00
	Coburn Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Helen G. Coburn	75,000.00
	Nurses' Training School, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
1907	Charles Merriam Fund, a bequest of Charles Merriam . . .	5,000.00
1908	Moses Williams Fund, a donation of Laura L. Case . . .	5,000.00
	Smith-Gerrish Fund, a bequest of Edward Gerrish	8,000.00
	Harriet O. Cruft Fund, a donation of Miss Harriet O. Cruft, as a Children's Fund . . .	5,000.00
	W. Scott Fitz Fund, a donation of Mrs. W. Scott Fitz . . .	5,000.00
	Grace M. Kuhn Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Grace M. Kuhn for Clinical Laboratory . . .	10,000.00
1910	Florence Lyman Fund, a bequest of Florence Lyman	3,877.10
	Eugene V. R. Thayer Fund, a bequest in memory of Eugene V. R. Thayer	5,000.00
	Lucius Clapp Fund, a bequest of Lucius Clapp	5,000.00
	Thomas Niles Fund, a bequest of Thomas Niles	29,281.67
	William Litchfield Fund, a bequest of William Litchfield .	5,000.00
	Charles H. Draper Fund, a bequest of Charles H. Draper .	23,934.13
1911	James Rogers Rich Fund, a bequest of James Rogers Rich .	1,000.00
	Mrs. Bennett H. Nash Fund, a donation of Mrs. Bennett H. Nash	5,000.00
	Frances Fay and Arthur Kelsey Fay Memorial Fund, a donation of James H. Fay . . .	1,000.00
	Catherine A. Barstow Fund, a bequest of Catherine A. Barstow	10,000.00
	Mary E. Badger Fund, a bequest of Mary E. Badger	2,000.00
	Thomas Talbot Fund, a bequest of Isabella W. Talbot . . .	5,000.00
1912	Matchett Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Sarah A. Matchett	25,000.00
	Waite Memorial Bed, a bequest of Harriet E. Goodnow . .	5,091.67
	Caroline M. Martin Fund, a bequest of Caroline M. Martin .	5,094.94
	Carried forward	$1,946,272.20

	Brought forward		$1,946,272.20
1913	The John S. Ames Fund, a donation of John S. Ames	$5,000.00	
	Mary Spaulding Fund, a bequest of Mary Spaulding	5,000.00	
	George N. Smalley Fund, a bequest of George N. Smalley .	5,000.00	
			$1,961,272.20

INCOME UNRESTRICTED.

1845	The Waldo Fund, bequest of Daniel Waldo	$40,000.00	
1889	Blake Fund, a bequest of Stanton Blake	10,000.00	
1892	Charles W. Faulkner Fund, bequest of C. W. Faulkner . .	2,940.00	
1897	John Foster Fund, bequest of John Foster	10,000.00	
1898	Brown Fund, bequest of Harriet Louisa Brown	5,000.00	
	Elizabeth C. Ware Fund, bequest of Elizabeth C. Ware . . .	10,000.00	
1901	Lucretia A. Wilder Fund, a bequest of Lucretia A. Wilder .	9,377.64	
	Roger Wolcott Fund, bequest of Roger Wolcott	5,000.00	
			92,317.64

INCOME DEVOTED TO ANY PURPOSE EXCEPT BUILDINGS.

1862–1872	The Redman Fund, a bequest from John Redman		455,113.34

CHESTER H. DAVIS FUND.

1903	For Crippled Children, a bequest of Chester H. Davis		20,000.00
	Total Restricted Fund . .		$2,528,703.18

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUND.

1843	The Appleton Fund, a bequest of		
1854	$10,010 from Samuel Appleton and a donation of $20,000		
1862	from William Appleton . .	$30,010.00	
1851	Bromfield Fund, half of a bequest from John Bromfield . . .	20,000.00	
1858	Austin Fund, part of a bequest from Mrs. Agnes Austin . .	5,000.00	
1859	Kittredge Fund, a bequest from Rufus Kittredge	5,500.00	
1870	Amusement Fund, $5,000 bequest of Miss Mary Louise Shaw;		
1875	$5,000 donation of Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw and other ladies . .	10,000.00	
	Carried forward	$75,010.00	

	Brought forward	$75,010.00	
1871	The Read Fund, half of a bequest from James Read	1,000.00	
1872	McGregor Fund, half of a donation and bequest from James McGregor	7,500.00	
1874	Templeton Fund, half of a bequest from John Templeton . . .	5,000.00	
1876	Lincoln Fund, half of a bequest from Mrs. F. W. Lincoln . .	85,000.00	
1885	Proctor Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Lydia P. Proctor . .	1,000.00	
1888	Hibbard Occupation Fund . .	1,000.00	
1889	Higginson Fund, a bequest from George Higginson	10,000.00	
1890	Ellen M. Gifford Fund, part of a bequest from Ellen M. Gifford	5,000.00	
1895	Matchett Fund, a donation of Sarah A. Matchett	15,000.00	
	Thomas E. Proctor Fund for maintenance of buildings . .	30,000.00	
1896	Vose Fund, half of a bequest of Ann White Vose	38,983.09	
1897	Bradlee Fund, part of a donation from Helen C. Bradlee . .	50,000.00	
1900	Abbott Fund, a bequest of Marshall K. Abbott	2,500.00	
1904	Fund for Department of Scientific Research, a donation of Sarah A. Matchett	5,000.00	
1906	Samuel Eliot Memorial Chapel Fund for maintenance of Chapel	10,904.84	
1909	George F. Parkman Fund, part of a bequest of George F. Parkman	50,000.00	
	Elizabeth B. Maxwell Fund, a bequest of Elizabeth B. Maxwell	1,030.00	
	Mercy A. Bailey Fund, a bequest of Mercy A. Bailey	5,500.00	
1911	Martha R. Hunt Fund, to be used for the entertainment of patients at McLean Hospital . .	10,135.00	
1912	Matchett Memorial Fund, part of a bequest of Sarah A. Matchett	50,000.00	
1913	Sarah E. Cazenove Fund, a bequest of Sarah E. Cazenove .	63,784.36	
	Total McLean Hospital Fund .		$518,847.29

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL FUND.

1879	Sundry Donors (through Miss Russell)	$5,446.00	
1880	Sundry Donors (through Miss Russell)	2,513.00	
	Dr. and Mrs. Ware	1,000.00	
	Mrs. Sarah F. Fay	1,000.00	
	Carried forward	$9,959.00	

	Brought forward	$9,959.00
1880	J. L. Gardner	1,000.00
	Mrs. E. B. Bowditch	1,000.00
	H. B. Rogers	1,000.00
	Anne S. Hooper	1,000.00
	E. Pierson Beebe and Mrs. Beebe	1,000.00
	W. S. Bullard	500.00
	Samuel W. Swett	500.00
	William Amory	500.00
	C. H. Dalton	500.00
	Chas. P. Curtis	500.00
	T. K. Lothrop	500.00
	H. L. Higginson	300.00
	F. L. Higginson	300.00
	O. W. Peabody	250.00
	J. R. Hall	200.00
	George Dexter	200.00
	Mrs. Margaret M. McGregor	200.00
	Mrs. L. McG. Morison	200.00
	Eliza Goodwin	150.00
	Friends	2,050.00
	William A. Hemenway	100.00
	T. G. Appleton	100.00
	J. R. Coolidge	100.00
	H. P. Kidder and C. J. Morrill, Trustees	3,713.85
	Margaret Curtis account Mrs. C. P. Curtis, Senior	25.00
	D. F. Appleton	50.00
1881	Sundry Donors (through Miss Russell)	3,750.83
	C. J. Morrill and Friend, one-half each	5,000.00
	Moses Williams	1,000.00
	A. T. Lyman	200.00
	A. Cochrane	250.00
	J. C. Gray	300.00
	B. Schlessinger	500.00
	Henry Saltonstall	500.00
	Mrs. P. C. Brooks	300.00
	T. J. Coolidge	300.00
	Mrs. J. B. H. James	100.00
	R. P. Wainwright	50.00
	Ezra H. Baker	500.00
	William S. Houghton	1,000.00
	Elijah Smith	500.00
	William S. Cabot	100.00
	Charles Merriam	100.00
	Caroline Merriam	100.00
	W. G. Weld	250.00
	Mrs. Theodore Chase, Sr.	50.00
	Miss Cochrane (musical)	500.00
	Alice M. Longfellow and sister	1,000.00
	Leopold Morse	50.00
	Samuel Eliot	500.00
	Eliza Ashton, A Bostonian } by Charles P. Curtis	500.00
		500.00
	W. C. Bright	200.00
	Carried forward	$42,998.68

	Brought forward	$42,998.68
1881	G. A. Nickerson	200.00
	S. R. Payson	300.00
	George C. Richardson	300.00
	Edward Austin	500.00
	Charles P. Hemenway	250.00
	Nathaniel Thayer	20,000.00
	H. P. Kidder	5,000.00
	J. L. Bremer	1,000.00
	Henry Lee	1,000.00
	Martin Brimmer	300.00
	Miss Anne Wigglesworth	300.00
	Quincy A. Shaw	5,000.00
	F. H. Peabody	500.00
	S. B. Rindge	500.00
	S. D. Warren	2,000.000
	Elisha Atkins	500.00
	H. H. Hunnewell	10,000.00
	Nevins & Co.	500.00
	W. Endicott, Jr.	2,500.00
	Henry Woods	1,000.00
	Samuel Johnson	500.00
	R. C. Greenleaf	500.00
	Henry Endicott	100.00
1882	Ezra Farnsworth	500.00
	W. C. Grover	1,000.00
	Joseph B. Glover	100.00
	Sundry Donors (through Miss Russell)	550.00
	Sundry Donors (through Miss Russell)	3,000.00
	Cornelia Dehan	75.00
1883	Jerome G. Kidder, bequest	15,000.00
1884	Samuel W. Sweet, bequest	50,000.00
1885	"Francis," donation	20.00
1886	George A. Gardner, donation	5,000.00
	Miss Mary Russell, donation	40.00
1888	Elizabeth B. I. B. Dixwell, bequest	1,000.00
1889	Miss Helen C. Bradlee, donation	1,300.00
1892	Elizabeth B. Bowditch, bequest	5,000.00
	Mrs. Isaac Sweetser, in memory of Dr. Edw. H. Clarke, donation	1,000.00
1912	Julia M. Moseley, bequest	6,190.47
		$186,524.15
	Cost of Building	34,713.02
	Total Convalescent Hospital Fund	$151,811.13

DR. J. H. WHITTEMORE MEMORIAL FUND.

1886	William S. Bullard	$500.00
	Peter C. Brooks	200.00
	Martin Brimmer	300.00
	Arthur T. Lyman	250.00
	Geo. P. Metcalf	100.00
	Benton, Caverly & Co.	100.00
	Carried forward	$1,450.00

	Brought forward	$1,450.00
1886	B. Johnson	100.00
	A Friend	1,000.00
	David P. Kimball	500.00
	T. Jefferson Coolidge	500.00
	James L. Little	100.00
	Caroline G. Curtis	100.00
	Theodore Lyman	100.00
	E. F. Mason	100.00
	T. K. Lothrop	500.00
	C. J. Morrill	1,000.00
	George Higginson	5,000.00
	Edmund Dwight	1,000.00
	S. D. Warren	1,000.00
	Mrs. J. E. Lodge	100.00
	Dr. Charles V. Bemis	50.00
	George S. Hale	50.00
	Miss Anne Wigglesworth	500.00
	H. H. Hunnewell	1,500.00
	J. A. Emmons	500.00
	Mrs. Gardiner Brewer	100.00
	Miss C. A. Brewer	20.00
	E. B. Bowditch	500.00
	Sands, Furber & Co.	100.00
	J. B. Fletcher	100.00
	Shattuck & Jones	100.00
	D. R. Whitney	100.00
	Nathan Robbins	100.00
	William Perkins	100.00
	Chas. P. Curtis	100.00
	Otis E. Weld	500.00
	Ida M. Mason	100.00
	George B. Brown	50.00
	A Friend	50.00
	A Friend, through Mr. Endicott	100.00
	John L. Bremer	500.00
	Miss Anna Hallowell	100.00
	N. P. Hallowell	100.00
	G. W. Wells	100.00
	A Lady, through Mr. Dalton	50.00
	Franklin Haven, Jr.	100.00
	Charles Merriam	100.00
	Edward Austin	300.00
	C. H. Dalton	300.00
	Mrs. C. H. Dalton	50.00
	Augustus Lowell	250.00
	Henry Saltonstall	200.00
	Mrs. G. H. Shaw	100.00
	Mrs. Frank Monson	50.00
	Mrs. J. H. Wolcott	100.00
	Mrs. W. W. Vaughan	250.00
	R. T. Paine	200.00
	Francis Blake	100.00
	Roger Wolcott	100.00
	Henry Lee	500.00
	A. A. Lawrence	300.00
	William Endicott, Jr.	1,000.00
	Henry Woods	500.00
	Carried forward	$22,620.00

	Brought forward	$22,620.00	
1886	Ezra Farnsworth	1,000.00	
	Thomas E. Proctor	500.00	
	Henry B. Rogers	500.00	
	Mary Anne Wales	200.00	
	Mrs. James McGregor	100.00	
	Mrs. Caroline Merriam	100.00	
	Mrs. J. Elliot Cabot	1,000.00	
	J. M. Sears	1,000.00	
	Nathaniel Thayer	1,500.00	
	John E. Thayer	1,000.00	
	Bayard Thayer	1,000.00	
	E. V. R. Thayer	500.00	
	Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	500.00	
	Mrs. J. F. Andrews	500.00	
	R. C. Greenleaf	1,000.00	
	Samuel Johnson	500.00	
	Mrs. Francis Brooks	100.00	
	J. H. Wolcott	100.00	
			$33,720.00

SAMUEL CABOT FUND FOR PATHOLOGICAL INVESTIGATION.

1888	Donation of Samuel Cabot and Dr. Arthur T. Cabot. Income devoted to salary of Surgical Pathologist	$10,000.00

JOHN CALL DALTON AND EDWARD BARRY DALTON FUND.

1891–1909	A donation from Charles H. and Henry R. Dalton. Income devoted to Investigation in the Science of Medicine	$25,000.00

PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY AND RANDALL FUNDS.

1895	Fanny G. Villiard	$1,000.00	
	Charles U. Cotting	500.00	
	Thomas Nelson	200.00	
	A. S. Bigelow	500.00	
	William S. Bullard	500.00	
	Henry C. Weston	500.00	
	"A Western Friend" (J. M. Forbes)	5,000.00	
	R. H. White	1,000.00	
	Wallace L. Pierce	500.00	
	Caleb A. Curtis	500.00	
	Charles Merriam	500.00	
	Elizabeth R. Cabot	200.00	
	Elizabeth C. Ware	100.00	
	John C. Ropes	100.00	
	George G. Kennedy	1,000.00	
	J. Morris Meredith	100.00	
	William Powell Mason	1,000.00	
	W. B. Thomas	500.00	
	Mrs. F. L. Ames	5,000.00	
	Miss Mary S. Ames	1,000.00	
	Thomas Wigglesworth	1,000.00	
	Carried forward	$20,700.00	

	Brought forward	$20,700.00	
1895	H. H. Hunnewell	10,000.00	
	John L. Gardner	1,000.00	
1896	C. W. Amory	500.00	
	Mrs. S. D. Warren	5,000.00	
	Augustus Lowell	1,000.00	
	Henry Lee	1,000.00	
	T. Jefferson Coolidge	1,000.00	
	Henry L. Pierce	5,000.00	
	Charles Head	1,000.00	
	Martin Brimmer	1,000.00	
	Dr. Charles G. Weld	5,000.00	
	O. H. Alford	500.00	
	John A. Burnham	500.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. W. Scott Fitz	1,000.00	
	Oliver Ames	1,000.00	
	D. L. Pickman	200.00	
	W. D. Sohier	100.00	
	George F. Fabyan	1,000.00	
	Miss A. P. Rogers	500.00	
	A Friend	400.00	
	Mrs. W. D. Pickman	1,000.00	
	Frank Simpson	1,000.00	
	A. A. Lawrence	500.00	
	E. Pierson Beebe	1,000.00	
	J. Reed Whipple	500.00	
	A. Hemenway	1,000.00	
	W. H. Forbes	500.00	
	Mrs. Frank Merriam	500.00	
	Mrs. William C. Loring	1,000.00	
	Estate of Eben D. Jordan	5,000.00	
	Nathaniel Thayer	1,000.00	
	Mrs. J. N. Fiske	1,000.00	
	Through Dr. A. T. Cabot	100.00	
	Through Dr. Chas. B. Porter	100.00	
	W. Sturgis Bigelow	2,500.00	
	Anna S. C. Prince	1,000.00	
	Wm. Endicott, Jr.	5,000.00	
	Interest on Fund added	1,947.02	
1897	Henry M. Whitney	1,000.00	
	Children of Samuel Parkman	2,000.00	
	Laurence Minot	100.00	
	Mrs. Henry S. Grew	500.00	
	George Wigglesworth	100.00	
	William Minot	100.00	
	A. Hemenway	1,000.00	
	Miss A. P. Carey	500.00	
	Allen Danforth	100.00	
1912	Mrs. Mary Upham Johnson, a bequest	3,201.32	
	Pathological Fund	$90,648.34	
	Apparatus and Equipment	26,772.93	
		$63,875.41	
1898	John W. and Belinda L. Randall Fund	20,000.00	
			$83,875.41

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES FUND.

1897	C. P. Curtis, Treasurer, for sundry donors	$18,386.42
	John Foster	5,000.00
1902	Francis Skinner	1,000.00
1904	Francis E. Bangs	2,000.00
	William Amory	25.00
	George A. Gardner	2,000.00
	Mrs. Ernest B. Dane	100.00
	Mrs. Robert W. Emmons	25.00
	Mrs. Larz Anderson	50.00
	Mrs. John L. Bremer	100.00
	Mrs. George F. Fabyan	50.00
	J. Randolph Coolidge	100.00
	H. D. Chapin	10.00
	A Friend	1.00
	Dr. J. F. Burnham	1.00
	Miss Fannie R. Brewer	100.00
	F. L. Higginson	100.00
	Mrs. J. B. Case	100.00
	Miss Georgina Lowell	25.00
	Mrs. E. Preble Motley	50.00
	Arthur A. Carey	25.00
	Mrs. Annie L. Woods	100.00
	Thomas Wigglesworth	500.00
	Miss Isabel Fabyan	50.00
	Charles E. Cotting	50.00
	Mrs. B. P. Cheney	50.00
	T. Jefferson Coolidge	500.00
	Thornton K. Lothrop	500.00
	Charles H. Dalton	100.00
	Mrs. A. W. Blake	50.00
	Miss B. F. Blake	50.00
	Forbes Lithograph Co.	10.00
	Mrs. W. Scott Fitz	100.00
	Miss Eliza W. S. Parkman	10.00
	Walter Hunnewell	100.00
	Henry S. Hunnewell	50.00
	Mrs. F. B. Harrington	10.00
	Miss Mary Ames	50.00
	W. O. Gay	100.00
	The Misses Minot	25.00
	Miss Sarah F. Bremer	50.00
	Stephen Bullard	50.00
	Samuel W. Rodman	20.00
	Mrs. F. C. Manning	10.00
	Miss M. L. Blake	10.00
	Miss Mary Brandegee	50.00
	Shepherd Brooks	400.00
	O. A. H. Alford	100.00
	Mrs. Alford	15.00
	Miss Mary Thomas	10.00
	Miss Sarah C. Paine	25.00
	Miss Mary W. Eastman	100.00
	Charles W. Hubbard	25.00
	Mrs. John C. Phillips	50.00
	George F. Fabyan	1,000.00
	Carried forward	$33,568.42

	Brought forward	$33,568.42	
1904	Graduate of School	50.00	
	Graduate of School	1.00	
1905	Mrs. Algernon Coolidge	10.00	
	Luce & Manning	25.00	
	Mrs. J. T. Eldredge	5.00	
	Mrs. William C. Otis	100.00	
	Nurses' Alumnæ Association	25.00	
	Mrs. Mary Lee Ware	500.00	
	Miss Alice Longfellow	5.00	
	John T. Coolidge	100.00	
	Mrs. Theodore Lyman	100.00	
	Mrs. G. Howland Shaw	100.00	
	Clement S. Houghton	25.00	
	Louis S. Dabney	25.00	
	William S. Dexter	200.00	
	Thomas P. Beal	50.00	
	Francis Skinner	300.00	
	Henry Mulliken	500.00	
	Mrs. W. S. Bullard	25.00	
	Mrs. H. S. Grew	25.00	
	Richard H. Weld	25.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. George Putnam	200.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. N. Thayer	2,000.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman	100.00	
	F. L. Higginson	250.00	
	Mrs. G. G. Hammond	100.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Sears	200.00	
	Mrs. Daniel Merriman	50.00	
	Arthur Amory	5.00	
	Mrs. Otis Norcross, Jr.	50.00	
	Alexander Cochrane	100.00	
	Mrs. S. Parkman Blake	100.00	
	Grant Walker	100.00	
	Mrs. J. J. Storrow	10.00	
	Mrs. H. H. Fay	25.00	
	Miss M. B. Lothrop	50.00	
	Nurses' Alumnæ Association	28.50	
	Francis Hunnewell	100.00	
	Nathaniel T. Kidder	500.00	
1906	Mrs. Anna D. Blake	50.00	
	William P. Blake	50.00	
	E. Pierson Beebe	50.00	
	Miss Emma Rodman	25.00	
1907	Mrs. R. G. Shaw	50.00	
1909	Mrs. A. Coolidge	10.00	
1912	Henry A. Wyman	5.00	
1913	Miss Harriet W. Barnes	50.00	
			$40,022.92

EUPHEMIA MILLAR ANNUITY.

1901	Part of bequest of Euphemia Millar		$1,557.74

ART ROOM FUND.

1904	Mrs. Samuel Eliot	$500.00	
	Sundry Donors and interest added	518.35	
			$1,018.35

CODMAN FUND.

1905	Bequest of Edward W. Codman	$313,073.91	
	Land and Buildings	163,303.95	
			$149,769.96

ORTHOPEDIC WARD FUND.

1906–1907	Nathaniel Thayer	$5,000.00	
	Bayard Thayer	5,000.00	
	Mrs. Lester Leland	5,000.00	
	John and W. S. Spaulding and Mrs. H. F. King	5,000.00	
	Mrs. W. G. Weld	5,000.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Sears	5,000.00	
	Mrs. B. P. Cheney	5,000.00	
	Augustus Hemenway	3,000.00	
	J. L. Bremer	2,448.64	
	E. V. R. Thayer	2,500.00	
	H. E. Converse	2,500.00	
	Miss Mary Ames	2,000.00	
	Mrs. Edward Brandegee	1,500.00	
	Nelson Curtis	1,500.00	
	Max Agassiz	1,000.00	
	G. L. Peabody	1,000.00	
	Gordon Dexter	1,000.00	
	C. W. Amory	1,000.00	
	William Endicott, Jr.	1,000.00	
	P. L. Saltonstall	1,000.00	
	Samuel Dana	1,000.00	
	Mrs. J. H. Wright	1,000.00	
	Lyman Nichols	1,000.00	
	Francis Blake	2,000.00	
	Miss Elizabeth Cheney	1,000.00	
	Mrs. Roger Wolcott, Sr.	1,000.00	
	John Parkinson	500.00	
	Mrs. Peter C. Brooks	250.00	
	John Saltonstall	250.00	
	John A. Burnham	100.00	
	F. P. Sprague	100.00	
	W. O. Gay	100.00	
	Wallace L. Pierce	300.00	
		$65,048.64	
	Building and Equipment	38,577.72	
			$26,470.92

SUSAN SMITH FUND (ANNUITY).

1912	Bequest of Susan Smith	$13,703.98

NURSES' HOME FUND — McLEAN HOSPITAL.

1913	Donation of Miss Elizabeth L. Grant	$1,000.00

SARAH PROCTOR JOSLIN FUND.

1913	Bequest of Sarah Proctor Joslin	$1,000.00

CHILDREN'S MEDICAL WARD BUILDING FUND.

1913	Donation of G. S. Talbot	$250.00

INCOME DEVOTED TO BOOKS FOR PATIENTS.

1841	Warren Library Fund, a donation from Dr. J. C. Warren	$1,000.00

INCOME DEVOTED TO THE LIBRARY.

1857	Treadwell Library Fund, part of a bequest from J. G. Treadwell . . .	$5,000.00	
1913	Donation of Richard Olney . . .	100.00	
			$5,100.00

INCOME AND PRINCIPAL DEVOTED TO THE PUBLICATION OF A HISTORY OF THE HOSPITAL.

1861	Bowditch History Fund, a bequest from N. I. Bowditch	$2,000.00

WOODEN LEG FUND.

1861	Donation — P. K.	$100.00	
	Bequest of N. I. Bowditch	5,000.00	
	George A. Newell Fund	2,500.00	
			$7,600.00

INCOME DEVOTED TO A TRIENNIAL PRIZE.

1868	Warren Prize Fund, a bequest from Dr. J. M. Warren	$1,880.00	
	Accumulated interest	2,805.84	
			$4,685.84

INCOME DEVOTED TO SPECIAL SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS.

1870	Donation of R. M. Moore	$100.00	
	Donation of Lydia B. and O. A. Taft	100.00	
	Donation of Chas. S. Bixby . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Dr. Henry J. Bigelow .	1,250.00	
	Arthur Appleton Beebe Fund . . .	5,000.00	
			$6,475.00

INCOME DEVOTED TO MUSIC AT HOSPITAL.

1894	George C. and Anne H. Shattuck Fund, donation of Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck	$2,000.00

DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES.

1876	Dr. Samuel Cabot:	
	Benefit indigent at Asylum . .	$1,000.00
1877	Executors Augustus Hemenway:	
	For Nurses' Training School . .	5,000.00
1878	Frederick Dexter:	
	For purchase of pictures . . .	50.00
1887	Waldo March:	
	For photographic apparatus . .	100.00
1888–1894	Dr. A. T. Cabot:	
	To make up deficiency on income Samuel Cabot Fund	1,335.00
1890	George L. Kingsley:	
	For photographic studio . . .	802.82
1893	George A. Gardner:	
	For building Ward F	50,000.00
1895	Miss Helen C. Bradlee:	
	Repairs and alterations to Bradlee Ward	7,000.00
1897	By the "Staff," through Dr. A. T. Cabot:	
	To make up deficiency in income of Pathological Fund	1,070.60
	Charles B. Porter:	
	Interest accrued on bequests . .	370.00
1899	Francis Blake:	
	Microtone for Pathological Laboratory	266.30
	"A Patient":	
	For Treadwell Library	200.00
1900	Dr. A. T. Cabot:	
	Open Ball Court	1,000.00
1901	Mrs. Mary Hemenway:	
	Zander apparatus	5,000.00
1902–1904	C. H. Dalton:	
	Added to income of Dalton Fund .	1,000.00
1903	Mrs. T. W. Bennett:	
	For Treadwell Library	100.00
1911–1912	Late Result Fund:	
	Anonymous $1,500.00	
	F. W. Hunnewell . . 500.00	
		$2,000.00
1910–1913	Lovering Fund:	
	Miss Sarah C. M. Lovering . . .	6,550.00
1912	Mrs. Caroline L. Weld:	
	For surgical instruments . . .	2,994.34
	Dr. Hugh Cabot:	
	For surgical instrument	100.00
	Dr. Fritz B. Talbot:	
	For expense visiting Children's Hospitals	75.00
	Dr. G. Cheever Shattuck:	
	For X-ray work	200.00
	A Friend:	
	For X-ray work	100.00
1913	Staff of Orthopedic Department:	
	For expenses of that department .	125.00
	Brought forward	$86,439.06

Carried forward	$86,439.06	
Mrs. Charles G. Weld:		
For an awning on the Orthopedic Ward veranda	70.00	
Mrs. W. F. Waters:		
For a special instrument in Ward G	25.00	
Dr. Putnam and Mr. Story, Trustees of the A. W. Blake Fund, to be applied to the salary of Dr. Emerson, Psychologist	500.00	
Mrs. Charles E. Mason:		
Scholarship Training School for Nurses' General Hospital . . .	100.00	
Dr. Hugh Cabot:		
To be applied toward the salary of the House Surgeon to the Genito-Urinary Department	250.00	
George Wigglesworth:		
X-Ray Apparatus	800.00	
		$88,184.06
Expended, 1876–1913		87,431.29
Unexpended:		
Lovering Fund	$152.75	
A. W. Blake Fund	250.02	
Mason Fund	100.00	
Dr. Hugh Cabot Fund	250.00	
		$752.77

C. H. W. Foster,
Treasurer.

EXAMINATION OF ACCOUNTS.

BOSTON, January 31, 1914.

Moses Williams, Esq.
C. H. W. Foster, Esq. } *Committee on Accounts.*
John Lowell, Esq.

Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, Mass.

SIRS, — In accordance with your instructions, we have made an examination of the books and records of the Massachusetts General Hospital, comprising the records of the General Hospital, McLean Hospital, Convalescent Hospital, and of the Treasurer, for the year ending December 31, 1913, for the purpose of verifying the cash transactions and of reporting upon the financial condition at December 31, 1913.

WE HEREBY CERTIFY:

1. That all funds shown to have been received have been accounted for, and that we have found vouchers, or other satisfactory evidence of payment for all disbursements.

2. That the balance of cash on December 31, 1913, as shown by the books of the Hospitals and of the Treasurer, amounting to $40,003.26, was on hand at that date.

3. That Stocks and Bonds (par value $697,349.80), amounting to $682,716.14, and Annuities Receivable, consisting of three policies amounting to $160,000.00, as shown by the books, are certified by the New England Trust Company, as being in their custody on December 31, 1913, with the exception of 200 shares Amoskeag Manufacturing Company, Common Stock, which were otherwise accounted for.

4. That Notes Receivable, amounting to $118,828.98, were in the custody of the Treasurer on December 31, 1913.

Respectfully submitted,

PATTERSON, TEELE & DENNIS,
Accountants and Auditors.

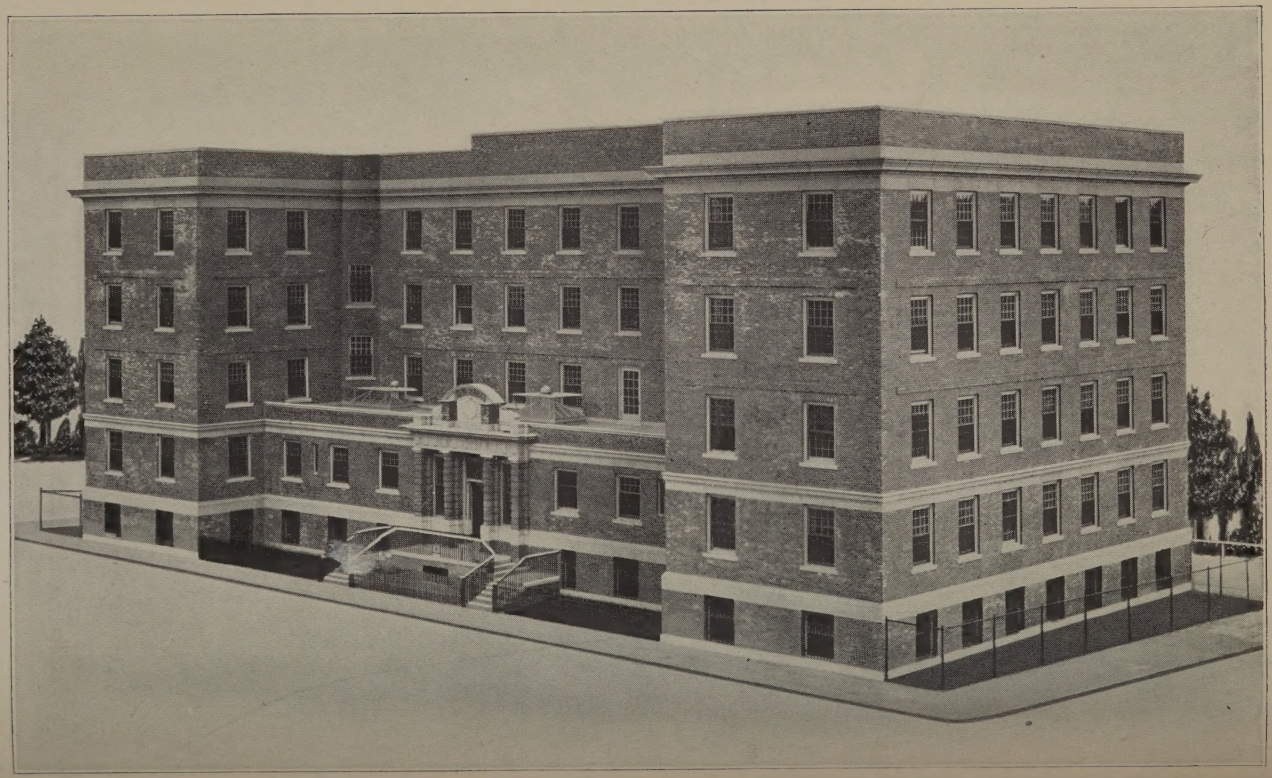


Fig. 1. NURSES' HOME AT MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL—FRONT AND SIDE VIEW

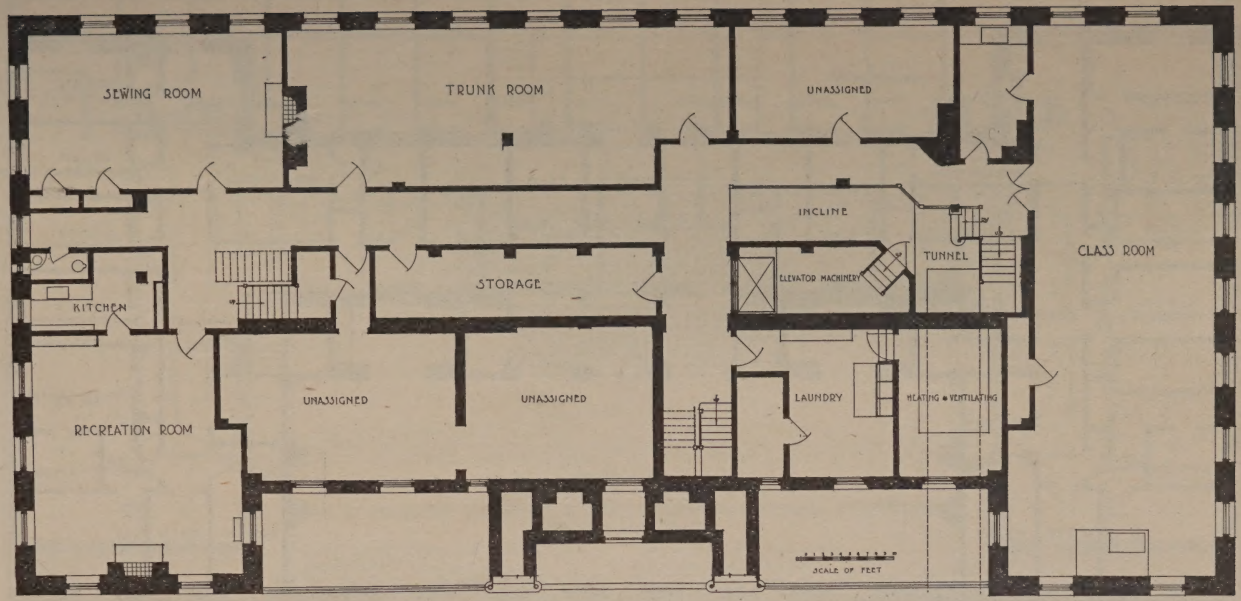


Fig. 2. NURSES' HOME AT MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL—PLAN OF BASEMENT FLOOR

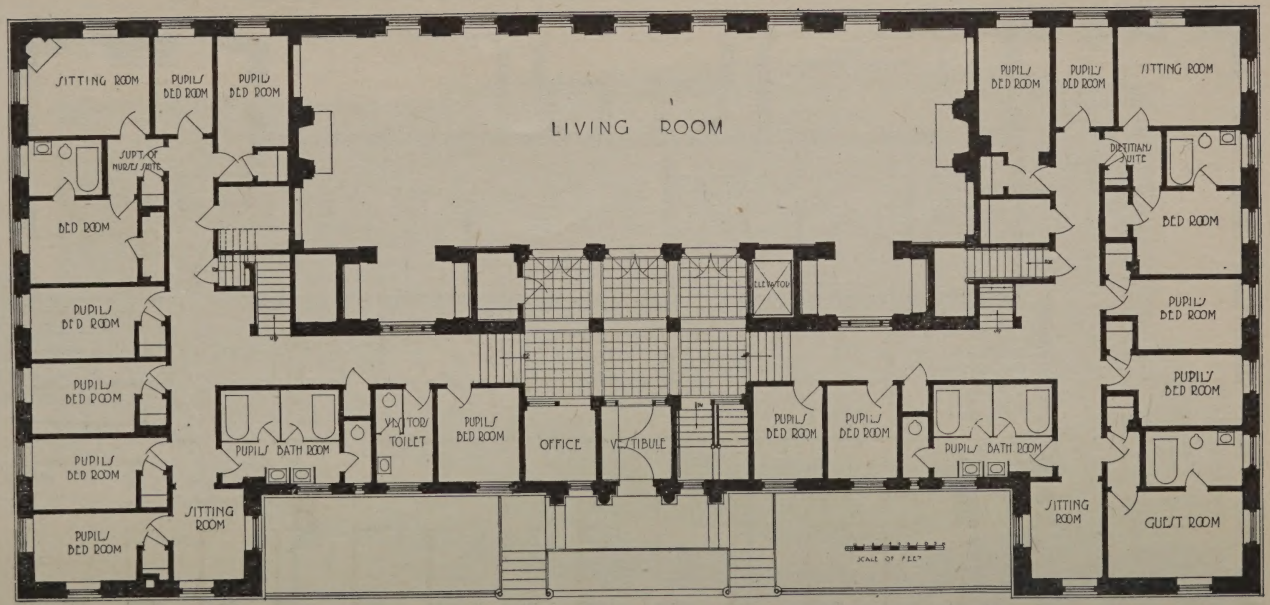


Fig. 3. NURSES' HOME AT MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL—PLAN OF FIRST FLOOR

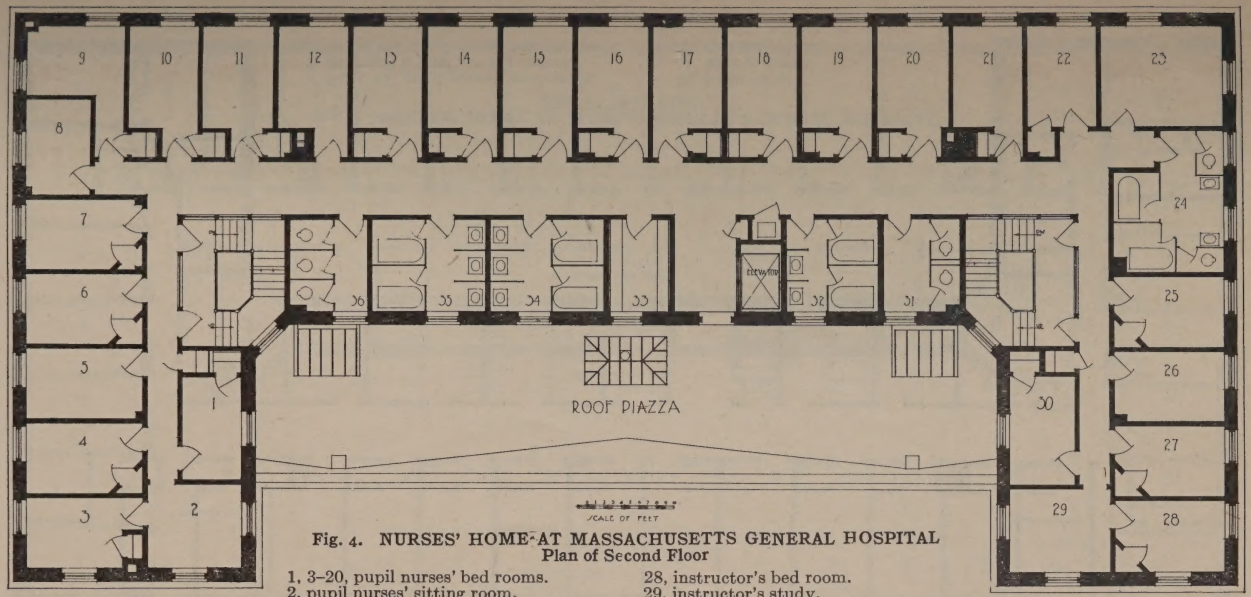


Fig. 4. NURSES' HOME AT MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
Plan of Second Floor

1, 3–20, pupil nurses' bed rooms.
2, pupil nurses' sitting room.
21, 22, 25–27, 30, supervisors' bed rooms.
23, supervisors' sitting room.
24, supervisors' bath room.
28, instructor's bed room.
29, instructor's study.
31, 32, 34–36, pupil nurses' lavatories.
33, linen room.

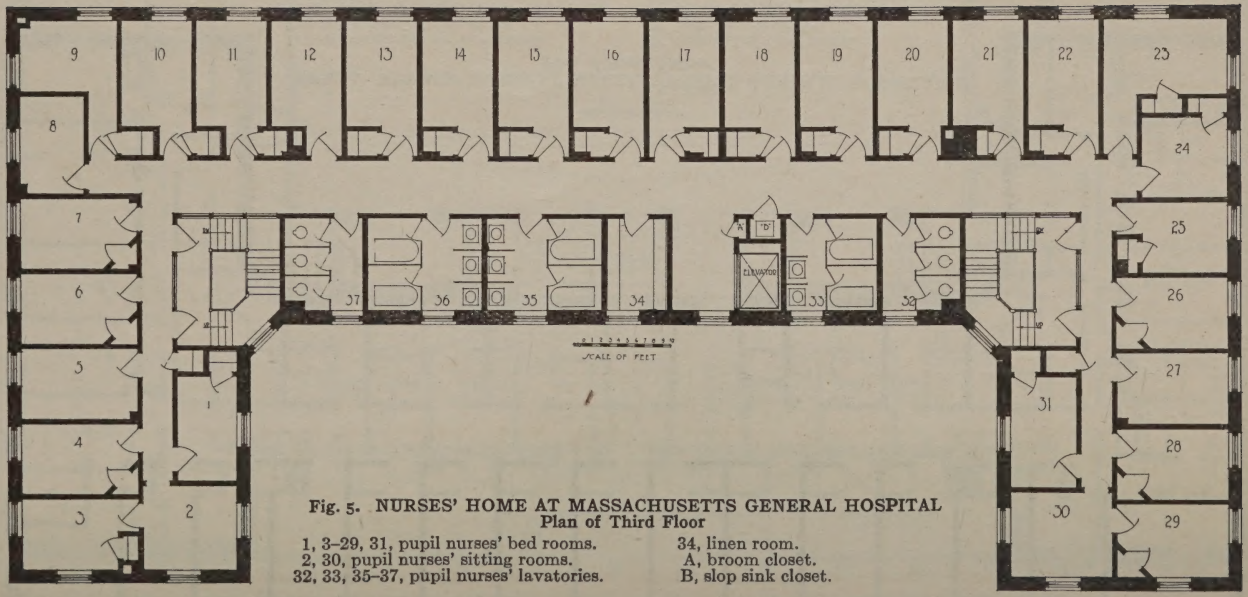


Fig. 5. NURSES' HOME AT MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
Plan of Third Floor

1, 3–29, 31, pupil nurses' bed rooms.
2, 30, pupil nurses' sitting rooms.
32, 33, 35–37, pupil nurses' lavatories.
34, linen room.
A, broom closet.
B, slop sink closet.

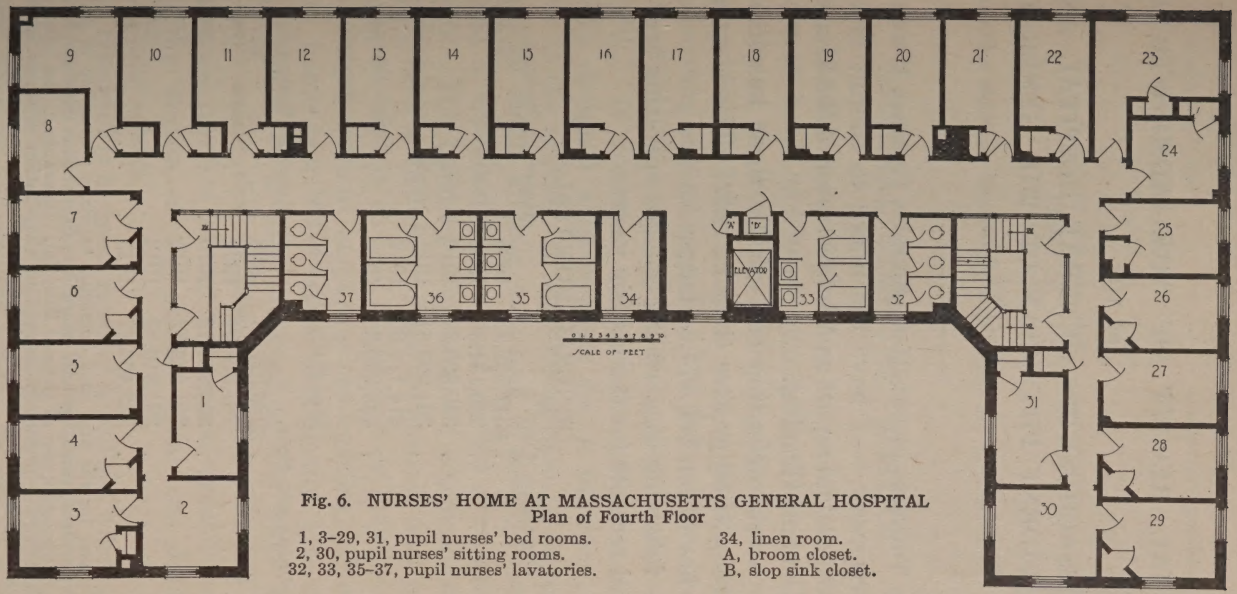


Fig. 6. NURSES' HOME AT MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
Plan of Fourth Floor

1, 3–29, 31, pupil nurses' bed rooms.
2, 30, pupil nurses' sitting rooms.
32, 33, 35–37, pupil nurses' lavatories.
34, linen room.
A, broom closet.
B, slop sink closet.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ADMINISTRATOR

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL AND RESIDENT PHYSICIAN OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

Gentlemen, — I have the honor to submit herewith my sixth annual report as Administrator of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

The actual operating cost of the three hospitals has been $33,334.50 greater than in 1912. The hospital receipts have been $30,774.64 larger.

The following is a *résumé* of the operating cost and hospital receipts for the last six years.

GENERAL HOSPITAL.

Operating Cost.		Hospital Receipts.	
1908	$317,832.23	1908	$135,002.24
1909	336,131.35	1909	143,379.56
1910	350,308.22	1910	151,568.63
*1911	384,983.51	1911	174,717.56
1912	414,175.06	1912	173,067.80
1913	435,360.53	1913	189,841.02

McLEAN HOSPITAL.

Operating Cost.		Hospital Receipts.	
1908	$286,027.83	1908	$278,722.50
1909	284,294.64	1909	279,762.41
1910	303,508.18	1910	303,500.06
†1911	301,924.87	1911	315,971.52
1912	321,910.85	1912	326,131.39
1913	332,463.47	1913	339,285.12

* This year for the first time operating expenses amounting to $6,281.73, which in previous years have been charged to Corporation expenses, have been charged to operating cost of General Hospital. Insurance at the General Hospital — $1,867.76 — previously charged to Corporation expenses is this year charged to General Hospital operating cost.

† This year for the first time operating expenses amounting to $7,666.05, and insurance — $1,168.07 — which in other years have been charged to Corporation expenses, have been charged to operating cost at McLean Hospital.

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL.

Operating Cost.		Hospital Receipts.	
1908	$13,350.64	1908	$3,967.73
1909	13,548.48	1909	3,901.21
1910	12,570.36	1910	3,862.90
1911	13,898.83	1911	4,314.51
1912	13,970.11	1912	3,991.41
1913	15,566.52	1913	4,839.10

The tables showing these figures in detail are appended.

GENERAL HOSPITAL, BOSTON.

The year has been marked by the completion of the new nurses' home and its occupancy by the nurses. This is the first of the buildings which the Hospital so much needs and which I have urged upon your Board in my five preceding annual reports. The cost of this building will be $164,000, exclusive of the ground upon which it stands. It contains quarters for 101 nurses with specially designed arrangements for a number of the officers of the school. A large living-room, a recreation-room with small kitchen attached, a sewing-room and laundry, a classroom and a roof garden are important features. The building is of fireproof construction and is built with a fifth-floor slab in position and a light roof placed over it so that another floor may be added in the future without emptying the building. A picture of the home and floor plans accompany this report. The Hospital is greatly indebted to the kind friends who have made this addition possible. It will much increase the comfort of our nurses and greatly help us in getting women of the quality which we desire for the training school.

The Hospital is in great need of a private ward and an administration building. Plans have been completed for an administration building. They have been studied and worked over for several years. A sum of $250,000 to $300,000 is required for construction. The building

is planned to include a modern emergency ward, administrative offices, rooms for the admission of patients, reception-rooms and waiting-rooms for the friends of patients, officers, and employees. There are also new quarters for the Treadwell Library with suitable committee-rooms adjacent, fireproof stacks for valuable volumes, and vaults for the patients' records. These records are of inestimable value and are not now securely housed. The rest of the building would contain suitable and commodious quarters for resident doctors and house officers. It is planned to locate this building at the foot of North Grove Street, which is as near the middle of the institution as is proper to place such a building.

The other needs of the Hospital are very considerable, but as they have been outlined in former reports I will not now repeat them.

During the year the operating theatre building attached to the Bradlee Ward has been converted into a small open ward containing 13 beds. This gives us a much needed increase in our capacity for receiving women surgical patients and makes a total of 332 beds in the Hospital, a net gain of 12.

The reorganization of the Staff has progressed and the General Executive Committee has had weekly meetings regularly throughout the year. Its work has tended toward much greater efficiency in the care of patients and productive scientific work. Attention is invited to the report of this Committee.

A Department of Syphilis has been added. A few beds have been assigned it in the house, and rooms are being constructed in the out-patient building for its out-patient service.

The Ether Day address was given by Dr. Milton J. Rosenau. The subject of the address was "Progress and Problems in Preventive Medicine."

The Social Service Department has been carried on in this Hospital independently for eight years. It employs fourteen paid workers. Its expenses in 1913 were

$18,109.39. It has demonstrated its great value. We should not know how to get along without it.

The following are comparative tables:

	No. Patients Admitted to Wards.	Total Patients' Days Treatment.	Average Stay in Hospital.	No. Operations House Cases.
1908	5,362	106,034	20 – days	3,634
1909	5,871	105,295	18 – "	3,841
1910	6,092	105,617	17 + "	4,016
1911	6,495	107,671	17 – "	3,948
1912	6,629	107,797	16 – "	4,063
1913	6,251	111,364	18 + "	3,887

	Average Daily Cost per Patient.	Daily Cost per Capita for Provisions for all Persons Supported.
1911	$2.65 +	$0.28 –
1912	3.00 +	0.31 +
1913	3.01 +	0.33 +

	Number Ambulance Trips.	Number of Miles.	Average Trips per Day.
1908	1,747	...	5 –
1909	1,539	5,442	4 +
1910	1,639	5,615	4 +
1911	1,513	4,452	4 +
1912	1,477	4,870	4 +
1913	1,576	4,796	4 +

	Number of Patients Treated in Accident Ward.	Average Daily Cost per Patient.	Cost of Maintenance of Accident Ward.	Total Receipts.
1908	5,313	$0.78 –	$4,141.03	$518.23
1909	5,314	0.83 –	4,389.78	488.88
1910	5,590	0.82 –	4,555.97	571.80
1911	6,029	0.72 –	4,331.75	618.80
1912	5,501	0.78 +	4,343.15	770.17
1913	5,424	0.86 +	4,665.50	1,560.07

	Number of X-Ray Cases Out-Patient Department.	Number of X-Ray Cases in House.
1908	2,902	1,353
1909	3,323	1,441
1910	3,414	1,363
1911	4,138	1,643
1912	4,587	1,987
1913	6,286	4,015

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

The following table of statistics shows the work in the Out-Patient Department since the opening of the new building.

All the departments have continued their good work.

	New Cases.	Total Number of Visits.	Total Number Prescriptions Filled.
1904	25,082	106,174	53,321
1905	21,874	110,631	49,793
1906	20,010	99,251	43,063
1907	20,358	107,063	43,764
1908	20,729	116,008	46,390
1909	21,518	121,327	48,250
1910	22,302	124,584	48,676
1911	22,232	135,809	49,858
1912	22,639	136,095	48,270
1913	24,887	147,428	51,798

During the year 1913 there were 2,290 operations under an anæsthetic in the Out-Patient Department, of which number 632 were performed under a local and 1,658 under a general anæsthesia.

The following is a comparative financial table:

	Cost of Maintenance Out-Patient Department.	Average Daily Cost per Patient	Total Receipts.
1908	$50,902.61	$0.44 −	$39,955.80
1909	54,739.32	0.45 +	42,636.05
1910	56,383.06	0.45 +	44,296.92
1911	62,476.04	0.46 +	46,643.45
1912	62,704.66	0.46 +	47,607.00
1913	70,077.00	0.47 +	53,453.20

NURSING DEPARTMENT.

The School for Nurses at the General Hospital has had a successful year. The work of Miss Sara E. Parsons, Superintendent of Nurses, has been very satisfactory and the School has increased in reputation under her management. There were 46 diplomas granted

during the year. The reports of the Advisory Committee on the Training School for Nurses, and the Superintendent of Nurses to the Resident Physician, are appended.

The following table shows the increase in the number of nurses:

	Number of Pupils.	Number of Graduates.	Total.
Dec. 31, 1908	118	23	141
Dec. 31, 1909	107	21	128
Dec. 31, 1910	130	30	160
Dec. 31, 1911	150	29	179
Dec. 31, 1912	153	39	192
Dec. 31, 1913	183	25	208

TREADWELL LIBRARY.

The Library has outgrown its quarters. The number of those who use it has greatly increased. We have been handicapped during the year by the illness of Mrs. Myers, the Librarian, but it is expected that she will be able to return to us for duty early in 1914. The Workingmen's Compensation Act of 1912 has largely increased the demands for copies of records which the Hospital is obliged to furnish. The following table shows the increase:

	Number of Records Copied or Abstracted.
1908	358
1909	497
1910	532
1911	559
1912	756
1913	923

McLEAN HOSPITAL, WAVERLEY.

The cottage for a single patient has been completed and was occupied in July. An addition to the Women's Gymnasium is being erected and will be completed early in 1914. This will give more room for the industries

which have become so important in the treatment of patients. A nurses' home is badly needed. The report of the Medical Superintendent will give in more detail the changes and the needs at McLean Hospital. The following are comparative tables:

	Number of Patients Admitted.	Number of Patients' Day's Treatment.
1908	168	78,897
1909	169	79,515
1910	166	80,978
1911	188	80,245
1912	168	81,358
1913	144	80,618

	Average Daily Cost per Patient.	Daily Cost per Capita for Provisions for all Persons Supported.
1911	$3.59+	$0.479
1912	3.79+	0.487
1913	3.90+	0.511

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL, WAVERLEY.

The Hospital building has been painted and put in good repair during the year. Miss Alice Scott, who has been Matron at the Convalescent Hospital for 30 years, was retired early in the year and Miss Effie M. Inch was appointed her successor.

The following are comparative tables:

	Number of Patients Admitted.	Total Patients' Day's Treatment.
1908	508	10,106
1909	636	11,428
1910	638	11,331
1911	647	11,336
1912	678	10,785
1913	733	10,260

	Average Daily Cost per Patient.	Daily Cost per Capita for Provisions for all Persons Supported.
1911	$1.23	$0.34+
1912	1.21	0.40+
1913	1.51	0.40+

The thanks of the Hospital are due to its many friends who have given so largely of their time and thought and money for its welfare.

Very respectfully,

FREDERIC A. WASHBURN,
Administrator.

GENERAL HOSPITAL.

Table No. 1.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STATISTICS.

Hospital Wards and Single Rooms.

	1913	1912
Patients in Hospital January 1:		
Medical	96	84
Surgical	202	183
Total	298	267
Patients admitted during year:		
Medical	2,463	2,612
Surgical	3,788	4,017
Total	6,251	6,629
Total patients treated in Hospital wards and single rooms during year:		
Medical	2,559	2,696
Surgical	3,990	4,200
Total	6,549	6,896
Patients discharged during year:		
Well	230	390
Much relieved	2	11
Relieved	4,893	5,010
Not relieved	423	481
Against advice	51	51
Died	428	470
Not treated	223	185
Total	6,250	6,598
Patients in Hospital end of year:		
Medical	105	96
Surgical	194	202
Total	299	298

	1913	1912
Total patient's day's treatment:		
Free patients	36,224	43,954
Pay patients	75,140	63,843
Total	111,364	107,797
Percentage:		
Free days	32+	41−
Pay days	68−	59+
Total	100	100
Average patients per day:		
Free	99+	120+
Pay	206−	175−
Total	305+	295
Average time per patient in Hospital	18+ days	16− days
Daily average cost per patient, excluding actual cost of running Out-Patient Department and Accident Ward, heat, etc., furnished Eye and Ear Infirmary, and goods furnished Convalescent Hospital and McLean Hospital	$3.01+	$3.00+
Daily cost *per capita* for provisions for all persons supported	33+	31+

Paying patients were admitted at the following rates per week: 5 at $42.00; 119 at $35.00; 16 at $28.00; 240 at $21.00; 1522 at $15.00; 2 at $14.00; 6 at $12.00; 442 at $10.50; 70 at $10.00; 3 at $9.00; 9 at $8.00; 799 at $7.00; 27 at $6.00; 209 at $5.00; 36 at $3.00; 82 at $3.50; 10 at $4.00; 11 at $2.00; 5 at $2.50. Some of these patients entered at the rates were afterwards made free.

There were 5,424 patients treated in the Accident Ward. Of this number 1,693 were retained in the Hospital.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

	1913	1912
Number of cases treated (new cases)	24,887	22,639
Americans	12,252	11,061
Foreigners	12,635	11,578
Residents of Boston	11,436	10,582
Residents of other places	13,451	12,057
Medical Department	6,981	6,804
Surgical Department	5,628	8,200
Department for Diseases of the Skin	2,472	2,049

	1913	1912
Department for Diseases of the Nervous System	918	915
Department for Diseases of the Throat	2,848	2,744
Children's Medical Department	2,168	....
Orthopedic Department	2,191	1,346
Genito-Urinary Department	959	....
Dental Department	722	581
Total number of visits from patients	147,428	136,095
Average daily attendance	485+	446+
Total number of prescriptions filled	51,798	48,270
Number of visits to Hydrotherapeutic Room	4,782	4,244
Number of visits to Medico-Mechanical Room	15,283	15,761
Number of applicants	26,967	24,965
Number admitted	24,887	22,639
Referred to other institutions	388	472
Number refused	1,692	1,854
Cost of maintenance of Out-Patient Department	$70,077.00	$62,704.66
Daily average cost per Out-Patient	.47+	.46+

AMBULANCE.

	1913	1912
Ambulance calls during year	1,576	1,477
Average calls per day	4+	4+

ACCIDENT WARD.

		1913		1912
Visits made to Accident Ward during year		5,424		5,501
Average visits made per day		14+		15+
Number of operations performed:				
Local anæsthesia	785		809	
General anæsthesia	138		94	
	—	923	—	903
Cost of maintenance of Accident Ward		$4,665.50		$4,343.15
Daily average cost per Accident Ward patient		.86+		.78+

X-RAY.

	1913	1912
Number of X-Ray cases taken in the Out-Patient Department	6,286	4,587
Number of X-Ray cases taken in the house	4,015	1,987
Fluoroscopic examinations	1,950	900

Table No. 2.

RESIDENCES.

Boston	1,336
Massachusetts (except Boston)	4,671
Maine	59
New Hampshire and Vermont	154
Rhode Island and Connecticut	11
Other States	12
British Provinces	6
Foreign countries	2
Total	6,251

Table No. 3.

BIRTHPLACES.

Boston	190
Massachusetts (except Boston)	2,105
Maine	260
New Hampshire and Vermont	243
Rhode Island and Connecticut	104
New York	130
Southern and Western States	224
Other States	4
Total in United States	3,260
British Provinces	568
Great Britain	391
Ireland	583
Norway and Sweden	159
Italy	310
Russia and Poland	572
Germany	64
France	28
Other places	316
Total Foreigners	2,991

Table No. 4.

OCCUPATIONS.

Males.

Accountants	2
Actors	1
Authors	1
Carried forward	4

Brought forward	4
Artists	2
Bakers	18
Barbers	14
Blacksmiths	7
Bookkeepers	13
Brokers	2
Butchers	3
Butlers	4
Brewers	3
Coachmen	13
Carpenters	107
Cashiers	1
Chauffeurs	21
Cigar Makers	12
Clergymen	14
Clerks	153
Cooks	13
Draftsmen	3
Dentists	3
Druggists	3
Editors	1
Electricians	19
Engineers	48
Engravers	2
Farmers	79
Firemen	20
Fishermen	8
Florists	4
Foremen	17
Fruit Dealers	4
Gardeners	28
Grocers	3
Instructors	2
Iron Workers	1
Janitors	31
Judges	1
Junk Dealers	5
Laborers	687
Lawyers	6
Longshoremen	1
Machinists	96
Mail Carriers	5
Managers	5
Masons	1
Messengers	7
Mill Hands	465
Carried forward	1959

Brought forward	1959
None	386
Nurses	2
Office Boys	2
Orderlies	30
Painters	55
Pedlers	8
Photographers	2
Physicians	49
Plumbers	13
Policemen	10
Porters	3
Printers	25
Railroad Employees	150
Real Estate	6
Retired	1
Salesmen	52
Seamen	26
Shippers	6
Shoemakers	63
Social Service Worker	3
Stenographers	2
Students	345
Tailors	47
Teachers	10
Teamsters	112
Telephone Operators	2
Trustee	1
Waiters	23
Watchmen	15
Others	47
Total Males	3,455

FEMALES.

Actresses	3
Artists	1
Attendants	5
Authoresses	2
Bookkeepers	12
Cashiers	8
Cigar-Makers	1
Clerks	43
Collector	1
Cooks	27
Designer	1
Detective	2
Carried forward	106

Brought forward	106
Domestics	430
Dressmakers	33
Forewoman	1
Hair Dressers	4
Home	9
Housewives	1,059
Laundresses	18
Librarians	1
Maids	3
Manicurists	3
Matrons	1
Mill Hands	142
Milliners	3
None	487
Nurses	132
Physicians	5
Saleswomen	19
Seamstresses	19
Social Workers	2
Stenographers	15
Students	210
Tailoresses	2
Teachers	24
Telephone Operators	14
Waitresses	51
Weavers	1
Others	2
Total Females	2,796

Table No. 5.

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS AT THE GENERAL HOSPITAL FROM JAN. 1, 1885, TO JAN. 1, 1914.

Year.	Total Admitted.	Free.	Paying Board all the Time.	Paying Part of the Time.	Whole Number Treated.			Discharged Well.	Percentage on Total Admitted.	Much Relieved, or Relieved in Part.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated, Unfit, Dismissed, etc.	Deaths.	Percentage on Total Admitted.	Greatest Number Free at One Time.	Greatest Number Paying at One Time.	Greatest Total.	Least Total.	Average.	Accidents.	Patients remaining under treatment Dec. 31.		Out-Patients Treated.	Out-Patient Visits.
					Paying Board.	Paying Board Part of Time.	Free.														Paying.	Free.		
1885	2327	1910	371	46	382	46	2044	1584	68	361	73	129	192	8.25	166	26	184	147	167	443	11	134	17016	.....
1886	2580	2124	392	64	409	64	2283	1689	65	411	64	175	192	7.44	178	30	206	133	173	471	17	159	17925	.....
1887	2814	2340	429	45	447	45	2523	1694	60	565	89	173	245	8.70	196	40	217	150	185	490	18	183	18981	.....
1888	3256	2549	553	154	570	154	2731	2021	61	640	100	210	277	8.50	194	42	215	156	193	496	17	182	19472	.....
1889	2419	2825	500	94	514	94	3016	2034	59	669	110	300	285	8.33	205	29	227	170	207	530	14	191	22939	.....
1890	3381	2546	581	254	599	254	2719	1880	55	874	101	241	278	8.13	200	37	225	158	198	601	18	173	22545	.....
1891	3203	2566	425	212	449	212	2748	1400	43	1182	106	225	268	8.36	204	36	233	175	208	595	24	182	25819	.....
1892	3325	2612	549	164	566	164	2793	1673	50	1035	94	223	298	8.96	201	40	219	171	201	588	17	181	26718	.....
1893	3524	2768	614	142	627	146	2949	1396	40	1479	133	192	320	9.06	200	39	222	175	203	677	20	177	26527	.....
1894	3406	2683	621	102	636	107	2860	1272	37	1452	130	202	320	9.04	198	62	237	192	213	566	55	166	27989	.....
1895	3749	2553	1028	168	1091	168	2687	1127	30	1945	138	206	344	9.17	181	102	236	173	205	585	63	134	29146	.....
1896	4304	3103	1061	140	1124	140	3237	1344	31	2115	173	240	384	8.03	162	106	256	200	227	617	94	139	29867	.....
1897	4079	2841	1126	112	1220	112	2980	959	24	2224	177	345	361	8.37	177	119	259	212	235	823	90	156	29181	.....
1898	4807	2854	1778	175	1868	175	3010	1135	24	2755	231	231	430	8.51	179	166	304	212	253	943	101	169	28741	.....
1899	4816	2812	1781	223	1882	223	2981	1084	23	2835	196	321	407	8.00	177	131	284	236	261	958	92	151	31003	.....
1900	4640	2985	1442	213	1534	213	3136	1345	29	2402	163	265	449	9.19	187	125	286	235	261	1171	81	178	31043	.....
1901	5094	3349	1385	360	1466	360	3527	1457	29	2688	184	265	496	9.26	185	117	283	217	255	1169	92	171	27667	. . .
1902	4936	3227	1429	280	1521	280	3398	1375	28	2730	151	271	411	7.90	190	119	284	217	254	1024	84	177	27662	.....
1903	5080	3222	1653	205	1737	205	3399	1046	20	3076	207	292	438	8.62	200	132	305	251	274	1240	100	182	27865	.....
1904	5204	3251	1761	192	1861	192	3433	1196	23	3056	209	306	469	9.01	187	145	301	237	276	1246	110	140	25020	106,175
1905	5096	3073	1858	165	1968	165	3213	1356	26	2820	199	264	451	8.85	181	164	301	236	277	1527	138	118	21874	110,631
1906	5075	2850	2050	175	2188	175	2968	1068	21	3005	194	299	489	9.61	161	164	303	226	272	1650	132	144	20010	99,251
1907	5517	3285	2057	175	2189	175	3429	1138	20	3417	248	244	471	8.53	177	160	307	252	279	1829	134	141	20358	107,063
1908	5362	3417	1837	108	1971	108	3558	1112	20	3241	308	215	465	8.65	185	158	323	252	291	1586	151	145	20729	116,008
1909	5871	3380	2227	264	2378	264	3525	491	8	4306	278	341	451	7.68	167	175	313	261	288	1737	138	162	21518	121,327
1910	6092	3523	2223	346	2361	346	3685	508	8	4508	310	257	450	7.38	175	201	317	262	289	1695	155	131	22302	124.584
1911	6495	3874	2114	507	2269	507	4005	253	3	5131	440	215	475	7.31	189	201	320	260	295	2289	140	127	22232	135,809
1912	6629	3470	2583	576	2777	613	3779	390	5.8	5021	481	185	470	7.00	154	219	316	270	294	1939	196	102	22639	136,095
1913	6251	3014	2507	730	2670	763	3116	230	3	4895	423	274	428	6.80	1 42	185	327	281	305	1693	202	97	24887	147,428

Total of patients in wards from the year 1821, 193,105.

Total of out-patients, 1,122,707.

GENERAL HOSPITAL. — Table No. 6.

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1913.

Administration Expenses.

Salaries, Officers and Clerks	$24,037.60
Office Expenses	1,509.69
Stationery, Printing and Postage	3,321.29
Telegraph and Telephone	3,983.75
Miscellaneous	2,996.62
Total Administration Expenses	$35,848.95

Professional Care of Patients.

Salaries and Wages:			
House Surgeons and Physicians		$1,233.77	
Supt. of Nurses, Ass't and Inst'rs		7,238.59	
Nurses		14,028.65	
Special Nurses		5,567.25	
Orderlies		11,367.72	
Druggists		3,379.61	
Ward Employees		4,506.06	
Instrument Shop Employees		1,140.58	
			$48,462.23
Medical and Surgical Supplies:			
Apparatus and Instruments		$1,083.25	
Medical Supplies		20,815.80	
Surgical Supplies		15,112.91	
Alcohol, Liquors, Wines, etc.		1,382.55	
			38,394.51
Out-Patient Dept.:	Salaries and Labor	$24,903.21	
	Supplies	2,611.53	
			27,514.74
Accident Ward:	Salaries and Labor	$1,695.82	
	Supplies	44.80	
			1,740.62
Refunded on Board			1,751.09
Photography and X-Ray			12,024.42
Miscellaneous			559.00
Total Professional Care of Patients			$130,446.61

Department Expenses.

Ambulance:	Labor	$2,217.12	
	Supplies	2,503.18	
			$4,720.30
Housekeeping:	Labor	$22,773.69	
	Supplies	15,974.63	
			38,748.32
Kitchen:	Labor	$6,382.98	
	Supplies	778.89	
			7,161.87
Laundry:	Labor	$8,756.59	
	Supplies	4,813.21	
			13,569.80
Steward's Department:			
Labor		$1,711.00	
Provisions:			
Bread		4,052.61	
Milk and Cream		20,357.97	
Groceries		15,317.28	
Butter and Eggs		16,523.30	
Fruit and Vegetables		11,046.72	
Meat, Poultry and Fish		32,019.88	
			101,028.76
Pathological Laboratory			8,980.39
Training School			1,620.06
Total Department Expenses			$175,829.50

General House and Property Expenses.

Electric Lighting	$3,156.93
Fuel and Oil	28,927.72
Gas	1,601.85
Ice	896.92
Water	5,231.60
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings	18,622.23
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools	13,646.72
Plumbing and Steam Fitting	3,377.58
Miscellaneous	
Insurance Paid by Treasurer	2,365.87
Total General House and Property Expenses	$77,827.42

General Material.

Purchased during Year	$2,005.72

Expenses from Special Funds.

Cabot Laboratory Fund	$453.01
Shattuck Fund	96.00
Wooden Leg Fund	135.00
Treadwell Library Fund	200.00
Warren Library Fund	46.46
Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds	3,355.21
Training School for Nurses Fund	1,711.99
Surgical Instrument Fund	263.28
Orthopedic Ward Fund	4,356.31
Warren Prize Fund	500.00
Dalton Scholarship	125.00
Late Result Fund	1,354.51
Appropriation for Ether Day	599.30
,, ,, Publications	2,211.98
Total Expenses from Special Funds	$15,408.05

Corporation or Other Current Expenses.

Salaries, Officers and Clerks	
Stationery, Printing and Postage	
Legal Expenses	
Interest on Mortgages or Loans Payable	
General Expenses paid by Treasurer	$6,803.91
Miscellaneous	95.57
Pensions	350.00
Total Corporation Expenses	$7,249.48

Capital Expenditures.

Addition to Sites and Grounds	
Additions and Betterments, Buildings	$168,494.12
Furniture and Fixtures (if charged to Capital Account)	
New Machinery (if charged to Capital Account)	
Apparatus and Instruments (if charged to Capital Account)	
Ambulances, etc. (if charged to Capital Account)	
Miscellaneous	
Total Capital Expenditures	$168,494.12

GENERAL HOSPITAL.

Table No. 6 — *Continued.*

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1913.

SUMMARY.

	1913	1912
Total Administration Expenses	$35,848.95	$37,476.29
" Professional Care of Patients	130,446.61	123,755.04
" Department Expenses	175,829.50	171,809.42
" General House and Property Expenses	77,827.42	68,987.81
" Expense from Special Funds	15,408.05	12,146.50
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	$435,360.53	$414,175.06
Corporation Expenses	7,249.48	5,006.60
Capital Expenditures	168,494.12	31,397.18
General Material	2,005.72	3,952.35
Grand Total	$613,109.85	$454,531.19

HOSPITAL RECEIPTS.

	1913	1912
Private Room Patients	$21,743.98	$18,112.78
Ward Pay Patients	62,935.67	56,220.63
Special Nurses	7,028.80	5,412.75
Out-Patient Department	53,453.20	47,607.00
Accident Ward	1,560.07	770.17
Ambulance	1,083.76	1,300.82
Training School for Nurses Fund	13.07	
Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds		
Wooden Leg Fund		
McLean Hospital	10,311.88	12,010.38
Convalescent Hospital	4,232.73	4,417.86
Miscellaneous	17,477.86	20,129.01
Mass. Charitable Eye & Ear Infirmary	10,000.00	7,086.40
TOTAL HOSPITAL RECEIPTS	$189,841.02	$173,067.80
General Material	4,735.50	3,452.49
Corporation Expenses and Insurance paid by Treasurer	9,169.78	11,227.37
From Treasurer	405,976.76	267,245.71
Total	$609,723.06	$454,993.37
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1913, $17,343.21 Jan. 1, 1912, $16,881.03		
" " " Jan. 1, 1914, 13,956.42 Jan. 1, 1913, 17,343.21	3,386.79	462.18
Grand Total	$613,109.85	$454,531.19

The "Total Operating Expenses" include $14,544.61, the value of goods sold the McLean and Convalescent Hospitals.

STATEMENT OF STOCK ON HAND.

	1913	1912
Administration Supplies	$2,417.86	$2,207.05
Professional Care of Patients' Supplies	7,998.91	8,615.53
Department Supplies	22,352.40	23,423.49
General House and Property Supplies	2,009.72	3,776.18
General Material	1,303.78	2,199.37
Total Stock on hand January 1	$36,082.67	$40,221.62

McLEAN HOSPITAL.

Table No. 1.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STATISTICS.

			1913		1912
Patients in Hospital first of year			220		212
Patients on visit first of year			10		11
			230		223
Patients admitted during year			144		168
Patients discharged during year			150		161
Not insane		3		2	
Recovered		45		42	
Much improved		25		20	
Improved		25		43	
Not improved		35		41	
Deceased		17		13	
Patients in Hospital end of year			215		220
Patients on visit end of year			9		10
			224		230
Total number days' treatment			80,618		81,358
Free Patients			506		1,152
Patients paying less than $25			30,285		32,837
Patients paying $25 or more			49,827		47,369
Average patients per day			221		222
Free patients			1		3
Patients paying less than $25			83		90
Patients paying $25 or more			137		129
Average rate of board charged per week			$27.85		$26.97
Average cost per patient per week			27.31		26.55
Daily cost *per capita* for provisions for all persons supported			0.511		0.487

McLEAN HOSPITAL. — TABLE No. 2.

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1913.

Administration Expenses.

Salaries, Officers and Clerks	$10.567.78
Office Expenses	632.19
Stationery, Printing and Postage	2,461.32
Telegraph and Telephone	1,079.76
Miscellaneous	24.04
Total Administration Expenses	$14,765.09

Professional Care of Patients.

Salaries and Wages:		
Medical Officers	$12,319.60	
Supt. of Nurses, Ass't and Inst'rs.	5,200.11	
Women Nurses	13,311.13	
Men Nurses	18,236.91	
Druggists	625.57	
Ward Employees	5,525.56	
Barber	720.00	
		$55,938.88
Medical and Surgical Supplies:		
Apparatus and Instruments	$146.57	
Medical Supplies	890.67	
Surgical Supplies	142.93	
Alcohol, Liquors, Wines, etc.	88.99	
		1,269.16
Diversions		3,422.68
Total Professional Care of Patients		$60,630.72

Department Expenses.

Laboratories:	Salaries	$5,291.68	
	Supplies	298.24	
			$5,589.92
Training School			1,052.87
Housekeeping:	Labor	$11,504.97	
	Supplies	13,243.83	
			24,748.80
Kitchen:	Labor	$9,666.86	
	Supplies	3,306.98	
			12,973.84
Laundry:	Labor	$5,264.55	
	Supplies	3,435.02	
			8,699.57
Steward's Department:			
Labor		$553.46	
Provisions:			
Milk and Cream		6,457.66	
Groceries		20,575.57	
Butter and Eggs		18,030.64	
Fruit and Vegetables		9,482.54	
Meat, Poultry and Fish		35,747.03	
			90,846.90
Total Department Expenses			$143,911.90

General House and Property Expenses.

Electric Lighting		$1,758.25
Fuel and Oil:		28,409.06
Ice		1,322.03
Water		1,284.60
Farm and Garden		20,516.09
Stables		8,712.06
Maintenance, Real Estate and Bldgs.	$28,047.44	
Paid by Treas. „ „ „ „	2,460.71	30,508.15
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools		12,552.73
Plumbing and Steam Fitting		3,843.34
Libraries		1,727.14
Miscellaneous		2,522.31
Total General House and Property Expenses		$113,155.76

Corporation or Other Current Expenses.

Salaries, Officers and Clerks	
Stationery, Printing and Postage	
Legal Expenses	
Interest on Mortgages or Loans Payable	
Taxes	
Miscellaneous Paid by Treasurer	$6,803.90
Pensions Paid by Treasurer	2,700.00
Total Corporation Expenses	$9,503.90

Capital Expenditures.

Addition to Sites and Grounds	
Additions and Betterments, Buildings	$11,251.22
Furniture and Fixtures (if charged to Capital Account)	
New Machinery (if charged to Capital Account)	
Apparatus and Instruments (if charged to Capital Account)	
Ambulances, etc. (if charged to Capital Account)	
Miscellaneous	
Total Capital Expenditures	$11,251.22

Expenditures from Special Funds.

Lovering Fund	$847.25
Total Special Funds	$847.25

General Material.

Purchased during Year	$18,668.98

McLEAN HOSPITAL.

TABLE No. 2 — *Continued.*

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1913.

SUMMARY.

	1913	1912
Total Administration Expenses	$14,765.09	$13,658.43
" Professional Care of Patients	60,630.72	59,296.61
" Department Expenses	143,911.90	130,441.70
" General House and Property Expenses	113,155.76	118,514.11
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	$332,463.47	$321,910.85
Corporation Expenses	9,503.90	7,266.59
Capital Expenditures	11,251.22	13,316.40
General Material	18,668.98	15,544.31
Expenditures from Special Funds	847.25	1,000.00
Grand Total	$372,734.82	$359,038.15

HOSPITAL RECEIPTS.

			1913		1912
Private Room Patients			$321,733.28		$311,100.92
General Hospital and Convalescent Hospital			12,790.50		11,923.64
Private Drives			1,933.00		1,766.01
Miscellaneous			2,828.34		1,340.82
TOTAL HOSPITAL RECEIPTS			$339,285.12		$326,131.39
General Material			19,492.10		17,653.68
From Treasurer, Cash				$6,000.00	
Paid by Treasurer — Insurance		$2,460.71		1,868.11	
Paid by Treasurer — ½ General Expenses		6,803.90		4,766.59	
Paid by Treasurer — Pensions		2,700.00		2,500.00	
			11,964.61		15,134.70
			$370,741.83		$358,919.77
Cash on hand January 1st		$743.35			
" " " December 31st Debit		1,249.64			
			1,992.99		118.38
Grand Total			$372,734.82		$359,038.15

The " Total Operating Expenses " include $12,790.50, the value of goods sold the General and Convalescent Hospitals.

TABLE SHOWING THE COST OF PRINCIPAL STORES AT McLEAN HOSPITAL.

Articles.	1911			1912			1913		
	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.
Beef . . . . . lbs.	95,296	$9,962.13	$0.104	76,522	$9,156.34	$0.119	89,178	$11,408.57	$0.128
Mutton and Lamb . . . "	48,145	4,175.25	.086	49,160	4,759.98	.096	59,747	6,610.45	.110
Veal . . . . . "	19,829	1,946.48	.098	17,886	1812.18	.101	20,080	2,529.92	.125
Poultry . . . . . "	28,791	5,143.72	.179	24,500½	4,766.66	.194	21,884	4,418.40	.202
Smoked Meats . . . . . "	18,360	3,198.72	.174	17,434	2,657.30	.152	16,532	2,847.44	.172
Eggs . . . . . doz.	28,083	7,845.89	.279	29,575	8,906.86	.301	32,092	10,217.84	.312
Lard . . . . . lbs.	5,235	529.20	.101	6,424	679.34	.105	7,369	875.55	.118
Flour . . . . . bbls.	830½	4,252.40	5.12	949	4,957.75	5.224	1,001	4,543.72	4.543
Butter . . . . . lbs.	29,575½	7,085.63	.239	27,261½	7,580.56	.274	27,378	7,780.82	.284
Coffee . . . . . "	6,365	1,232.78	.193	6,710	1,613.75	.240	7,315	1,644.79	.224
Tea . . . . . "	2,303	419.84	.182	2,298	413.84	.180	2,674	476.46	.178
Sugar . . . . . "	62,161	3,144.54	.0505	63,734	3,410.52	.0535	63,717	2,832.66	.044
Potatoes . . . . . bush.	2,809¾	2,454.51	.873	2,358	2,412.59	1.02	3,413	2,443.99	.716
Milk . . . . . qts.	163,008	10,627.93	.0651	186,963¼	11,561.98	.0671	182,966	13,385.32	.073

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL.

Table No. 1.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STATISTICS.

	1913	1912
Patients in Hospital January 1:		
Medical	11	12
Surgical	14	22
Total	25	34
Patients admitted during the year:		
Medical	149	133
Surgical	584	545
Total	733	678
Total patients treated in Hospital wards and single rooms during the year:		
Medical	160	145
Surgical	598	567
Total	758	712
Patients discharged during the year:		
Medical	158	134
Surgical	584	550
Total	742	684
Patients in Hospital end of the year:		
Medical	2	11
Surgical	14	14
Total	16	25
Total patients' day's treatment:		
Free Patients	5,107	4,432
Pay patients	5,153	6,353
Total	10,260	10,785

Percentage:		
Free days	49+	41+
Pay days	51−	59−
Total	100	100
Average patients per day:		
Free	14−	12+
Pay	14+	17+
Total	28+	29+
Average time per patient in Hospital.	14− days	16− days
Daily average cost per patient	$1.51	$1.21
Daily cost *per capita* for provisions for all persons supported	0.40+	0.40+

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL OF THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL. — TABLE No. 2.

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1913.

Administration Expenses.

Salaries, Officers	$781.67
Office Expenses	
Stationery, Printing and Postage	43.14
Telegraph and Telephone	.20
Miscellaneous	150.52
Total Administration Expenses	$975.53

Professional Care of Patients.

Salaries and Wages:		
Nurses	$72.40	
Special Nurses		
Orderlies	960.00	
		$1,032.40
Medical and Surgical Supplies:		
Apparatus and Instruments		
Medical Supplies		510.90
Surgical Supplies		
Alcohol, Liquors, Wines, etc.		
Refunded on Board		6.43
Total Professional Care of Patients		$1,549.73

Department Expenses.

Carriages:	Labor		
	Supplies	$600.00	
			$600.00
Housekeeping:	Labor	$762.56	
	Supplies	873.76	
			1,636.32
Kitchen:	Labor	$792.10	
	Supplies	40.96	
			833.06
Laundry:	Labor		
	Supplies	$356.87	
			356.87
Steward's Department:			
Provisions:			
Bread		$312.88	
Milk and Cream		1,270.27	
Groceries		873.18	
Butter and Eggs		815.40	
Fruits and Vegetables		663.98	
Meat, Poultry and Fish		1,645.29	
			5,581.00
Total Department Expenses			$9,007.25

General Material.

Purchased during Year	$225.45

General House and Property Expenses.

Electric Lighting	$282.27
Fuel and Oil	945.13
Ice	190.88
Water	167.15
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings	2,280.63
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools	10.00
Plumbing and Steam Fitting	157.95
Miscellaneous	
Total General House and Property Expenses	$4,034.01

Capital Expenditures.

Additions to Sites and Grounds	
Additions and Betterments, Buildings	
Furniture and Fixtures (if charged to Capital Account)	
New Machinery (if charged to Capital Account)	
Apparatus and Instruments (if charged to Capital Account)	
Ambulances, etc. (if charged to Capital Account)	
Miscellaneous	
Total Capital Expenditures	

Corporation Expenditures.

Corporation Expenses, Pensions	$270.00
Total Corporation Expenditures	$270.00

SUMMARY.

	1913	1912
Total Administration Expenses	$975.53	$755.13
" Professional Care of Patients	1,549.73	1,442.16
" Department Expenses	9,007.25	8,584.88
" General House and Property Expenses	4,034.01	2,187.94
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	$15,566.52	$13,970.11
Capital Expenditures		
General Material	225.45	130.65
Corporation Expenses	270.00	
Grand Total	$16,061.97	$13,100.76

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL RECEIPTS.

	1913	1912
Board of Patients	$4,813.82	$3,965.60
Special Nurses		
Miscellaneous	25.28	25.81
TOTAL HOSPITAL RECEIPTS	$4,839.10	$3,991.41
Insurance paid by Treasurer		36.47
General Material	225.32	164.16
From Treasurer	11,100.00	9,000.00
Cash on Hand Jan. 1, 1913, $398.74 Jan. 1, 1912, $307.46	$16,164.42	$13,192.04
" " " Jan. 1, 1914, 501.19 Jan. 1, 1913, 398.74	102.45	91.28
Grand Total	$16,061.97	$13,100.76

REPORT OF THE LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE.

The Ladies' Visiting Committee is glad to report the work of another year. This includes routine visiting throughout the Hospital, regular visits to patients who are without friends, and the establishing of friendly relations with other patients. In some cases it includes assistance given to patients after they have left the Hospital. It also includes a supervision of the Warren Library. The circulation of books from the Warren Library, which contains 2,234 volumes, has increased this year. The books issued to patients alone numbered 9,575, and 3,926 were issued to the various departments of the Hospital. These books, which afford hours of recreation to so many people, are distributed throughout the wards by the efficient Librarian, Miss Wiggin. Her work is among patients of various nationalities. The small sum of money available for replenishing the Library is inadequate for its increasing needs. Donations of money and gifts of books, especially of books in foreign languages, are much appreciated.

The recent resignation of Miss Alice O. Tippet, who has been the social worker in the wards for five and a half years, is greatly regretted. Miss Tippet's work has been sympathetic and efficient, and, owing to her more intimate knowledge of the needs and condition of the patients, she has been of constant assistance to this Committee.

The Committee met with a great loss last spring in the death of Mrs. Allen A. Joslin, who had been a member for eighteen years. Mrs. Joslin's unusual knowledge of

hospital conditions, her experience, and her wise counsel, have been at all times of great value.

The members of the Ladies' Visiting Committee wish again to express their appreciation of the assistance which they have received from the Administrator of the Hospital and other officers, and they wish to acknowledge the facilities given them by the Trustees.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLOTTE L. SPRAGUE,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON THE GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL.

The Ladies' Committee on Training School desires to report a year of growth and advance in the work of the School, with 208 nurses at work in the various departments, the largest number ever in the Hospital.

This steady growth in the number of nurses employed makes the work on the wards more efficient, with less pressure on the nurse, and furnishes also a large number of nurses to answer the growing demands of the doctors, both in the operating and accident rooms and in the Out-Patient Department.

The Social Service work is proving of interest and value to the nurses who can take it.

The non-payment system has been inaugurated this year, and it is a great satisfaction that the quality and number of the nurses applying and entering is well up to the former average. It is interesting to note that the April class of probationers came from six different States. The preliminary theoretic training now given to the probationers before beginning ward work is of the highest value, and the classes under Miss McCrea receive an admirable training. Every year sees some gain in the course of instruction, and the training is turning out an excellent class of nurses. They are not only wanted for private duty, but there is a demand greater than can be supplied for the trained Superintendent and for many kinds of nurses in public positions. The Administration course offered by the Hospital is most valuable and helpful in training for the higher positions.

A limitation in the training we can give is in children's nursing, as the accommodation for children is so poor, except in summer time, when they are in tents; but one lives in hopes of some good gift for a children's ward.

The great event of the year has been the completion of the new Nurses' Home, made possible by gifts in addition to the funds from the Hospital. It is a great pleasure to see the happiness of the nurses in their new quarters, which now house those nurses who for some years have had to room in Charles Street or McLean Street.

The beautiful large living-room has been charmingly furnished by a friend of the Hospital, and it is hoped other gifts of books, etc., will gradually come. A large and a small piano have been given by friends, and the nurses have among themselves a good chorus and a class in Folk Dancing.

The pleasant conditions for their hours off duty are greatly appreciated by the nurses, and contribute without doubt to the good spirit which is animating the whole nursing body at the Massachusetts General Hospital and assists towards maintaining the high standard of work and ideal, which has always characterized this Training School.

The year 1913 marked the fortieth anniversary of the first establishment of a Training School for nurses in connection with this Hospital. The remaining members of the original board of trustees were all asked to the exercises at the graduation of the class of 1913; some were able to come, and all expressed their warm interest.

ELLEN T. VAUGHAN,
For the Committee.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF NURSES TO THE RESIDENT PHYSICIAN.

Forty-six nurses were graduated during the past year; one married, five are at home, five have positions as assistant superintendents of training schools, four are night superintendents of nurses, one is supervisor of district nursing, one is specializing as an anæsthetist, four are operating room nurses, eleven are head nurses of wards, one is an instructor — making twenty-seven who are engaged in different kinds of institutional work. Thirteen are private nursing.

Seventy-five probationers have been admitted during the year; fifty of these are accepted pupils.

Fourteen entered for the Eighteen Months' Post-Graduate Course. Twenty-three nurses from other schools have taken courses varying from three to six months.

The nursing staff in December consisted of one hundred and eighty-three nurses, including twenty-five graduates, and a probationers' class of thirty-two, making a total of two hundred and fifteen.

During the Three Months' Preliminary Course the probationers are occupied in the classroom most of the time and are not counted in with the regular nursing staff.

The Out-Patient Department has the entire services of seven nurses and part time of fifteen or sixteen pupils. Seventeen are always away for obstetrical training. Four pupils at a time have been on duty at the McLean Hospital for a three months' service during the past year.

One nurse is always on duty at the Convalescent Hospital, two in the Social Service Department, and one in

the Instructive District Nursing Association — total of twenty-five nurses on duty outside of this hospital.

The course in the Social Service Department has proved so desirable that we are glad of the opportunity of placing another pupil on duty in the Children's Department, where she works afternoons with the social service worker.

A graduate assistant has been given the night superintendent of nurses.

The addition to Ward E has necessitated an additional night nurse and two or three day nurses.

The payment of $40 tuition and a non-payment system have thus far been eminently satisfactory. Sixty-six entered during the year under the system. Fully one hundred and sixty-five have applied and there are sixty-five on the waiting list.

Mrs. Charles E. Mason, Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer, and the Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses' Alumnae Association have offered scholarships to be given pupils who need pecuniary assistance.

A pupil presented $50 to the Superintendent of Nurses to be used in the new home.

The great event of the year was the opening of the new home for nurses. It is greatly appreciated.

Instruction.

A reorganization of the curriculum has been arranged whereby Dr. Green's surgical instruction is supplemented by bedside clinics given by the house surgeons, Drs. Leland and Crabtree. On account of the large classes it has been necessary to give more medical clinics, and Dr. Brigham is assisted by Drs. Newburgh and Palmer.

Miss Miller gives the course in Bacteriology. The course of special lectures, given to the seniors, is being repeated to the intermediates, so that next year the seniors will have a chance to devote themselves strictly to elective and special courses.

Desirable opportunities for graduates are increasing

rapidly, and the function of the school in preparing nurses suitable for these larger responsibilities is generally recognized. A very gratifying arrangement has been made with the Instructive District Nursing Association, which gives our pupils who take the course the Association offers in Public Health Nursing, during the third year, their certificate, if the pupils' work is satisfactory.

Respectfully submitted,

SARA E. PARSONS,
Superintendent of Nurses.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

A Three Years' Course is maintained, including a Three Months' Preliminary Course, during which time the probationers receive instruction in the classroom.

The pupils receive experience in general medical, surgical, and obstetrical work; also operating technique, dietetics, massage, and bandaging. Pediatrics, orthopedic, and several other branches also receive attention.

Classes and lectures on physiology, anatomy, bacteriology, hygiene, and materia medica are given by paid instructors.

Personal applications should be made whenever possible on Wednesdays, from 10 A. M. to 1 P. M.

It is well to write previously to the Superintendent of the Training School for the Circular of Information.

There is a non-payment system, and a deposit is required on entrance of ten dollars ($10.00) for breakage, and forty dollars ($40.00) for tuition.

The deposit is refunded at graduation, and the Hospital furnishes the text-books and the uniforms.

There is no arbitrary age limit — acceptance depends upon education, physique, and personal qualifications.

A high school education or a good equivalent is required, with an elementary knowledge of Latin, Anatomy, Physiology, Bacteriology, and Chemistry.

There are attractive special courses, affiliations, and post-graduate opportunities.

For further particulars apply to the Superintendent of the Training School.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TREADWELL LIBRARY.

During the past year the usual activity has ever been manifest; the work of this department is gradually increasing, and it has been necessary to increase our staff of assistants by one.

The new Classification of Diseases, which has been most carefully prepared by the Committee, will go into effect on January 1, 1914, by the aid of which all future Annual Reports will be compiled.

There is a greater demand for copies, abstracts, and notes of our Records than in the past; during the previous year (1912) 756 such reports were made; this year there were 922 Records copied or abstracted, a gain of 166.

It is believed that more Records have been used for research work, and by students and secretaries, than ever before, the approximate number of times the Records were used being 2,581.

Although there have not been as large and valuable gifts received by the Library as in some of the former years, yet there were several valuable books presented, which have been acknowledged and placed upon the shelves.

The books in the Departmental Libraries have been found to be most useful during the busy hours in the wards, when time and distance did not permit a visit to the main Library.

"Andreas Vesalius the Reformer of Anatomy," by James Moores Ball, M.D., was presented to the Library by Otho H. Ball, M.D.

Miss Ida M. Cannon's book on "Social Work in Hospitals" was donated by the author.

"Roentgen Ray in Pediatrics" was a gift from Dr. H. F. Langnecker.

"Therapeusis of Internal Diseases," four volumes and Desk Index, a gift from Dr. W. H. Smith.

"Roentgen Rays in Medicine and Surgery," 3 ed., was presented by the author, Dr. F. H. Williams.

"Verhandlung der Deutschen Pathologischen Gesellschaft," donated by Dr. J. H. Wright.

Additional books have been received from Dr. W. W. Palmer, Dr. J. J. Minot, and Dr. R. I. Lee.

A great many reprints by members of the Staff and other physicians were received and bulletined.

"Modern Medicine," Osler and McCrae, revised edition of five volumes, has been purchased and Vol. I received, the others to come as soon as off the press.

Collected papers, Medical and Surgical, have been received from the Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland; Studies from the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research; Cornell University Medical Bulletin; Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine; Medical and Surgical Report of the Presbyterian Hospital, N. Y., 1912.

Transactions of various Associations and Societies were also received and duly acknowledged.

Reports of the Board of Health and many reprints were received from the United States Government, as well as Reports from Harvard University, Cornell University, Report on the Higher Education in the State of New York, 1911.

Annual Reports of many hospitals and institutions were also received.

Library Statistics for the year are as follows:

Books:

No. of vols. on hand Jan. 1, 1913 . .		8,277
Purchased	16	
Gifts	62	
Periodicals bound	122	
Total no. bound vols. added . .	——	200

Total no. of accessions		8,477
Given away		50
No. of vols. on hand Jan. 1, 1914		8,427
No. of vols. circulated	224	
Approximate no. of readers	1,985	
PAMPHLETS:		
No. on hand Jan. 1, 1913		6,220
No. received		437
Total		6,657
Given away (duplicates)		117
No. on hand Jan. 1, 1914		6,540
PERIODICALS:		
Subscribed for		61
Sent by courtesy		42
Total		103
CARDS ADDED TO BOOK CATALOGUE		724
WORK ON HOSPITAL RECORDS:		
No. of vols. indexed and prepared for binding		122
Cards written:		
For clinical catalogues		9,616
For name catalogue		6,454
Total		16,070
NO. OF RECORDS COPIED OR ABSTRACTED		923
APPROXIMATE NO. OF TIMES RECORDS WERE USED		2,581

Respectfully submitted,

R. E. H. BURKETT,
Acting Librarian.

REPORT OF THE SOCIAL WORKER IN WARDS.

As in previous years, the larger number of cases referred by the physicians have been for the removal to some other place of those no longer suitable for treatment in this Hospital, having passed the acute period of their illness, but still requiring care and oversight; also for the investigation of "home conditions."

The disposition of these cases will be found in the following table:

CASES REFERRED FOR PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS.

Place	No.
State Sanatoria (transferred directly)	2
State Sanatoria (accepted but sent home to await a vacancy)	11
State Infirmary, Tewkesbury	2
Long Island	1
Municipal Hospital, Mattapan	5
Municipal Hospital, Out-Patient Department	6
Cambridge Camp, Belmont	4
Somerville Contagious Hospital	1
Channing Home	4
Cullis Home	1
Referred to Cambridge Anti-Tuberculosis Association	1
Discharged with advice	12

CASES REFERRED FOR TEMPORARY CARE.

Place.	No.
Waverley Convalescent Hospital (by request)	22
St. Luke's Home for Convalescents	9
Wellesley Convalescent Home	4
Children's Island Sanitarium	2
Floating Hospital	1
State Hospital, Foxboro	1
Adams Nervine Asylum	2

PROLONGED AND PERMANENT CARE.

Place.	No.
State Infirmary (non-tubercular)	27
Soldiers' Hospital, Chelsea	2
National Sailors' Home, Quincy	1
State Hospital School, Canton	1
Long Island (non-tubercular)	1
House of the Good Samaritan	18
Collis P. Huntington Hospital	13
Free Hospital for Women	1
Holy Ghost Hospital	3
Home for Incurables	1
St. Monica's Home	3
New England Peabody Home	1
Hartigan Hospital	2
Little Home for Heart Cases	4
McDonald Hospital	12
Gordon Home	1
Mrs. Gilman's Home	2
Reede Hospital	1

REFERRED FOR CARE OF DISTRICT OR VISITING NURSE.

Place.	No.
Boston	12
Chelsea	1
Winchester	1
Revere	1

REFERRED TO THE ASSOCIATED CHARITIES.

Place.	No.
Boston	1
Cambridge	1
Newton	1
Salem	2
Lynn	2

REFERRED TO OTHER CHARITIES.

Place.	No.
Bureau for the Handicapped	8
Federated Jewish Charities	2
Society for the Care of Girls	1
Brookline Friendly Society	1
Commission for the Blind	1
Italian Immigrant Society	1
Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children	2
Social Service, Out-Patient Department	19

Notwithstanding Boston's many charities there are still many patients for whom it is difficult to make satisfactory provision.

We look forward to the opening of the Robert Brigham Hospital to aid us in the care of those requiring prolonged treatment.

The Bureau for the Handicapped has proved its usefulness by helping several of our crippled people to find employment after discharge, and during the summer by undertaking to begin to teach a young man who had met with an accident whereby he had lost both feet *how to use his hands*, while still in the hospital, and we hope he may become a successful tailor some day instead of a street beggar, as might have been the case had he not begun while he still felt the necessity of working before the inertia, engendered by the months of idleness in the wards, had deadened the inclination.

The Federated Jewish Charities provided apparatus for two patients unable to pay for it themselves, and the Associated Charities of Newton gave the money for another.

Hitherto we have been indebted to outside agencies almost entirely for looking up the financial and home conditions of patients. Might this not be done through the employment of an additional worker, with profit to the Hospital as well as the patient and physicians?

Some appreciative letters received, and an occasional message or call from a former patient to report renewed health, or gratitude for a comfortable resting place, have been an encouragement in the hope that the work done has been of some use.

It is impossible for me to say enough of the unvarying and kindly help and sympathy of the Ladies' Visiting Committee.

I would also gratefully acknowledge the ready response and coöperation of the many agencies and individuals with whom I have had contact during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE O. TIPPET,
Social Worker.

DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS.

The income of this fund, amounting to $1,000 annually, is devoted to investigation in the science of medicine. The rules of the Trustees applicable to it are as follows:

ARTICLE 1. Candidates shall be nominated to the Board of Trustees by the General Executive Committee with their recommendations. They shall be either internes of the General Hospital or male graduates of a regular American Medical College.

ARTICLE 2. The nature of the work in medical investigation proposed to be prosecuted by each candidate shall be designated by the candidate.

ARTICLE 3. The Scholarship year shall begin September 15. Scholars shall work not less than ten hours per week, from the last Wednesday in September to the last Wednesday in June; and if a scholar performs a part only of this prescribed work, he shall be entitled to a proportionate part only of the income.

ARTICLE 4. The results of work of scholars shall appertain to the Hospital, and when made public the name of the scholar shall accompany the publication, but no publication shall be made unless approved by the General Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 5. When the income is insufficient, appointments for the year may be omitted.

ARTICLE 6. Any income not used shall be cumulative and not added to the principal.

ARTICLE 7. Scholars shall be eligible for renomination and reappointment.

Further information may be had by applying to the Resident Physician of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL.

The Warren Triennial Prize was founded by the late Dr. J. Mason Warren in memory of his father, and his will provides that the accumulated interest of the fund shall be awarded every three years to the best dissertation considered worthy of a premium, on some subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathological Anatomy; the arbitrators being the General Executive Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

The subject for competition for the year 1916 is on some special subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathology.

Dissertation must be in either the English, French, or German language, and must be typewritten and suitably bound, so as to be easily handled. Work that has been published previously will not be considered in competition. The name of the writer must be enclosed in a sealed envelope, on which must be written a motto corresponding with one on the accompanying dissertation.

Any clew given by the dissertation, or any action on the part of the writer which reveals his name before the award of the prize, will disqualify him from receiving the same.

The amount of the prize for the year 1916 will be $500.

In case no dissertation is considered sufficiently meritorious, no award will be made. Dissertations will be received until April 15, 1916.

A high value will be placed on original work.

FREDERIC A. WASHBURN,
Resident Physician.

RULES FOR ADMISSION, ETC.

Application for admission of patients should be made at the Hospital on Blossom Street, Boston, on week days between the hours of 9 A. M. and 3 P. M.

Emergencies and recent accidents admitted at all hours.

The Out-Patient Department is for the poor only and is open from 8.30 to 10 in the morning, Sundays and holidays excepted.

Applications from a distance should be made in writing, accompanied by a full description of the case by the attending physician, with reason of the physician for thinking hospital treatment desirable, and when a free bed is needed, by a statement of the pecuniary condition of the patient. Always wait for a reply before sending the patient.

Contagious cases are not admitted to the Hospital, and only such chronic cases as can be partially relieved by temporary treatment.

The regular rate of board to paying patients in large rooms is $42 per week; in small rooms $28 per week. In the general wards the rate of board to paying patients is $15 per week. These rates, covering only expenses of board and lodging, may be increased or abated in individual cases by the Resident Physician.

An ambulance, accompanied by a medical officer, will be despatched to any point within the city proper for the conveyance of cases of accident or urgent sudden sickness, not contagious, to this Hospital, or elsewhere, upon notice from a physician, the police, or other responsible source, subject to the approval of the Resident Physician.

In cases requiring gratuitous treatment no charge will be made.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Follow-up System.

The most important achievement of recent years has been the establishment of the "follow-up" system urged by Dr. E. A. Codman. Up to the present time no hospital known to us in this country or abroad has had an efficient system of following the results of treatment after the patient leaves the hospital. Hence, there has been no way of being sure that the medical and surgical work of the institution is as good as the present state of knowledge and the resources of the hospital, personal and financial, permit. Under the system which has now been established on the surgical side of the Hospital, the relative efficiency of the surgical treatment of any given disease in different wards by different surgeons or by different technical methods can be estimated. Doubtless this follow-up system will later be extended in one form or another to all departments of the Hospital. The Children's Department and the Orthopedic Department have already installed systems of their own, and the Orthopedic Out-Patient Service has succeeded in reducing the percentage of lost cases (those making one visit only) from 18 per cent to 12 per cent.

An Efficiency Committee has been appointed representing the medical and surgical departments of the Hospital and the administration. This committee is studying in detail the work of one department after another, and, as the result of its work, important improvements have already been made in the organization of one department.

This committee is entirely an instrument of the General Executive Committee to accomplish some of the detail of its work.

Clinical Clerks.

Another important change which took place in September of the past year was the introduction of fourth year medical students into the medical wards (as clinical clerks). There they are now taking part in the actual work of the Hospital and not merely receiving instruction, as in the past. Under the guidance of the House Physician, and the house pupils, these medical students are assigned to ward work in groups of twelve, each group remaining on duty for two months. They help the internes by assuming part of the work of history-taking and laboratory analyses. The opportunity thus furnished is also of more value in the education of the student than any system of teaching which gives him opportunities without duties.

House Physician.

The appointment of a paid House Physician for the East Medical Service was made during the past year for the first time, following the example of the Surgical Department, which has now had a House Surgeon on both of its services for two years. The House Physician can be called upon by the house pupils to assist them in the decision of difficult points arising in the absence of the Visiting Physician and Chief of Service. He is also engaged largely in research work further described below. A similar appointment will be made upon the West Medical Service as soon as a suitable candidate is available.

Third Year Students in Out-Patient Department.

Our Out-Patient work has been improved during the past year by the compulsory assignment of third year

Harvard medical students in rotation to the different clinics. In former years third year medical students were not allowed to work in the Out-Patient Department, and it has been very difficult to secure an efficient staff of volunteers. Now this clinical work is assigned to them as a necessary part of their medical school curriculum.

Clinic Managers.

Another improvement in the efficiency of Out-Patient work has been achieved by the introduction in three departments, the Throat, the Nerve, and the Children's Medical, of clinic managers, young women who are not expected to do either nursing work or social work, but to see that the clinic moves along smoothly and without hitches, to minimize the necessary waiting of patients for their turn, and to attend to the interdepartmental relations, — to patients referred, transferred, consultations, etc.

Industrial Disease.

During the past two years the Hospital has added to its Staff two men specially trained in the study of industrial diseases, Dr. David L. Edsall and Dr. Harry Linenthal. Under the leadership of Dr. Edsall, the Out-Patient record systems have been modified so that in the Male Medical and in the Orthopedic departments special inquiries relating to the patient's occupation, to the material he handles, his possible exposure to dust or fumes or to special strains, are investigated as a matter of routine. Moreover, intensive work on the 147 cases of lead poisoning seen at the Hospital since 1908 and on certain other points is being done through Miss Holton of the Social Service Department, under the supervision of Dr. Edsall and Dr. Linenthal. So far as we know, this is the first systematic work in industrial disease undertaken by any American hospital.

Medical Staff Consultations.

Beginning with October of the past year, weekly staff consultations have been held in the medical wards. Hereby the judgment of the whole staff is so far as possible focused upon a few of the more difficult problems of diagnosis and treatment occurring in the patients then in the wards. A patient about whom either service has felt any doubt, either as regards what is the matter or what is to be done, has thus the benefit of an opinion from both Chiefs of Service and from the Visiting Physicians of both Services. The Pathologist of the Hospital, Dr. Wright, has also been a regular attendant upon these consultations and has given valuable help. The Assistant Visiting Physicians are also invited, and some of them have attended every meeting. These meetings occur each Wednesday, from eleven to one o'clock. The opinion of each of those present is written down, and, at one of the subsequent meetings, the correctness or incorrectness of these opinions can generally be checked up.

Special Assignments.

In the surgical services the system of assigning one disease or a group of diseases to a single man for periods of one year or more, appears to be working satisfactorily, though it is thought by some of the surgeons that fewer such assignments should be made in the future. To some extent a similar system is being tried out in the Laryngological Department and in the Department of Pediatrics.

Technicians.

The system developed by Dr. Wright in the Pathological Department, of training and employing as technicians young women who are without previous medical or

technical knowledge, seems to have worked admirably. During the past year 5,502 Wassermann reactions were tested with the help of these technicians, under Dr. Wright's supervision. (In 1912 the number corresponding was 2,262.) During the same period 1,475 tests of complement fixation in gonococcus infections were also made.

Chemical Laboratory.

During the past year Dr. Otto Folin, professor of biological chemistry at the Harvard Medical School, has been appointed Chemist, and with his assistant, Dr. Willey Denis, has been responsible for the more important chemical research work and chemical study required in selected cases among the patients in the Hospital. The Hospital is to be congratulated on securing the services of so eminent a Chemist as Dr. Folin.

Fees in the Out-Patient Department.

Up to March 1, 1913, the fee charged to all out-patients for some years had been ten cents for each visit. For the remainder of the year the fee charged was twenty-five cents for the first visit, and ten cents for each subsequent visit; children under sixteen years, ten cents for the first visit and for all subsequent visits. Naturally, in suitable cases, all fees are remitted. This change was made simultaneously with a similar change by the Boston Dispensary, and has produced no diminution in the number of patients coming to our clinics.

Hospital Bulletin.

Beginning December 10, the Hospital now issues to its Staff, Trustees, and friends of the Hospital, a bulletin containing notes of new rules, appointments, meetings, and other matters of interest. This bulletin is issued as often as there is anything of importance to say, and serves

to keep all of those who work for the Hospital in touch with what is going on in the different departments.

List of Abbreviations and Symbols.

The records of the Massachusetts General Hospital are a mine of wealth for those who desire to study the diagnosis and treatment of disease. They have been kept with exceptional care and thoroughness for many years, but now and then it is difficult to use them because there occur unexplained abbreviations or symbols upon the charts or in the body of the record. These were current for a few years and were then understood by everyone, but soon after were dropped and forgotten. To guard against such inconvenience or loss of valuable recorded matter in the future, the Hospital has collected and printed during this year a list of all abbreviations and symbols which are to be allowed in the writing of Hospital records. A copy of this list is to be bound at the end of each bound volume of records.

Nomenclature and Classification of Diseases.

Up to the present time, three systems of nomenclature have been in use by the Hospital. That long employed in the wards, that more recently drawn up for the Out-Patient cases, and that employed in the Pathological Department. These differences made it difficult to study yearly variations in each disease treated at the Hospital, and led to confusion in other years. In view of this, a committee was appointed during the past year to draw up a new classification and terminology for the use of the entire Hospital. This has been done after consulting all the available classifications made elsewhere. Our own classification recently printed can be used in connection with the International List of Causes of Death, though our list necessarily contains names of many diseases not listed among causes of death.

By the use of a specific number system, each number corresponding to a given disease or a group of allied diseases, comparison can now be made between our statistics and those of anybody who uses the International Classification. Our own statistics will, we hope, be materially improved by this new arrangement.

Hospital Courses for Practitioners.

For several years past the Hospital has been developing a system of teaching offered to local practitioners and others living at a greater distance. These courses are so low-priced as to be practically free demonstrations. The fee merely covers the cost of material and attendants at the Hospital. These courses have been largely attended.

The Medical courses, given by Drs. William H. Smith, Roger I. Lee, and Oscar Richardson, were attended by 67 and by 41 men respectively. The Surgical courses, offered by Dr. Charles L. Scudder and Dr. Hugh Cabot, each drew 30 men. Dr. E. G. Brackett's course in Orthopedic Surgery drew 20 men. The Hospital thus fulfils its duties to practitioners not connected with its Staff by making available for their use the unusual clinical opportunities of its wards. These opportunities are eagerly grasped, some practitioners making weekly journeys to the Hospital from cities outside Massachusetts.

Plans and Possibilities not yet Realized.

The need of extensions, or further developments of the Hospital work, is constantly felt by all of those actively engaged in its service. Of the new buildings, need of which has been long recognized, plans have been completed for the Administration Building, which will be the next to be finished. A new ward for the treatment of fractures has been proposed and discussed; also new medical wards, and a new pediatric ward. We have space

enough on our land for all these extensions, but as yet sufficient funds are not in sight.

For a similar reason,—lack of funds,—we have been unable so far to meet the pressing need of an evening clinic, to serve those who must work during the daytime or lose much needed pay, if they leave their work to attend a morning or afternoon clinic. But for a similar lack of funds a clinic for the mental examination and treatment of juvenile delinquents would be established, as the need of such a clinic has been pointed out from numerous authoritative sources.

Scientific Investigation.

The complete list of papers representing the work of members of our Staff is appended. Among the most important scientific work done this year in the Hospital has been that carried out by Dr. Fritz B. Talbot, on the Respiratory Exchange and the Calorimetry of Babies. Dr. Talbot is establishing normal figures in a field where almost nothing has been done before. As a basis for comparison in cases of disease, the importance of such work is obvious.

Dr. Walter W. Palmer has pursued, under the direction of Dr. L. J. Henderson, his studies in the variations of urinary acid-base balance under various conditions of health and disease. He is breaking new ground in this work.

Drs. James B. Ayer and Lesley H. Spooner have pursued in the Neurological Department extensive investigations in the diagnosis and treatment of syphilis of the central nervous system, doing 211 lumbar punctures in 134 patients, and examining 172 spinal fluids, following up the method of treating tabes and paresis by a salvarsanized serum as suggested by Dr. H. B. Swift of the Rockefeller Institute. Drs. Ayer and Spooner have obtained encouraging results in diseases hitherto regarded as practically incurable.

Did space permit, much could be said in description of other important researches carried on during the year and listed in the tables below.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS B. HARRINGTON,
SAMUEL J. MIXTER,
ALGERNON COOLIDGE,
RICHARD C. CABOT,
DAVID L. EDSALL,
FREDERIC A. WASHBURN,
General Executive Committee.

LIST OF STAFF PUBLICATIONS.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

RICHARD C. CABOT, M.D.

The New Medicine. (Harvard Illustrated Magazine, Jan. 20, 1913.)

The Lymphocytosis of Infection. (American Journal of Medical Sciences, March, 1913.)

Causes, Types, and Treatment of Diarrhœa in Adult Life. (Journal of the American Medical Association, Sept. 27, 1913.

The Diagnosis of Cardiac Disease. (Long Island Medical Journal, Oct., 1913.)

JOHN B. HAWES, 2d, M.D.

The Diagnosis and Treatment of Incipient Tuberculosis. (William Wood & Co., 1913.)

Relation of Accident and Injury to Pulmonary Tuberculosis. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, Jan. 16, 1913.)

The Physician's Opportunity in Preventive Medicine. (Johns Hopkins Bulletin, June, 1913.)

The Rational Treatment of Surgical Non-Pulmonary Tuberculosis. (American Journal of Medical Sciences, June, 1913.)

ROGER I. LEE, M.D.

Typhus Fever (Brill's Disease) in the Massachusetts General Hospital in Ten Years (Oct. 1, 1902, to Oct. 1, 1912). (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, Jan. 23, 1913.)

ROGER I. LEE, M.D., and PAUL D. WHITE, M.D.

Clinical Study of the Coagulation Time of Blood. (American Journal of Medical Sciences, April, 1913.)

LOUIS H. NEWBURGH, M.D.

The Treatment of Cardiac Edema with Alkali and Salt. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, 1913, Vol. CLXIX, p. 40.)

The Dietetic Treatment of Constipation. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, 1913, Vol. CLXVIII, p. 757.)

Louis H. Newburgh, M.D., L. J. Henderson, M.D., and Walter W. Palmer, M.D.

A Study of the Hydrogen Ion Concentration of the Urine in Heart Disease. (Archives of Internal Medicine, 1913, Vol. XII, p. 146.)

Walter W. Palmer, M.D.

The Significance of Urinary Acidity in Nephritis. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, 1913, Vol. CLXIX, p. 464.)

Walter W. Palmer, M.D., and L. J. Henderson, M.D.

On the Intensity of Urinary Acidity in Normal and Pathological Conditions. (Journal of Biological Chemistry, 1913, Vol. XIII, p. 393.)

On the Extremes of Variation of the Concentration of Ionized Hydrogen in Human Urine. (Journal of Biological Chemistry, 1913, Vol. XIV, p. 81.)

Clinical Studies on Acid-Base Equilibrium and the Nature of Acidosis. (Archives of Internal Medicine, 1913, Vol. XII, p. 153.)

Joseph H. Pratt, M.D.

The Neglect of Hydrotherapy in America. (The Clifton Medical Bulletin, April, 1913. Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, Vol. CLXVIII, No. 23, pp. 842–847.)

Joseph H. Pratt, M.D., and Fred T. Murphy, M.D.

Pancreatic Transplantations in the Spleen. (Journal of Experimental Medicine, 1913, Vol. XVII, No. 3.)

Joseph H. Pratt, M.D., and Francis G. Benedict, M.D.

The Metabolism after Meat Feeding of Dogs in which Pancreatic External Secretion was Absent. (Journal of Biological Chemistry, July, 1913, Vol. XV, No. 1.)

Joseph H. Pratt, M.D., and Seriguis Morgulis, M.D.

On the Formation of Fat from Carbohydrates. (American Journal of Physiology, July 1, 1913, Vol. XXXII, No. III, pp. 201–210.)

George C. Shattuck, M.D.

A Synopsis of Medical Treatment. (William M. Leonard, Boston, 1912. New edition completed, 1913.)

George C. Shattuck, M.D., and Charles H. Lawrence, Jr., M.D.

Diagnosis of Typhoid Fever on Admission to a Hospital. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, Aug. 14, 1913.)

George C. Shattuck, M.D., and William S. Whittemore, M.D.

Gonococcus Vaccines and Glycerine Extracts of the Gonococcus in the Diagnosis of Gonorrheal Infections. (Med-

ical Communications of Massachusetts Medical Society, 1913, Vol. XXIV. Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, Sept. 11, 1913, Vol. CLXIX, p. 373.)

WILLIAM H. SMITH, M.D.

Chronic Adherent Pericarditis. (Journal of the American Medical Association, Sept. 6, 1913, Vol. LXI, p. 739.)

ARTHUR K. STONE, M.D.

The Present Status of the Day Camp in the Treatment of Tuberculosis. (Journal of the Outdoor Life, Sept., 1913.)

CHILDREN'S DEPARTMENT.

LOUIS W. GILBERT, M.D.

A Study of 197 Cases of Endocarditis in Children at the Massachusetts General Hospital; with Special Reference to the Treatment of Acute Endocarditis. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, July 17, 1913, No. 3.)

WILLARD S. PARKER, M.D.

Metabolism of a Child with Complete Absence of the Bile from the Intestines. (American Journal of Diseases of Children, May, 1913, Vol. V, pp. 386–389.)

RICHARD M. SMITH, M.D.

Vulvo-Vaginitis in Children. (American Journal of Diseases of Children, Nov., 1913.)

FRITZ B. TALBOT, M.D.

Infant Feeding and the Examination of the Stools. (Archives of Pediatrics, Vol. XXX, No. 4, p. 244.)

Intestinal Sand: Report of a Case with Chemical Analysis of Sand. (Journal of the American Medical Association, July 26, 1913, Vol. LXI, pp. 238–240.)

The Wetnurse Problem. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, Vol. CLXIX, No. 21, pp. 760–762.)

FRITZ B. TALBOT, M.D., and WARREN R. SISSON, M.D.

Some Factors which Influence the Excretion of Formalin in the Urine of Children and Infants taking Hexamethylenamin. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, Vol. CLXVIII, No. 14, pp. 485–494.)

FRITZ B. TALBOT, M.D., WALTER J. DODD, M.D., HUGO O. PETERSON, M.D.

Experimental Scorbutus and the Roentgen Ray Diagnosis of Scorbutus. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, Vol. CLXIX, No. 7, pp. 232–239.)

J. Herbert Young, M.D.

Typhoid Vaccine: A Brief Summary of Recent Literature. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, March 13, 1913, Vol. CLXVIII, No. 11, p. 383.)

Résumé on the Circulatory System. (American Journal of the Diseases of Children, Aug., 1913, Vol. VI, p. 131.)

SURGICAL DEPARTMENT.

Ernest A. Codman, M.D.

Observations on a Series of Ninety-eight Consecutive Operations for Chronic Appendicitis. (Medical Communications of the Massachusetts Medical Society, 1913, Vol. XXIV. Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, Vol. CLXIX, p. 495.)

Our Little Balloons. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, Oct. 9, 1913.)

Torr Wagner Harmer, M.D., and Walter J. Dodd, M.D.

Sources of Error in the Use of the Stomach-Tube for Diagnosis. (Archives of Internal Medicine, 1913, Vol. XII, No. 5, pp. 488–502.)

Daniel F. Jones, M.D.

Carcinoma of the Rectum. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, Nov. 13, 1913, Vol. CLXIX, No. 20, pp. 707–713.)

Richard H. Miller, M.D.

Progress in the Surgery of the Thorax. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, Aug. 7, 1913, Vol. CLXIX, No. 6.)

Charles A. Porter, M.D., and George W Morse, M.D.

A Case of Gastro-Mesenteric Ileus. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, April, 1913, Vol. CLXVIII, No. 14, pp. 506–508.)

Edward H. Risley, M.D.

Shock: A Review of the Theories and Experimental Data to Date. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, Jan. 23, 1913, pp. 112–117.)

Charles L. Scudder, M.D.

Stenosis of the Pylorus in Infancy. (Illinois State Medical Journal, July, 1913, p. 1.)

Sarcoma of the Stomach. (Annals of Surgery, Aug., 1913, Vol. LVIII, p. 252.)

Certain Observations upon Two Hundred Cases of Gastric Disease. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, Oct. 30, 1913, p. 635.)

Channing C. Simmons, M.D.

Localized Osteomyelitis of the Long Bones. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, May, 1913.)

Surgery of the Arteries. (Reference Handbook of Medical Sciences, 1913, Vol. I.)

Beth Vincent, M.D.

Treatment of Hemorrhagic Disease of the New-born. (Archives of Pediatrics, Dec., 1912.)

Wyman Whittemore, M.D.

Surgery of the Biliary Passages during a Period of Ten Years from Jan. 1, 1910, to Jan. 1, 1911, at the Massachusetts General Hospital. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, Oct. 16, 1913.)

ORTHOPEDIC DEPARTMENT.

Elliott G. Brackett, M.D.

The Diagnosis of the Tubercular Character of Joint Disease. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, May 8, 1913. Vol. CLXVIII, No. 19, pp. 673–676.)

C. Hermann Bucholz, M.D.

A Study of the Condition frequently called Sciatic Scoliosis. (American Journal of Orthopedic Surgery, May, 1913, Vol. X, p. 528.)

Hand Lesions following Injuries of the Upper Extremities. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, 1913, Vol. 168, p. 561, No. 16.)

Herman W. Marshall, M.D.

A Collection of Facts, Ideas, and Theories relating to the Diverse Elements that Contribute to Success in Treatment of Joint Diseases. Relationships between Visceral Ptosis and Arthritis. Comparisons between Mild Intestinal Toxæmias and Gout. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, March 6, 13, 20, 1913, Vol. CLXVIII, Nos. 10, 11, and 12, pp. 333–343, 385–392, 425–430.)

Some Relationships between Orthopedic Surgery and Internal Medicine. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, July 10, 1913, Vol. CLXIX, No. 2, pp. 46–48.)

Description of an Abdominal, Lumbo-Ilio-Sacral Support and its Uses, Advantages, and Limitations. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, Aug. 21, 1913, Vol. CLXIX, No. 8, pp. 275–278.)

Some Peculiarities of Medical Progress, with Illustrations from Studies of Articular Conditions. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, Oct. 23, 1913, Vol. CLXIX, No. 17, pp. 593–600.)

The Value of Exhaustive Critical Studies and Generalizations in Chronic Joint Diseases, with Illustrations of their Usefulness in Conceptions of Gout, Intestinal Toxæmia, Atrophic, and Hypertrophic Arthritis. (American Journal of Orthopedic Surgery, Oct., 1913, Vol. XI, No. 2, pp. 276–300.)

ROBERT B. OSGOOD, M.D.

The Prevention of Foot Strain. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, March 13, 1913, p. 380.)

The End Results of Excision of the Knee for Tuberculosis With and Without the Use of Bone Plates. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, July 24, 1913, p. 128.)

End Results of Arthroplasty. (Surgery, Gynecology, and Obstetrics, Dec., 1913.)

ROBERT B. OSGOOD, M.D., and Drs. SOUTTER, BUCHOLZ, DANFORTH, and LOW.

Report of Progress in Orthopedic Surgery. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, March 27, 1913, p. 461.)

ROBERT B. OSGOOD, M.D., and Drs. SOUTTER, BUCHOLZ, and DANFORTH.

Third Report in Orthopedic Surgery. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, Aug. 21, 1913, p. 279; Aug. 28, p. 314; Sept. 4, p. 354; Sept. 11, p. 387.)

ROBERT B. OSGOOD, M.D., and WILLIAM P. LUCAS, M.D.

Transmission Experiments with the Virus of Poliomyelitis. (Journal of the American Medical Association, May 24, 1913, p. 1611.)

GENITO-URINARY DEPARTMENT.

HUGH CABOT, M.D.

The Diagnosis and Indications for Operation in Early Hydronephrosis. (Journal of the American Medical Association, Jan. 4, 1913, p. 16.)

The Operative Treatment of Prostatic Hypertrophy. (The Lancet-Clinic, March 8, 1913, p. 260.)

Operative Treatment of Stone in the Ureter. (American Journal of Surgery, April, 1913, No. 4, p. 154.)

Suprapubic Prostatectomy. (Surgery, Gynecology, and Obstetrics, Aug., 1913, No. 2, p. 213.)

Operative Treatment of Genital Tuberculosis. (Journal of the American Medical Association, Dec. 6, 1913, p. 2056.)

Factors Influencing the Mortality of Suprapubic Prosta-

tectomy. (Surgery, Gynecology, and Obstetrics, Dec., 1913, No. 6, p. 689.)

Indications for and Technique of the Operative Treatment of Genital Tuberculosis. (Journal of the American Medical Association, Dec. 6, 1913.)

J. Dellinger Barney, M.D.

Tuberculosis of the Epididymis: Its Effects upon Testicle and Prostate. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, June 19, 1913, Vol. CLVIII, p. 923.)

The Symptomatology of Renal Tumors. A Study of Seventy-four Cases from the Massachusetts General Hospital. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Feb. 27, 1913.)

A Case Illustrating the Efficiency of the High Frequency Current in the Treatment of Tumors of the Bladder. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, July 3, 1913.)

Abscess of the Testicle. (Transactions of the American Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons, 1913.)

Richard F. O'Neil, M.D., and John B. Hawes, 2d, M.D.

Remarks on the Rational Treatment of Genito-Urinary Tuberculosis. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, Oct. 2, 1913.)

George G. Smith, M.D.

Chronic Cystitis in Women not a Disease. (Journal of the American Medical Association, Dec. 6, 1913.)

The Complement Fixation Test in the Management of Gonococcus Vulvo-Vaginitis. (American Journal of Diseases of Children, Vol. V, p. 313.)

Excretion of Formalin in the Urine: An Inquiry into the Accuracy of Burnam's Test. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, Vol. CLXVIII, p. 713.)

NEUROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

L. Eugene Emerson, Ph.D.

Psychoanalysis of Self-Mutilation. (The Psychoanalytic Review, Vol. I, No. 1, p. 41.)

A Striking Acquirement of Visualizing Power and the Development of Dreams following a Cerebral Tumor Extirpation. (Journal of the American Medical Association, Vol. LXI, No. 24, p. 2141.)

L. Eugene Emerson, Ph.D., and Ernest G. Gray, M.D.

A Psychoanalytic Study of a Severe Case of Hysteria. (The Journal of Abnormal Psychology, Vol. VII, No. 6, p. 385; Vol. VIII, No. 1, p. 44, and No. 3, p. 180.

Walter E. Paul, M.D.

Excessive Polyuria of Arteriosclerosis. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, Vol. CLXIX, p. 57.)

LARYNGOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

J. Payson Clark, M.D.

Results in a Series of Cases of Tonsillectomy at the Massachusetts General Hospital Three to Four Years after Operation. (Annals of Otology, Rhinology, and Laryngology, June, 1913.)

Oliver A. Lothrop, M.D.

A New Antrum Knife. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, Sept. 25, 1913, Vol. CLXIX, No. 13, p. 471.)

Furunculosis of the External Auditory Canal. The Use of Alcohol as a Valuable Aid in Treatment. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, Oct. 30, 1913, Vol. CLXIX, No. 18, p. 645.)

Harris P. Mosher, M.D.

Anatomy and Intra-Nasal Surgery of the Ethmoidal Labyrinth. (Laryngoscope, Sept., 1913.)

Transplantation of Cartilage for the Prevention of Deformity of the Auricle. (Transactions of the American Otological Society, 1913, Vol. 13, Part I, p. 240.)

Harris P. Mosher, M.D., and Edward M. Plummer, M.D.

The Results of Seven Heath Operations. (Transactions of the American Otological Society, 1913, Vol. 13, Part I, p. 196.)

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

Albert E. Steele, M.D., and Roger I. Lee, M.D.

A Case of Infection with Nocardia. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, Oct. 2, 1913, Vol. CLXIX, No. 14, p. 502.)

J. Homer Wright, M.D.

Non-bacterial Fungus Infections — the Mycoses. (Modern Medicine, edited by Sir William Osler, Bart., M.D., F.R.S., and Thomas McCrae, M.D., chapter 33. W. B. Saunders & Co., Philadelphia.)

The Complement Fixation Test in Diagnosis. (Medical Communications of the Massachusetts Medical Society, Vol. XXIV; also, Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, Vol. CLXIX, p. 353.

REPORT OF THE PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY.

The usual routine, bacteriological, chemical, microscopical, and pathological examinations in connection with the study of diseases of the patients in the Hospital have been carried on as in previous years.

During the year 159 autopsies were performed in the Laboratory and the post-mortem appearances recorded. This represents 37 per cent of the deaths occurring in the Hospital and is a continuation of the diminishing percentage of autopsies since the year 1910, in which year the percentage was 53.5. This decrease in the proportion of the cases in which an autopsy was permitted is to be regretted, for it hampers the progress of medical knowledge among physicians, surgeons, and students who frequent the Hospital, and also lessens the value for medical research of the clinical records of the Hospital. It would seem that this decrease is due in part to an increase in number and kinds of cases classed as medico-legal, combined with the refusal of the medical examiner to permit autopsies by the Hospital in any of these cases, although permission for the same may be obtainable from the family or friends.

Of microscopical preparations from autopsy material, 1,079 have been prepared and filed during the year.

Reports rendered of bacteriological examinations for the micro-organisms of diphtheria, typhoid fever, and other diseases number 2,641.

For testing various body fluids for the presence of tuberculosis, 296 guinea pigs were used.

Reports of gross and microscopical appearances and

the pathological diagnosis of 1,741 specimens from the surgical clinic were rendered. From this material, 2,364 microscopical preparations were made and filed.

The number of specimens of blood tested for evidence of infection with syphilis greatly increased in 1913, 5,502 specimens being tested, as compared with 2,262 in 1912. Fourteen hundred and seventy-five specimens of blood were also tested for evidence of infection with gonorrhea.

The treatment of patients with bacterial vaccines has been continued, and during the year 202 were so treated, as compared with 231 in 1912. Although continued experience with this method of treatment has narrowed the range of its application, it continues to appear to have some value in certain kinds of disease.

The facilities and material offered by the Laboratory for the instruction of physicians and of students of the Harvard Medical School in bacteriology, pathology, and diagnosis by laboratory methods have continued to be extensively utilized.

The weekly demonstrations of pathological material and discussions of the clinical aspects of the cases conducted in the Laboratory before fourth year students and others have been continued during the academic year by Drs. R. C. Cabot, Oscar Richardson, and Hugh Cabot.

Two courses in Medicine and Pathology, given by Drs. W. H. Smith, Oscar Richardson, and R. I. Lee, have been attended by 67 and 40 physicians respectively. Many of these physicians come from neighboring cities and towns. These courses are regarded as highly successful.

Instruction in Pathology to second year students and special courses to fourth year students of the Harvard Medical School have again been given by Dr. J. H. Wright.

During the summer, instruction in Pathological Anatomy and Autopsy Technique was given to the students in Dr. R. C. Cabot's course in Clinical Medicine, and to one special student by Dr. Oscar Richardson.

Dr. Otto Folin has been appointed Consulting Chemist, and Dr. Willey Denis Assistant Chemist. They have reorganized the Chemical Laboratory and put it in good working shape.

Special studies have been carried on as usual by various workers. Among these may be mentioned the following:

Dr. H. P. Greeley has begun a study of experimental endocarditis.

Dr. H. F. Hartwell has continued his work in experimental syphilis and the cultivation of the micro-organism which is the cause of that disease.

Dr. J. B. Hartwell and Dr. Harry Linenthal have investigated the effect of blood serum of cancer patients upon serum anaphylaxis in guinea pigs.

Dr. W. A. Hinton has studied Lange's colloidal gold reaction in the spinal fluid.

Dr. R. I. Lee and Dr. Beth Vincent have worked on certain problems concerning the coagulation of the blood.

Dr. J. H. Means has begun a series of determinations of the acidity of the blood in nephritis and in normal individuals by the method of Lewis and Bancroft.

Dr. W. W. Palmer studied, during the year, under the direction of Prof. L. J. Henderson, the acid base equilibrium of the human organism. He also worked at Abderhalden's serum test for pregnancy, and studied the absorption and calcium metabolism of a woman from whom one half of the small intestine had been removed because of tubercular ulcers and strictures.

Dr. W. H. Smith has continued the study of the infecting micro-organisms in cases of endocarditis.

Dr. J. H. Wright has worked with the following subjects: the changes undergone by the blood platelets outside the body and in thrombosis; methods of preparing antigen for the gonococcus complement fixation test; and, with the coöperation of Dr. W. A. Hinton, the comparative values of different kinds of antigens in the Wassermann test for syphilis.

A number of papers, based in whole or in part on studies and observations made in the Laboratory during the year, have appeared. The titles and authors of these papers are set forth below.

"The Complement Fixation Test in the Management of Gonococcus Vulvo-vaginitis," by G. G. Smith, M.D. (American Journal of Diseases of Children, Vol. V, p. 313.)

"Excretion of Formalin in the Urine; an Inquiry into the Accuracy of Burnam's Test," by G. G. Smith, M.D. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLXVIII, p. 713.)

"Tuberculosis of the Epididymis: Its Effect upon Testicle and Prostate," by J. D. Barney, M.D. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLXVIII, p. 923.)

"Sarcoma of the Stomach," by C. L. Scudder, M.D. (Annals of Surgery, Vol. LVIII, p. 252.)

"Gonococcus Vaccines and Glycerine Extracts of the Gonococcus in the Diagnosis of Gonorrheal Infections," by G. C. Shattuck, M.D., and Wyman Whittemore, M.D. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLXIX, p. 373.)

"Observations on a Series of 98 Consecutive Cases of Appendicitis," by E. A. Codman, M.D. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLXIX, p. 495.)

"Chronic Adherent Pericarditis," by W. H. Smith, M.D. (Journal of the American Medical Association, Vol. LXI, p. 739.)

"A Case of Infection with Nocardia," by A. E. Steele, M.D., and R. I. Lee, M.D. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLXIX, p. 502.)

"Non-bacterial Fungus Infections — the Mycoses," by J. H. Wright, M.D. (Modern Medicine, edited by Sir William Osler, Bart., M.D., F.R.S., and Thomas McCrae, M.D., Chapter 33. W. B. Saunders and Co., Philadelphia.)

"The Complement Fixation Test in Diagnosis," by J. H. Wright, M.D. (Medical Communications of the Massachusetts Medical Society, Vol. XXIV; also Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLXIX, p. 353.)

"On the Intensity of Urinary Acidity in Normal and Pathological Conditions," by L. J. Henderson, M.D., and W. W. Palmer, M.D. (Journal of Biological Chemistry, Vol. XII, p. 393.)

"On the Extremes of Variation of the Concentration of Ionized Hydrogen in Human Urine," by L. J. Henderson, M.D. and W. W. Palmer, M.D. (Journal of Biological Chemistry, Vol. XIV, p. 81.)

"Clinical Studies on Acid Base Equilibrium and the Nature of Acidosis," by W. W. Palmer, M.D., and L. J. Henderson, M.D. (Archives of Internal Medicine, Vol. XII, p. 143.)

"A Study of Hydrogen Ion Concentration of the Urine in Heart Disease," by L. H. Newburgh, M. D., W. W. Palmer, M.D., and L. J. Henderson, M.D. (Archives of Internal Medicine, Vol. XII, p. 146.)

"The Significance of Urinary Acidity in Nephritis," by W. W. Palmer, M.D. (Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Vol. CLXIX, p. 464. Read at the Annual Meeting of the Massachusetts Medical Society.)

Respectfully submitted,

J. Homer Wright, M.D., S.D.,
Director.

REPORT OF THE ROENTGENOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

The past year has been one of great activity and interest. The tabulated report of the number of cases is appended and will show the great increase in the amount of work done the past year. Considerable new apparatus has been installed, and the operators can now work under conditions that give adequate protection.

There has been a great increase in the number of gastro-intestinal cases examined, and we have proved to our own satisfaction the great advantage of the fluroscopic over the radiographic method of examining these cases. This is of the utmost importance, not only that by this method more information can be gained, but because of the great reduction in expense, per case. Even if there was no reduction in expense, we feel that the fluroscopic method is the best in gastro-intestinal cases.

During the past year, work has been done, at the suggestion of Dr. Fritz B. Talbot, on the Diagnostic Value of the Roentgen Ray in Scorbutus.

Dr. George C. Shattuck. — The Control of Percussion Outline by Means of the Roentgen Ray. Preliminary report.

Dr. George W. Holmes. — Roentgentherapy. Standardization of Dosage. This work is to be further studied and reported on, when new appliance, recently announced, is installed.

Dr. Walter J. Dodd. — Complete Report of the Roentgen Ray in its Application to the Study of Diseases of Gastro-intestinal Tract. (In process of compilation.)

Dr. Z. B. Adams. — Scoliosis.

Dr. Tórr W. Harmer and Dr. Walter J. Dodd. — Sources of Error in the Use of the Stomach for Diagnosis. Preliminary note.

For the coming year the following has been already planned:

Study of Cases in Constipation. (Dr. Louis H. Newburgh.)

The Normal Adult Chest. (Suggested by Dr. Edsall.)

The Normal Infant's Chest. (Suggested by Dr. Fritz B. Talbot and Dr. Louis M. Gilbert.)

The Roentgen Ray as a Substitute for Radium. (If present funds available will allow.) (Drs. George W. Holmes and Walter J. Dodd.)

The Roentgen Ray in its application to certain diseases must be given more attention in the future, not only in the simpler skin diseases, but in such cases of cancer and sarcoma, etc., that are beyond the surgeon's aid. Also, we, as in previous reports, suggest the advisability of post-operative treatment of all cases of the breast and such other cases of cancer or sarcoma as is necessary.

There has been a great advance made in perfection of apparatus as well as in technique, the greatest advance having been but recently announced. In order to take advantage of this new appliance, which will be undoubtedly of great value in the treatment of inoperable, malignant diseases (cancer and sarcoma), new apparatus and a low voltage service should be installed.

We have stated in previous reports that this Department of the Hospital should have a large endowment.

The importance of the work is recognized by the Staff and a very generous administration, but the attention of a public, always generous, should be called to the urgent needs of the Department. We realize the financial burden which the work entails.

The coming years will see a far greater use for the Department, and we must be prepared to meet it.

If the attention of a generous public could be called to the fact that all information gained in the laboratories of

all such hospitals is a benefit to the entire community, we feel sure that the necessary endowments could be readily acquired. We need an endowment of $150,000:— $10,000 for immediate use.

I wish to thank the Staff and administration for its generous support; also the assistants, and particularly Dr. George W. Holmes, Assistant Roentgenologist.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER J. DODD,
Roentgenologist.

REPORT OF THE MEDICO-MECHANICAL AND THE HYDROTHERAPEUTIC DEPARTMENTS.

During the year 920 new patients have been admitted to the Medico-Mechanical Department, a gain of 32 cases over the previous year. Again, as before, a number of fractures have been treated by the early functional method and massage with very satisfactory results.

Twice in the year monthly lectures have been given to students of the Harvard Graduate School of Medicine. Students of the Harvard Medical School have been instructed in massage and exercise treatment as a part of their regular courses.

Attention may be called to the large material of the departments for practical work in massage, exercise treatment, thermotherapy and hydrotherapy.

The number of voluntary assistants has been unusually small during the year; this is very much to be regretted, because the amount of cases to be treated by manual work is so large that with the few assistants present it is often impossible to carry out every indication in a satisfactory manner.

In the department for the exercise treatment of cases with lateral curvature and faulty attitude, the coöperation with the Posse School has furnished ample and valuable assistance.

In the Hydrotherapeutic Department, 490 new cases have been admitted, a gain of 100 over the previous year.

A second assistant is thoroughly needed for the treatment of the male patients.

I wish to express my thanks to the members of the departments for their willing coöperation.

Respectfully submitted,

C. Hermann Bucholz, M.D.,
Director.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STATISTICS.

MEDICAL DISEASES.

FROM JANUARY 1, 1913, TO DECEMBER 31, 1913, INCLUSIVE.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Medical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Surgical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
GENERAL DISEASES.												
Diseases of the Blood.												
Secondary anemia	1	3	8	12	...	8	2	2	...	...	....	12
Chlorosis	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Pernicious anemia	4	15	9	28	...	18	3	....	...	7	....	28
Leukemia	....	10	1	11	1	3	2	....	1	4	....	11
Purpura	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Purpura rheumatica	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Diseases of the Mammary Gland.												
Tumor (unspecified)	1	....	....	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Diseases of the Ductless Glands.												
Of the Thyroid Gland.												
Cyst	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Goitre	....	1	4	5	...	2	1	2	...	...	....	5
exophthalmic	....	3	31	34	...	17	2	11	1	1	2	34
Of the Hypophysis.												
Acromegaly	....	1	1	2	...	....	2	....	...	...	....	2
Of the Spleen.												
Carcinoma	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Splenic anemia	....	2	....	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	....	2
Splenomegaly	....	2	....	2	...	1	1	....	...	...	....	2
Of the Adrenal Glands.												
Addison's disease	....	3	....	3	...	....	...	....	...	3	....	3
Tuberculosis	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
Carried forward	6	43	58	107	1	54	14	18	3	15	2	107

Medical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Medical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Surgical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	6	43	58	107	1	54	14	18	3	15	2	107
Diseases of the Lymphatic Apparatus.												
Lymphangitis	....	5	....	5	...	5	...	....	...	...	....	5
Lymphangiectasis	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Hodgkin's disease	....	3	....	3	...	1	1	1	...	...	....	3
Elephantiasis	....	....	2	2	...	....	1	....	...	...	1	2
Locomotor and Constitutional Diseases.												
Pain in back	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Strain of back	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Myalgia myotonica	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Myasthenia gravis	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Arthritis, acute infectious	....	27	16	43	3	32	3	3	1	...	1	43
Polyarthritis, infectious:												
acute	2	12	10	24	6	17	...	1	...	...	....	24
subacute	2	3	3	8	...	8	...	....	...	...	....	8
chronic	1	6	5	12	...	8	2	1	1	...	....	12
Arthritis deformans	1	....	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Gout	....	5	....	5	...	4	...	....	...	...	1	5
Osteoarthritis	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
Sacro-iliac strain	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Rickets	....	1	3	4	...	2	...	....	...	2	....	4
Specific periostitis	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Scoliosis	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Spondylitis typhosa	1	....	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Osteomyelitis	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Obesity	....	1	3	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
Diabetes insipidus	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Toxemia of pregnancy	....	....	2	2	...	....	...	....	...	2	....	2
Diabetes mellitus	....	10	12	22	...	11	1	2	...	8	....	22
with gangrene of foot	....	1	2	3	...	1	1	1	...	...	....	3
Glycosuria	....	1	2	3	...	1	...	....	1	1	....	3
Oxaluria	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Debility	1	4	15	20	...	17	2	....	1	...	....	20
Carried forward	14	129	142	285	10	179	26	28	8	29	5	285

Medical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Medical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Surgical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914	Total.
Brought forward	14	129	142	285	10	179	26	28	8	29	5	285
Diseases of Nutrition.												
Improper feeding	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Scorbutus	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Regulation of feeding	....	19	8	27	6	20	...	....	1	...	....	27
Infantile atrophy	....	4	1	5	1	....	...	....	...	4	....	5
Infectious Diseases.												
Varicella	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Scarlet fever	....	1	1	2	...	....	1	....	1	...	....	2
Measles	....	2	3	5	...	....	1	....	4	...	....	5
Typhoid fever	7	30	26	63	38	12	...	1	...	4	8	63
Paratyphoid fever	....	6	2	8	6	2	...	....	...	...	....	8
Rheumatic fever	....	1	4	5	...	4	...	....	...	1	....	5
Erysipelas	....	....	3	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
Acute infection (cause?)	1	22	18	41	17	23	1	....	...	...	....	41
Pyemia	1	....	1	2	...	1	...	....	...	1	....	2
Bacillemia	....	1	....	1	1	....	...	....	...	...	....	1
Septicemia	1	3	2	6	1	3	...	....	...	2	....	6
Puerperal septicemia	....	....	3	3	...	1	1	1	...	...	....	3
Anthrax	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sepsis with abscess of thigh	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Sepsis with abscess of face	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Cerebrospinal meningitis	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Diphtheria	1	....	3	4	...	....	3	....	1	...	....	4
Mumps	....	1	8	9	1	4	...	....	...	...	4	9
Whooping cough	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Malaria	....	2	....	2	1	1	...	....	...	...	....	2
Tertian malaria	....	6	1	7	2	5	...	....	...	...	....	7
Dysentery, amœbic	....	3	....	3	2	1	...	....	...	...	....	3
Tuberculosis:												
miliary	....	2	....	2	...	....	1	....	...	1	....	2
pulmonary	....	29	22	51	...	23	15	3	6	1	3	51
Carried forward	25	267	252	544	86	290	50	34	21	43	20	544

Medical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Medical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Surgical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	25	267	252	544	86	290	50	34	21	43	20	544
Tuberculosis:												
of meninges	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
of cervical glands	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
of mediastinum	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	...	1	1
of sacro-iliac joint	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
of spine	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
of intestines	....	2	3	5	...	2	...	3	...	...	....	5
of peritoneum	1	7	6	14	...	1	5	2	4	...	2	14
genito-nrinary	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
of kiduey	....	2	6	8	...	3	...	3	2	...	....	8
general	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Syphilis	5	83	69	157	...	147	7	....	1	...	2	157
congenital	1	5	6	12	...	5	3	....	...	4	....	12
Diseases due to Animal Parasites.												
Filariasis	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Tapeworm	....	5	3	8	3	4	1	....	...	...	....	8
Trichiniasis	....	4	1	5	3	2	...	....	...	...	....	5
Trichocephalus	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Poisoning.												
Acute Poisoning.												
Bromide	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Belladonna	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Ptomaine	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Sulphonaphthol	....	....	1	1	1	....	...	....	...	...	....	1
Alcoholism	....	1	2	3	2	1	...	....	...	...	....	3
Illuminating gas	....	....	1	1	1	....	...	....	...	...	....	1
Corrosive sublimate	....	1	3	4	1	3	...	....	...	...	....	4
Lead	....	4	....	4	2	1	...	1	...	...	....	4
Chronic Poisoning												
Acetanilid	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Strychnine	....	....	1	1	1	....	...	....	...	...	....	1
Alcoholism	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Lead	....	7	....	7	...	6	...	....	...	...	1	7
Carried forward	32	399	360	791	100	475	69	44	28	49	26	791

Medical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Medical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Surgical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	32	399	360	791	100	475	69	44	28	49	26	791
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.												
Functional Diseases.												
Insanity	1	....	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Hysteria	1	....	9	10	...	9	1	....	...	...	....	10
Singultus persistent	1	....	1	2	1	1	...	....	...	...	....	2
Psychoneurosis	1	4	8	13	...	8	3	....	...	...	2	13
Apprehension	....	....	1	1	1	....	...	....	...	...	....	1
Neurasthenia	....	1	3	4	...	3	...	....	...	...	1	4
Epilepsy	....	5	3	8	...	2	3	....	2	...	1	8
Epilepsia tarda	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Delirium gravé	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Psychosis	....	....	5	5	...	2	3	....	...	...	....	5
Chorea	2	5	20	27	2	23	1	....	...	...	1	27
Neurosis	1	....	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
traumatic	....	3	....	3	...	1	1	....	...	...	1	3
Neuralgia	....	1	4	5	...	4	...	....	...	...	1	5
Migraine	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Headache (cause unknown)	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Organic Diseases of the Brain and its Membranes.												
Hemiplegia	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Idiocy	....	1	1	2	...	....	1	....	1	...	....	2
Mongolian	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Membranes of the Brain.												
Meningitis	....	4	3	7	1	2	1	....	...	3	....	7
Of the Blood Vessels of the Brain.												
Hemorrhage	....	5	3	8	...	....	1	1	...	5	1	8
Thrombosis	....	1	1	2	...	....	...	1	...	1	....	2
Carried forward	39	431	427	897	105	537	86	46	31	58	34	897

Medical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Medical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Surgical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	39	431	427	897	105	537	86	46	31	58	34	897
Of the Brain.												
Hydrocephalus	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Encephalitis	....	1	2	3	...	2	...	1	...	...	....	3
Paralytic dementia	....	7	1	8	...	2	4	....	1	...	1	8
Poliomyelencephalitis	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Neoplasm	....	4	5	9	...	....	5	2	...	2	....	9
cerebellar	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Syphilis	....	19	4	23	...	18	3	....	1	...	1	23
of meninges	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Organic Diseases of the Spinal Cord and its Membranes.												
Myelitis	....	2	....	2	...	....	2	....	...	...	....	2
Transverse myelitis	1	2	....	3	...	1	1	1	...	...	....	3
Tabes dorsalis	....	77	13	90	...	58	27	....	4	...	1	90
Tabo-paresis	....	2	....	2	...	1	1	....	...	...	....	2
Multiple sclerosis	....	1	2	3	...	1	2	....	...	...	....	3
Ataxic paraplegia	1	2	2	5	...	3	2	....	...	...	....	5
Spastic paraplegia	....	1	3	4	...	3	...	....	1	...	....	4
Cerebrospinal syphilis	....	23	7	30	...	21	6	1	1	...	1	30
Organic Diseases of the Nerves.												
Optic atrophy	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Neuritis:												
alcoholic	....	1	....	1	1	....	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sciatica	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Vaso-motor Disease.												
Acroparæsthesia	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Carried forward	41	580	467	1088	106	653	140	51	39	61	38	1088

Medical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Medical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Surgical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	41	580	467	1088	106	653	140	51	39	61	38	1088
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.												
Of the Pericardium.												
Pericarditis:												
acute	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	...	1	1
adhesive	....	3	1	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
Of the Heart and Myocardium.												
Dilatation	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Hypertrophy	....	3	1	4	...	3	...	....	1	...	....	4
Hypertrophy and dilatation	2	9	1	12	...	9	1	....	...	2	....	12
Stokes-Adams syndrome	1	....	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Myocarditis	....	1	2	3	...	1	...	....	...	1	1	3
Cardio-renal	....	11	8	19	...	14	3	....	...	2	....	19
Weak heart	2	11	3	16	...	13	1	....	...	2	....	16
Tachycardia	....	1	1	2	2	....	...	....	...	...	....	2
Of the Endocardium.												
Endocarditis:												
acute	....	3	3	6	...	2	1	....	...	1	2	6
chronic	....	20	30	50	1	36	3	....	...	8	2	50
malignant	....	1	1	2	1	....	...	....	...	1	....	2
Chronic Valvular Diseases.												
Mitral insufficiency	2	8	1	11	...	7	1	1	...	...	2	11
Mitral stenosis	....	2	10	12	1	8	...	....	...	1	2	12
Mitral insufficiency and stenosis	2	7	19	28	...	25	1	....	...	2	....	28
Aortic insufficiency	1	2	1	4	...	3	...	....	...	1	....	4
Aortic and mitral insufficiency	1	7	2	10	...	8	...	....	...	2	....	10
Carried forward	52	669	554	1275	111	789	151	52	40	84	48	1275

Medical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Medical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Surgical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	52	669	554	1275	111	789	151	52	40	84	48	1275
Aortic and mitral insufficiency and stenosis	....	1	2	3	...	2	1	....	...	...	....	3
Cardiac Neuroses.												
Angina pectoris	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Paroxysmal tachycardia	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Arteries and Veins.												
Arteriosclerosis	2	47	20	69	...	43	12	2	1	8	3	69
Aortitis, syphilitic	1	9	....	10	1	6	3	....	...	...	....	10
Aortic aneurysm	....	6	....	6	...	4	2	....	...	...	....	6
Abdominal aneurysm	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Phlebitis	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Varix	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.												
Nose and Accessory Sinuses.												
Coryza	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Naso-pharyngitis	....	1	....	1	1	....	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sinusitis:												
frontal	....	2	3	5	1	3	...	....	...	...	1	5
of antrum	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
Epithelioma	....	....	3	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
Of the Larynx.												
Tracheitis	....	2	1	3	...	2	...	1	...	...	....	3
Of the Bronchi.												
Bronchitis:												
acute	....	5	8	13	1	12	...	....	...	...	....	13
subacute	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
chronic	....	5	3	8	...	7	...	....	...	1	....	8
with emphysema	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carried forward	55	752	599	1406	115	879	169	56	42	93	52	1406

Medical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Medical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Surgical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	55	752	599	1406	115	879	169	56	42	93	52	1406
Bronchiectasis	....	5	3	8	...	5	2	....	...	1	....	8
Asthma	....	2	7	9	1	7	...	1	...	...	....	9
Of the Lungs.												
Abscess	....	7	2	9	...	....	1	6	...	1	1	9
Hemoptysis	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Lobar pneumonia	2	66	39	107	39	28	...	5	...	28	7	107
Broncho-pneumonia	1	14	17	32	5	17	2	....	...	6	2	32
Unresolved pneumonia	....	2	....	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	....	2
Actinomycosis	....	2	....	2	...	....	...	1	...	1	....	2
Infarct	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Neoplasm	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sarcoma of lungs and pleura	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Pleura.												
Pleurisy	....	17	6	23	...	17	3	....	...	1	2	23
tuberculous	....	12	7	19	...	16	1	1	...	...	1	19
Empyema	....	12	2	14	...	3	1	10	...	...	....	14
Hydrothorax	....	2	....	2	...	1	...	....	...	...	1	2
Pneumothorax	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Hydropneumothorax	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Mediastinum.												
Carcinoma	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Sarcoma	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
Lympho-sarcoma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Tumor	....	6	....	6	...	1	4	....	...	...	1	6
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM AND OF THE PERITONEUM.												
Of the Mouth.												
Keratosis of lip	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carried forward	58	907	685	1650	160	982	186	81	43	131	67	1650

Medical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Medical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Surgical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward.	58	907	685	1650	160	982	186	81	43	131	67	1650
Epithelioma of lip	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Alveolar abscess	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Papilloma of tongue	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Pharynx.												
Pharyngitis	....	3	2	5	1	3	...	....	...	...	1	5
Of the Tonsils.												
Tonsillitis:												
acute	3	16	25	44	15	27	...	....	...	...	2	44
chronic	....	1	1	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	....	2
follicular	2	2	6	10	5	5	...	....	...	...	....	10
Hypertrophy	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Peritonsillar abscess	....	1	1	2	1	1	...	....	...	...	....	2
Of the Esophagus.												
Stricture	....	1	2	3	...	2	...	....	1	...	....	3
Carcinoma	....	4	2	6	...	2	2	1	...	1	....	6
Of the Stomach and Duodenum.												
Gastritis:												
acute	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
chronic	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Gastro-enteritis	....	4	....	4	2	2	...	....	...	...	....	4
Gastroptosis	....	1	10	11	...	7	3	1	...	...	....	11
Hematemesis	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Ulcer:												
gastric	2	30	15	47	...	14	2	23	3	...	5	47
duodenal	2	30	11	43	...	13	5	23	2	...	....	43
Cardio-spasm	2	1	....	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
Pyloric stenosis	....	2	1	3	...	....	...	3	...	...	....	3
Carcinoma:												
of stomach	1	41	4	46	...	7	15	18	3	1	2	46
of duodenum	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Hypochlorhydria	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Carried forward	70	1051	769	1890	184	1078	213	153	52	133	77	1890

Medical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Medical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Surgical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	70	1051	769	1890	184	1078	213	153	52	133	77	1890
Hyperchlorhydria	....	5	2	7	...	6	...	1	...	...	....	7
Neurosis	....	3	11	14	...	12	1	....	1	...	....	14
Adhesions	1	2	1	4	...	2	1	1	...	...	....	4
Dilatation:												
of stomach	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
of duodenum	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Hour glass stomach	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
Emesis (cause?)	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Emesis of pregnancy	....	....	4	4	...	3	1	....	...	...	....	4
Hyperemesis	....	....	3	3	...	2	...	....	1	...	....	3
Dyspepsia	....	3	....	3	2	1	...	....	...	...	....	3
Syphilis	1	2	....	3	...	1	...	2	...	...	....	3
Of the Intestines.												
Congenital dilatation of colon	....	3	....	3	...	....	1	2	...	...	....	3
Patent ileo-cecal valve	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Operative isolation of colon	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Enteroptosis	....	....	19	19	1	16	1	1	...	...	....	19
Epigastric hernia	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	...	1	1
Indigestion:												
acute	....	3	4	7	...	4	...	....	...	3	....	7
chronic	1	6	7	14	...	13	...	....	...	1	....	14
Enteritis:												
acute	....	5	6	11	1	3	1	....	...	6	....	11
chronic	....	3	2	5	2	3	...	....	...	...	....	5
Appendicitis:												
acute	....	....	2	2	...	....	...	2	...	...	....	2
subacute	1	....	1	2	...	....	...	2	...	...	....	2
chronic	....	13	12	25	...	3	...	20	2	...	....	25
Colitis	....	6	12	18	1	15	2	....	...	...	....	18
ulcerative	2	1	2	5	...	2	1	2	...	...	....	5
Constipation	1	11	12	24	...	22	1	....	1	...	....	24
Adhesions	....	3	4	7	...	4	2	1	...	...	....	7
Obstruction	....	3	2	5	1	1	...	2	1	...	....	5
Intussusception	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Carried forward	77	1127	879	2083	192	1193	225	193	59	143	78	2083

Medical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Medical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Surgical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	77	1127	879	2083	192	1193	225	193	59	143	78	2083
Carcinoma	....	10	3	13	...	1	6	5	1	...	....	13
Of the Liver.												
Hypertrophy	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Cirrhosis	1	7	5	13	...	7	5	....	1	...	....	13
Syphilis	....	2	2	4	...	1	3	....	...	...	....	4
Lymphosarcoma	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma	1	3	2	6	...	....	3	2	...	...	1	6
Ptosis	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Of the Gall Bladder and Bile Ducts.												
Jaundice:												
catarrhal	....	6	2	8	...	6	2	....	...	...	....	8
obstructive	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
hemolytic (family)	....	1	1	2	...	1	1	....	...	...	....	2
Empyema	....	1	1	2	...	....	...	2	...	...	....	2
Cholecystitis	....	2	4	6	1	1	1	2	...	...	1	6
Cholelithiasis	....	7	20	27	...	9	1	14	1	1	1	27
Adhesions	....	1	1	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	....	2
Of the Pancreas.												
Carcinoma	....	4	1	5	...	....	...	3	...	2	....	5
Of the Rectum and Anus.												
Stricture	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Proctitis	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
ulcerative	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma	....	1	1	2	...	....	...	2	...	...	....	2
Of the Peritoneum.												
Ascites (cause?)	....	....	3	3	...	....	...	2	1	...	....	3
Peritonitis, pelvic	....	....	2	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	....	2
abscess, subphrenic	....	1	3	4	...	....	...	4	...	...	....	4
Peritonitis, acute diffuse	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma	....	2	....	2	...	1	1	....	...	...	....	2
Carried forward	79	1178	936	2193	193	1225	252	232	63	147	81	2193

Medical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Medical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Surgical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	79	1178	936	2193	193	1225	252	232	63	147	81	2193
Retroperitoneal sarcoma	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Abdominal pain (cause unknown)	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
DISEASES OF THE URINARY APPARATUS.												
Of the Kidneys.												
Nephroptosis	....	....	6	6	...	1	1	3	1	...	....	6
Hematuria	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Colic (cause unknown)	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Calculus	1	6	1	8	...	2	2	4	...	...	....	8
Hydronephrosis	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Pyonephrosis	....	1	1	2	...	....	...	2	...	...	....	2
Pyelonephritis	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Perinephritic abscess	....	4	1	5	...	....	...	5	...	...	....	5
Nephritis:												
acute	1	5	4	10	...	9	...	....	...	...	1	10
subacute	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
chronic	....	7	10	17	...	11	1	....	...	3	2	17
glomerulo:												
acute	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
subacute	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
chronic	3	30	17	50	...	22	9	....	...	15	4	50
chronic interstitial	1	2	2	5	...	2	1	....	...	2	....	5
Hypernephroma	....	2	1	3	...	....	...	2	...	1	....	3
Tumor (unspecified)	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Of the Renal Pelvis.												
Pyelitis	2	6	11	19	...	15	1	1	1	...	1	19
Of the Bladder.												
Cystitis	....	1	4	5	...	4	...	....	...	...	1	5
Calculus	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Tumor (unspecified)	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Carried forward	87	1249	1002	2338	193	1298	269	253	65	170	90	2338

Medical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Medical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Surgical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	87	1249	1002	2338	193	1298	269	253	65	170	90	2338
Of the Urethra.												
Urethritis, gonorrheal	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE ORGANS.												
Of the Male Genitalia												
Abscess of scrotum	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Ulcer of penis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Prostatitis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma of prostate	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Female Genitalia.												
Dysmenorrhea	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Metrorrhagia	....	....	3	3	...	2	...	1	...	...	....	3
Vaginitis, gonorrheal	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Cervicitis	....	....	1	1	1	....	...	....	...	...	....	1
Retroversion	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Salpingitis	....	....	2	2	...	....	...	2	...	...	....	2
Fibromyoma of uterus	....	....	2	2	...	....	...	2	...	...	....	2
Carcinoma of ovary	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Cyst of ovary	....	....	2	2	...	....	...	2	...	...	....	2
DISEASES OF THE EYE.												
Retinitis	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Neuroretinitis	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Epithelioma	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
DISEASES OF THE EAR.												
Otitis media	....	6	2	8	1	6	...	....	1	...	....	8
Epithelioma	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Carried forward	87	1264	1019	2370	195	1314	273	262	66	170	90	2370

Medical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Medical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Surgical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	87	1264	1019	2370	195	1314	273	262	66	170	90	2370
DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE.												
Edema	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	....	....	....	2
Scleroderma	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	....	....	....	2
Inflammations.												
Cellulitis	2	....	1	3	...	1	1	1	...	....	....	3
Erythema, toxic	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	....	....	....	1
Erythema induratum	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	....	....	....	1
Erythema multiforme	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	....	....	....	2
Erythema nodosum	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	....	....	....	2
Pellagra	....	4	4	8	...	5	1	....	....	2	....	8
Pityriasis rosea	....	2	....	2	...	1	...	....	1	...	....	2
Dermatitis exfoliativa	....	3	3	6	...	3	...	....	....	3	....	6
Cheiropompholyx	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	....	....	....	1
Psoriasis	1	8	6	15	...	13	2	....	....	....	....	15
Eczema:												
acute	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	....	....	....	1
chronic	1	23	6	30	...	27	...	....	....	...	3	30
Eczema seborrhoicum	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	....	....	....	1
Eczema vericosum	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	....	....	....	1
Herpes zoster	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	....	....	....	1
Dermatitis herpetiformis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	....	....	....	1
Pemphigus	....	....	2	2	...	....	...	....	....	2	....	2
Urticaria	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	....	....	....	2
Impetigo contagiosa	....	2	3	5	...	5	...	....	....	....	....	5
Impetigo herpetiformis	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	....	....	....	1
Dermatitis venenata	....	6	3	9	1	8	...	....	....	....	....	9
Dermatitis factita	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	....	....	....	2
Dermatitis staphlococcus	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	....	....	....	1
Dermatitis traumatica	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	1	...	....	....	1
Dermatitis seborrhoicum	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	....	....	....	2
Dermatitis (unspecified)	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	....	....	....	2
Carried forward	91	1324	1062	2477	196	1403	277	264	67	177	93	2477

Medical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Medical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Surgical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	91	1324	1062	2477	196	1403	277	264	67	177	93	2477
Hypertrophies.												
Ichthyosis	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
New Growths.												
Epithelioma	....	3	4	7	...	5	...	....	2	...	....	7
Tuberculosis cutis	....	2	3	5	...	4	1	....	...	...	....	5
scrofuloderma	....	1	1	2	...	1	...	....	...	...	1	2
lupus vulgaris	1	3	9	13	...	12	...	....	...	...	1	13
Lupus erythematous	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Lupus verrucosa	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Mycosis fungoides	1	....	1	2	...	1	...	....	...	1	....	2
Frambesia	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Diseases of the Appendages.												
Acne vulgaris	....	2	1	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
Sycosis vulgaris	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Folliculitis	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Parasitic Affections.												
Scabies	....	2	1	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
TUMORS (not otherwise specified).												
Lymphangioma of arm	1	....	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Neoplasm of shoulder	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma of vertebrae	1	....	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinomatosis	....	4	1	5	...	....	...	1	...	4	....	5
Lymphoma of abdomen	....	2	1	3	...	....	1	1	...	1	....	3
Sarcomatosis	....	2	....	2	...	....	1	....	...	1	....	2
Sarcoma of abdomen	....	3	1	4	...	....	...	3	...	1	....	4
Tumor of buttocks	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Carcinoma of abdomen	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Epigastric tumor (cause unknown)	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Carried forward	95	1355	1091	2541	196	1442	284	270	69	185	95	2541

Medical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Medical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Surgical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	95	1355	1091	2541	196	1442	284	270	69	188	95	2541
MISCELLANEOUS.												
Drowning	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sinus of thoracic wall	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Ulcer of heel	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Burns of legs	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	...	1	1
Varicose ulcer of leg	....	....	4	4	...	1	1	....	...	...	2	4
Dislocation of vertebræ	....	2	1	3	...	2	...	1	...	...	....	3
Hyperhidrosis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Abdominal adhesions	....	2	2	4	...	....	2	1	1	...	....	4
Pregnancy	....	....	2	2	...	....	2	....	...	...	....	2
Post-partem hemorrhage	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
No diagnosis	2	9	16	27	2	11	2	2	7	1	2	27
No disease	....	1	4	5	2	2	1	....	...	...	....	5
Total	97	1373	1122	2592	200	1462	292	275	77	186	100	2592

SURGICAL DISEASES.

FROM JANUARY 1, 1913, TO DECEMBER 31, 1913, INCLUSIVE.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE BLOOD VESSELS.												
Incised wound of axillary vein	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Aortic and mesenteric thrombosis	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Aneurysm of abdominal aorta	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Phlebitis	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Obliterative endarteritis of lower extremity	1	2	1	4	...	3	...	....	...	1	....	4
Varicose veins of leg	2	16	15	33	...	30	1	....	2	...	....	33
DISEASES OF THE LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.												
Of the Cervical Nodes.												
Adenitis (unknown origin)	1	3	2	6	...	6	...	....	...	...	....	6
Tuberculosis	1	8	10	19	...	15	2	....	...	...	2	19
Carcinoma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Axillary Nodes.												
Sepsis with abscess	....	3	2	5	...	4	...	1	...	...	....	5
Carcinoma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sarcoma	....	2	1	3	...	1	2	....	...	...	....	3
Tuberculosis	....	1	5	6	...	3	...	....	2	...	1	6
Of the Mesenteric Nodes.												
Adenitis (unknown origin)	...	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carried forward	5	40	38	83	...	66	6	1	4	3	3	83

Surgical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	5	40	38	83	...	66	6	1	4	3	3	83
Tuberculosis	....	....	7	7	...	6	...	....	1	...	....	7
Carcinoma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Inguinal Nodes.												
Adenitis (unknown origin)	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Tuberculosis	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	...	1	1
Of the Retroperitoneal Nodes.												
Tuberculosis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
DISEASES OF THE GLANDS.												
Of the Mammary Gland.												
Mastitis	....	....	4	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
Abscess	....	....	7	7	...	7	...	....	...	...	....	7
Galactocele	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Fibroma	....	1	12	13	...	13	...	....	...	...	....	13
Adenoma	....	....	2	2	...	1	..	....	...	...	1	2
Fibromyoma	....	....	1	1	...	1	..	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma:												
primary	2	....	42	44	...	35	3	....	1	...	5	44
recurrent	1	....	7	8	...	7	1	....	..	...	....	8
Burn, X-ray	....	....	1	1	..	1	...	....	...	..	....	1
Cyst	....	....	5	5	...	5	...	....	...	...	....	5
Tumor (unspecified)	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Salivary Glands.												
Of the Parotid Gland.												
Cyst	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Enchondroma	....	2	....	2	...	1	1	....	...	...	....	2
Sarcoma	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Tumor (unspecified)	....	1	2	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
Carried forward	8	48	133	189	...	158	11	1	6	3	10	189

Surgical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	8	48	133	189	...	158	11	1	6	3	10	189
Of the Sublingual Gland.												
Ranula	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Of the Submaxillary Gland.												
Carcinoma	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
Of the Ductless Glands.												
Of the Thyroid Gland.												
Goitre	1	....	2	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
colloid	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
cystic	....	1	6	7	...	6	...	1	...	...	....	7
exophthalmic	1	3	13	17	...	12	...	1	...	2	2	17
Adenoma	....	....	8	8	...	8	...	....	...	...	....	8
Carcinoma	2	3	1	6	...	4	...	....	...	2	....	6
Tumor (unspecified)	....	....	2	2	...	1	...	....	1	...	....	2
Of the Thymus Gland.												
Status lymphaticus	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.												
Functional Nervous Diseases.												
Migraine	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Epilepsy, traumatic	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Neurasthenia	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Psychoneurosis	....	....	4	4	...	1	3	....	...	...	....	4
Of the Brain.												
Concussion	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Abscess	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Hernia	...	1	....	1	...	...	1	....	...	...	....	1
Glioma	...	1	....	1	..	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Anencephalus	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Hydrocephalus	....	1	1	2	...	1	...	....	...	1	....	2
Carried forward	12	64	176	252	...	202	16	3	8	11	12	252

Surgical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	12	64	176	252	...	202	16	3	8	11	12	252
Meningitis	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Meningocele	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
Tumor (unspecified)	1	5	6	12	...	4	5	....	1	...	2	12
Of the Spinal Cord.												
Arteriosclerosis	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Transverse myelitis	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Anterior poliomyelitis	....	10	7	17	...	15	1	1	...	...	....	17
Sarcoma	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
Tumor (unspecified)	....	1	2	3	...	1	1	....	...	1	....	3
Of the Nerves.												
Injury of brachial plexus	....	2	....	2	...	1	...	....	1	...	....	2
Severed ulnar nerve	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Rupture												
of median nerve	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
of popliteal nerve	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Paralysis												
of brachial plexus	....	2	....	2	...	1	1	....	...	...	....	2
of ulnar nerve	....	3	....	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
of musculo-spiral nerve	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sciatica	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Neuritis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Neuralgia, trifacial	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Neuroma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Neurofibroma	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.												
Of the Nose and Accessory Sinuses.												
Of the Nose.												
Deformity	....	13	4	17	...	13	...	....	3	...	1	17
Deviated septum	....	31	8	39	...	39	...	....	...	...	....	39
Carried forward	13	143	206	362	...	288	27	4	15	13	15	362

Surgical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	13	143	206	362	...	288	27	4	15	13	15	362
Hypertrophied turbinate bones	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Epistaxis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Hemorrhage, post-operative	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Adhesions, post-nasal	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Lupus vulgaris	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Rhinophyma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carbuncle	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Furuncle	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Crush	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Epithelioma	....	6	4	10	...	9	...	....	1	...	....	10
Of the Accessory Sinuses												
Sinusitis:												
frontal	....	4	3	7	...	7	...	....	...	...	....	7
of antrum	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Ethmoiditis	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
Empyema:												
of antrum	....	16	9	25	...	23	...	....	2	...	....	25
of frontal sinus	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Chondroma of ethmoid cells	....	....	1	1	...	....	..	....	1	...	....	1
Chondrosarcoma of antrum	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Larynx.												
Paralysis of vocal cords	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Septic wound	1	....	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Stenosis	....	4	1	5	...	5	...	....	...	...	....	5
Papilloma	1	3	3	7	...	6	...	....	1	...	....	7
Carcinoma	....	6	1	7	...	3	...	....	...	2	2	7
Of the Bronchi.												
Foreign body	....	....	3	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
Of the Lungs.												
Abscess	....	4	1	5	...	3	...	....	...	1	1	5
Carried forward	15	197	237	449	...	363	27	4	21	16	18	449

Surgical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	15	197	237	449	...	363	27	4	21	16	18	449
Actinomycosis	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Asphyxia, traum.	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Pleura.												
Empyema	4	24	7	35	...	25	1	1	...	6	2	35
Pyopneumothorax	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Mediastinum.												
Carcinoma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.												
Of the Mouth.												
Hemorrhage from gum	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Stomatitis gangrenosa	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Fibroma of gum	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma	....	6	....	6	...	5	...	....	1	...	....	6
Of the Lips.												
Harelip	....	1	....	1	1	....	...	....	...	...	....	1
Harelip and cleft palate (see also Diseases of the Palate)	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Deformity, post-operative	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Angioma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carbuncle	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Keratosis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Leukoplakia	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Elephantiasis	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Carcinoma:												
primary	....	18	1	19	...	12	2	....	3	1	1	19
recurrent	....	6	....	6	...	5	...	....	...	1	....	6
Carried forward	19	266	249	534	1	426	30	6	25	25	21	534

Surgical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	19	266	249	534	1	426	30	6	25	25	21	534
Of the Tongue.												
Hemorrhage from cut frænum linguæ	1	1	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Sepsis with abscess	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Carcinoma	....	8	1	9	...	4	...	....	1	4	....	9
Tumor (unspecified)	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Palate.												
Cleft palate (see also Diseases of the Lips)	1	3	2	6	...	4	1	....	1	...	....	6
Foreign body	....	2	....	2	...	1	1	....	...	...	....	2
Sarcoma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Edema of uvula	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma	....	2	1	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
Of the Pharynx.												
Adenoids (see also Diseases of the Tonsils)	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Pharyngitis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Retropharyngeal abscess	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Tuberculosis	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Tonsils.												
Hemorrhage, post-operative	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Hypertrophy	....	4	2	6	...	6	...	....	...	...	....	6
with adenoids	....	1	2	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
Tonsillitis:												
acute	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
chronic	....	8	14	22	...	22	...	....	...	...	....	22
with adenoids	....	2	6	8	...	8	...	....	...	...	....	8
Peritonsillar abscess	....	2	3	5	...	5	...	....	...	...	....	5
Carcinoma	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Esophagus.												
Foreign body	....	1	3	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
Stricture	....	13	4	17	...	9	3	....	3	2	....	17
Carcinoma	1	8	2	11	...	8	3	....	...	...	....	11
Carried forward	22	332	293	647	1	519	39	6	30	31	21	647

Surgical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	22	332	293	647	1	519	39	6	30	31	21	647
Of the Stomach and Duodenum.												
Hour-glass stomach	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Foreign body	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Dyspepsia	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Dilatation of duodenum	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Fistula:												
of stomach	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
of duodenum	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Gastritis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Pyloric stenosis	....	2	1	3	...	2	...	1	...	...	....	3
Ulcer:												
gastric	2	15	5	22	...	17	...	1	...	4	....	22
duodenal	1	33	3	37	...	29	1	2	...	3	2	37
perforating	1	4	....	5	...	4	...	....	...	1	....	5
Of the Intestines.												
Congenital dilatation of colon	....	3	....	3	...	1	1	1	...	...	....	13
Intussusception	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Volvulus	....	1	2	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
Enteroptosis	1	....	6	7	...	6	...	1	...	...	....	7
Rupture	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Appendicitis:												
acute	9	143	84	236	...	219	...	2	2	5	8	236
with peritonitis	....	4	4	8	...	4	...	....	...	4	....	8
subacute	3	38	33	74	1	70	...	....	2	...	1	74
chronic	5	59	99	163	1	150	...	2	1	2	7	163
Diverticulitis	....	3	1	4	...	3	...	....	...	...	1	4
Colitis	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
ulcerative	....	3	....	3	...	....	...	....	...	3	....	3
Enteritis	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
tubercular	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Stricture, tubercular	....	....	2	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	....	2
Fecal fistula	2	3	3	8	...	5	2	....	...	1	....	8
Adhesions	1	3	8	12	...	12	...	....	...	...	....	12
Constipation	1	4	4	9	...	7	...	....	2	...	....	9
Carried forward	48	656	554	1258	3	1061	43	17	37	57	40	1258

Surgical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	48	656	554	1258	3	1061	43	17	37	57	40	1258
Obstruction:												
from adhesions . .	1	4	2	7	...	6	...	....	...	1	....	7
no pathological cause given	1	3	4	8	...	5	...	....	...	3	....	8
Gangrene	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Tumor (unspecified) . .	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	....	....	1
Leiomyoma	1	....	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	....	....	1
Sarcoma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	....	....	1
Carcinoma	....	10	6	16	...	12	...	....	...	3	1	16
Of the Liver.												
Rupture	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Abscess	....	1	1	2	...	1	...	....	...	1	....	2
Cirrhosis	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	....	....	1
Gumma	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	....	....	2
Carcinoma	....	3	3	6	...	1	3	....	...	2	....	6
Of the Gall Bladder and Bile Ducts.												
Adhesions	....	2	4	6	...	5	...	....	1	...	....	6
Jaundice:												
catarrhal	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
obstructive	....	1	1	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	....	2
Cholecystitis	3	3	15	21	...	20	...	....	...	1	....	21
Cholelithiasis	3	26	47	76	...	63	...	....	3	5	5	76
Biliary fistula	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Empyema of gall bladder	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Adenoma	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sarcoma	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Pancreas.												
Pancreatitis, hemorrhagic	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Carcinoma	....	5	....	5	...	....	...	....	...	5	....	5
Tumor (unspecified) . .	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Rectum.												
Prolapse	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Carried forward	57	725	644	1426	3	1191	46	18	41	81	46	1426

Surgical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	57	725	644	1426	3	1191	46	18	41	81	46	1426
Abscess:												
perirectal	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
ischio-rectal	1	19	3	23	...	20	1	....	...	...	2	23
Stricture (non-malignant)	....	2	5	7	...	7	...	....	...	...	....	7
Tuberculosis	....	1	1	2	...	....	2	....	...	...	....	2
Hemorrhoids	2	30	17	49	...	47	...	....	2	...	....	49
Polypus	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Leiomyoma	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Ulcer	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma	2	15	11	28	...	14	3	....	1	5	5	28
Of the Anus.												
Fistula	....	32	11	43	...	41	...	....	1	...	1	43
Fissure	....	5	....	5	...	4	...	1	...	...	....	5
Pruritus	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.												
Genito-urinary tuberculosis	....	2	....	2	...	1	...	....	...	1	....	2
Of the Kidneys												
Nephroptosis	....	1	12	13	...	13	...	....	...	...	....	13
Dilated pelvis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Focal necrosis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Varix of renal pelvis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Hematuria	....	....	2	2	...	....	1	....	...	...	1	2
Nephralgia	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Colic (cause unknown)	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
Hydronephrosis	....	1	5	6	...	3	2	....	1	...	....	6
Nephritis, acute	2	....	1	3	...	2	1	....	...	...	....	3
Perinephritic abscess	1	4	1	6	...	6	...	....	...	...	....	6
Perinephritic sinus	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Pyelitis	....	....	3	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
Pyelo-nephritis	....	....	4	4	...	2	...	1	1	...	....	4
Carried forward	65	845	727	1637	3	1368	56	20	48	87	55	1637

Surgical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	65	845	727	1637	3	1368	56	20	48	87	55	1637
Pyonephrosis	....	8	8	16	...	12	1	....	...	3	....	16
Tuberculosis	1	8	18	27	...	17	4	....	2	...	4	27
Hematogenous infection	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Calculus	2	15	7	24	...	22	...	1	1	...	....	24
Neoplasm	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Lymphoma	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Hypernephroma	....	3	1	4	...	2	1	....	...	1	....	4
Carcinoma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Cysts	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Ureters.												
Twisted ureter	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Stricture	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Obstruction (unspecified)	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Calculus	2	7	4	13	...	11	...	....	1	...	1	13
Of the Bladder.												
Diverticulum	....	4	....	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
Acute retention of urine	....	2	....	2	...	1	...	....	...	1	....	2
Cystitis	....	1	1	2	...	....	1	....	1	...	....	2
Recto-vesical fistula	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
Calculus	2	11	1	14	...	11	...	1	...	2	....	14
Adenoma	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Ulcer, perforated	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Carcinoma	....	5	1	6	...	2	...	1	1	1	1	6
Tumor (unspecified)	....	1	1	2	...	....	1	....	...	1	....	2
Of the Male Urethra.												
Fistula	....	5	....	5	...	4	...	....	1	...	....	5
Extravasation of urine	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	...	1	1
Urethritis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Periurethral abscess	....	5	....	5	...	4	...	....	...	...	1	5
Stricture	....	34	....	34	...	30	...	....	1	...	3	34
Of the Prostate.												
Abscess	....	4	....	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
Prostatitis	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Calculus	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carried forward	72	971	774	1817	3	1505	64	23	57	99	66	1817

Surgical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	72	971	774	1817	3	1505	64	23	57	99	66	1817
Benign enlargement . .	3	45	....	48	...	34	...	....	...	9	5	48
Tuberculosis	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
Carcinoma	....	3	....	3	...	....	...	....	...	2	1	3
Of the Penis.												
Edema	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Burns	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Epispadias	....	3	....	3	...	1	2	....	...	...	....	3
Hypospadias	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma	....	2	....	2	...	1	...	....	...	...	1	2
Of the Scrotum.												
Septic wound	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Septic hematoma . . .	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Abscess	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Hydrocele	....	13	....	13	...	12	...	....	1	...	....	13
Hematocele	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Testicles.												
Undescended testicle (see also Diseases and Injuries of Abdominal Wall)	1	6	....	7	...	7	...	....	...	...	....	7
Evulsion	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Necrosis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Epididymitis	....	6	....	6	...	6	...	....	...	...	....	6
tuberculous . . .	....	13	....	13	...	13	...	....	...	...	....	13
Sarcoma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Seminal Vesicles.												
Vesiculitis	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	...	1	1
Of the Spermatic Cord.												
Varicocele	....	18	....	18	...	17	...	....	...	...	1	18
Hydrocele	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carried forward	76	1095	774	1945	3	1609	66	23	59	110	75	1945

Surgical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	76	1095	774	1945	3	1609	66	23	59	110	75	1945
Of the Male Perineum.												
Sinus	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sepsis with abscess	....	2	....	2	...	1	...	....	...	1	....	2
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE FEMALE GENERATIVE ORGANS.												
General Diseases.												
Dysmenorrhea	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Menopause	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
Menorrhagia	....	....	7	7	...	6	...	1	...	...	....	7
Metrorrhagia	....	....	9	9	...	9	...	....	...	...	....	9
Sterility	....	....	5	5	1	4	...	....	...	...	....	5
Miscarriage	....	....	9	9	...	9	...	....	...	...	....	9
incomplete	....	....	35	35	...	33	...	....	...	2	....	35
threatened	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Extra-uterine pregnancy	2	....	18	20	...	18	2	....	...	...	....	20
Of the Vulva.												
Erysipelas	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Lacerated wound	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Cyst	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Epithelioma	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Urethra.												
Caruncle	....	....	5	5	...	3	...	....	1	...	1	5
Urethritis	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Extravasation of urine	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Fistula	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Vagina.												
Absence of vagina	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Atresia	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Double vagina with bicornute uterus	....	....	1	2 1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1 1
Carried forward	78	1098	875	2051	4	1703	70	24	61	113	76	2051

Surgical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	78	1098	875	2051	4	1703	70	24	61	113	76	2051
Fistulæ:												
recto-vaginal	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
vesico-vaginal	1	....	3	4	1	....	1	....	...	...	2	4
Sepsis with abscess of Bartholin's gland	....	....	3	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
Cystocele and rectocele	....	....	12	12	...	11	...	1	...	...	....	12
Rectocele	....	....	4	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
Carcinoma	....	....	4	4	...	1	...	....	3	...	....	4
Of the Uterus.												
Absence of uterus and vagina	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Pyometrium	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Post-partem hemorrhage	....	....	2	2	...	....	...	....	...	2	....	2
Displacements:												
anteflexion	....	....	4	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
retroflexion	1	....	2	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
retroversion	....	....	26	26	1	24	...	....	...	...	1	26
prolapse	....	....	3	3	...	2	...	....	...	...	1	3
procidentia	2	....	15	17	...	16	...	....	...	1	....	17
Endometritis	....	....	26	26	...	25	1	....	...	...	....	26
septic	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Polypus	....	....	7	7	...	5	...	1	...	...	1	7
Fibromyomata	3	....	48	51	...	46	...	1	1	1	2	51
Carcinoma	3	....	9	12	...	9	2	....	...	1	....	12
Of the Cervix Uteri.												
Laceration:												
of the cervix	1	....	12	13	...	12	...	....	...	...	1	13
of the cervix and perineum (see Diseases of the Perineum)	1	....	24	25	...	23	...	....	...	...	2	25
Hypertrophy	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Erosion	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Endocervicitis	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Carried forward	90	1098	1088	2276	6	1898	75	27	65	119	86	2276

Surgical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	90	1098	1088	2276	6	1898	75	27	65	119	86	2276
Polypus	....	....	5	5	...	4	...	....	...	...	1	5
Carcinoma	1	....	25	26	...	20	1	....	1	1	3	26
Of the Broad Ligament.												
Carcinoma	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Of the Fallopian Tubes.												
Tuberculosis	1	....	6	7	...	4	3	....	...	...	....	7
Salpingitis	6	....	59	65	...	55	1	....	1	...	8	65
Hydrosalpinx	....	....	8	8	...	4	...	....	...	2	2	8
Pyosalpinx	1	....	12	13	...	13	...	....	...	...	....	13
Fibroma	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Ovaries.												
Sepsis with abscess	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Tuberculosis	1	....	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Adenoma	....	....	3	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
Fibroma	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma	....	....	2	2	...	1	1	....	...	...	....	2
Cyst	3	....	27	30	...	26	3	....	...	...	1	30
Of the Perineum.												
Laceration (see also Diseases of the Cervix Uteri)	1	....	12	13	...	11	...	....	1	...	1	13
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE HEAD AND FACE.												
Of the Head.												
Lipoma of scalp	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sinus of forehead	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Epithelioma of scalp	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Carried forward	104	1102	1252	2458	6	2049	84	27	68	122	102	2458

Surgical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	104	1102	1252	2458	6	2049	84	27	68	122	102	2458
Wounds:												
gunshot, of head	....	1	2	3	...	1	...	....	...	2	....	3
granulating, of head	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	....	....	1
lacerated, of scalp	1	11	1	13	...	11	...	....	...	1	1	13
lacerated, of forehead	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	....	....	2
Hematoma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	....	....	1
septic	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Sepsis with abscess	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	....	....	1
Elephantiasis nervorum of scalp	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	....	....	1
Cellulitis of scalp	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	....	....	1
Of the Face.												
Contraction, cicatricial	....	4	1	5	...	5	...	....	...	....	....	5
Deformity (from paraffin)	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	....	....	1
Burns	....	3	2	5	...	5	...	....	...	....	....	5
Contusion	....	1	2	3	...	3	...	....	...	....	....	3
Wounds:												
lacerated	....	4	....	4	...	4	...	....	...	....	....	4
incised	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	....	....	1
Erysipelas	....	1	2	3	...	3	...	....	...	....	....	3
Furuncle	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	....	....	1
Nevus	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Cylindroma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	....	....	1
Angioma	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	....	1	1
Lymphangioma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	....	....	1
Hematoma	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	....	....	2
Anthrax	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	....	....	1
Carcinoma:												
primary	....	10	2	12	...	11	1	....	...	....	....	12
recurrent	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	....	....	2
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE EYE AND EAR.												
Of the Eye.												
Blepharitis	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	....	....	1
Carried forward	105	1149	1273	2527	6	2110	86	27	68	126	104	2527

Surgical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	105	1149	1273	2527	6	2110	86	27	68	126	104	2527
Hyperopia	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Ecchymosis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Rodent ulcer	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma	2	....	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Of the Ear.												
Carcinoma	....	3	....	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE NECK.												
Torticollis	....	3	1	4	...	3	...	....	1	...	....	4
congenital	....	4	2	6	...	6	...	....	...	...	....	6
Contraction, cicatricial	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Cellulitis	....	4	1	5	...	3	...	....	1	1	....	5
Sepsis with abscess	....	8	4	12	...	10	...	1	...	1	....	12
Furuncle	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Carbuncle	....	7	....	7	...	4	1	....	...	2	....	7
Lipoma	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Sarcoma	....	2	3	5	...	3	1	....	1	...	....	5
Carcinoma:												
primary	....	8	1	9	...	6	2	....	...	1	....	9
recurrent	....	3	....	3	...	2	1	....	...	...	....	3
Persistent branchial cleft	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	...	1	1
Hyoid cyst	....	2	1	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
Wen	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Tumor (unspecified)	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE THORAX AND THORACIC WALL.												
Of the Thorax.												
Crush	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Carried forward	107	1201	1290	2598	6	2164	92	28	71	132	105	2598

Surgical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	107	1201	1290	2598	6	2164	92	28	71	132	105	2598
Bronchial fistula	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	...	1
Sinus (following empyema)	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Thoracic Wall.												
Abrasions	1	....	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Contusion	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Burns	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
X-ray	1	....	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sepsis with abscess	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
tuberculous	....	3	2	5	...	5	...	....	...	...	....	5
Foreign body	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Nevus	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Enchondroma	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE ABDOMEN AND ABDOMINAL WALL AND OF THE PERITONEUM.												
Of the Abdomen.												
Foreign body	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Gunshot wounds	....	2	....	2	...	1	...	....	...	1	....	2
Adhesions	....	3	6	9	...	8	...	1	...	...	....	9
Sepsis with abscess:												
subphrenic	1	2	3	6	...	6	...	....	...	...	....	6
pelvic	....	....	14	14	...	13	...	....	...	1	....	14
Sinus	....	2	6	8	...	6	...	1	...	...	1	8
Fibroma	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Teratoma	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Fibromyoma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sarcoma	....	....	3	3	...	2	1	....	...	...	....	3
Chondrosarcoma	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
Tumor (unspecified)	....	....	2	2	...	....	1	....	...	...	1	2
Carried forward	110	1220	1333	2663	6	2220	94	30	72	134	107	2663

Surgical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	110	1220	1333	2663	6	2220	94	30	72	134	107	2663
Of the Abdominal Wall.												
Erysipelas	1	....	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Punctured wound	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Hernia:												
epigastric	....	2	1	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
strangulated	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
femoral	....	5	11	16	...	14	1	....	...	...	1	16
strangulated	1	3	2	6	...	4	...	....	...	2	....	6
inguinal	12	204	16	232	...	206	1	....	10	...	15	232
strangulated	....	20	1	21	...	21	...	....	...	...	....	21
with undescended testicle	1	1	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
umbilical	1	2	6	9	...	8	...	....	1	...	....	9
strangulated	....	1	3	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
ventral	1	7	23	31	...	25	...	1	1	...	4	31
strangulated	....	2	2	4	...	3	...	....	...	1	....	4
Sepsis with abscess	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Tuberculosis	1	....	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Lipoma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Adenoma	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Inguinal Region.												
Sinus	....	2	....	2	...	....	2	....	...	...	....	2
Sepsis with abscess	....	2	2	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
Hematoma	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Sarcoma	1	1	3	5	...	2	2	....	...	1	....	5
Carcinoma	....	1	1	2	...	1	1	....	...	...	....	2
Of the Peritoneum.												
Abdominal pain	....	2	1	3	...	1	1	....	...	...	1	3
Peritonitis:												
diffuse	1	1	3	5	...	1	...	....	...	4	....	5
tubercular	....	5	7	12	...	7	1	1	2	1	....	12
Carried forward	130	1487	1417	3034	6	2535	104	32	86	143	128	3034

Surgical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	130	1487	1417	3034	6	2535	104	32	86	143	128	3034
Peritonitis: carcinomatous	....	1	2	3	...	....	2	....	...	1	....	3
Hydrocele of canal of Nuck	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Retroperitoneal cyst	....	1	1	2	...	....	1	....	...	...	1	2
Retroperitoneal sarcoma	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
OTHER DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE TRUNK.												
Of the Back.												
Contusion	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Strain	1	1	2	4	...	3	...	1	...	...	....	4
Carbuncle	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Incised wound	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sepsis with abscess	....	3	1	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
Gumma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE SOFT PARTS OF THE UPPER EXTREMITY.												
Of the Shoulder.												
Sepsis with abscess	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Lipoma	....	....	5	5	...	5	...	....	...	...	....	5
Of the Axilla.												
Carbuncle	1	....	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Furunculosis	....	....	4	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
Of the Arm.												
Myositis ossificans	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Burns	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Crush	....	4	....	4	...	3	...	....	...	1	....	4
Carried forward	132	1502	1438	3072	6	2565	108	33	86	145	129	3072

Surgical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	132	1502	1438	3072	6	2565	108	33	86	145	129	3072
Wounds:												
lacerated	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
gunshot	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
granulating	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Sepsis:												
with abscess	....	6	3	9	...	9	...	....	...	...	....	9
without abscess	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Sarcoma	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Epithelioma	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Forearm.												
Burns	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Crush	1	....	4	5	...	5	...	....	...	...	....	5
Wounds:												
lacerated	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
granulating	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Hypernephroma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Hand.												
Club hand	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Deformity, congenital	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Contraction:												
cicatricial	1	2	4	7	...	6	1	....	...	...	....	7
Dupuytren's	2	....	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Burns, X-ray	....	3	....	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
Crush	....	6	....	6	...	5	...	....	...	...	1	6
Wounds:												
lacerated	....	3	1	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
gunshot	....	3	....	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
granulating	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Anthrax	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	...	1	1
Sepsis, with abscess	1	12	3	16	...	15	...	....	...	...	1	16
Sepsis, without abscess	....	7	2	9	...	8	...	....	...	...	1	9
Fibroma	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Ulcer, X-ray	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carried forward	137	1556	1464	3157	6	2644	110	33	86	145	133	3157

Surgical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	137	1556	1464	3157	6	2644	110	33	86	145	133	3157
Of the Fingers.												
Syndactilism	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Contraction, cicatricial	....	....	2	2	...	1	...	....	...	...	1	2
Dislocation	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
Crush	....	2	....	2	...	1	...	....	...	...	1	2
Lacerated wounds	1	....	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Painful stump	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sepsis:												
with abscess	....	4	2	6	...	6	...	....	...	...	....	6
without abscess	....	3	2	5	...	5	...	....	...	...	....	5
Granuloma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
X-ray ulcer	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE SOFT PARTS OF THE LOWER EXTREMITY.												
Of the Gluteal Region.												
Burns	....	1	2	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
Sepsis with abscess	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Pilo-nidal sinus	....	8	1	9	...	9	...	....	...	...	....	9
Tubercular bursitis	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Lacerated wounds	....	2	....	2	...	1	...	....	...	...	1	2
Of the Thigh.												
Rupture of quadriceps extensor	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Contusion	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Burns	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Furuncle	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sartorious cyst	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Wounds:												
lacerated	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
gunshot	....	4	....	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
Carried forward	138	1589	1480	3207	6	2690	110	33	87	145	136	3207

Surgical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	138	1589	1480	3207	6	2690	110	33	87	145	136	3207
Painful stump	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Septic hematoma	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sepsis:												
with abscess	....	3	1	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
without abscess	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Pyogenic infection	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sarcoma	....	2	1	3	...	....	2	....	1	...	....	3
Of the Leg.												
Peroneal spasm	....	....	3	3	...	2	1	....	...	...	....	3
Burns	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Crush	....	5	....	5	...	4	...	....	...	1	....	5
Wounds:												
lacerated	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
gunshot	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
incised	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
septic	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
punctured	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Cellulitis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Erysipelas	....	4	1	5	...	5	...	....	...	...	....	5
Painful stump	....	2	....	2	...	1	...	....	1	...	....	2
Sepsis:												
with abscess	....	4	2	6	...	5	...	....	...	1	....	6
without abscess	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Ulcer	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Senile gangrene	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Elephantiasis	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Foot.												
Talipes equinus	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Talipes equino-varus	2	18	6	26	...	26	...	....	...	...	....	26
Talipes equino-valgus	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Talipes varus	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Talipes valgus	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
Crush	1	8	1	10	...	9	...	....	...	1	....	10
Contusion	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Burns	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carried forward	141	1651	1503	3295	6	2769	113	33	90	148	136	3295

Surgical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	141	1651	1503	3295	6	2769	113	33	90	148	136	3295
Wounds:												
lacerated	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
punctured	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Frostbite	1	....	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Gangrene:												
diabetic	1	....	1	2	...	1	...	....	...	1	....	2
senile	....	2	....	2	...	1	...	....	...	1	....	2
Sepsis:												
with abscess	....	6	....	6	...	6	...	....	...	...	....	6
without abscess	....	3	1	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
Foreign body	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Toes.												
Hallux valgus	....	3	2	5	...	5	...	....	...	...	....	5
Hallux rigidus	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Contraction	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	...	1	1
Hammer toes	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Supernumerary toe	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Frostbite	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	...	1	1
Gangrene:												
diabetic	....	1	1	2	...	1	...	....	...	1	....	2
senile	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE JOINTS.												
Polyarthritis, infectious	2	5	10	15	...	11	1	1	...	...	2	15
Of the Shoulder.												
Ankylosis	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Dislocation	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Subacromial bursitis	....	6	4	10	...	9	...	....	1	...	....	10
Periarthritis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Tuberculosis	1	....	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Elbow.												
Ankylosis	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Carried forward	144	1688	1528	3360	6	2824	114	34	91	151	140	3360

Surgical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	144	1688	1528	3360	6	2824	114	34	91	151	140	3360
Dislocation	....	3	....	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
Deformity	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Infectious arthritis	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Of the Wrist.												
Ankylosis	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
Dislocation	1	3	1	5	...	4	...	....	...	...	1	5
Sinus	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Tuberculosis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Sacro-Iliac Joint.												
Strain	....	5	1	6	...	6	...	....	...	...	....	6
Dislocation	1	1	1	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
Acute infectious arthritis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Tuberculosis	2	2	5	9	...	8	...	....	1	...	....	9
Of the Hip.												
Ankylosis	....	5	3	8	...	6	1	....	1	...	....	8
Dislocation	....	2	1	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
congenital	2	3	16	21	...	16	3	....	1	...	1	21
Arthritis:												
hypertrophic	2	5	6	13	...	12	...	....	...	...	1	13
infectious	1	4	3	8	...	7	...	....	...	...	1	8
Tuberculosis	2	5	17	24	...	21	...	....	1	...	2	24
Of the Knee.												
Genu valgum	....	2	2	4	...	2	1	....	...	...	1	4
Genu varum	....	....	3	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
Ankylosis	....	3	3	6	...	4	...	....	2	...	....	6
Contusion	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Foreign body	....	3	2	5	...	4	...	....	...	...	1	5
Dislocation:												
of cartilage	1	12	3	16	...	13	1	....	1	...	1	16
of joint	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Arthritis:												
atrophic	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carried forward	156	1753	1600	3509	6	2950	120	34	99	151	149	3509

Surgical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	156	1753	1600	3509	6	2950	120	34	99	151	149	3509
Arthritis:												
hypertrophic	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
infectious	1	5	7	13	...	12	...	....	...	...	1	13
Synovitis	....	2	2	4	...	3	...	....	...	...	1	4
Charcot's arthropathy	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Prepatellar bursitis	....	3	3	6	...	6	...	....	...	...	....	6
Sepsis:												
with abscess	....	3	1	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
without abscess	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Septic hematoma of popliteal space	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Syphilis	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Lipoma	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Ankle.												
Ankylosis	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sprain	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Dislocation	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Arthritis:												
infectious	....	4	....	4	...	3	1	....	...	...	....	4
traumatic	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Tuberculosis	....	3	....	3	...	2	...	....	...	...	1	3
Ulcer	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE BONES.												
General.												
Osteogenesis imperfecta	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Osteochondritis dessicans	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Rickets	....	3	4	7	...	3	2	....	2	...	....	7
Chondrodystrophia	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Multiple osteomyelitis	....	1	2	3	...	1	...	....	...	1	1	3
Multiple fractures:												
simple	1	3	4	8	...	4	...	....	...	3	1	8
compound	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Carried forward	158	1792	1630	3580	6	3005	124	34	101	156	154	3580

Surgical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	158	1792	1630	3580	6	3005	124	34	101	156	154	3580
Of the Vertebræ.												
Scoliosis	1	4	6	11	...	10	...	....	1	...	....	11
Dislocation:												
of cervical vertebræ	1	2	....	3	...	3	...	....	....	...	....	3
of lumbar vertebræ	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	....	...	....	1
Fractures:												
of cervical vertebræ	....	7	....	7	...	5	...	1	...	1	....	7
of thoracic vertebræ	1	1	....	2	...	2	...	....	....	...	....	2
of lumbar vertebræ	....	3	....	3	...	2	...	....	....	...	1	3
with crush of cord	....	2	....	2	...	1	1	....	....	...	....	2
Lumbo-sacral strain	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	....	...	....	1
Arthritis:												
hypertrophic	....	5	1	6	...	4	...	....	2	...	....	6
infectious	....	3	....	3	...	2	1	....	....	...	....	3
Osteo-arthritis	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
Necrosis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	....	...	....	1
Osteomyelitis of coccyx	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	....	...	....	1
Tuberculosis	5	19	21	45	...	41	1	....	2	...	1	45
Carcinoma of sacrum	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
Of the Ribs.												
Dislocation	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	....	...	....	2
Fracture	....	7	1	8	...	4	...	1	...	2	1	8
Necrosis	....	5	1	6	...	5	1	....	....	...	....	6
Tuberculosis	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	....	...	....	2
Of the Skull.												
Crush	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Fractures:												
simple	....	30	8	38	...	25	...	....	1	10	2	38
compound	....	5	1	6	...	3	...	....	...	3	....	6
depressed	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	....	...	....	2
of base of skull	....	3	1	4	...	1	...	....	...	3	....	4
Necrosis of parietal bone	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Osteoma of frontal bone	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	....	...	....	1
Carried forward	166	1902	1671	3739	6	3124	130	36	107	177	159	3739

Surgical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	166	1902	1671	3739	6	3124	130	36	107	177	159	3739
Of the Malar Bone.												
Fractures:												
simple	1	3	....	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
depressed	....	....	2	2	...	1	...	....	1	...	....	2
Osteomyelitis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Maxillary Bones.												
Compound fracture	1	1	....	2	...	1	1	....	...	...	....	2
Alveolar abscess	....	4	4	8	...	8	...	....	...	...	....	8
Ankylosis of jaw	....	3	....	3	...	2	1	....	...	...	....	3
Necrosis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Osteomyelitis	....	2	2	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
Adenoma of jaw	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Gumma of jaw	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Osteoma	....	1	....	1	...	...	...	....	1	...	....	1
Epulis	....	1	....	1	...	...	...	....	...	...	1	1
Sarcoma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinoma:											....	
primary	....	6	....	6	...	3	...	....	2	1	....	6
recurrent	2	1	....	3	...	1	2	....	...	...	....	3
Dentigerous cyst	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Clavicle.												
Fracture	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Of the Scapula.												
Exostosis	....	2	....	2	...	1	...	....	1	...	....	2
Myosarcoma	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Humerus.												
Fractures:												
simple	1	11	2	14	...	13	1	....	...	...	....	14
compound	....	3	1	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
comminuted	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
ununited	1	2	....	3	...	2	1	....	...	...	....	3
Osteomyelitis	1	5	....	6	...	6	...	....	...	...	....	6
Osteoma	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Bone cyst	....	1	1	2	...	1	...	....	1	...	....	2
Carried forward	173	1958	1686	3817	6	3188	136	36	113	178	160	3817

Surgical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	173	1958	1686	3817	6	3188	136	36	113	178	160	3817
Of the Radius.												
Fracture	....	4	....	4	...	3	...	....	1	...	....	4
Exostosis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	....	...	....	1
Of the Ulna.												
Fractures:												
compound	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	....	...	....	2
of olecranon	1	3	1	5	...	5	...	....	....	...	....	5
Exostosis of olecranon	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	....	...	....	1
Necrosis of olecranon	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	....	...	....	1
Osteomyelitis	....	2	1	3	...	3	...	....	....	...	....	3
Of the Radius and Ulna.												
Fractures, simple	....	4	1	5	...	4	...	....	1	...	....	5
Fractures:												
compound	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	....	...	1	1
comminuted	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	....	...	....	1
Of the Carpal Bones.												
Fracture	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	....	...	....	1
Osteomyelitis	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	....	...	....	1
Of the Os Innominatum.												
Separation of symphysis pubis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	....	...	....	1
Fracture	....	5	....	5	...	3	...	....	....	2	....	5
Osteomyelitis of acetabulum	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	....	...	....	1
Tuberculosis of ischium	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	....	...	....	1
Of the Ilium.												
Fracture	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	....	...	....	2
Osteomyelitis	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	....	...	1	1
Sarcoma	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	....	...	....	2
Osteochondroma	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	....	...	....	2
Carried forward	174	1989	1695	3858	6	3223	136	36	115	180	162	3858

Surgical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	174	1989	1695	3858	6	3223	136	36	115	180	162	3858
Of the Femur.												
Fractures of shaft of bone:												
simple	1	28	13	42	...	33	...	....	...	5	4	42
compound	1	1	....	2	...	1	...	....	...	...	1	2
ununited	2	5	2	9	...	6	...	....	1	...	2	9
Fractures of neck of bone.												
simple	....	2	4	6	...	4	1	....	...	...	1	6
impacted	1	....	4	5	...	3	...	....	...	...	2	5
ununited	1	1	....	2	...	1	1	....	...	...	....	2
Exostosis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Osteomyelitis	....	6	7	13	...	10	1	....	...	1	1	13
Osteomyelitis of femur and tibia	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Tuberculosis	....	2	1	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
Osteoma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Sarcoma	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Patella.												
Slipping patella	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Fracture	1	9	1	11	...	10	...	....	...	...	1	11
Of the Tibia.												
Separation of upper epiphysis	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Fractures:												
simple	....	7	2	9	...	8	...	....	1	...	....	9
compound	1	3	....	4	...	1	...	....	1	1	1	4
ununited	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Osteomyelitis	2	16	....	18	...	17	...	....	...	...	1	18
Tuberculosis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Periostitis, specific	....	1	3	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
Osteoma	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Sarcoma	....	1	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Carried forward	184	2081	1737	4002	6	3339	139	36	119	187	176	40

Surgical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	184	2081	1737	4002	6	3339	139	36	119	187	176	4002
Of the Fibula.												
Congenital absence of fibula	....	....	2	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Fractures:												
simple	....	4	....	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
Pott's	2	2	1	5	...	5	...	....	...	...	....	5
Osteomyelitis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Of the Tibia and Fibula.												
Fractures:												
simple	2	24	....	26	...	21	...	....	...	2	3	26
compound	2	6	1	9	...	8	...	....	...	1	....	9
comminuted	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
ununited	1	4	....	5	...	3	...	....	1	...	1	5
Of the Tarsal Bones.												
Fractures:												
simple	....	4	....	4	...	3	1	....	...	...	....	4
compound	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Necrosis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Osteomyelitis	....	4	....	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
Tuberculosis	....	1	1	2	...	1	...	....	1	...	....	2
Of the Metatarsal Bones.												
Exostosis	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Necrosis	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
Periostitis	....	1	1	2	...	1	1	....	...	...	....	2
Osteomyelitis	1	4	....	5	...	4	...	....	...	...	1	5
DISEASES AND INJURIES OF TENDONS.												
Severed tendons of forearm	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Carried forward	192	2141	1745	4078	6	3402	141	36	122	190	181	4078

Surgical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	192	2141	1745	4078	6	3402	141	36	122	190	181	4078
Severed tendons of thumb	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Severed tendons of toe	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Ruptured supraspinatus tendon	....	5	1	6	...	4	...	....	1	...	1	6
Tenosynovitis of ankle	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Tenosynovitis of wrist	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
ACUTE INFECTIVE DISEASES.												
Varicella	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Acute infection (cause?)	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Pyemia	....	5	....	5	...	3	...	....	...	2	....	5
Septicemia	....	....	2	2	...	....	...	....	...	2	....	2
Tetanus:												
following lacerated wounds	....	2	....	2	...	....	...	....	...	2	....	2
following crush of fingers	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
MEDICAL DISEASES. (not otherwise classified)												
Anemia, secondary	....	1	1	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	....	2
Hemophilia	....	3	2	5	...	5	...	....	...	...	....	5
Glycosuria	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Pyuria	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Anemia, splenic	....	1	2	3	...	....	...	2	1	...	....	3
Debility	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Obesity	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Malnutrition	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Tuberculosis, pulmonary	....	2	1	3	...	....	...	2	1	...	....	3
Pleurisy	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Diplegia, spastic	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Hemiplegia	....	3	1	4	...	3	1	....	...	...	....	4
Carried forward	192	2176	1758	4126	6	3431	142	42	125	198	182	4126

Surgical Diseases, 1913 — Continued.

Tables of Diseases Compiled from Surgical Records.	Admitted.				Discharged.							
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1913.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Transferred to Medical Serv.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	192	2176	1758	4126	6	3431	142	42	125	198	182	4126
Paraplegia, spastic	....	2	2	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
Tabes dorsalis	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Syphilis	....	2	3	5	...	4	...	....	1	...	....	5
cerebrospinal	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	1	...	....	1
Paralysis, obstetric	....	1	2	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	....	3
Myocarditis	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Pneumonia, lobar	....	2	2	4	...	4	...	....	...	...	....	4
Dermatitis	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	1	...	...	....	1
Poisoning, Salvarsan	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Poisoning, lead	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Argyria	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Unclassified	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
MISCELLANEOUS												
Multiple burns	5	16	11	32	...	14	...	....	...	18	....	32
Multiple contusions	....	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	...	...	....	2
Multiple injuries	....	11	6	17	...	....	...	....	...	17	....	17
Internal injury	1	1	....	2	...	1	...	....	...	1	....	2
Multiple wounds:												
gunshot	....	5	....	5	...	1	...	....	...	4	....	5
lacerated	....	2	....	2	...	1	...	....	...	1	....	2
Drowning	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Delirium tremens	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	....	1
Carcinomatosis	....	1	2	3	...	....	2	....	1	...	....	3
Pregnancy	....	....	9	9	...	6	...	....	3	...	....	9
Prematurity	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Birth palsy	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Hemorrhage from umbilical cord	....	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
No diagnosis	1	8	8	17	...	12	...	1	3	...	1	17
No disease	....	4	1	5	1	1	...	....	3	...	....	5
Total	199	2242	1808	4249	7	3489	147	44	137	242	183	4249

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.

FROM JANUARY 1, 1913, TO DECEMBER 31, 1913, INCLUSIVE.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
OPERATIONS ON THE BLOOD VESSELS.										
Total number	....	....	....	61	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ligation:										
of axillary vein, for incised wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of femoral artery, for hemorrhage	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of internal iliac arteries, for inoperable carcinoma of cervix	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
of lingual artery, in carcinoma of tongue	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of saphenous vein, for hemorrhage	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of subclavian artery, for hemorrhage	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
of superior thyroid vessels, for exophthalmic goitre	3	10	13	....	....	10	1	....	2	13
Resection of varicose veins:										
of leg	13	12	25	....	....	25	....	....	....	25
of forearm	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Transfusion of blood	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....
for hemophilia	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
for hemorrhage	5	6	11	....	....	8	....	2	1	11
OPERATIONS ON THE LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.										
On the Cervical Nodes.										
Total number	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision, for tuberculosis	4	7	11	....	....	11	....	....	....	11
Carried forward	32	40	72	....	....	65	1	3	3	72

Surgical Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	32	40	72	....	....	65	1	3	3	72
Incision and drainage:										
for adenitis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Axillary Nodes.										
Total number	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dissection:										
for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for furunculosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision, for tuberculosis	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Incision and drainage:										
for abscess	7	4	11	....	....	11	....	....	....	11
for furunculosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Inguinal Nodes.										
Total number	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision, for diagnosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage, for tuberculosis	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
On the Retroperitoneal Nodes.										
Total number	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision, for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage, for tuberculosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Mesenteric Nodes.										
Total number	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Curettage, for tuberculosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploration, for sarcoma	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Incision and drainage, for adenitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	44	54	98	....	....	89	2	3	4	98

Surgical Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	44	54	98	....	....	89	2	3	4	98
OPERATIONS ON THE GLANDS.										
On the Mammary Gland.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	77	....	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation of breast	....	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....
for carcinoma	....	39	39	....	....	34	....	....	5	39
for cyst	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
for fibroma	....	4	4	....	....	3	....	....	1	4
for fibromyxoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for mastitis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for tumor (unspecified) .	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for X-ray burn	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision:										
of cyst	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
of fibroma	1	7	8	....	....	8	....	....	....	8
of recurrent carcinoma .	....	8	8	....	....	8	....	....	....	8
of tumor (unspecified) . .	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of abscess	....	6	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	6
Resection, for chronic mastitis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Salivary Glands.										
On the Parotid Gland.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision:										
of cyst	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of enchondroma	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
of sarcoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of tissue, for diagnosis . .	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of tumor	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Sublingual Gland.										
Excision of ranula	1	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
On the Submaxillary Gland.										
Incision and drainage of abscess	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Carried forward	50	136	186	....	....	171	2	3	10	186

Surgical Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	50	136	186	....	....	171	2	3	10	186
On the Thyroid Gland.										
Total number .	....	....	....	24	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision:										
of adenoma	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
of cyst	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of goitre	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Hemithyroidectomy	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....
for adenoma	....	5	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
for cystic goitre	1	6	7	....	....	7	....	....	....	7
for exophthalmic goitre .	....	5	5	....	....	3	....	2	....	5
for tumor (unspecified) .	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE BRAIN AND NERVOUS SYSTEM.										
On the Brain.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	39	....	....	....	....	....	....
Craniotomy	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	....
exploratory:										
following fracture of skull	8	....	8	....	....	4	....	4	....	8
following gunshot wound	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for anencephalus . .	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
for epilepsy	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for glioma	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for hemiplegia, partial	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for hydrocephalus .	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for necrosis of parietal bone	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for meningitis . . .	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for intracranial hemorrhage	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
with decompression, for tumor	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	66	163	229	....	....	201	3	15	10	229

Surgical Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	66	163	229	....	....	201	3	15	10	229
Decompression	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	....
for fracture	8	2	10	....	....	4	1	3	2	10
compound	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
for hydrocephalus	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for tumor	4	1	5	....	....	2	1	....	2	5
with elevation of compound depressed fracture	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of abscess	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
On the Nervous System.										
Total number	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....
Division of trifacial nerves, for neuralgia	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of neuroma of sciatic nerve	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploring brachial plexus, for paralysis	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Exploration of ulnar nerve, for Volkman's contracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Neurorrhaphy	8	....	8	....	....	8	....	....	....	8
Resection of spinal accessory nerve, for torticollis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Separating adhesions about ulnar nerve	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Transplantation of musculo-spiral nerve from dog, for musculo-spiral paralysis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE AIR PASSAGES.										
On the Nose and Accessory Sinuses.										
On the Nose.										
Total number	....	....	....	74	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cauterization, for carcinoma	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Carried forward	100	167	267	....	....	225	6	22	14	267

Surgical Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	100	167	267	....	....	225	6	22	14	267
Correcting deformity	2	2	4	....	....	3	....	....	1	4
Curettage, for lupus vulgaris .	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision:										
of carcinoma	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
of rhinophyma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Freeing adhesions	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Operations for deviated septum:										
submucous resection . .	35	8	43	....	....	43	....	....	....	43
transplanting cartilage .	8	3	11	....	....	11	....	....	....	11
Repair of external perforation .	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Turbinotomy	5	2	7	....	....	7	....	....	....	7
On the Accessory Sinuses.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	29	....	....	....	....	....	....
Closure of sinus of antrum . .	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Curettage:										
of antrum, for empyema .	5	2	7	....	....	7	....	....	....	7
of ethmoid cells, for drainage of frontal sinus . .	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of chondrosarcoma of antrum	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of empyema:										
of antrum	7	5	12	....	....	12	....	....	....	12
of frontal sinus	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Killian's operation	3	2	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
On the Larynx.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision:										
of carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
of papilloma	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Intubation, for stenosis . . .	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Laryngotomy:										
for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for stricture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Laryngectomy, for carcinoma .	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	180	196	376	....	....	332	6	23	15	376

Surgical Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	180	196	376	....	....	332	6	23	15	376
On the Trachea.										
Tracheotomy	2	3	5	....	....	2	....	2	1	5
On the Bronchi.										
Removing foreign body . . .	1	3	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
On the Mediastinum.										
Excision of specimen for diagnosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE HEAD AND FACE.										
On the Head.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision:										
of elephantiasis nervorum of scalp	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of epithelioma of scalp . .	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of epithelioma of forehead	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of lipoma of scalp	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of neurofibroma of scalp .	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Excision of track of sinus . . .	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploring gunshot wound . .	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Incision and drainage:										
of abscess:										
of forehead	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of scalp	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
sub-temporal	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
of cellulitis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of hematoma of scalp . .	4	....	4	....	....	3	1	....	....	4
On the Face.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	33	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carried forward	194	208	402	....	....	351	7	28	16	402

Surgical Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	194	208	402	....	....	351	7	28	16	402
Curettage:										
for carcinoma:										
primary	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
recurrent	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision:										
of angioma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of carcinoma:										
primary	9	....	9	....	....	9	....	....	....	9
recurrent	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
of cylindroma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of lymphangioma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of scar tissue	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of tumor (unspecified)	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of carbuncle	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and packing of hematoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Injection:										
of angioma	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
of nevus	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Plastic operation:										
for carcinoma	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for cicatricial contraction	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Repairing lacerated wounds	5	....	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
OPERATIONS ON THE EYE AND EAR.										
On the Eye.										
Total number	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Enucleation	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
for carcinoma	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for neurofibroma	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
for rodent ulcer	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Ear.										
Total number	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carried forward	224	215	439	....	....	384	9	28	18	439

Surgical Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	224	215	439	....	....	384	9	28	18	439
Amputation, for recurrent carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of carcinoma	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
OPERATIONS ON THE MOUTH, LIPS, TONGUE, PALATE, ETC.										
On the Mouth.										
Total number	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cauterization, for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Curettage of gums, for stomatitis gangrenosa	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
Excision:										
of fibroma of gum	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of leukoplakia	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Plastic operation, for post-operative deformity	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Lips.										
Total number	....	....	....	31	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision:										
of carcinoma	16	....	16	....	....	14	....	1	1	16
of elephantiasis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of keratosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of leukoplakia	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Plastic operation:										
for elephantiasis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for harelip	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
for post-operative deformity	1	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
for separated operation wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Resection:										
for carcinoma	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for epithelioma	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Carried forward	257	222	479	....	1	420	9	30	19	479

Surgical Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	257	222	479	....	1	420	9	30	19	479
On the Tongue.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision of tumor	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Resection, for carcinoma . .	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
On the Palate.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision:										
of carcinoma	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
of foreign body	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Staphylorrhaphy	3	1	4	....	....	3	1	....	....	4
On the Pharynx.										
Excision of adenoids (see also Operations on the Tonsils) .	4	1	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
On the Tonsils.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	48	....	....	....	....	....	....
Incision and drainage of peritonsillar abscess	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Tonsillectomy	9	15	24	....	....	23	1	....	....	24
with excision of adenoids.	11	10	21	....	....	21	....	....	....	21
On the Esophagus.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....
Esophagoscopy:										
for carcinoma	5	2	7	....	....	6	1	....	....	7
for stricture	9	1	10	....	....	7	1	2	....	10
Esophagoscopy, with removal of foreign body	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE NECK.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	67	....	....	....	....	....	....
Curettage, for carcinoma . .	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Carried forward	308	254	562	....	1	495	14	33	19	562

Surgical Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	308	254	562	....	1	495	14	33	19	562
Dissection:										
for carcinoma	13	....	13	....	....	10	1	2	....	13
for tuberculosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision:										
of carbuncle	5	....	5	....	....	3	....	2	....	5
of carcinoma	3	1	4	....	....	3	....	....	1	4
of cyst	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of lipoma	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
of persistent branchial cleft	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
of sarcoma	1	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
of subhyoid cyst	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of tissue, for diagnosis	1	2	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
of wen	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Incision and drainage:										
for abscess	13	7	20	....	....	20	....	....	....	20
for carbuncle	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
for cellulitis	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
Myotomy, for torticollis	2	2	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
Plastic operation, for cicatricial contracture	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE THORAX AND THORACIC WALL.										
On the Thorax.										
Total number	....	....	....	55	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thoracotomy:										
for closure of bronchial fistula	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for drainage of abscess of lung	3	2	5	....	....	2	....	1	2	5
for drainage of empyema	1	1	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
for exploration:										
of gunshot wound	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
of sinus	1	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Carried forward	361	280	641	....	2	557	19	40	23	641

Surgical Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	361	280	641	....	2	557	19	40	23	641
Thoracotomy:										
for removal of foreign body	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Thoracotomy with resection of rib	....	....	....	41	....	....	....	....	....	....
for abscess of lung	3	2	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
for actinomycosis	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for empyema	21	6	27	....	....	18	3	5	1	27
for perihepatitis	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
for pyopneumothorax	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for subphrenic abscess	3	1	4	....	....	2	1	1	....	4
Thoroplasty, for obliteration of empyema cavity	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Thoracic Wall.										
Total number	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision:										
of enchondroma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of nevus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of X-ray burn	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of abscess	3	1	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
ABDOMINAL OPERATIONS.										
On the Stomach and Duodenum.										
Total number	....	....	....	106	....	....	....	....	....	....
Exploratory laparotomy:										
for carcinoma	8	2	10	....	....	1	9	....	....	10
for dilatation of duodenum	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for gastric ulcer	3	1	4	....	....	3	1	....	....	4
for gastro-enteroptosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for pyloric stenosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
with excision of duodenal ulcer	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
with infolding of ulcer	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
Gastrectomy (partial)	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....
for carcinoma	6	....	6	....	....	4	....	2	....	6
Carried forward	418	299	717	....	2	607	34	49	25	717

Surgical Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	418	299	717	....	2	607	34	49	25	717
Gastrectomy (partial):										
for duodenal ulcer	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for gastric ulcer	3	1	4	....	....	3	1	....	....	4
Gastro-enterostomy	....	....	....	62	....	....	....	....	....	....
for carcinoma	8	....	8	....	....	4	1	3	....	8
for duodenal ulcer	37	3	40	....	....	30	2	6	2	40
for gastric ulcer	7	2	9	....	....	7	1	1	....	9
for fibromyoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for pyloric stenosis	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
for syphilis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Gastro-gastrostomy:										
for hour-glass stomach	....	2	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
for ulcer	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Gastrostomy:										
for carcinoma	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for stricture of esophagus	3	1	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
Gastrotomy, for removal of foreign body	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Pylorectomy, for sarcoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Pancreas.										
Total number	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Exploratory laparotomy:										
for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for pancreatitis	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
for tumor (unspecified)	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Intestines.										
Total number	....	....	....	738	....	....	....	....	....	....
Anastomosis, lateral	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
for dilatation of sigmoid	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for sarcoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Anastomosis, end-to-end, for closure of enterostomy	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
Appendectomy	....	....	....	599	....	....	....	....	....	....
for appendicitis	....	....	....	525	....	....	....	....	....	....
acute	134	78	212	....	....	201	....	4	7	212
Carried forward	628	388	1016	....	2	872	41	67	34	1016

Surgical Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	628	388	1016	....	2	872	41	67	34	1016
Appendectomy:										
with peritonitis .	4	3	7	....	....	4	....	3	....	7
chronic	63	105	168	....	....	160	1	....	7	168
operation during interval . . .	18	42	60	....	....	60	....	....	....	60
subacute	41	37	78	....	....	77	....	....	1	78
normal appendix removed in connection with other operation	9	65	74	....	....	66	....	....	8	74
Cauterization of colostomy, for polypoid tumors	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Cecopexy	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Cecostomy:										
for carcinoma of rectum .	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for dilatation of cecum . .	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for obstruction	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for ulcerative colitis . . .	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
with infolding of cecum for volvulus with gangrene	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Closing fecal fistula	2	2	4	....	....	3	....	....	1	4
Colostomy:	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....
for carcinoma of colon . .	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for carcinoma of rectum .	9	3	12	....	....	6	2	2	2	12
for strangulated ventral hernia	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for stricture of rectum . .	....	4	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
for ulcerative colitis . . .	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for tuberculosis of rectum	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Entero-enterostomy:										
for mesenteric thrombosis	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for carcinoma	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Enterostomy	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
for carcinoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for mesenteric thrombosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
for obstruction	1	2	3	....	....	1	....	1	1	3
Carried forward	782	661	1443	....	2	1263	46	77	55	1443

Surgical Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	782	661	1443	....	2	1263	46	77	55	1443
Exploratory laparotomy:										
for adhesions	2	2	4	....	....	3	1	....	....	4
for carcinoma	1	1	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
for congenital dilatation of colon	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for enteroptosis	....	2	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
for fecal fistula	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for ileal stasis	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
for intussusception	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for obstruction	4	3	7	....	....	6	....	1	....	7
for rupture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for tabes mesenterica	1	4	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for tumor of colon	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for ulcerative colitis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Jejuno-colostomy	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Jejuno-jejunostomy	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Laparotomy:										
for movable cecum	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
for reduction of intussusception	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
for reduction of volvulus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for rupture	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
with drainage of appendix abscess	8	7	15	....	....	13	....	1	1	15
with drainage of sigmoid for diverticulitis	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
Plication with fixation of movable cecum	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Resection, with end-to-end anastomosis	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....
for carcinoma	3	3	6	....	....	5	....	....	1	6
for diverticulitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for gangrene	2	1	3	....	....	1	1	1	....	3
for strangulated umbilical hernia	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
for stricture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	817	693	1510	....	2	1313	53	84	58	1510

Surgical Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	817	693	1510	....	2	1313	53	84	58	1510
Resection, with lateral anastomosis	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
for carcinoma	2	2	4	....	....	3	....	1	....	4
for congenital dilatation of colon	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for gastro-enteroptosis	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for tuberculosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Separating adhesions	9	11	20	....	....	20	....	....	....	20
Sigmoidectomy, for congenital dilatation of colon	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
On the Liver.										
Total number	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision of tissue for diagnosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploratory laparotomy:										
for abscess	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
for carcinoma	3	2	5	....	....	1	2	2	....	5
for cirrhosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for gumma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for rupture	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Laparotomy for drainage of abscess	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	1	...	2
On the Gall Bladder and Bile Ducts.										
Total number	....	....	....	111	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cholecystectomy	....	....	....	57	....	....	....	....	....	....
for adenoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for biliary fistula	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for cholecystitis	1	7	8	....	....	7	....	1	....	8
for cholelithiasis	18	24	42	....	....	36	....	2	4	42
for empyema	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for hour-glass gall bladder	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	1
for sarcoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Cholecystostomy	....	....	....	41	....	....	....	....	....	....
for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Carried forward	861	748	1609	....	2	1392	56	96	63	1609

Surgical Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	861	748	1609	....	2	1392	56	96	63	1609
Cholecystostomy:										
for cholecystitis	3	6	9	....	....	8	....	....	1	9
for cholelithiasis	6	25	31	....	....	29	1	....	1	31
for obstruction to common duct	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Cholecystenterostomy	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Choledochojejunostomy	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Choledochostomy	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
for cholangitis	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
for choledochitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for choledocholithiasis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for jaundice	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Choledochotomy	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploratory laparotomy, for cholelithiasis	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
Separating adhesions	3	4	7	....	....	6	1	....	....	7
On the Peritoneum.										
Total number	....	....	..	20	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision of hydrocele of canal of Nuck	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploratory laparotomy:										
for carcinoma	1	1	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
for sarcoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Operation for peritonitis:										
diffuse	2	5	7	....	....	2	1	4	....	7
pelvic	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
tuberculous	1	7	8	....	....	7	....	1	....	8
On the Abdominal Wall.										
Total number	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
Curettages for persistent sinus	....	3	3	....	....	2	1	....	....	3
Excision:										
of adenoma	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
of fibroma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of lipoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of tissue, for diagnosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	886	812	1698	....	2	1462	63	106	65	1698

Surgical Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	886	812	1698	....	2	1462	63	106	65	1698
Secondary suture of operation wound	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Abdomen (not otherwise specified).										
Total number	....	....	....	384	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision of track of sinus	2	1	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	3
Exploratory laparotomy:										
for aneurysm of abdominal aorta	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
for carcinoma	1	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
for diagnosis	3	3	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	6
for pain (cause?)	1	1	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
for sarcoma	1	3	4	....	....	2	2	....	....	4
for secondary hemorrhage	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for splenic anemia	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for tumor (unspecified)	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
for wounds:										
gunshot	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
punctured	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Laparotomy:										
for closure of persistent sinus	2	3	5	....	....	4	1	....	....	5
for drainage of abscess:										
pelvic	....	5	5	....	....	4	....	1	....	5
subphrenic	4	1	5	....	....	4	....	1	....	5
for drainage of pelvic hematoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
with removal of foreign body	2	3	5	....	....	3	....	2	....	5
Radical cure of hernia	....	....	....	338	....	....	....	....	....	....
epigastric	4	1	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
strangulated	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
femoral	5	13	18	....	....	18	....	....	....	18
strangulated	3	1	4	....	....	3	....	1	....	4
inguinal	211	20	231	....	....	216	....	....	15	231
strangulated	19	....	19	....	....	19	....	....	....	19
Carried forward	1150	873	2023	....	2	1760	69	111	81	2023

Surgical Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	1150	873	2023	....	2	1760	69	111	81	2023
Radical cure of hernia:										
umbilical	2	12	14	....	....	14	....	....	....	14
strangulated	1	3	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
ventral	9	20	29	....	....	25	....	....	4	29
strangulated	1	3	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
Separating adhesions	3	6	9	....	....	8	1	....	....	9
On the Inguinal Region.										
Total number	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision:										
of carcinoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of nevus	1	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
of sarcoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of tissue, for diagnosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploratory incision, for sarcoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Incision and drainage:										
of abscess	2	3	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
of hematoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE RECTUM AND ANUS.										
On the Rectum.										
Total number	....	....	....	115	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cauterization, for prolapse	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision:										
of carcinoma	1	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
of polypus	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
of tissue, for diagnosis	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
of ulcer	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploratory laparotomy:										
for carcinoma	3	1	4	....	....	2	2	....	....	4
Incision and drainage of abscess:										
ischio-rectal	19	7	26	....	....	24	....	....	2	26
perirectal	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1197	939	2136	....	2	1863	72	112	87	2136

Surgical Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	1197	939	2136	....	2	1863	72	112	87	2136
Kraske's operation	6	1	7	....	....	5	....	2	....	7
Operations for hemorrhoids	....	....	....	61	....	....	....	....	....	....
clamp and cautery	28	27	55	....	....	55	....	....	....	55
excision	3	3	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	6
Proctopexy	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Resection:										
for carcinoma	3	....	3	....	....	1	1	1	....	3
for tuberculosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Shortening rectum, for stricture	....	2	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
On the Anus.										
Total number	....	....	....	55	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dilatation of sphincter:										
for fissure	3	1	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
for hemorrhoids	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for pruritis ani	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for stricture	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Excision:										
of fissure	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of track of fistula	28	12	40	....	....	39	....	....	1	40
Incision and curettage of fistula	6	....	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	6
Plastic operation, for stricture of rectum	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.										
On the Kidney.										
Total number	....	....	....	90	....	....	....	....	....	....
Decapsulation:										
for hematuria	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for sepsis	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Division of isthmus of horse-shoe kidney	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1277	992	2269	....	2	1987	75	116	89	2269

Surgical Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	1277	992	2269	....	2	1987	75	116	89	2269
Exploratory incision:										
for acute retention	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for calculus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for diagnosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploratory incision with decapsulation for malposition	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Exploratory laparotomy:										
for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for cystic condition	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for hematogenous infection	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for hypernephroma	1	1	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
for pyonephrosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:										
of perinephritic abscess	5	1	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	6
of sinus	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Nephrectomy	....	....	....	37	....	....	....	....	....	....
for calculus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for focal necrosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for hydronephrosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for hypernephroma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for lymphoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for malposition	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for pyonephrosis	7	9	16	....	....	14	1	1	....	16
for tuberculosis	4	11	15	....	....	12	....	....	3	15
Nephrolithotomy	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Nephropexy	4	9	13	....	....	12	1	....	....	13
Nephrostomy, preliminary to cystectomy for carcinoma of prostate	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Nephrotomy, for calculus	4	2	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	6
Pyelotomy, for calculus	5	4	9	....	....	9	....	....	....	9
Packing nephrectomy wound for secondary hemorrhage	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
On the Ureter.										
Total number	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carried forward	1319	1037	2356	....	2	2062	82	118	92	2356

Surgical Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	1319	1037	2356	....	2	2062	82	118	92	2356
Closing fistula	3	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	2	3
Division of aberrant vessel to lower pole of kidney, for twisted ureter	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploratory incision, for obstruction	1	2	3	....	....	3	....	...	....	3
Ureterectomy, for calculus	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Ureterolithotomy, for calculus	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Ureteroplasty, for stricture of urethra	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Ureterotomy										
for calculus	3	2	5	....	....	4	....	....	1	5
for hydronephrosis	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
for stricture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Bladder.										
Total number	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cystectomy:	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
for carcinoma:										
of bladder	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
of prostate	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Cystostomy, suprapubic	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....
for calculus	2	1	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	3
for cystitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
with excision of adenoma	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
Cystostomy, preliminary to cystectomy, for carcinoma of prostate	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Excision:										
of carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
of diverticulum	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of tumor (unspecified)	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploratory incision, for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Litholapaxy	8	1	9	....	....	9	....	....	....	9
Carried forward	1353	1046	2399	....	2	2093	87	121	96	2399

Surgical Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	1353	1046	2399	....	2	2093	87	121	96	2399
Removal of contracted neck of bladder	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Repair of rupture	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Resection, for perforated ulcer	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
On the Prostate.										
Total number	....	....	....	41	....	....	....	....	....	....
Incision and drainage of abscess	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Prostatectomy:										
for calculus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for carcinoma	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	2	1	3
for tumor of bladder	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Prostatectomy for hypertrophy:										
perineal	9	....	9	....	....	8	....	1	....	9
suprapubic	26	....	26	....	....	20	....	5	1	26
On the Male Urethra.										
Total number	....	....	....	46	....	....	....	....	....	....
Closing fistula	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Exploring fistula	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Exploratory incision, for extravasation of urine	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Incision and drainage of periurethral abscess	3	....	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	3
Operations for stricture:										
dilatation	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
divulsion	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
urethrotomy	31	....	31	....	....	28	....	....	3	31
Urethrotomy:										
for abscess of prostate	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
On the Penis.										
Total number	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation, for carcinoma	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
Carried forward	1445	1046	2491	....	2	2165	87	132	105	2491

Surgical Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	1445	1046	2491	....	2	2165	87	132	105	2491
Plastic operation:										
for epispadias	4	....	4	....	....	2	2	....	....	4
for hypospadias	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Prepuce.										
Total number	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Circumcision, for phimosis	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Dilatation, for phimosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Scrotum.										
Total number	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision of hydrocele	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Incision and drainage:										
of abscess	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of hematocele	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of hydrocele	11	....	11	....	....	11	....	....	....	11
Repairing lacerated wounds	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
On the Testicle.										
Total number	....	....	....	39	....	....	....	....	....	....
Epididymectomy:										
for sarcoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis	9	....	9	....	....	8	....	....	1	9
Epididymotomy, for epididymitis	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Incision and drainage of hematoma	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Orchidectomy	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....
for atrophy	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for cysts	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for necrosis	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for torsion of pedicle	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis	5	....	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
for undescended testicle	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
Orchidopexy, for undescended testicle	8	....	8	....	....	8	....	....	....	8
Carried forward	1511	1046	2557	....	2	2224	92	133	106	2557

Surgical Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	1511	1046	2557	....	2	2224	92	133	106	2557
On the Seminal Vesicles.										
Vesiculectomy, for vesiculitis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
On the Spermatic Cord.										
Total number	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision of varicocele	19	....	19	....	....	19	....	....	....	19
Incision and drainage of hydrocele	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Male Perineum.										
Total number	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Incision and drainage:										
of abscess	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of sinus	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
GYNECOLOGICAL OPERATIONS.										
On the Urethra.										
Total number	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cauterization of caruncle	....	3	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	3
Excision of caruncle	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Vulva.										
Total number	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cauterization, for carcinoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of cyst	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
On the Vagina.										
Total number	....	....	....	70	....	....	....	....	....	....
Closing fistulæ:										
recto-vaginal	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
vesico-vaginal	....	7	7	....	1	2	1	....	3	7
Colporrhaphy	....	42	42	....	....	42	....	....	....	42
Curettage, for carcinoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1535	1104	2639	....	3	2299	93	133	111	2639

Surgical Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	1535	1104	2639	....	3	2299	93	133	111	2639
Excision:										
of cyst of Bartholin's gland	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of septum of double vagina	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of tissue, for diagnosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of abscess of Bartholin's gland	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Vaginal puncture, for drainage:										
of abscess	....	12	12	....	....	10	....	....	2	12
of hematocele	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
On the Uterus.										
Total number	....	....	....	334	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cauterization of submucous fibroid		1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Curettage, for retained macerated fetus	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Dilatation and curettage	....	....	....	141	....	....	....	....	....	....
for anteflexion	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for cervical polypus	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
for diagnosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for dysmenorrhea	....	5	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
for endometritis	....	64	64	....	....	62	....	....	2	64
for endocervicitis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for erosion	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for menorrhagia	....	4	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
for mental effect	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for metrorrhagia	....	11	11	....	....	11	....	....	....	11
for miscarriage (incomplete)	....	40	40	....	....	39	....	1	....	40
for pelvic pain	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for pregnancy, complicated with tuberculosis	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
for sterility	....	6	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	6
Drainage of pyometrium	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of polypus	....	5	5	....	....	3	....	....	2	5
Carried forward	1535	1272	2807	....	3	2458	93	135	118	2807

Surgical Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	1535	1272	2807	....	3	2458	93	135	118	2807
Exploratory laparotomy:										
for carcinoma	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
for fibromyomata	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Fixation of uterus to posterior vaginal wall, for procidentia	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Hysterectomy (abdominal)	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....
for adhesions	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for arteriosclerosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for cystocele	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for fibromyomata	....	21	21	....	....	21	....	....	....	21
for procidentia	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Hysterectomy (vaginal)	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
for fibromyomata	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for procidentia	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Hysterectomy and salpingo-oöphorectomy	....	....	....	36	....	....	....	....	....	....
for adenoma of ovary	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for adhesions	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for carcinoma of ovary	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for cysts of ovaries	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for fibromyomata	....	17	17	....	....	16	....	....	1	17
for hydrosalpinx	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for labor, obstructed by osteochondroma of ilium	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for procidentia	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
for pyosalpinx	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
for salpingitis	....	6	6	....	....	4	....	....	2	6
for tuberculosis of tubes	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Myomectomy	....	9	9	....	....	8	....	....	1	9
Pan-hysterectomy	....	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	....
for carcinoma	....	11	11	....	....	10	....	1	....	11
of cervix	....	3	3	....	....	1	....	....	2	3
for cystocele	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Carried forward	1535	1363	2898	....	3	2538	94	138	125	2898

Surgical Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	1535	1363	2898	....	3	2538	94	138	125	2898
Pan-hysterectomy:										
for fibromyomata	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for procidentia	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for pyometrium	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for salpingitis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Shortening round ligaments	....	14	14	....	....	14	....	....	....	14
Ventral fixation	....	24	24	....	....	20	....	....	4	24
Ventral suspension	....	51	51	....	1	48	....	....	2	51
On the Cervix Uteri.										
Total number	....	....	....	83	....	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....
for carcinoma	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for endocervicitis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for hypertrophy	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for laceration	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for procidentia	....	4	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
Cauterization, for erosion	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Curettage:										
for carcinoma	....	6	6	....	....	5	1	....	....	6
for endocervicitis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision:										
of polypus	....	5	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
of tissue, for diagnosis	....	4	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
Suspension of cervix for procidentia	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Trachelorrhaphy	....	40	40	....	....	39	....	....	1	40
Trachelorrhaphy and perineorrhaphy	....	14	14	....	....	11	....	....	3	14
On the Broad Ligament.										
Total number	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision of cyst	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of cyst	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Resection, for cyst	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Carried forward	1535	1543	3078	....	4	2705	96	138	135	3078

Surgical Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	1535	1543	3078	....	4	2705	96	138	135	3078
On the Fallopian Tubes and Ovaries.										
(See also Operations on the Uterus.)										
Total number . .	....	....	....	143	....	....	....	....	....	....
Evacuation of cyst of ovary .	....	7	7	....	....	6	1	....	....	7
Excision:										
of cyst of ovary	....	4	4	....	....	2	....	1	1	4
of fibroma of tube . . .	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploratory laparotomy:										
for carcinoma of ovaries .	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
for extra-uterine pregnancy	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for salpingitis	....	4	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
Oöphorectomy	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....
for adenoma	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
for cyst	....	14	14	....	....	14	....	....	....	14
for fibroma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Plastic operation, for cyst of ovary	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Resection	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
of ovary, for cyst	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of tubes:										
for extra-uterine pregnancy	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for sterilization . . .	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Salpingectomy	....	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	....	....
for cyst of broad ligament	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for extra-uterine pregnancy	....	7	7	....	....	7	....	....	....	7
for hematosalpinx . . .	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for hydrosalpinx	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
for salpingitis	....	13	13	....	....	13	....	....	....	13
for tuberculosis	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Salpingo-oöphorectomy . . .	....	....	....	79	....	....	....	....	....	....
for cyst of broad ligament	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Carried forward	1535	1609	3144	....	4	2764	100	139	137	3144

Surgical Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	1535	1609	3144	....	4	2764	100	139	137	3144
Salpingo-oöphorectomy:										
for cyst of ovary	....	22	22	....	....	22	....	....	....	22
for extra-uterine pregnancy	....	9	9	....	....	9	....	....	....	9
for hydrosalpinx	....	5	5	....	....	4	....	1	....	5
for pyosalpinx	....	8	8	....	....	8	....	....	....	8
for salpingitis	....	32	32	....	....	32	....	....	....	32
for tuberculosis	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
On the Perineum.										
Total number	....	....	....	56	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perineorrhaphy (see also Operations on the Cervix Uteri)	....	50	50	....	....	47	....	....	3	50
Perineorrhaphy, for rectocele	....	6	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	6
OPERATIONS ON THE UPPER EXTREMITY.										
On the Shoulder.										
Total number	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision:										
of lipoma	....	4	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
of tumor (unspecified)	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploration of gunshot wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of abscess	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Axilla.										
Total number	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision of sarcoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Arm.										
Total number	....	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....
for brachial paralysis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for burns	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1539	1749	3288	....	4	2904	100	140	140	3288

Surgical Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	1539	1749	3288	....	4	2904	100	140	140	3288
Amputation:										
for crush	6	....	6	....	....	5	....	1	....	6
for sarcoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Closing granulating wound of stump	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision:										
of epithelioma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of myositis ossificans	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of tissue, for diagnosis	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Incision and drainage, for sepsis	4	4	8	....	....	8	....	....	....	8
On the Forearm.										
Total number	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision of hypernephroma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Scarification of electric burn	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Suturing lacerated wounds	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
On the Hand.										
Total number	....	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
for crush	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision:										
of carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of sarcoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of scar tissue	1	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
of ulcer	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
of X-ray burn	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Incision and drainage of sepsis	20	2	22	....	....	22	....	....	....	22
Plastic operation:										
for contraction	....	3	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	3
for granulating wound	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Removal of foreign body	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Repairing:										
crush	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
lacerated wound	4	1	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
Carried forward	1597	1764	3361	....	4	2974	100	142	141	3361

Surgical Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	1597	1764	3361	....	4	2974	100	142	141	3361
On the Fingers.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation:	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....
for ankylosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for crush	2	2	4	....	....	2	....	....	2	4
for lacerated wounds . .	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for necrosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for sepsis	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for traumatic gangrene .	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Reamputation, for painful stump	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision:										
of granuloma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of X-ray ulcer	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage, for sepsis	4	2	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	6
Plastic operation:										
for contraction	1	1	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
for syndactylism	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Reducing dislocation of thumb	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Repairing:										
crush	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
lacerated wounds	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE LOWER EXTREMITY.										
On the Gluteal Region.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision of track of pilonidal sinus	9	2	11	....	....	11	....	....	....	11
Exploratory incision for bursitis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of abscess	2	1	3	....	....	2	1	....	....	3
Obliteration of bursa	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1626	1778	3404	....	4	3012	102	142	144	3404

Surgical Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	1626	1778	3404	....	4	3012	102	142	144	3404
On the Thigh.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	23	....	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....
for gangrene	2	2	4	....	....	3	1	....	....	4
for obliterative endarteritis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for osteomyelitis of femur	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for sarcoma of tibia . . .	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis of femur .	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision:										
of epithelioma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of Sartorious cyst	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploration of lacerated wound	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:										
of abscess	6	3	9	....	....	8	....	1	....	9
of sepsis	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
Removing foreign body . . .	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Repairing lacerated wounds .	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Leg.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	28	....	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....
for crush	8	....	8	....	....	6	....	2	....	8
for gangrene	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for obliterative endarteritis	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for osteomyelitis of tarsal bones	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for sepsis	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for tuberculosis of ankle .	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Reamputation for painful stump	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Closing granulating wound of stump	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision:										
of lipoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of painful scar	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1664	1786	3450	....	4	3053	103	146	145	3450

Surgical Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	1664	1786	3450	....	4	3053	103	146	145	3450
Incision and drainage:										
of abscess	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
of hematoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of sepsis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Plastic operation, for elephantiasis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Suturing lacerated wounds	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Foot.										
Total number	....	....	....	22	....	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation, for specific ulcer	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:										
of hematoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of sepsis	4	1	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
Manual correction of talipes	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
Removing foreign body	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Reducing dislocation	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Repairing:										
crush	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
lacerated wound	5	....	5	....	....	4	....	1	....	5
On the Toes.										
Total number	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation:										
for senile gangrene	2	1	3	....	....	2	1	....	....	3
of supernumerary toe	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE JOINTS.										
On the Shoulder.										
Total number	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....
Exploratory incision:										
for chronic arthritis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for subacromial bursitis	7	1	8	....	....	8	....	....	....	8
Freeing adhesions, for subdeltoid bursitis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1697	1795	3492	....	4	3091	104	148	145	3492

Surgical Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	1697	1795	3492	....	4	3091	104	148	145	3492
Manipulation:										
for ankylosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for arthritis	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for bursitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Elbow.										
Total number	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arthrotomy with injection of oil, for arthritis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Reducing dislocation	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Wrist.										
Total number	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision of dislocated semi-lunar bone	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Manipulation, for dislocation	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Reducing dislocation	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Sacro-Iliac Joint.										
Total number	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bone grafting, for tuberculosis	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Exploratory incision, for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Hip.										
Total number	....	....	....	23	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arthrodesis:										
for arthritis	1	2	3	....	....	1	....	....	2	3
for old fracture	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for tuberculosis	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Arthrotomy:										
for arthritis	2	3	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
for removal of bone fragment	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Manipulation:										
for ankylosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for arthritis	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Carried forward	1712	1807	3519	....	4	3114	104	148	149	3519

Surgical Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	1712	1807	3519	....	4	3114	104	148	149	3519
Manipulation:										
for dislocation	1	2	3	....	....	....	2	....	1	3
Osteotomy for ankylosis	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Reducing dislocation	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
On the Knee.										
Total number	....	....	....	45	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arthrotomy with injection of oil	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....
for arthritis	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
for tuberculosis	6	4	10	....	....	9	....	....	1	10
Excision:										
of dislocated semilunar cartilage	10	2	12	....	....	11	....	....	1	12
of foreign body	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of mouse in joint	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of prepatellar bursa	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Excision of joint:										
for ankylosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for arthritis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Exploration:										
for dislocated semilunar cartilage	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for prepatellar bursitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Incision and drainage:										
of abscess of popliteal space	3	1	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
of prepatellar bursitis	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Manual correction of genu valgum	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Packing popliteal sinus for secondary hemorrhage	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Removal of foreign body	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Resection of joint for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1742	1830	3572	....	4	3161	106	148	153	3572

Surgical Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	1742	1830	3572	....	4	3161	106	148	153	3572
On the Ankle.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arthrodesis, for anterior poliomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Curettage of sinuses	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploring sinus	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Incision and drainage, for sepsis	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Reducing dislocation	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE BONES.										
General.										
Incision and drainage of multiple osteomyelitis	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
On the Vertebræ.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bone grafting, tibial, for tuberculosis	11	12	23	....	....	23	....	....	....	23
Curetting sinus of sacrum .	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Coccygectomy	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of tubercular tumor of ischium	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of psoas abscess	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Laminectomy:										
for crush of cord	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
for fracture, with section of cord	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for sarcoma of vertebræ .	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for tumor	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
Manipulation, for dislocation .	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1770	1845	3615	....	4	3200	107	150	154	3615

Surgical Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	1770	1845	3615	....	4	3200	107	150	154	3615
Osteoplastic spinal operation, for scoliosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Ribs.										
Total number	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....
Incision and curettage, for necrosis	4	1	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
Resection, for necrosis	3	....	3	....	....	2	1	....	....	3
On the Skull.										
Total number	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision of osteoma of frontal bone	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Reduction of depressed fracture	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Malar Bone.										
Total number	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Elevating depressed fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploring depressed fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Maxillary Bones.										
Total number	....	....	....	26	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arthrotomy of jaw, for ankylosis	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Curettage, for cyst	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Curettage of alveolar process, for carious tooth	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision, of carcinoma of coronoid process, for ankylosis	2	1	3	....	....	1	1	1	....	3
	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Extraction of tooth	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and curettage, for osteomyelitis	3	1	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
Incision and drainage of abscess	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of cyst	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1788	1855	3643	....	4	3224	110	151	154	3643

Surgical Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	1788	1855	3643	....	4	3224	110	151	154	3643
Removal of bone plates, with sequestrectomy, for necrosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Resection:										
for carcinoma	7	....	7	....	....	4	....	2	1	7
for epulis	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for sarcoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Sequestrectomy, following osteomyelitis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Wiring fracture	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
On the Scapula.										
Total number	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision of myosarcoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Removal of exostosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Humerus.										
Total number	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....
Application of bone plate:										
for fracture	3	....	3	....	....	2	1	....	....	3
for non-union, following excision of osteoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of head of bone:										
for ankylosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for deformity, following fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of loose fragments	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and curettage:										
of cyst	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of osteomyelitis	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Incision and drainage of osteomyelitis	3	1	4	....	....	2	1	1	....	4
Osteotomy, for deformity, following fracture	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Osteotomy, for obstetrical paralysis	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Carried forward	1813	1862	3675	....	4	3248	112	154	157	3675

Surgical Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	1813	1862	3675	....	4	3248	112	154	157	3675
Reducing fractures:										
closed method	3	2	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
open method	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
Removing bone plates	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Wiring fracture	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
On the Radius.										
Total number	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision:										
for ankylosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for dislocation	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Incision and drainage, for osteomyelitis	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Reducing fractures:										
closed method	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
open method	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Removing bone plates	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Ulna.										
Total number	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Reducing fracture	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Removal of exostosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Wiring fractured olecranon	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Radius and Ulna.										
Total number	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Application of bone plate, for fracture	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Reducing fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Removal of bone plates	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Carpal Bones.										
Total number	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Incision and curettage, for osteomyelitis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Reducing fractures (open method)	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1839	1868	3707	....	4	3279	113	154	157	3707

Surgical Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	1839	1868	3707	....	4	3279	113	154	157	3707
Removal of bone plates . . .	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Os Innominatum.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision of osteochondroma of ilium	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and curettage of osteomyelitis of acetabulum .	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
On the Femur.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	41	....	....	....	....	....	....
Application of bone plate, for fracture	5	....	5	....	....	2	....	....	3	5
Bone grafting, for fracture . .	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Curettage:										
for cyst	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision:										
of exostosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of osteoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of greater trochanter, for tuberculosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of head of bone, for arthritis	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Incision and drainage, for osteomyelitis	5	3	8	....	....	6	2	....	....	8
Osteotomy	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
for ankylosis of hip . . .	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for deformity, following fracture	1	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
for genu valgum	3	2	5	....	....	4	....	....	1	5
Osteotomy, for osteogenesis imperfecta	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Pegging ununited fracture . .	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Reducing fractures:										
closed method	4	1	5	....	....	4	....	....	1	5
open method	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Carried forward	1868	1882	3750	....	4	3314	116	154	162	3750

Surgical Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	1868	1882	3750	....	4	3314	116	154	162	3750
Removing bone plates	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Removing exostosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Patella.										
Total number	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bone-grafting, for slipping patella	....	2	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
Reducing fracture (open method)	4	1	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
Suturing capsule, for fracture	5	....	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
On the Tibia.										
Total number	....	....	....	38	....	....	....	....	....	....
Application of bone plate, for fracture	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Bone-grafting for non-union, following resection	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Bone and tendon grafting, for congenital absence of fibula	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Curettage:										
for osteomyelitis	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of osteoma	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Exploration, for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and curettage, for osteomyelitis	8	1	9	....	....	9	....	....	....	9
Incision and drainage, for osteomyelitis	4	1	5	....	....	4	....	....	1	5
Osteotomy, for anterior poliomyelitis	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Osteotomy:										
for deformity, following fracture	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
for genu varum	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Reducing fractures:										
closed method	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
open method	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1906	1892	3798	....	4	3360	117	154	163	3798

Surgical Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	1906	1892	3798	....	4	3360	117	154	163	3798
Removing bone plates	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Resection, for osteomyelitis .	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Sequestrectomy, following osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Fibula.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
Reducing fractures	2	3	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
Removal of transplanted fibula, after plastic operation for congenital absence of fibula	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Sequestrectomy, following osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Tibia and Fibula.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....
Application of bone plates, for fracture:	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Manipulation, for old fracture.	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Osteoclasis, for genu varum . .	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Pegging, to stimulate epiphysis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Reducing fractures:										
closed method	5	....	5	....	....	4	....	1	....	5
open method	3	....	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	3
On the Tarsal Bones.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....
Astragalectomy:										
for anterior poliomyelitis .	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for talipes	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Curettage, for osteomyelitis	2	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Curettage of os calcis, for necrosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage, for osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1931	1899	3830	....	4	3390	117	156	163	3830

Surgical Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	1931	1899	3830	....	4	3390	117	156	163	3830
Osteotomy	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
for anterior poliomyelitis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for talipes equino valgus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for talipes equino varus	2	2	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
with astragalectomy, for spastic diplegia	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Metatarsal Bones.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision:										
for crush	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for diabetic necrosis . . .	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
for hallux rigidus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for hallux valgus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Keller operation, for hallux valgus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Reducing fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Sequestrectomy, following osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Phalanges (toes).										
Total number . .	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arthrodesis:										
for anterior poliomyelitis .	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for congenital varus . . .	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for hammer toes	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of exostosis of phalanx	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE TENDONS.										
Total number . .	....	....	....	39	....	....	....	....	....	....
Excision of tubercular synovitis of hand	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Fasciotomy and tendon lengthening, for talipes equino varus	2	2	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
Carried forward	1946	1907	3853	....	4	3412	117	157	163	3853

Surgical Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	1946	1907	3853	....	4	3412	117	157	163	3853
Lengthening tendo-Achilles	5	3	8	....	....	8	....	....	....	8
Lengthening peroneal tendon, for spasm	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Suturing ruptured supraspinatus	4	1	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
Tenorrhaphy (other than above mentioned)	6	....	6	....	....	5	....	....	1	6
Tenotomy:										
for contraction of toe	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
for dislocation of foot	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for spasmodic contraction of foot	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
for talipes equino varus	6	1	7	....	....	7	....	....	....	7
Transplantation of tendons for anterior poliomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
UNCLASSIFIED.										
Excision:										
of carbuncle of back	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of lipoma of back	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploration of rotator muscles, for spasmodic condition	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploring incised wound of back	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:										
of abscess of back	3	1	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
of pyemia	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
Induction of labor	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Repairing multiple lacerated wounds	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Skin grafting	22	13	35	....	....	35	....	....	....	35
Total number	1998	1937	3935	....	4	3491	117	158	165	3935

SUMMARY OF MAJOR OPERATIONS, 1913.

Summary of Major Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Amputations:										
of arm	8	1	9	....	....	8	....	1	....	9
of breast	....	50	50	....	....	44	....	....	6	50
of foot	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of leg	15	1	16	....	....	13	....	2	1	16
of thigh	5	3	8	....	....	7	1	....	....	8
Anastomosis, intestinal	4	....	4	....	....	3	....	1	....	4
Bone grafting (tibial to spine)	11	12	23	....	....	23	....	....	....	23
Cæcopexy	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Cæcostomy	1	4	5	....	....	2	1	1	1	5
Cholecystectomy	22	35	57	....	....	49	....	4	4	57
Cholecystenterostomy	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Cholecystostomy	11	31	42	....	....	38	1	1	2	42
Choledochojejunostomy	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Choledochostomy	1	5	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	6
Choledochotomy	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Colostomy	12	8	20	....	....	12	2	4	2	20
Craniotomy	15	4	19	....	....	8	1	10	....	19
Cystectomy	3	....	3	....	....	1	1	1	....	3
Cystostomy	7	1	8	....	....	4	2	2	....	8
Decapsulation of kidney	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
Decompression	15	4	19	....	....	7	2	6	4	19
Entero-enterostomy	1	2	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	3
Enterostomy	2	3	5	....	....	2	1	1	1	5
Enucleation of eye	2	2	4	....	....	3	1	....	....	4
Excision:										
of astragalus	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
of head of humerus	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
of knee-joint	2	2	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
Exploratory laparotomy	47	41	88	....	....	54	21	13	....	88
Gastrectomy (partial)	10	1	11	....	....	8	1	2	....	11
Gastro-enterostomy	56	6	62	....	....	46	4	10	2	62
Gastro-gastrostomy	1	3	4	....	....	3	1	....	....	4
Gastrostomy	5	1	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	6
Gastrotomy	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Carried forward	267	224	491	....	....	362	41	64	24	491

Major Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Summary of Major Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	267	224	491	....	....	362	41	64	24	491
Hemithyroidectomy	1	17	18	....	....	16	....	2	....	18
Hysterectomy, abdominal	....	25	25	....	....	25	....	....	....	25
Hysterectomy and salpingo-oöphorectomy	....	36	36	....	....	32	....	1	3	36
Hysterectomy, vaginal	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Jejuno-colostomy	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Jejuno-jejunostomy	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Kraske's operation	6	1	7	....	....	5	....	2	....	7
Laminectomy	5	1	6	....	....	4	1	1	....	6
Laparotomy:										
for closure of persistent abdominal sinus	2	3	5	....	....	4	1	....	....	5
for drainage of abscess:										
of liver	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
pelvic	....	5	5	....	....	4	1	....	....	5
subphrenic	4	1	5	....	....	4	....	1	....	5
for drainage of pelvic hematoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for movable cæcum	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
for reduction of intussusception	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	4
for reduction of volvulus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
for rupture	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
with drainage of appendix abscess	8	7	15	....	....	13	....	1	1	15
with drainage of sigmoid, for diverticulitis	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
Laparotomy, with removal of foreign body	2	3	5	....	....	3	....	2	....	5
Laryngectomy	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Ligation:										
of axillary vein	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of internal iliac arteries	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
of saphenous vein	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of subclavian artery	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
of superior thyroid vessels	3	10	13	....	....	10	1	....	2	13
Litholapaxy	8	1	9	....	....	9	....	....	....	9
Carried forward	316	346	662	....	....	508	46	77	31	662

Major Operations, 1913 — Continued.

Summary of Major Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1914.	Total.
Brought forward	316	346	662	....	....	508	46	77	31	662
Myomectomy	....	9	9	....	....	8	....	....	1	9
Myotomy	2	2	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
Nephrectomy	15	22	37	....	....	32	1	1	3	37
Nephropexy	4	9	13	....	....	12	1	....	....	13
Nephrotomy	4	2	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	6
Oöphorectomy	....	16	16	....	....	15	1	....	....	16
Operation for diffuse peritonitis	2	5	7	....	....	2	1	4	....	7
Orchidectomy	16	....	16	....	....	16	....	....	....	16
Osteoclasis	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Osteotomy of femur	1	2	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Pan-hysterectomy	....	21	21	....	....	18	....	1	2	21
Prostatectomy	40	....	40	....	....	29	....	9	2	40
Pyelotomy	5	4	9	....	....	9	....	....	....	9
Pylorectomy	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Radical cure of hernia	256	73	329	....	....	309	....	1	19	329
Resection:										
of bladder	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
of breast	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
of intestine	10	9	19	....	....	13	2	2	2	19
of jaw	8	1	9	....	....	5	....	2	2	9
of lips	3	1	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
of ovary	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
of rectum	3	1	4	....	....	2	1	1	....	4
of tongue	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
Salpingectomy	....	27	27	....	....	26	....	1	....	27
Salpingo-oöphorectomy	....	79	79	....	....	77	1	1	....	79
Shortening round ligaments	....	14	14	....	....	14	....	....	....	14
Sigmoidectomy	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Thoracotomy	9	5	14	....	....	9	1	2	2	14
Thoracotomy with resection of rib	30	10	40	....	....	28	5	6	1	40
Transfusion of blood	8	6	14	....	....	11	....	2	1	14
Ureterectomy	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Ureterotomy	4	3	7	....	....	5	1	....	1	7
Ventral fixation	....	24	24	....	....	20	....	....	4	24
Ventral suspension	....	51	51	....	1	48	....	....	2	51
Wiring fractures	....	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Total	741	751	1492	....	2	1242	61	113	74	1492

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL.

OUT-PATIENT REPORT.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1913.

NUMBER OF NEW PATIENTS, 24,887.

Men, 11,513	Women, 8,177		Children, 5,197
American,	12,252	Foreign,	12,635
Residents of Boston,	11,436	Residents of other places,	13,451

Total attendance, 147,428

	Male Surgical.		
No. of new patients,	3,650	No. of old patients,	18,031
	Female Surgical.		
No. of new patients,	3,331	No. of old patients,	12,220
	Male Medical.		
No. of new patients,	3,037	No. of old patients,	6,719
	Female Medical.		
No. of new patients,	2,591	No. of old patients,	8,392
	Skin.		
No. of new patients,	2,472	No. of old patients,	11,025
	Nerve.		
No. of new patients,	918	No. of old patients,	8,109
	Throat.		
No. of new patients,	2,848	No. of old patients,	8,524
	Orthopedic.		
No. of new patients,	2,191	No. of old patients,	11,632
	Zander.		
		No. of old patients,	11,537
	Hydrotherapeutic.		
		No. of old patients,	3,560
	Suburban Tuberculosis Class.		
		No. of old patients,	1,209
	Dental.		
No. of new patients,	722	No. of old patients,	5,105
	Genito-Urinary.		
No. of new patients,	959	No. of old patients,	10,266
	Children's Department.		
No. of new patients,	2,168	No. of old patients,	4,560
	X-Ray.		
		No. of old patients,	681
	Vaccine.		
		No. of old patients,	921
	24,887		122,491
Lost,	10	Lost,	40
	24,897		122,531

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1913.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
1. Specific Infectious Diseases.											
Actinomycosis	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cerebrospinal meningitis	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
Chancroid	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	1	...	...
Diphtheria	...	...	...	...	...	5	6	...	...	...	...
Epidemic parotitis (mumps)	3	2	...	3	...	32	1	...	...	...	2
Erysipelas	...	5	...	2	...	1	...	...	19	...	...
Gonorrhœa (unclassified)	1	...	2	6	66	1	...	...	...	...	...
Acute urethritis	...	...	...	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chronic urethritis	2	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
[Arthritis vide § 12]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Influenza	4	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Glanders	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leprosy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Measles	...	...	...	...	...	15	1	...	1	...	...
Pertussis	...	...	1	...	...	74	...	...	...	...	...
Pneumonia	9	...	4	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...
Rabies	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Rheumatic fever	2	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
Rubeola	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Scarlet fever	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	3	...	...
Syphilis:											
Bones, joints	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	10	...
Nervous system	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	...	...
Nose, throat	...	1	...	...	...	...	26	...	13	...	...
Skin lesions	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	702	...	...
Testicle	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other lesions	69	3	13	10	35	2	...	22	2	2	...
Tuberculosis:											
Bones and joints (unclassified)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...
Spine	...	...	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	41	...
Shoulder	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...

Out-Patient Department, 1913 — Continued.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
Elbow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Wrist	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Fingers	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hip	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	...
Knee	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...
Ankle	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
"Synovial"	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Genito-urinary system	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kidney	1	...	...	2	14	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bladder	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Prostate	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Testicle	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Larynx	5	...	1	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...
Pharynx	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Lymph nodes	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Miliary tuberculosis	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...
Peritoneum	6	...	7	3	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
Pleura	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulmonary	308	7	193	11	1	52	7	...	...	1	...
Skin (unclassified)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
Lupus vulgaris	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	10	...	...
Unclassified	5	...	8	2	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
Typhoid fever	12	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
Vaccination	...	...	2	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...
Varicella	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	8	...	...
2. Disease due to Animal Parasites.											
Ascariasis	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Malaria	12	...	4	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
Oxyuris vermicularis	...	...	1	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...
Tænia saginata	5	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Trichiniasis	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Uncinariasis	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. General Constitutional and Nutritional Disorders.											
Acromegaly	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Debility	81	...	130	10	...	4	1	44	1	3	...
Diabetes insipidus	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Diabetes mellitus	17	...	24	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...

Out-Patient Department, 1913 — Continued.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
Glycosuria	9	1	8	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Gout	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Marasmus	1	...	3	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...
Obesity	22	...	87	3	...	1	...	...	...	6	...
Osteomalacia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Purpura (unclassified)	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	6	...	...
Rickets (unclassified)	1	...	...	2	...	125	...	...	...	30	...
Scurvy (unclassified)	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...
Senility	2	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Starvation	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Intoxications.											
Auto-intoxication	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alcoholism	32	4	3	...	1	...	...	22	...	...	...
Heat exhaustion	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Lead	24	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Tea	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	15	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	7	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. General Injuries and Diseases of Skin and Subcutaneous Tissues.											
Abrasions	...	98	...	44	1	3	...	...	6	...	...
Abscess (unclassified)	...	23	3	14	9	2	...	...	...	1	...
Face and scalp	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Neck	...	27	...	60	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
Chest	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Abdomen	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Axilla	1	27	...	23	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Arm and hand	...	14	...	13	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Buttock	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Groin	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leg and foot	...	6	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Bites:											
Human	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dog, cat, etc.	...	4	...	5	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Boils	...	184	...	41	2	13	8	...	39	1	...
Blisters	...	16	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burns	...	90	...	79	...	1	...	...	1	...	...

Out-Patient Department, 1913 — Continued.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
Carbuncle	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	11	...
Contusions (unclassified)	...	31	1	20	1	...	1	...	...	7	...
Multiple	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Face and head	...	8	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arm and hand	...	49	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leg and foot	1	66	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
Trunk	...	10	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Crush (unclassified)	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fingers and hand	...	37	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Arm	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foot and toes	...	11	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Leg	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Erysipeloid	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
Foreign body (unclassified)	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Face and head	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hand and arm	...	48	...	46	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Foot and leg	...	3	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Frost bite	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gangrene (unclassified)	...	8	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
Raynaud's disease	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hæmatoma	...	25	...	10	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Ingrowing nails	...	71	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Keloid	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
Tumors (unclassified)	7	30	4	24	...	5	2	4	...	3	...
Angioma	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
Carcinoma	14	7	4	4	4	...	4	...	3	3	...
Cyst	...	3	3	19	2	2	1	...	2	1	...
Epithelioma	...	27	...	8	...	...	2	...	58	1	...
Fibroma	...	9	...	5	...	...	2	...	1	...	...
Lipoma	...	16	...	23	...	...	...	...	1	5	...
Neuroma	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Papilloma	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	...	3	3	...
Sarcoma	1	12	...	7	2	...	2	...	...	4	1
Sepsis (unclassified)	5	14	...	15	...	1	...	...	5	...	...
Finger and thumb	...	129	...	84	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Hand	...	67	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Arm	...	25	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toe	1	21	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Foot	...	9	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leg	...	6	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head and face	1	7	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	1	...

Out-Patient Department, 1913 — Continued.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary	Children's.	Throat	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
Sinus (unclassified)	1	10	1	10	4	1	1	...	...	...	...
Pilo-nidal	...	9	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...
Ulcer (unclassified)	2	15	2	11	...	2	1	...	38	...	...
Varicose	...	17	...	10	...	...	...	...	26	...	...
Wen	...	67	...	20	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
Wounds:											
Incised	...	231	8	156	5	7	...	...	...	...	...
Lacerated	...	373	...	242	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
Punctured	...	54	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gun-shot	...	9	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Granulating	...	12	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Special Skin Diseases.											
[Vide also § 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 30]											
Acne varioliformis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Acne vulgaris	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	216	...	...
[Actinomycosis vide § 1]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alopecia	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Alopecia areata	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	...	...
Alopecia furfuracea	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...
Atrophia senilis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
Callositas	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	13	...
Cheillitis glandularis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Chloasma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...
Cicatrix	...	20	1	12	...	2	...	...	4	...	...
Clavus	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	...
Comedo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
Condyloma acuminatum	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Cornu	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
Cystus (Dermoid)	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dermatitis (unclassified)	...	1	...	1	1	4	...	...	52	...	...
Dermatitis calorica	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...
Dermatitis exfoliativa	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...
Dermatitis herpetiformis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
Dermatitis medicamentosa	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	9	...	...
Dermatitis papillaris capillitii	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Dermatitis traumatica	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...
Dermatitis venenata	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	148	...	...
Dyrosis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...

Out-Patient Department, 1913 — Continued.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
Ecthyma									2		
Eczema		1	1	4		41	26		472	1	
Eczema seborrhoicum									27		
Elephantiasis			1	1		1					
Erythema induratum scrofulosorum			1						5		
Erythema multiforme									22		
Erythema nodosum									7		
Erythema (unclassified)									7		
Folliculitis		2			2				23		
Granuloma fungoides				1					2		
Herpes simplex					6	3	1		25		
Herpes zoster	2		2			1		3	28		
Hidroa vacciniforme									1		
Hyperæsthesia			1								
Hyperidrosis									23		
Hypertrichosis			1						5		
Impetigo contagiosa				1		22	1		254		
Intertrigo		2	1			4			3		
Keratosis palmaris et plantaris									3		
Keratosis pilaris									9		
Keratosis senilis									19		
Keratosis (unclassified)		2					2		3		
Lichen planus									18		
Lichen scrofulosorum									1		
Livedo									1		
Lupus erythematosus							1		20		
Miliaria (prickly heat)						2			7		
Molluscum contagiosum (epitheliale)						1			5		
Morphœa									3		
Nævus fibrosus				1					1		
Nævus papillaris									2		
Nævus pigmentosus									6		
Nævus pilosus									4		
Nævus vascularis									22		
Nævus (unclassified)		2		1		9			7		
Œdema circumscriptum acutum									4		
Onychauxis									1		
Onychia									1		

Out-Patient Department, 1913 — Continued.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
Paronychia	...	24	...	38	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
Pediculosis capillitii	...	1	7	4	...	71	1	2	175	...	...
Pediculosis corporis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...
Pediculosis pubis	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	14	...	...
Pellagra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
Pernio	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	10	1	...
Pityriasis rosea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	...
Pompholix	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Prurigo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Pruritus	...	12	3	5	1	2	...	...	49	...	...
Psoriasis	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	106	...	...
Rosacea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	...
Scabies	1	...	...	1	1	14	...	...	190	...	...
Scleroderma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Scrofuloderma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
Seborrhœa	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	78	...	...
Staphylococcia	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Sycosis vulgaris	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	...
Telangiectasis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
Tinea favosa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...
Tinea tricophytina	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	...	...
Tinea versicolor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...
Tinea (unclassified)	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Urticaria	1	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	75	...	...
Urticaria pigmentosa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Verruca	...	8	...	5	...	1	...	...	42	...	...
Vitiligo	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...
Xeroderma pigmentosum	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...
Xerosis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
7. Lymphatic System.											
Lymph adenitis (unclassified)	4	5	4	4	...	47	3	...	...	...	...
Axillary	...	6	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Cervical	8	78	17	89	2	108	18	...	...	...	...
Inguinal	2	17	...	7	18	2	...	...	...	1	...
Lymphangitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
8. Circulatory System.											
A. Arteries.											
Aneurism	22	2	8	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...

Out-Patient Department, 1913 — Continued.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
Arteriosclerosis	116	5	52	...	...	...	...	27	...	4	...
Unclassified	16	...	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
B. Veins.											
Phlebitis	1	11	3	7	...	...	...	1	...	2	...
Varicose veins	3	48	18	54	...	...	...	...	1	11	...
C. Pericardium.											
Pericarditis	6	...	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
With effusion	25	...	9	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
D. Heart.											
Angina pectoris	20	...	10	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Arrythmia	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bradycardia	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
"Cardio renal"	17	1	7	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Congenital affections	...	...	2	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...
Dilatation	11	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Endocarditis (acute)	30	...	20	2	...	103	...	1	...	...	...
Hypertrophy	11	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Myocardial weakness	48	...	12	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Neurosis	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Tachycardia	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Valvular lesions:											
Aortic stenosis	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aortic insufficiency	24	...	29	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...
Aortic roughening	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Combined lesions	9	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mitral stenosis	19	...	54	3	...	8	...	...	...	...	...
Mitral insufficiency	64	...	93	...	...	26	...	1	...	...	...
Unclassified	10	...	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	18	...	14	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...
9. Blood and Ductless Glands.											
A. Blood diseases.											
Anæmia pernicious	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anæmia secondary	20	...	53	1	2	64	...	...	1	...	...
Chlorosis	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leukæmia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lymphatic	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Myeloid	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pseudoleukæmia (Hodgkins)	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Out-Patient Department, 1913 — Continued.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
B. Spleen.											
Enlarged spleen	4	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. Suprarenal.											
Addison's disease	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
D. Thyroid.											
Carcinoma	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cretinism	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Exophthalmic goitre	7	...	69	3	...	...	1	4	1	...	...
Goitre (cyst and adenoma)	3	2	28	12	...	1	4	2	1	...	...
Myxœdema	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	...	1	7	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Nervous System.											
A. Peripheral nerves.											
Unclassified	...	8	6	5	...	...	...	11	...	...	...
Injuries	...	2	...	1	...	8	...	18	...	3	...
Brachial nerves:											
Injuries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
Cranial nerve paralysis:											
Facial palsy	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	54	...	...	...
Lumbar and sacral nerves:											
Injuries	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sciatica	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	...
Multiple neuritis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...
Neuralgia (unclassified)	1	1	2	1	...	...	2	7	...	...	...
Facial	1	1	8	1	...	...	4	14	...	1	...
Occipital	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Intercostal	6	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Optic atrophy	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	7	...	...	...
B. Spinal cord.											
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Ataxic paraplegia	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	23	...	1	...
Diffuse degeneration	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Friedreich's ataxia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Lateral sclerosis	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	9	...
Poliomyelitis	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	12	...	72	...
Progressive muscular atrophy	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	10	...	2	...

Out-Patient Department, 1913 — Continued.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
Syringomyelia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Tabes	16	1	2	1	...	...	...	105	...	1	...
Unclassified	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
C. Brain and Meninges.											
Aphasia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Bulbar paralysis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Diplegia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Hemiplegia	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	25	...	6	...
Hydrocephalus	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	1	...
Polio-encephalitis	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...
Trauma	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Tumor	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	6	...	...	...
Unclassified	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
D. Cerebrospinal.											
Multiple sclerosis	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	9	...	...	...
E. Mental.											
Degeneracy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Dementia præcox	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...
General paresis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...
Imbecility	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Idiocy	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	2	...	...	...
Manic depressive insanity	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
Paranoia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Unclassified	4	...	11	...	...	38	...	30	...	...	...
F. Psycho-neuroses	22	...	6	...	1	...	...	140	1	1	...
"Apprehension"	47	2	30	4	8	2	5	1	1	...	...
Hysteria	1	...	15	...	...	1	1	16	...	...	...
Neurasthenia	40	1	31	4	1	2	1	16	...	3	...
Sexual hypochondriasis	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Unclassified	1	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
G. Miscellaneous.											
Acroparæsthesia	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	33	...	...	...
Angioneurotic œdema	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...
Cephalalgia	32	2	58	...	...	5	3	43	1	1	...
Chorea	17	...	21	...	...	55	...	24	...	...	...
Convulsions	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	3	...	...	...
Epilepsy	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	88	...	...	...
Erythromelalgia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Family periodic paralysis	1	4	...	...	...	2	...	42	...	2	...
Hyperostosis cranii	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...

Out-Patient Department, 1913 — Continued.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
Migraine	1	...	12	1	...	1	...	15	...	...	...
Occupation neurosis	13	1	3	5	...	...	...	23	...	...	...
Paralysis agitans	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...
Stammering (speech defect)	...	...	1	...	...	8	9	6	...	...	...
Tic	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	10	...	...	...
Traumatic neurosis	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Tremor	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Vertigo	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	14	...	...	...
Unclassified	3	1	14	...	...	17	...	40	...	...	...
11. Bones.											
Exostosis	...	5	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	17	...
Fractures:											
Skull	...	9	...	5	...	1	...	2	...	...	...
Spine	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	10	...
Nasal bones	...	1	...	2	...	...	27	...	...	...	...
Jaw	...	7	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	9
Malar bone	...	4	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Clavicle	...	20	...	36	...	1	...	...	...	2	...
Scapula	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Humerus	...	50	...	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Radius	...	45	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Colles' fracture	...	39	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Other forms	...	9	...	6	...	1	...	...	...	3	...
Ulna:	...	20	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Olecranon	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Both bones forearm	...	19	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Metacarpals	...	52	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Phalanges (fingers)	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ribs	...	52	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Sternum	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pelvis	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Femur	...	19	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	16	...
Patella	...	7	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tibia	...	22	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
Fibula	...	22	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Pott's fracture	...	12	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Both bones of leg	...	27	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Metatarsals	...	29	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Phelanges (toes)	...	46	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	5	...

Out-Patient Department, 1913 — Continued.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
Unclassified	...	9	...	5	...	...	1	...	...	9	...
Osteomyelitis and necrosis	...	53	4	26	...	3	1	...	...	16	5
Osteitis deformans	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...
Periostitis	2	7	2	12	...	1	...	2	...	8	...
Unclassified bone disease	...	8	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	52	...
12. Joints.											
Ankylosis	...	3	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	11	...
Displaced cartilage	...	10	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	27	...
Dislocations:											
Jaw	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Nose	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Spine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Rib	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clavicle	...	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shoulder	...	15	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Elbow	...	5	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wrist	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metacarpals	...	4	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fingers	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pelvic articulations	10	5	16	6	1	...	...	...	...	154	...
Hip	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	10	...
Ankle	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	...	3	1	4	...	...	...	2	...	5	...
Non-tubercular joint diseases:											
Infectious type	15	5	13	1	...	2	...	...	...	145	...
Acute	7	...	6	...	...	9	...	...	...	6	...
Chronic	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...
Gonorrhœal	6	1	7	1	10	...	...	...	...	8	...
Unclassified	3	19	2	2	...	4	...	2	...	23	...
Traumatic type:											
Unclassified	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Atrophic type	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	...
Hypertrophic type	9	3	10	4	...	...	...	...	...	119	...
Villous type	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	37	...
Unclassified	43	9	52	11	2	11	1	6	...	41	...
Periarthritis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	2	...
Sprains:											
Neck	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Back	...	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Shoulder	...	8	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Out-Patient Department, 1913 — Continued.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
Elbow	...	6	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Wrist	...	27	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Fingers	...	5	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Knee	...	7	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Ankle	...	41	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Unclassified	...	15	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	14	...
13. Muscles, Tendons and Fascia.											
Dupuytren's contracture	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ganglion	...	11	3	28	...	1	...	...	...	4	...
Myalgia (lumbago)	9	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
Myositis	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Strains:											
Attitudinal	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	...
Occupational	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Unclassified	10	19	22	3	...	1	...	...	...	107	...
Tenosynovitis	...	29	1	13	...	...	...	1	...	10	...
Wounds of muscles	12	26	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Wounds of tendons	...	25	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	10	...
Unclassified	5	14	9	14	...	2	...	...	...	8	...
14. Bursæ.											
Bursitis (acute and chronic):											
Bunion	4	25	3	19	...	...	...	2	...	35	...
Olecranon	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Prepatellar	...	7	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	8	...
Sub-deltoid	1	18	4	...	...	...	...	8	...	12	...
15. Foot Strain and Flat Foot.											
Foot strain	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	225	...
Flat foot	10	5	30	4	...	7	...	...	...	460	...
Metatarsalgia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...
Unclassified	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	...
16. Deformities.											
A. Congenital.											
Genu valgum	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	10	...
Genu varum	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	24	...
Talipes	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	26	...
Unclassified	2	4	...	2	...	10	...	2	...	8	...

Out-Patient Department, 1913 — Continued.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
B. Acquired											
Torticollis	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	18	...
Scoliosis	2	1	4	...	...	23	...	2	...	107	...
Unclassified	2	8	6	8	1	9	2	...	...	52	...
Hallux valgus	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	28	...
Hammer toe	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
17. Secretory Glands.											
Salivary glands:											
Ranula	...	1	...	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Breast:											
Abscess	...	2	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Acute mastitis	...	6	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Abnormal involution (cystic disease)	1	5	1	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tumors:											
Periductal fibroma and myxoma	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carcinoma	...	...	2	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
18. Eye Affections	13	1	26	2	...	55	...	5	3	4	...
19. Nose and Naso-pharynx.											
Bullous middle turbinate	1	...	1	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...
Deformity of nose	2	...	1	2	...	76	29	...	...	...	...
Ear affections	6	...	1	2	...	82	15	2	...	...	...
Epistaxis	3	...	3	...	...	6	84	...	...	...	...
Foreign body in nose	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	...	...	...
Injury to nose	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...
Polypus	3	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	...
Rhinitis (unclassified)	2	...	5	...	...	13	11	...	...	...	...
Acute	...	...	1	...	...	4	28	...	...	...	...
Chronic	...	...	7	...	...	4	405	...	...	...	...
Atrophic	...	1	2	...	...	...	90	...	...	...	...
Vaso-motor	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	...
Coryza	4	...	8	...	...	132	1	...	...	...	...
Septum:											
Abscess	...	1	...	1	...	1	7	...	...	...	..
Deviation, spurs	1	...	...	...	...	...	343	...	...	...	...
Perforation	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...

Out-Patient Department, 1913 — Continued.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
Sinusitis (unclassified)	2	...	2	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...
Acute	...	...	1	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...
Chronic	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...
Tumor of nose	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	3	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
20. Mouth, Lips and Cheek.											
Abscess	...	14	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cyst	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Harelip	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stomatitis	2	...	1	...	...	27	6	...	...	...	1
Tumors (unclassified)	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Cancer of lip	...	12	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cancer of mouth	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21. Jaw, Teeth, Gums.											
Alveolar abscess	1	26	1	12	...	2	1	...	1	...	12
Dental affections	12	2	20	6	...	431	13	...	...	...	698
Gingivitis	4	...	6	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	3
Cancer	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Epulis	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Other tumors	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
22. Tongue.											
Deformity	...	1	...	1	...	3	2	...	...	...	...
Glossitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	2	...	...
Leukoplakia	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	...	...
Tumors of tongue:											
Cancer	1	9	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
Ulcers	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23. Palate.											
Cleft palate	...	1	...	5	...	5	2	...	...	...	...
Diphtheritic paralysis	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...
Tumors of palate	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
24. Pharynx.											
Foreign body	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...
Pharyngitis (unclassified)	26	...	16	1	...	40	18	...	...	...	...
Acute	2	...	1	...	...	...	59	...	...	...	...
Chronic	3	...	1	...	...	1	90	...	...	...	...
Naso	2	...	3	...	...	139	4	...	...	...	...

Out-Patient Department, 1913 — Continued.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
Retropharyngeal abscess	...	...	1	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	...	...	1	...	...	...	10	1	...	...	...
25. Tonsils.											
Abscess (circumtonsillar)	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	...	...	...	...
Adenoids	1	...	...	1	...	120	489	...	...	...	...
Adenoids and tonsils	...	...	2	...	...	53	761	...	...	...	...
Enlarged tonsils	8	...	9	2	...	127	125	...	...	...	...
Enlarged lingual tonsil	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Tonsillitis (unclassified)	18	...	11	1	...	22	21	...	1	...	...
Acute	1	...	2	...	...	4	131	...	...	...	...
Chronic	1	...	...	...	...	1	193	...	...	...	...
Follicular	3	...	3	...	...	6	9	...	...	...	...
26. Larynx.											
Hysterical aphonia	1	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...
Laryngitis (unclassified)	3	...	4	1	...	4	12	...	...	...	...
Acute	...	...	1	...	...	1	37	...	...	...	...
Chronic	1	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...
Neurosis (unclassified)	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...
Paralysis, recurrent nerve	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
Singer's nodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...
Tumors of larynx (unclassified)	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Carcinoma	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...
27. Œsophagus.											
Foreign body	...	...	...	2	...	...	9	...	...	...	...
Œsophagismus	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Stricture	8	...	2	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...
Tumors	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
28. Stomach.											
Carcinoma	33	...	16	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyspepsia	122	...	56	23	...	201	...	1	...	1	...
Gastrectasis	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gastritis (unclassified)	35	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gastroptosis	2	...	11	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Out-Patient Department, 1913 — Continued.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
Hæmatemesis	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hyperæsthesia	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Hyperchlorhydria	78	...	42	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Hypersecretion	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hypochlorhydria	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hypomotility	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Improper feeding	3	...	14	...	...	381	...	...	...	...	...
Neurosis	9	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anorexia nervosa	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Nervous dyspepsia	7	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pyloric stenosis	7	...	1	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...
Ulcer	28	2	19	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29. Intestine.											
Acute intestinal obstruction	3	1	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Appendicitis (unclassified)	11	8	5	48	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
Acute	10	31	1	12	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Subacute	5	17	3	18	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Chronic	26	31	6	35	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Colitis (unclassified)	14	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mucous colitis	4	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Constipation	441	12	479	48	2	6	1	3	2	2	...
Diarrhœa (unclassified)	11	1	16	1	...	13	...	...	...	...	...
Duodenal ulcer	27	3	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dysentery (unclassified)	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dysentery, amœbic	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Enteritis	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Enteroptosis	2	...	14	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fæcal fistula	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carcinoma	7	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wounds and operations	6	7	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30. Liver and Gall Ducts.											
Abscess	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amyloid	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cholecystitis	7	3	4	4	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Cholelithiasis	18	6	40	22	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cirrhosis	14	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fatty liver	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Out-Patient Department, 1913 — Continued.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
Icterus	15	...	3	...	...	5	...	...	1	...	...
Tumors:											
Carcinoma of liver	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carcinoma of gall bladder	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
31. Pancreas.											
Pancreatitis (acute)	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32. Abdomen and Peritoneum in General.											
Ascites	3	1	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Hernia (unclassified)	1	21	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Epigastric	2	4	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...
Femoral	1	5	1	11	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Inguinal	29	285	...	49	10	31	...	...	...	2	...
Umbilical	4	9	2	15	...	74	...	...	...	...	...
Ventral (in scar)	...	9	3	21	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Peritonitis (unclassified)	6	1	10	17	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
Splanchnoptosis	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tumors, abdominal (unclassified)	2	...	2	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	6	1	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	...
33. Rectum and Anus.											
Carcinoma	3	16	7	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fissure in ano	...	64	...	11	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Fistula in ano	1	54	3	14	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Hæmorrhoids (unclassified)	3	48	17	17	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
External	...	25	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Internal	...	23	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ischio-rectal abscess	1	33	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Polyp	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Proctitis	...	3	2	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Prolapse of rectum	...	2	...	4	...	7	...	...	...	...	...
34. Trachea and Bronchi.											
Bronchial asthma	36	...	14	...	...	8	4	...	...	...	...
Bronchiectasis	4	...	2	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...
Bronchitis (unclassified)	155	...	68	...	...	93	3	...	...	...	...

Out-Patient Department, 1913 — Continued.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
Acute	22	...	6	...	...	62	1	...	...	...	...
Chronic	38	...	27	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...
Tracheitis	5	...	8	...	...	2	6	...	...	...	...
35. Lungs.											
Abscess	3	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Atalectasis	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Broncho-pneumonia	6	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Emphysema	24	2	11	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Hæmoptysis	6	...	10	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
36. Pleura.											
Empyema	8	8	...	1	...	12	16	...	...	1	1
Hydrothorax	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pneumothorax	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Pleurisy (unclassified)	38	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Acute	10	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chronic	14	...	8	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37. Kidney.											
"Albuminuria"	...	...	3	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...
Hæmaturia (unclassified)	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nephrolithiasis	18	8	5	12	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nephritis (unclassified)	15	1	13	...	...	4	...	3	...	...	...
Acute	4	...	2	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
Chronic	26	...	16	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Chronic diffuse	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chronic interstitial	12	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subacute glomerulo-	7	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Nephroptosis	1	...	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pyelonephritis	...	...	1	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pyonephrosis	2	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perinephritic abscess	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tumors (unclassified)	2	1	3	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hypernephroma	2	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	...	1	8	6	16	35	...	...	...	...	...
38. Ureter.											
Fistula	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stone	1	8	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	...

Out-Patient Department, 1913 — Continued.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
39. Bladder (male and female).											
Cystitis (unclassified)	3	...	6	6	6	6	...	...	...	...	...
Diverticulum	1	1	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...
Neuroses:											
Enuresis	11	...	10	2	5	78	...	...	...	...	...
Frequent micturition	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Painful micturition	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Retention	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stone	1	...	1	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tumors	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	1	...	2	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
40. Urethra (male and female).											
Caruncle	...	...	2	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fistula	...	9	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stone	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stricture	...	3	...	...	74	1	...	...	...	...	...
Urethritis (unclassified)	1	...	3	2	128	...	...	...	...	...	...
[Gonorrhœa vide § 1]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41. Male Generative Organs.											
A. General.											
Impotence	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Masturbation	2	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...
B. Penis.											
Balanitis	...	2	...	1	16	1	...	...	...	...	...
Hypospadias	...	2	...	7	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phimosis	1	9	...	22	14	11	...	...	...	...	...
Paraphimosis	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tumors (unclassified):											
Carcinoma	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Venereal warts	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	...	5	...	...	3	6	...	...	...	...	...
C. Prostate.											
Hypertrophy	1	1	...	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...
Prostatitis	2	6	...	...	167	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tumors (unclassified)	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carcinoma	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
D. Seminal vesicles.											
Vesiculitis	...	1	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...

Out-Patient Department, 1913 — Continued.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
E. Scrotum.											
Hæmatocele	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hydrocele of cord	1	11	...	8	34	7	...	...	...	...	...
Spermatocele	1	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tumors	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Varicocele	3	16	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...
F. Testicle.											
Epididymitis	1	1	...	...	77	...	...	...	...	...	...
Orchitis	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tumors	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Undescended testis	...	12	...	5	3	8	...	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
42. Female Generative Organs.											
A. Vulva.											
Abscess of Bartholin's gland	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carcinoma	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vulvo-vaginitis	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
B. Vagina.											
Abscess	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cystocele	...	...	25	42	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rectocele	...	...	20	30	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lacerated perineum	...	...	11	35	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carcinoma	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vaginitis	...	...	2	17	6	41	...	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	...	...	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
C. Uterus.											
Endocervicitis	...	...	4	7	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
Erosion	...	...	4	14	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Laceration	...	...	26	70	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deformities-displacements:											
Anteflexion of cervix	...	...	3	28	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anteversion	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Prolapse	...	...	8	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Retroflexion	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Retroversion	...	...	34	116	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Endometritis (unclassified)	...	...	10	81	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metrorrhagia	...	...	4	16	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Sub-involution	...	...	1	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...

Out-Patient Department, 1913 — Continued.

Name of Disease.	Male Medical.	Male Surgical.	Female Med.	Female Surg.	Genito-Urinary.	Children's.	Throat.	Nerve.	Skin.	Orthopedic.	Dental.
Tumors (unclassified)	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carcinoma	...	...	3	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fibroids	...	...	9	52	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Polyp	...	...	3	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	...	...	2	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
D. Fallopian tubes.											
Salpingitis (unclassified)	...	...	47	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Acute	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chronic	...	...	4	27	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pyosalpinx	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hydrosalpinx	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Extra-uterine pregnancy	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unclassified	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
E. Ovary.											
Prolapse	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ovarian cyst	...	...	4	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tumors	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F. General and functional.											
Amenorrhœa	...	...	9	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dysmenorrhœa	...	...	16	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Menopause	...	...	16	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Menorrhagia	...	...	4	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Menstruation	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Irregular	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscarriage	...	...	6	16	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Pelvic abscess	...	...	2	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pregnancy	...	...	100	79	3	...	...	1	...	...	...
Sterility	1	...	1	26	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leucorrhœa	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43. Unclassified Diseases	147	18	149	41	13	61	9	34	7	88	...
44. No Disease (Patient comes only for examination)	11	...	25	...	...	25	...	1	1	1	...
45. No Diagnosis	20	1	46	12	10	91	4	38	29	13	...
46. Deferred	494	375	245	295	154	38	198	54	168	266	...

REPORT OF THE RADIOGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

	1912	1913
Number of cases radiographed in Out-Patient Department	4,587	6,286
Number of cases radiographed in House	1,987	4,015
	6,574	10,301
Number of X-ray treatments	....	670
Total number of visits	....	10,971
Total number of new cases	....	7,450
Total number of X-ray plates developed	....	17,658
Number of cases fluoroscoped	900	1,900

REPORT OF THE MEDICO-MECHANICAL DEPARTMENT.

	1912	1913
Out-Patient Department	13,866	13,221
Hospital patients	1,088	1,156
Private patients	807	906
	15,761	15,283

REPORT OF THE HYDROTHERAPEUTIC DEPARTMENT.

	1912		1913	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Out-Patient Department	2,318	1,473	2,216	1,823
Hospital patients	107	202	389	339
Private patients	57	87	5	10
	2,482	1,762	2,610	2,172

NEW CASES TREATED IN THE MEDICO-MECHANICAL DEPARTMENT.

	1912	1913
Fractures and sequelæ	272	252
Fractures with delayed union	6	6
Dislocations and sequelæ	29	13
Joints stiff, due to wounds, operations, etc.	62	77
Arthroplastic	2	2
Contractures and deformities	12	24
Subacromial bursitis	45	41
Sprains and contusions	37	50
Acute myositis	3	..
Infectious arthritis	59	68
Carried forward	527	533

	1912	1913
Brought forward	527	533
Septic hand and arm	41	35
Villous and hypertrophic arthritis	22	27
Back and sacro-iliac strain	32	35
Weak back, round shoulders, faulty attitude	31	55
Lateral curvature	59	49
Flat and club feet	56	37
Neurasthenia and hysteria	7	13
Paralysis	69	78
Other nervous diseases	11	13
Internal diseases	27	20
Tubercular and specific arthritis	..	12
Not classified	6	13
	888	920

NEW CASES TREATED IN THE HYDROTHERAPEUTIC DEPARTMENT.

	Male.		Female.		Total.	
	1912	1913	1912	1913	1912	1913
Diseases of the vascular system	9	8	10	21	19	29
Debility and convalescence	8	3	11	25	19	28
Other internal diseases	10	15	23	30	33	45
Functional neuroses	18	12	52	56	70	68
Other diseases of the nervous system	15	21	9	35	24	56
Hypertrophic arthritis	8	25	11	16	19	41
Other forms of arthritis	47	59	39	47	86	106
Subacromial bursitis	7	6	12	4	19	10
Sequelæ of fractures, dislocations, sprain, etc.	21	11	4	..	25	11
Back and sacro-iliac strain	30	48	4	12	34	60
Weak and flat feet	6	3	9	10	15	13
Other orthopedic diseases	9	10	6	7	15	17
Not classified	5	3	7	3	12	6
	193	224	197	266	390	490

SCALE OF FEET
LITCHMORE DIV.
CEMETERY
MASS DIV.
STREET
TURNPIKE
STATION
STATE
STREET
BOWAT BROOK

GROUNDS OF
Mc. LEAN HOSPITAL
CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL
— AND —
PROPOSED COUNTRY BRANCH OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL

Area 317.8 ± Acres

A	Pierce Building	
B	Upham Memorial	for Men
C	Belknap House	" "
D	Proctor House	" "
E	Bowditch House	" "
F	Gymnasium	" "
G	Belknap House	for Women
H	Appleton House	" "
I	East House	" "
J	Wyman House	" "
K	Codman House	" "
L	Gymnasium	" "
M	Hope Cottage	" "
N	Cottage for one Patient	
O	The Samuel Eliot Memorial Chapel	
P	Entertainment Hall, Kitchen and Laboratory	
Q	Superintendent	
R	Assistant Physician	
S	Cottage	

1	Pumping, Heating and Electric Station
2	Stables
3	Gate Lodges
4	Farm House and Stable
5	Green Houses
6	Cow Barns
7	Piggeries
8	Springs
9	Coal Pockets
10	New Farm Stable
11	Milk House

WALTHAM

Beaver Brook

PUMP HO.

BARN

WINTER ST.

CONCORD TURNPIKE

Burdikine

Site of the Proposed Country Branch of the General Hospital

MILK STREET

MASS. GEN. HOSPITAL CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

TRAPELO

CENTRAL MASS. DIV. B. & M. R. R.

FITCHBURG DIV. B. & M. R. R.

NINETY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL.

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

The following report of the McLean Hospital for the year 1913 is respectfully submitted:

One hundred and forty-four patients were admitted, 150 were discharged, and 215 remained in the hospital at the end of the calendar year. The whole number of patients under treatment during the year was 364, which was 16 less than for the year 1912. The daily average number was 221, a decrease of one from that of the previous year. The recoveries were 31 per cent of the admissions and 30 per cent of the dismissals. Of the 144 admissions 71 were primarily voluntary patients and 2 became such after having been admitted for temporary care. Of these 73 voluntary patients 4 were afterwards committed because of a formal demand for discharge which could not properly be granted. There remained on this basis at the end of the year 65 persons, 29 men and 36 women. During the year, 15 patients were admitted for temporary care, as against 32 in 1912. Of these, 2 made a voluntary application to remain in the hospital and 13 were committed. Of the 144 patients admitted, 16 came from hospitals in Massachusetts and 11 from hospitals in other States. In addition to these 13 were received from the Psychopathic Department of the Boston State Hospital, to which they had been admitted for observation. The number of admissions is smaller than usual on account of the difficulty, and at times the

impossibility, of securing rooms. The illness of many patients previously admitted proved to be of long duration, their removal could not always be demanded, and therefore many, especially women, were refused admission for want of room. The statistical tables of this report are as usual for the year ending September 30 in accordance with the requirement of the State Board of Insanity.

There have been no striking changes during the year in methods of treatment. Emphasis is still laid on the superior advantage of out-of-door exercise, full feeding, and hydrotherapy for its tonic or soothing effect, as against sedative and hypnotic drugs, which practically are never prescribed.

It is now recognized by every one as a legitimate function of the hospital, second only to the immediate care of its patients, to contribute something to the general knowledge of mental diseases and to aid in the education in this field of a competent body of physicians for the service of the public. Work in the laboratories has therefore been carried on and a clinic for medical students has been held each week during eight months of the year. It is hoped that the friends of the hospital know of the considerable expense at which laboratories are maintained and that a fund is needed for the purpose. The following quotations are made from reports of assistants in charge of each of the laboratories:

"In the pathological laboratory the ordinary examinations of blood, sputum, urinary sediments, purulent, and other discharges, and of pigs for trichinæ have been made as usual or as occasion has required.

"The clinical work has been conducted as heretofore, with the same objects and methods that have been described in previous reports, and with the same unavoidable failures to attain the ideal.

"The conferences on admitted cases have been held once a week, as usual. The table of diagnoses shows very different proportions of the various psychoses from those seen in the State Hospital reports. The latter

represent much more nearly than the statistics of this hospital the incidence of these psychoses in the community. The fact that this hospital is not obliged to admit patients that apply if there are not suitable accommodations at the time of application, as are the State Hospitals, makes a selection inevitable, and hence the relative proportions of the psychoses are more or less arbitrarily determined.

"In this hospital the category of infective-exhaustive psychosis, which is used in many hospitals, is rarely if ever used, it being the opinion that these cases are divided between the manic-depressive psychoses and the acute deliria, but chiefly the former.

"To stimulate interest and give better understanding of the problems, a series of informal talks to the Junior Assistants on applied psychology have been undertaken this fall, the subject being taken up from a strictly biological point of view. A paper on 'What is Paranoia?' was read by Dr. Abbot at the meeting of the New England Society of Psychiatry in October, which may be expanded and published later."

"In the chemical laboratory the routine work of urine analysis has been carried on and a method for the determination of the surface tension of liquids for biological purposes was published. The research on alkylamines obtained after Kjeldahl digestion has been concluded and is soon to be published."

"In the psychological laboratory, the studies of certain elementary motor and intellectual functions which were taken up in its earlier years have been brought to conclusions, and the final reports upon them are in the hands of the editors. The experimental studies of association, however, continue to open new fields of research with increasing possibilities of application. Two investigations of this nature are in progress, one dealing with the properties of the method in different forms and stages of the psychoses, and the other with the traits of personality which it reflects among individuals in gen-

eral. The scope of this problem was outlined in an address presented at the opening of the Phipps Psychiatric Clinic.

"This problem also necessitated the development of a method for the systematic observation of the personality that should be susceptible to quantitative treatment. This was undertaken along the lines laid out for clinical work by Hoch and Amsden, and considerable effort was spent in this direction, results of which form a paper intended as a groundwork for further studies in dynamic psychology from the laboratory. A portion of time has also been spent at the Carnegie Nutrition Laboratory in studying certain important psychological techniques developed by Raymond Dodge, and in experimental work in coöperation with him.

"Further experience has deepened the line of cleavage, mentioned in the last report, between the methods inherited from the academic psychology, and the problems, individual and social, which are brought into the foreground through contact with cases. The former leads into a small series of rather definite clinical inquiries, occasionally helpful in diagnosis, but of limited significance for the management of the case. The latter standpoint lays prime emphasis upon the actual mental difficulties to which the individual is subjected, and their proper means of adjustment, uses and develops experimental methods strictly as adjuvants to this end, and counts them valuable as they tend towards objective service. It is by this policy that the work of the department is now directed."

The following papers have been published by members of the hospital staff during the year:

Dr. Abbot: "Psychology and the Medical School." (American Journal of Insanity.)

Mr. Erdmann: "A Method for Determining the Surface Tension of Liquids for Biological Purposes." (Journal of Biological Chemistry.)

Miss Jones: "Some Problems of the Institution Library Organizer in the State Hospitals." (American Library

Journal.) "Thousand Books for the Hospital Library." (Jones and Carey.) (American Library Association.)

Dr. Wells:

Original Articles: "Practice and the Work-Curve." (The American Journal of Psychology.) "The Advancement of Psychological Medicine." (The Popular Science Monthly.) "The Principle of Mental Tests." (Science.) "On Formulation in Psychoanalysis." (The Journal of Abnormal Psychology.)

Reviews and General Summaries: "The Experimental Pathology of the Higher Mental Processes." (The Psychological Bulletin.) "Parmelee's The Science of Human Behavior." (The Psychological Bulletin.) "Freud's The Interpretation of Dreams, Brill's Translation." (The Journal of Philosophy, Psychology and Scientific Methods.) "Dynamic Psychology." (The Psychological Bulletin.)

The medical library, the maintenance of which is so necessary for the laboratories and the medical work of the hospital in general, has been increased by 191 volumes. There have been added to the general library during the year 272 volumes. Not only can patients come to the library rooms to select their books, but the head nurses of all the houses, except three where the patients are destructive, keep a supply of books on the sitting-room tables so that those who have not initiative enough to select books for themselves may have them always at hand. There can be no doubt of its value from a therapeutic point of view. The combined medical and general library now comprises 13,127 volumes, and, to say the least, is one of the most important hospital libraries in the world.

During the year, in addition to her routine work, the Librarian, at the request of the State Board of Insanity, visited all the libraries of the State Hospitals under the supervision of the Board and submitted a formal report with suggestions. She also has given lectures on the history of the English novel to the senior class of nurses in the Training School, further mention of which will be made in the Report of the School.

It has been found that one of the best occupations for

patients from a therapeutic point of view is weaving, which combines interested attention with other mental activity and exercise of the body. The former room for weaving was crowded with seven looms. An extension has been built at the expense of $7,000, which gives a room 21′ × 47′. It is lighted by six large windows on one side, four smaller windows on the other, and a large skylight, so that there will be abundant light for the 15 or 18 looms which it will easily accommodate. In one end is a large closet with drawers and shelves for raw material, and a large cabinet for occasional pieces of work made and contributed by patients as samples for future workers. A staircase leads to the floor below where a room 21′ × 35′, dry and well lighted, is available for modeling in clay. These rooms will be ready for use in January. Every year some additions are made to the forms of employment available for patients, and it is now possible to offer something that would appeal to nearly every one. There is an increasing tendency to try to produce really good things and not to be satisfied so long as a patient is doing something, regardless of the quality of the product. Primarily the purpose of occupation from the physician's point of view is to divert the patient's attention from distressing mental complexes to more normal trains of thought, but attention and interest are more easily obtained and held if the result is something desirable and satisfying.

Miss Emily L. Haines, who had had charge of the handicraft since May 9, 1910, resigned October 15 to accept the position of Director of Industries in the State Hospitals of Massachusetts under an appointment by the Board of Insanity. She had given the hospital most acceptable service and it was with great regret that her resignation was accepted. Miss Margaret E. Hill, who succeeded Miss Haines, had been for seven years Supervisor of Art Instruction in the schools of Winchester and for five years previously a teacher of drawing in the public schools of Boston.

While this extension of the gymnasium building for women is being completed, the hydrotherapeutic rooms on the lower floor of the house are being renovated. Twelve new dressing rooms have been constructed and all the rooms are being entirely refurnished and decorated anew. They will be more useful and much more attractive. Quite extensive repairs of rooms and furnishings have been made in the various houses, and a high standard in this respect has been maintained. While fine buildings with comfortable and attractive furnishings, beautiful surroundings, and an interesting outlook do not necessarily make a good hospital, they are important factors and they are what the patients and their friends appreciate and desire. If to these can be added good food and kind care, one has gone a long way toward the desired end. Such things are apparent, and their quality can be estimated by every one, while a correct judgment of the standing of a hospital with reference to its medical work, strictly speaking, can be made only by physicians.

Something is now done for the men patients in the way of occupation, but the work should be extended. The present workroom in the men's gymnasium building is too small for the purpose. There should be another in which different forms of handicraft can be carried on under the direction of an experienced instructor, who is absolutely essential to the success of the work. In other words, the hospital should do for the men patients what is now so successfully being done for the women. The plan of the house is such that an addition can easily be made similar to that now approaching completion for the women, and it is recommended that it be made the coming spring. The usual forms of diversion have been continued, and this year the first automobile was purchased for use of the patients. A second will be added early in 1914.

For many years a number of pictures had been loaned by the late Miss Alice M. Curtis, who took a great in-

terest in the effort of the hospital to provide for its patients attractive walls and an atmosphere of refinement from collections of good pictures in the rooms of the gymnasium buildings for men and women, and of these eight oils and eight water colors have been contributed to a permanent collection by the Administrators of her estate. It is a most welcome gift. Loans were made of two oils by Miss Zilpha Plaisted, two by Mr. Harold C. Dunbar, and fifteen by Mr. and Mrs. William Stone.

The hospital has received this year two important gifts: a bronze bust of Dr. Rufus Wyman, presented by Mrs. Charles Walcott and Mr. Morrill Wyman, and a portrait of Dr. Edward Cowles, the gift of many contributors, — laymen, physicians, and nurses. It is particularly appropriate that these men should be thus represented here. The former, the first Superintendent of the hospital, was a pioneer in the humane care and treatment of those who are mentally ill, and rendered in his day a most valuable service to the hospital in the working out of its early problems and to the public which it has served; while the latter will always be associated with an important epoch in the history of the McLean Hospital, having established here the first formally organized Training School for Nurses in any hospital for mental diseases in the world, and anatomical, clinical, chemical, and psychological laboratories. He also introduced many other methods calculated to develop a hospital from the asylum, and planned the new buildings at Waverley.

The public meeting, mentioned in the report of last year, and further efforts by Mrs. E. Stanley Abbot have brought contributions of about $13,000 to the fund for a Nurses' Home. There is need for such a house, situated on the hospital grounds but separate from the houses for patients, so that the nurses may have a real freedom from any sense of responsibility and from the atmosphere of their work when they are off duty. Their rooms now are on the third floor of the patients' houses, —

COTTAGE FOR ONE PATIENT
LIVING ROOM

an arrangement for obvious reasons not satisfactory to either nurses or patients. A home is necessary in these days of competition for the maintenance of a high standard of the nursing service. There is no doubt that in time the hospital will have it, but it is needed now.

For similar reasons it is very desirable to provide apartments on the hospital grounds for married men nurses, who, under such conditions, with some additional compensation in money, would become more permanent officers in charge of wards, and who, with a good preliminary education in nursing and the added practical experience of many years, would be instructors of the pupil nurses and would give a character to the service which cannot otherwise be attained.

The cottage for one patient, described in the last annual report, was finished and furnished early this year and has been occupied since July. It has proved to be entirely satisfactory, and it is recommended that another be built the coming year, located perhaps on the hill by the Upham House. Such a house furnishes for a moderate cost a kind of care which cannot otherwise be provided by a hospital of this size. It should be the policy of the hospital to have several such houses scattered about the grounds, located so as to give absolute privacy when so desired.

For another year the patients of the hospital have enjoyed the benefaction of Miss Sarah C. M. Lovering, from whose estate $1,000 was contributed "to promote their comfort and happiness." This sum has been expended for a most excellent piano, books for the library, pictures for the walls of the sitting rooms, looms for the weaving room, gymnastic apparatus, financing the baseball team, and golf prizes. It is a great privilege to have a fund on which to draw for such things as are exceedingly desirable but which the hospital might not feel warranted in providing.

The following changes have taken place during the year: Dr. Clifford G. Rounsefell entered the service as

Junior Assistant Physician February 24. Dr. William F. Dolan was Junior Assistant Physician for five months following June 1. Miss Elizabeth Hinchman, Dietitian, resigned July 24; her successor is Miss Mary E. Reed, who entered the service June 27. Miss Grace M. Swanson, Instructor in Cookery, resigned June 30; she was succeeded July 1 by Miss Mildred E. Dallinger. Miss Emily L. Haines, Instructor in Handicraft, resigned October 15; she was succeeded October 16 by Miss Margaret E. Hill. Mr. Bernard C. Burdette, Apothecary, resigned August 31; his successor is Mr. George S. Abrahamson, who came October 1. Mr. Charles E. Frost became store-keeper April 18 in place of Mr. Rufus F. Ames, who resigned May 10.

The present needs of the hospital are:

A Nurses' Home for the women.

An increase to $200,000 of the present small fund for research work in the laboratories.

An industrial occupation fund of $25,000.

An increase of the fund for the Art Room to $10,000.

A cottage for the care of one patient.

An addition to the greenhouse at an estimated cost of $2,000.

Tenements for married men nurses.

Three additional stops to the chapel organ.

One good piano.

In closing this, my tenth and last annual report, I am unable to adequately express my deep appreciation of the valuable assistance of those who have been associated with me and of the invariable kindness and consideration shown me by the Trustees of the Hospital.

GEORGE T. TUTTLE,
Medical Superintendent.

STATISTICAL TABLES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

SEPTEMBER 30, 1913.

Table No. 1.

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE YEAR.

	Insane.			Voluntary Not Insane.			Temporary Care.			Inebriate.			Aggregate.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Patients in Hospital Sept. 30, 1912 .	94	123	217	..	1	1	1	1	2	1	..	1	96	125	221
Viz.: committed by court	71	91	162	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	72	91	163
voluntary	23	32	55	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	33	56
temporary care	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	2
Admitted within the year	79	93	172	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	5	82	95	177
Viz.: committed by court	29	45	74	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	30	45	75
voluntary	31	36	67	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	32	37	69
temporary care	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
viz.: observation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
by transfer	6	4	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	6	5	11
from visit	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5
from escape	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nominal admissions for discharge	8	8	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	9	8	17
Viz.: from visit	8	8	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	9	8	17
from escape	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Whole number of cases within the year	173	216	389	..	1	1	1	1	2	4	2	6	178	220	398

Dismissed within the year	86	87	173	..	..	..	1	1	2	4	1	5	91	89	180
Viz.: discharged	61	69	130	..	..	..	1	..	1	3	1	4	65	70	135
as recovered	19	26	45	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	26	45
as capable of self-support	15	10	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	10	25
as improved	13	19	32	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	2	16	19	35
as not improved	14	14	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	14	28
as not insane	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	1	2
died	11	6	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	6	17
transferred	7	8	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	8	15
escaped	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
on visit Sept. 30, 1913	7	4	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	8	4	12
Nominal dismissals for commitment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Patients remaining Sept. 30, 1913	87	129	216	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	87	131	218
Viz.: committed by court	63	95	158	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	63	96	159
voluntary	24	34	58	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	35	59
temporary care	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
supported as private patients	87	129	216	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	87	131	218
Number of different persons:															
within the year	160	204	364	..	1	1	1	1	2	3	2	5	164	207	371
admitted	70	83	155	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4	72	85	157
admitted from the community	58	81	139	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	60	81	141
dismissed	73	79	152	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	3	76	80	156
dismissed to the community	66	71	137	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	3	69	72	141
recovered	18	26	44	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	26	44
capable of self-support	14	10	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	10	24
Daily average number of patients	91.68	127.25	218.93	..	1	1	0.115	0.005	0.12	0.63	0.26	0.89	92.425	128.515	220.94
Viz.: private patients	91.68	127.25	218.93	..	1	1	0.115	0.005	0.12	0.63	0.26	0.89	92.425	128.515	220.94
Whole no. of emergency admissions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Whole no. of voluntary admissions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	37	74
Daily av. no. of voluntary patients	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22.8	32.1	54.9
Whole no. of temp'ry care admissions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	11	15
Daily av. no. of temp'ry care patients	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.17	0.33	0.49

Table No. 2.

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS FOR TEN YEARS.

Years.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Whole No. under Care.	Died.	Much Improved, etc.	Recovered.	Remaining at End of Year.	Average No. of Patients.
Ending Sept. 30, 1904 .	158	105	341	15	23	42	189	178
" " 30, 1905 .	117	86	320	26	28	29	180	186
" " 30, 1906 .	129	131	309	17	42	38	184	185
" " 30, 1907 .	179	159	338	20	56	42	205	193
" " 30, 1908 .	177	170	382	21	60	42	218	214
" " 30, 1909 .	165	156	389	32	54	28	219	216
" " 30, 1910 .	169	165	388	16	56	37	217	223
" " 30, 1911 .	182	182	399	23	63	44	217	220
" " 30, 1912 .	172	165	389	14	58	40	221	221
" " 30, 1913 .	154	167	375	17	60	45	218	221

Total number of admissions from the year 1818, — 10,747.

Table No. 3.

INSANE RECEIVED ON FIRST AND SUBSEQUENT COMMITMENTS.

Number of the Commitment.	Cases Committed.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
First to this Hospital	47	67	114
Second " " "	8	10	18
Third " " "	3	1	4
Fourth " " "	1	1	2
Fifth " " "	1	1	2
Ninth " " "	..	1	1
Total *cases*	60	81	141
Total *persons*	58	81	139
Never before in any hospital for the insane .	34	50	84

Table No. 4.

NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE OF INSANE PERSONS FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.

Place of Nativity.	Males.			Females.			Total.		
	Patient.	Father.	Mother.	Patient.	Father.	Mother.	Patient.	Father.	Mother.
Massachusetts	13	8	9	26	14	14	39	22	23
Other New England States	8	8	8	8	14	14	16	22	22
Other States	6	3	3	7	4	6	13	7	9
Total native	27	19	20	41	32	34	68	51	54
Austria	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1
Canada	1	3	2	..	..	1	1	3	3
England	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	3	3
Germany	1	3	3	..	..	..	1	3	3
Holland	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1
Ireland	2	4	4	2	10	7	4	14	11
Russia	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	3
Scotland	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sweden	..	..	..	2	2	2	2	2	2
Total foreign	7	14	13	9	17	15	16	31	28
Unknown	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	2	2
Total	34	34	34	50	50	50	84	84	84

Table No. 5.

RESIDENCE OF INSANE PERSONS ADMITTED BY COMMITMENT.

Place.	First Admitted to Any Hospital.			Other Admissions.			Totals.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Massachusetts:									
Barnstable County	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Bristol "	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Essex "	2	6	8	3	..	3	5	6	11
Franklin "	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Middlesex "	10	11	21	3	10	13	13	21	34
Norfolk "	4	3	7	2	3	5	6	6	12
Plymouth "	1	2	3	1	..	1	2	2	4
Suffolk "	11	19	30	7	6	13	18	25	43
Worcester "	..	..	..	4	1	5	4	1	5
Total resident in Massachusetts	28	42	70	20	22	42	48	64	112
California	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Canada	...	...	...	1	3	4	1	3	4
Connecticut	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
District of Columbia	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Georgia	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1

Table No. 5. — *Concluded.*

RESIDENCE OF INSANE PERSONS ADMITTED BY COMMITMENT.

Place.	First Admitted to Any Hospital.			Other Admissions.			Totals.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Illinois	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
Maine	..	3	3	1	..	1	1	3	4
Michigan	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Missouri	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
New Hampshire	1	2	3	..	..	..	1	2	3
New Jersey	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
New York	3	..	3	1	2	3	4	2	6
Ohio	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Texas	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Total Non-resident	6	8	14	4	9	13	10	17	27
Cities or towns	28	38	66	19	22	41	47	60	107
Country districts	6	12	18	5	9	14	11	21	32
Total persons	34	50	84	24	31	55	58	81	139

Table No. 6.

CIVIL CONDITION OF INSANE PERSONS FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Unmarried	19	23	42
Married	13	21	34
Widowed	1	4	5
Divorced	1	1	2
Separated	..	1	1
Total	34	50	84

Table No. 7.

OCCUPATION OF INSANE PERSONS FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.

Occupations.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Actor	1	..	1
Agent	1	1	2
Artist	1	..	1
At Home	..	7	7
Barber	1	..	1
Bookkeeper	2	1	3
Broker	1	..	1
Civil Engineer	1	..	1
Clerk	2	2	4
Domestic	..	3	3
Editor	1	..	1
Factory Operative	..	1	1
Farmer	1	..	1
Housekeeper	..	1	1
Housewife	..	21	21
Lawyer	1	..	1
Machinist	2	..	2
Merchant	3	..	3
Musician	..	1	1
Physician	2	..	2
Promoter	1	..	1
Retired	1	..	1
Salesman	1	..	1
Stenographer	1	1	2
Steward	1	..	1
Student	5	1	6
Teacher	1	5	6
Telephone Operator	..	1	1
None	3	4	7
Total	34	50	84

Table No. 8.

AGES OF INSANE AT FIRST ATTACK, ADMISSION, AND DEATH.

Ages.	First Admitted to any Hospital.						Died.					
	At First Attack.			When Admitted.			At First Attack.			At Time of Death.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Congenital	4	2	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15 years and less . .	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
From 15 to 20 years .	3	4	7	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
20 to 25 years .	1	6	7	3	4	7	1	..	1	1	..	1
25 to 30 years .	6	4	10	2	3	5	1	1	2	..	..	..
30 to 35 years .	3	9	12	5	8	13	1	..	1	1	..	1
35 to 40 years .	2	5	7	3	8	11	1	..	1	..	..	..
40 to 50 years .	5	11	16	7	14	21	3	..	3	2	..	2
50 to 60 years .	6	6	12	5	4	9	2	1	3	4	1	5
60 to 70 years .	2	1	3	4	7	11	2	3	5	3	..	3
70 to 80 years .	1	2	3	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	4	4
Over 80 years	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1
Total	34	50	84	34	50	84	11	6	17	11	6	17
	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.
Mean known ages in yrs.	34.35	36.41	35.69	40.59	43.21	42.15	44.09	55.72	48.19	51.62	75.12	59.92

Table No. 9.

PROBABLE CAUSES OF MENTAL DISEASE IN PERSONS FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.

Exciting Causes.	Admitted.			Predisposing Causes.								
				Hereditary Tendency.			Neurotic Tendency.			Alcoholic Intemperance.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Physical:												
Alcoholic intemperance	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Arteriosclerosis	1	2	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Childbirth	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Menopause	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Misuse of drugs	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1
Old age	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Overwork	6	10	16	4	6	10	1	2	3	..	..	..
Physical illness	1	3	4	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Syphilis	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mental:												
Domestic troubles	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Financial troubles	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Worry	2	5	7	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	15	26	41	5	13	18	1	3	4	2	1	3
Unknown	19	24	43	7	11	18	4	3	7	4	1	5
Total	34	50	84	12	24	36	5	6	11	6	2	8

Table No. 10.

PROBABLE DURATION OF MENTAL DISEASE BEFORE ADMISSION.

Previous Duration.	First Admitted to any Hospital.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
Congenital	4	2	6
Under 1 month	3	7	10
From 1 to 3 months	5	8	13
3 to 6 "	6	10	16
6 to 12 "	6	9	15
1 to 2 years	1	5	6
2 to 5 "	4	3	7
5 to 10 "	5	3	8
Over 10 "	..	3	3
Total	34	50	84
Total average known duration (in years)	1.59	2.77	1.88

Table No. 11.

FORM OF MENTAL DISEASE IN PATIENTS COMMITTED, DISCHARGED, WITH THEIR CONDITION ON DISCHARGE, OR DIED.

Form of Disease.	Committed.			Discharged.												Died.			Total Discharges and Deaths.		
				Recovered.			Capable of Self-support.			Improved.			Not Improved.								
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
A. — First admitted to any hospital:																					
Acute toxic psychosis	..	1	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Arteriosclerotic psychosis	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3
Cerebral syphilis	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dementia præcox	6	4	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	..	1	4	3	7
General paralysis	4	..	4	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	2	..	2	6	..	6
Involution psychosis	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Korsakow's psychosis	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Manic-depressive depression	8	17	25	6	3	9	4	6	10	..	7	7	3	3	6	2	..	2	15	19	34
Manic-depressive excitement	2	3	5	2	4	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	6
Manic-depressive, mixed phase	..	3	3	2	2	4	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	4	6
Paranoid condition	3	6	9	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	4	5
Psychoneurosis	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Psychopathic inferiority	4	3	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4
Psychosis with somatic disease	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	2
Senile dementia	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	2	2
Undiagnosticated	3	7	10	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	2	2	1	2	3	..	..	..	3	4	7
Total A	34	50	84	12	12	24	8	7	15	6	15	21	7	9	16	7	3	10	40	46	86

Table No. 11. — *Concluded.*

FORM OF MENTAL DISEASE IN PATIENTS COMMITTED, DISCHARGED, WITH THEIR CONDITION ON DISCHARGE, OR DIED.

Form of Disease.	Committed.			Discharged.												Died.			Total Discharges and Deaths.		
				Recovered.			Capable of Self-support.			Improved.			Not Improved.								
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
B. — Other admissions:																					
Alcoholic psychosis, acute	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
Arteriosclerotic psychosis	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	1	2
Dementia præcox	2	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	4	5
General paralysis	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	2	..	2	3	..	3	7	..	7
Involution psychosis	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Manic-depressive depression	10	10	20	2	5	7	3	2	5	5	1	6	1	4	5	..	..	..	11	12	23
Manic-depressive excitement	5	10	15	2	5	7	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	5	6	11
Manic-depressive, mixed phase	1	5	6	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
Paranoid condition	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2
Psychopathic inferiority	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2
Undiagnosticated	1	2	3	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Total B	26	31	57	7	14	21	7	3	10	7	4	11	7	5	12	4	3	7	32	29	61
Aggregate *cases*	60	81	141	19	26	45	15	10	25	13	19	32	14	14	28	11	6	17	72	75	147
Aggregate *persons*	58	81	139	18	26	44	14	10	24	12	19	31	12	14	26	11	6	17	67	75	142

Table No. 12.

DISCHARGES OF THE INSANE CLASSIFIED BY ADMISSION AND RESULT, AND DEATHS.

Number of the Admission.	Recovered.			Capable of Self-support.			Improved.			Not Improved.			Died.			Total.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
First to this Hospital	14	17	31	13	7	20	9	17	26	11	12	23	9	5	14	56	58	114
Second " " " . . .	2	7	9	1	2	3	3	2	5	1	2	3	1	1	2	8	14	22
Third " " " . . .	3	1	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	6	1	7
Fourth " " " . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Fifth " " " . . .	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Ninth " " " . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Total *cases*	19	26	45	15	10	25	13	19	32	14	14	28	11	6	17	72	75	147
Total *persons*	18	26	44	14	10	24	12	19	31	12	14	26	11	6	17	67	75	142
First admitted to any Hospital .	12	12	24	8	7	15	6	15	21	7	9	16	7	3	10	40	46	86

Table No. 13.

CAUSES OF DEATH AND FORMS OF MENTAL DISEASE IN PERSONS WHO DIED.

Causes.	Arterio-sclerotic Psychosis.			Dementia Præcox			General Paralysis.			Involution Psychosis.			Manic-depressive Depression.			Manic-depressive Excitement.			Psychosis with Somatic Disease.			Senile Psychosis.			Total.			Autopsy.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Acute nephritis	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	3	5	...	...	...
Cerebral thrombosis	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Chronic diffuse nephritis	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	2	...	...	...
General paralysis	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...
Mesenteric hemorrhage	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Myocarditis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
Pulmonary œdema	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Total	2	2	4	1	...	1	5	...	5	...	1	1	2	...	2	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	2	2	11	6	17	1	...	1

Table No. 14.

DURATION OF MENTAL DISEASE AND ITS TREATMENT IN PERSONS WHO RECOVERED OR DIED.

Period.	First Admitted to any Hospital.									All other Admissions.					
	Duration of this Attack before Admission.			Hospital Residence.			Whole Duration of this Attack.			Whole Known Period of Mental Disease.			Whole Known Period of Hospital Residence.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
A. — Recovered:															
Under 1 month	3	6	9	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
From 1 to 3 months	5	2	7	5	7	12	3	4	7	..	..	..	..	3	3
3 to 6 "	3	..	3	..	3	3	3	2	5	..	3	3	2	1	3
6 to 12 "	1	3	4	3	1	4	5	4	9	3	2	5	3	4	7
1 to 2 years	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	2	3	2	4	6	..	2	2
Over 2 "	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	6	1	4	5
Total	12	12	24	12	12	24	12	12	24	6	14	20	6	14	20
Unknown	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	12	12	24	12	12	24	12	12	24	6	14	20	6	14	20
Average of known cases (in months)	2.83	4.33	3.58	4.71	3.04	3.58	6.88	7.42	7.15	21.14	22.39	21.98	12.43	16.18	14.92
B. — Died:															
Under 1 month	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
From 1 to 3 months	3	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
3 to 6 "	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6 to 12 "	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	2
1 to 2 years	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	2	1	..	1
2 to 5 "	2	1	3	1	3	4	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	1
5 to 10 "	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	..	1
10 to 20 "	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	1	1	..	1	1
Over 20 "	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	7	3	10	7	3	10	7	3	10	4	3	7	4	3	7
Unknown	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	7	3	10	7	3	10	7	3	10	4	3	7	4	3	7
Average of known cases (in months)	12.64	99.40	38.67	85.36	37.67	71.05	96.00	108.00	99.60	55.25	90.33	70.29	23.75	75.33	45.86

THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The Training School for Nurses, with the completion of the thirty-two years of its existence, has a roll of graduates including 758 names — 494 women and 264 men. In the following summary it is shown how many remain in the work of nursing, and into what positions in life others have gone.

	Men.	Women.
Number of graduates in twenty-six years	264	494
Graduates remaining in the service as nurses	12	19
Graduates remaining in the service as officers	2	4
Pupils in Mass. General Hospital Training School		21
Superintendents of hospitals	1	6
Superintendents of nurses, other hospitals		13
Employed in other institutions	12	29
Engaged in private nursing	68	146
Instructor of nurses	1	2
Assistant instructor of handicraft		1
District nurse		3
Social workers		2
School nurses		6
Anesthetist		1
Medical students	10	
Physicians	49	4
Chiropodist	2	
Sanitary inspector		1
Dentists	10	
Lawyers	3	
Clergyman	1	
Missionary		1
Principal of high school	1	
Druggists	2	
In other business	56	
At home	8	33

Married and left the profession		170
Deceased	18	29
Pupils now in this school	31	46
Unknown	8	3

It will be seen from this table that of the 465 women graduates of the School who are now living 4 are physicians and 249 are still in the profession of nursing; and that of the 246 men graduates who are now alive 94 are still nurses, while 69 are students of medicine or are physicians or dentists.

An extension of the course of instruction has been made this year, in the line of a general education, in an effort to fit the nurses for a higher grade of companionship in their work. Two short courses of lectures are now given by the Librarian; the first, a history of the English novel; the second, an outline of the history of art. Books from the hospital library are used for illustration. Aside from the information given in these lectures it is hoped that they will stimulate independent reading, and to this end a comprehensive bibliography is added. Books carefully selected with reference to these two courses and also to current events and general culture are set aside for special use of the nurses.

In a constant effort to improve the accommodations of the nurses so far as is possible in the absence of a nurses' home a large room on the third floor of the Codman House has been fitted up for their use as a sitting-room. Here those who have rooms in this house find comfortable and even attractive furnishings and an open fire.

The special course in the technique of nursing mentioned in the last report has been found to be of great advantage and has been continued. Miss Clarissa W. Macomber resigned as teacher and has been succeeded by Miss Sadie G. McNeil, who for a part of the day assists in the handicraft rooms. After some special instruction at the Massachusetts General Hospital, Mr. Roderick A. J. Chisholm gives a similar, though less

extended, course to the men nurses, the results of which are apparent in their work.

Instruction in some of the simpler occupations is given the women so that its benefits may be extended to a class of patients whom it is very desirable to reach but whose mental condition and conduct are such that they cannot properly be associated in the handicraft rooms with those who are convalescent. It is intended that one or more of the nurses in each ward shall be capable of teaching and assisting these patients in some of the simpler occupations which can be pursued in any house. This knowledge will be of advantage to the nurses in their private work in the care of convalescent patients. For such purpose can be used basketry in all its great variety and rake knitting; possibly also leather work and lace making.

There is at the present time considerable criticism of the quality of the nursing service in our hospitals for mental diseases and demand for a higher standard. It appears to some to be possible to persuade a better class of young men and women to enter the service of these hospitals from philanthropic motives. This does not seem reasonable, for nurses cannot be expected to act from motives other than those which influence us all. The proper and only way to secure a better quality of applicants for the work of nursing in our hospitals is to provide an opportunity to obtain a good education in nursing, which will open for them a desirable and lucrative career. A few might act from religious motives, as they would enter a sisterhood of the Church, but the number would fall far short of the need of the hospitals. A substantial increase of compensation would be of some help, but the very best nurses are attracted by superior advantages in the way of a professional education. In these days, when so many hospitals have training schools, the competition is great and the number of applicants does not equal the demand. If under such conditions hospitals for mental diseases are to secure their share

of desirable applicants they must offer exceedingly good courses of study, and let it be generally known that graduates of training schools of hospitals for mental diseases, if they are capable, are in demand and obtain constant employment with exceedingly good compensation.

The foregoing refers especially to women. Many hospitals for mental diseases do not now offer a course of instruction for men, though there can be no doubt it is needed more by them than by the women. Complaints of ill-treatment of patients by nurses in our hospitals almost invariably concern the men. The trouble for many years has been the lack of an adequate career for the male nurse; but it is steadily improving, and now the well-educated, tactful nurse is sure to find remunerative employment in private work, and there is no doubt that an increase in the supply and its quality will stimulate the demand. Aside from private nursing there are always in hospitals positions of responsibility which a man must fill, in which he can give instruction to younger nurses, and in many ways give a character to the nursing service which it now often lacks. All men who enter the nursing service of a hospital for mental diseases should receive a regular course of instruction. It probably will be necessary for some time to pay men more than women for a similar service, at least until the men are as eager for a nursing education as are the women.

After graduation the hospital must compete with the allurements of private nursing and must provide good and comfortable living accommodations with a sufficient increase in pay to retain in the service as many desirable graduates as may be needed.

All graduates are requested to communicate with the Superintendent of Nurses yearly, duing the month of December, so that correct addresses may appear in the annual report.

GEORGE T. TUTTLE,
Medical Superintendent.

McLEAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, WAVERLEY, MASS.

1882–1913.

The Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital Corporation established a school for the instruction of nurses at the McLean Hospital in 1882. It gives to men and women desirous of becoming professional nurses a two and a half years' course of training in general nursing, with special reference to the care of cases of nervous and mental disease. The school is conducted by the Superintendent of the Hospital under the authority of the Board of Trustees.

Those wishing to receive such a course of instruction should write to the Superintendent of the McLean Hospital, Waverley, Mass., giving a brief personal history, and also the names and addresses of three responsible persons, not of their own kin, who know of their character and capabilities. If on receipt of this letter it is thought advisable for such prospective candidates to make a formal application, blank forms especially provided for this purpose will be sent to them.

Candidates must be in sound health, and must send with their application a certificate from a physician certifying to the fact. They should preferably have had a high school education or its equivalent, and should be not less than twenty nor more than thirty-five years of age.

On furnishing satisfactory evidence of their probable fitness they will be received for two months on probation. If accepted at the expiration of this time they will sign an agreement to complete the prescribed course of two and a half years. At the end of the first six months the record of each pupil is again carefully scrutinized and the right is reserved to terminate then, or at any other time, the connection of any pupil or nurse with the School and Hospital for inefficiency, misconduct, generally unsatisfactory record, or for any other reason which may be deemed sufficient.

The pupils reside in the Hospital and are employed as assistant nurses in its wards. Men probationers while on duty will wear ordinary plain clothing. The women are expected to dress plainly and neatly in a cotton gown, and are permitted to wear the cap and apron of the regular uniform. After formally joining the school, at the end of the period of probation, both men and women are required to wear the Hospital uniform while on duty in the wards. Each woman nurse is required to have a gymnasium costume, the material for which, if desired, will be furnished at moderate cost by the Hospital.

As compensation for their services, both men and women receive board, lodging, and laundry, instruction in nursing, and a certain amount of money, which for the women is only sufficient to purchase books and uniforms and to defray other absolutely necessary incidental expenses. The men, who for the present do not receive the preliminary course of study given to the women, are paid eighteen dollars ($18) per month during the first two months of probation, twenty-five dollars ($25) per month during the next ten months, twenty-seven dollars ($27) per month for the next six months, and thirty dollars ($30) per month for the following year. The women receive seven dollars ($7) per month during the first

fifteen months, and ten dollars ($10) per month during the remainder of the course. Most graduates engage in private nursing, or accept positions of trust in other institutions. Some are invited to remain in the service of this Hospital, and to such, especially to those who serve as head nurses, there is an increase in compensation. All graduates of this school, who are also graduates of the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses in Boston, are paid thirty-five dollars ($35) per month.

All pupils and nurses are allowed one afternoon, a part of Sunday, and two or three evenings off duty each week. They are also given a two weeks' vacation in each year; and no deduction of time is made for sickness unless it exceeds two weeks in any given year.

On completion of the full term of two and a half years, nurses who have passed all the required examinations receive diplomas certifying to their period of training, their proficiency, and their good character.

Women graduates of this school who wish to have additional practical experience and instruction in general nursing have the privilege, under certain restrictions, of entering the Training School for Nurses at the Massachusetts General Hospital in Boston. Such graduates will, after eighteen months' satisfactory study, receive the diploma from that school, in addition to the diploma received from the McLean Hospital Training School.

COURSE OF INSTRUCTION.

Instruction is given for eight months of the year, from October 1 to June 1. It is no disadvantage to enter the school between May and October, since the pupil will get some practical knowledge of the care of patients before taking up the required study.

The course for men differs from that for women.

The latter receive less money and are allowed more time for study.

A preliminary course of four months is given to the women, and during half of the first school year the pupil is given no more work on the wards than is necessary to put in practice the instruction received. This occupies about two hours daily. Most of the time is devoted to lectures, recitations, demonstrations, and laboratory work. Instruction to both men and women, chiefly by the officers of the Hospital, includes courses in anatomy, physiology, hygiene, bacteriology, drugs and materia medica, urinalysis, hydrotherapy, physical exercise (including massage, medical gymnastics, and Swedish movements), housekeeping, dietetics and cookery, general nursing, obstetrical nursing (to women), and especially nursing of cases of nervous and mental diseases. There are written examinations in the middle and at the end of each school year, and pupils must attain on critical marking at least 60 per cent.

Anatomy. Recitations from a text-book on anatomy and physiology are required, and a course of lectures is given on applied anatomy, in which the general plan is to describe the anatomy of the various physiological systems, to refer briefly to their origin and use, to explain the different injuries and diseases to which they are liable, and to describe the treatment and nursing care of these morbid conditions. There is an articulated and a disarticulated skeleton which the pupils can use for study. It is intended that each one shall see a post-mortem examination.

Physiology. In addition to recitations from a text-book, lectures are given on the blood, heart, circulation, vaso-motor system, digestion (mechanical and chemical), absorption, secretion, respiration, animal heat, movement, nervous system, and special senses.

Hygiene. Recitations from a text-book are required, and a course of lectures is given which includes a consideration of water, food, air, ventilation, heating, lighting, sewerage, disinfectants and disinfection, and personal hygiene.

Bacteriology. A text-book is used for recitations, and a course of lectures is given on benign and pathogenic bacteria, methods of cultivation and examination, the relation of pathogenic germs to various medical and surgical diseases, with a consideration of some of the more common of these diseases.

Drugs and Materia Medica. Instruction is given in the dispensary by lectures, demonstrations, and practical work. The pupils are taught to use the prescription balance and the various measures, and are given practice in weighing and folding powders, the different methods of measuring drops, etc. They are taught to make weight-to-volume solutions of various strengths, also percentage solutions such as are used in the operating room or for purposes of disinfection.

Instruction is also given in elementary chemistry and botany, on the drugs in ordinary use, poisons and their antidotes. The course is made a laboratory exercise so far as is possible.

Urinalysis. There are brief lectures on normal and abnormal urines and the diseases in which they occur. These are followed by demonstrations of methods of analysis, and the nurse is taught by actual practice to make different tests. It is principally a laboratory exercise.

Physical Therapeutics. Lectures and demonstrations are given on the various hydrotherapeutic procedures and their effects. The pupils are also given instruction in general massage and free standing movements of the Swedish system, the use of apparatus in the gymnasium, and games. They are also taught the use of the Zander apparatus, of elec-

tricity, and later in the course a more extended system of medical gymnastics. During the two and a half years' course of instruction the nurse has frequent opportunity for the practical application of the knowledge gained in the treatment of patients.

Housekeeping. Instruction is given by the Assistant Superintendent of Nurses, the Supervisor, and the Head Nurses, and consists chiefly in actual demonstrations and practice on the wards of general household duties, and of such special duties as are required for the proper care of the patients.

Dietetics and Cookery. Twenty-four exercises of three hours each are given the women each morning for one month, during which a lecture of one hour is followed by two hours of practical work. The men receive twelve exercises of two hours each. The instruction includes a consideration of the purchase of food, utensils, kitchen and dining-room furnishings; dietetics and general cookery, with special reference to the preparation and serving of food for the sick and the convalescent.

During the course meals are prepared and served by the pupils, to illustrate the laying of trays and tables and the duties of the hostess and waitress.

After sufficient practice in the care of the kitchen and dining-room, the pupils are taken to the wards to apply their knowledge, and throughout the remainder of their service in the Hospital they assist in serving food to the patients under the supervision of the instructor.

Nursing. The theory of general nursing is taught by text-books, lectures, and demonstrations, and a practical application of the instruction is made so far as the facilities of the Hospital will allow. Much of the ordinary routine work of a nurse is the same for patients treated here as for those in a general hospital, while in the matter of bathing, changing bed and

personal clothing, serving food, giving enemata, etc., it is often much more difficult.

The lectures on nursing given during the second year include a description of various diseases, a consideration of methods of prevention, the various remedial measures employed in the treatment of these diseases, and their nursing care.

The teaching of obstetrical nursing is necessarily by the use of text-books and by lectures. Many nurses take the post-graduate course in the Massachusetts General Hospital School, which now includes practical work in obstetrics, while others, after graduation, take a three months' course at some maternity hospital. The nursing of cases of nervous and mental diseases is taught by recitations, lectures, demonstrations in the wards by the superintendent of nurses, supervisors, and head nurses, and actual practice in the care of the patients of the Hospital. Besides this, written reports of individual cases are required, and nurses are taught to observe and make daily notes of cases under their care.

Previous to the consideration of insanity, a brief description of the normal mind is given in eight lectures. In order to make it as practical as possible, patients are assigned to each nurse to observe and to report upon verbally as to the condition of the various mental states or faculties while they are under discussion. Lectures are given on the causation, symptoms, treatment, and nursing care of the different forms of mental disease, with special attention to the duties of the nurses.

LIST OF HOUSE PUPILS.

Adams, Benjamin Faneuil Dunkin . .	Surg.	1863
Died 1895.		
Adams, Charles Goldthwaite	Surg.	1850
Died 1852.		
Albee, Fred Houdelett	South Surg.	1904
125 West 58th St., New York City.		
Alden, Eliot	West Surg.	1902
609 Exchange Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.		
Allen, Dudley Peter	West Surg.	1880
1110 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.		
Allen, Freeman	South Surg.	1900
200 Beacon St., Boston.		
Allen, Seabury Wells	West Surg.	1898
509 Beacon St., Boston.		
Andrews, Thomas	Surg.	1847
Died 1852.		
Ayer, James Bourne	Surg.	1872
Died 1910.		
Badger, George Sherwin Clark . . .	West Med.	1898
48 Hereford St., Boston.		
Bagg, Edward Parsons, Jr.	East Med.	1913
243 Linden St., Holyoke, Mass.		
Bain, John Baxter	East Med.	1903
348 Haverhill St., Lawrence, Mass.		
Balch, Franklin Greene	West Surg.	1893
99 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.		
Baldwin, Henry Cutler	East Surg.	1885
126 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.		
Baldwin, Walter Isaac	Orth.	1913
University of California Hospital, San Francisco, Calif.		
Barker, Williston Wright	West Med.	1908
4 Lyndhurst St., Dorchester, Mass.		
Barnes, Allan Foster	South Surg.	1903
83 Brattle St., Cambridge.		
Barney, Charles Norton	West Med.	1896
Care Surgeon General, United States Army.		
Barney, George Lawrence	East Surg.	1895
Died 1898.		
Barton, Lyman Guy, Jr.	East Surg.	1914
Willsborough, N. Y.		

Barney, James Dellinger . . . . . East Surg. 1905
374 Marlboro St., Boston.

Barrett, Benjamin . . . . . Apothecary 1823
Died 1869.

Barrett, Henry Augustus . . . . . Med. 1844
Died 1899.

Bartlett, Lyman . . . . . Med. 1832
Died 1865.

Bartol, Edward Francis Washburn . . East Surg. 1901
Milton, Mass.

Bartol, John Washburn . . . . . East Surg. 1891
3 Chestnut St., Boston.

Bates, Everett Alanson . . . . . East Med. 1891
57 Chestnut St., Springfield, Mass.

Beach, Henry Harris Aubrey . . . . Surg. 1867
Died 1910.

Beal, Howard Walter . . . . . South Surg. 1899
452 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

Beals, Lynn Staley . . . . . West Med. 1905
119 Clairmont Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Beebe, Arthur Appleton . . . . . East Surg. 1899
Died 1900.

Belknap, James Lyman . . . . . West Med. 1904
Died 1911.

Bell, Charles . . . . . Surg. 1854

Benner, Richard Stanwood . . . . West Surg. 1903
25 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.

Bertody, Charles . . . . . Surg. 1846
Died 1893.

Bigelow, Henry Jacob . . . . . Med. 1838
Died 1890.

Bigelow, Leslie Lawson . . . . . West Surg. 1908
185 E. State St., Columbus, Ohio.

Binney, George Hayward . . . . . West. Surg. 1913
Care Dr. Wm. Appleton, 74 Beacon St., Boston.

Binney, Horace . . . . . South Surg. 1902
205 Beacon St., Boston.

Blaisdell, John Harper . . . . . Dermatolog. 1911
111 Newbury St., Boston.

Blake, John George . . . . . Surg. 1860
212 Beacon St., Boston.

Blake, Samuel Coleman . . . . . Med. 1852
Died 1897.

Blanchard, Albert Henry . . . . . Med. 1850
Died 1909.

Blodgett, Albert Novatus . . . . . Surg. 1870
51 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.

Boos, William Frederick . . . . . West Med. 1902
374 Marlboro St., Boston.

Booth, Edward Chauncey . . . . . West Med. 1877
40 Boston St., Somerville, Mass.

Borland, John Nelson . . . . . Med. 1850
Died 1890.

Boutelle, James Thacher . . . . . Surg. 1870
Hampton, Va.

Boutwell, Henry Thatcher . . . . Surg. 1869
951 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.

Boutwell, Horace Keith . . . . . East Med. 1905
416 Marlboro St., Boston.

Bowditch, Harold . . . . . West Med. 1911
520 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll . . . . Med. 1830
Died 1892.

Bowditch, Vincent Yardley . . . . East Med. 1879
506 Beacon St., Boston.

Bowen, John Templeton . . . . . West Med. 1883
14 Marlboro St., Boston.

Bradford, Edward Hickling . . . . Surg. 1872
133 Newbury St., Boston.

Brannan, John Winters . . . . . East Surg. 1878
11 West 12th St., New York City.

Brewster, George Washington Wales . . East Surg. 1893
99 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Bridge, Horatio . . . . . Med. 1870
Chicago, Ill.

Briggs, Charles Edwin . . . . . East Surg. 1898
118 Lenox Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.

Briggs, Frederick Melancthon . . . East Surg. 1884
31 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.

Brigham, Francis Gorham . . . . East Med. 1910
355 Marlboro St., Boston.

Bright, George Adams . . . . . Med. 1859
Died 1905.

Brooks, William Allen . . . . . East Surg. 1892
167 Beacon St., Boston.

Broughton, Arthur Nicholson . . . South Surg. 1898
10 Roanoke Ave., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Brown, Dillon Died 1909.	West Surg.	1885
Brown, Francis Henry 15 State St., Boston.	Med.	1860
Brown, Lloyd Thornton 372 Marlboro St., Boston.	South Surg.	1908
Bryant, John 338 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Surg.	1910
Buckingham, Edward Marshall 342 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Surg.	1874
Buffum, William Henry 37 George St., Providence, R. I.	East Med.	1903
Bullard, William Norton 89 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Med.	1880
Bumstead, Freeman Josiah Died 1879.	Surg.	1850
Burlingham, Louis Herbert Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston.	West Med.	1907
Burnett, Francis Lowell 82 Beacon St., Boston.	South Surg.	1908
Burnett, Waldo Irving Died 1854.	Med.	1849
Burnham, Elmond Arthur 144 Huntington Ave., Boston.	West Med.	1893
Burrage, Thomas Jayne 139 Park St., Portland, Maine.	East Med.	1904
Bush, John Standish Foster 651 Boylston St., Boston.	East Surg.	1874
Butler, Charles Shorey 257 Newbury St., Boston.	East Surg.	1899
Butler, Joel Ives Rodgers Hospital, Tucson, Arizona.	South Surg.	1905
Cabot, Arthur Tracy Died 1912.	West Surg.	1876
Cabot, Hugh 87 Marlboro St., Boston.	South Surg.	1899
Cabot, Richard Clarke 1 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Med.	1894
Capps, Joseph Almarin 122 S. Michigan Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.	East Med.	1896
Carney, Sidney Howard Died 1912.	Med.	1860

Caryl, Lucian Willard . . . . . Surg. 1829
Died 1837.

Caswell, Charles O. . . . . Orthop. 1909
622 Congress St., Portland, Maine.

Chadbourne, Arthur Patterson . . . East Med. 1890
186 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Chadwick, James Read . . . . . Surg. 1870
Died 1905.

Chamberlain, Weston Percival . . . West Med. 1898
Major, Medical Corps, United States Army.

Chandler, Norman Fitch . . . . . West Med. 1888
82 High St., Medford, Mass.

Channing, Walter . . . . . Surg. 1871
Channing Sanatorium, Brookline, Mass.

Chapin, Lawrence Dudley . . . . East Med. 1908
20 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.

Chase, Henry Melville . . . . . West Surg. 1902
409 Marlboro St., Boston.

Chauncey, Charles William . . . . Apothecary 1823
Died 1864.

Churchill, Frank Spooner . . . . West Med. 1891
1259 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

Chute, Arthur Lambert . . . . . South Surg. 1895
350 Marlboro St., Boston.

Clap, Edmund Wright . . . . . East Med. 1895
390 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Clark, George Oliver . . . . . East Surg. 1904
142 Beacon St., Boston.

Clark, John Howe . . . . . Med. 1861
Amherst, N. H.

Clark, Joseph Payson . . . . . East Surg. 1887
71 Marlboro St., Boston.

Clark, Nelson Henry . . . . . West Med. 1905
212 N. Highland Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.

Cobb, Farrar . . . . . East Surg. 1893
28 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Codman, Ernest Amory . . . . . East Surg. 1895
227 Beacon St., Boston.

Cogswell, William . . . . . South Surg. 1896
155 Merrimack St., Haverhill, Mass.

Coller, Frederick Amasa . . . . . West Surg. 1914
Massachusetts General Hospital.

Conant, William Merritt . . . . . West Surg. 1884
486 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Congdon, Russell Thompson . . . . West Surg. 1909
Wenatchee, Wash.

Cooke, Henry Arnold . . . . . East Med. 1897
234 Benefit St., Providence, R. I.

Coolidge, Algernon . . . . . East Surg. 1886
613 Beacon St., Boston.

Coolidge, Frederick Shurtleff . . . . West Surg. 1891
472 West St., Pittsfield, Mass.

Cooper, Charles Wendell . . . . . West Surg. 1877
Died 1897.

Cotton, Frederick Jay . . . . . West Surg. 1894
520 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Coues, William Pearce . . . . . West Surg. 1895
31 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.

Crabtree, Ernest Granville . . . . . East Surg. 1913
Massachusetts General Hospital.

Crabtree, Harvard Hersey . . . . . East Surg. 1913
Hancock, Maine.

Crandell, Arthur Richmond . . . . South Surg. 1898
48 Church Green, Taunton, Mass.

Crane, Phineas Miller . . . . . Apothecary 1826
Died 1882.

Crosbie, Arthur Hallam . . . . . East Surg. 1907
260 Clarendon St., Boston.

Crothers, Bronson . . . . . West Med. 1911
Lowry Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

Cummin, John White . . . . . South Surg. 1897
9 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.

Curtis, Hall . . . . . Surg. 1856
Died 1906.

Cushing, Edward Fitch . . . . . East Surg. 1888
Died 1911.

Cushing, Edward Fitch . . . . . West Med. 1890
Died 1911.

Cushing, Harvey Williams . . . . . South Surg. 1896
305 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.

Cushing, Joseph Whitney . . . . . Surg. 1860
Died 1897.

Cusick, Lawrence Francis . . . . . East Surg. 1906
99 Newbury St., Boston.

Cutler, Elbridge Gerry . . . . . Med. 1871
214 Beacon St., Boston.

Cutler, George David . . . . . East Surg. 1912
483 Beacon St., Boston.

Cutler, William Ward . . . . . Med. 1835
Died 1870.

Dalton, John Call . . . . . Surg. 1847
Died 1889.

Dana, Francis . . . . . Med. 1829
Died 1872.

Dane, John . . . . . East Surg. 1893
29 Marlboro St., Boston.

Davenport, Francis Henry . . . . Med. 1875
419 Boylston St., Boston.

Davis, Abel Albert . . . . . East Surg. 1894
Calumet, Mich.

Davis, Lincoln . . . . . East Surg. 1899
205 Beacon St., Boston.

Davis, William Augustus . . . . . Med. 1840
Died 1898.

Davis, William Horace . . . . . West Surg. 1898
23 Beaumont St., Ashmont, Mass.

Day, Charles Orrin, Jr. . . . . East Surg. 1909
Cor. South and Main Sts., Hingham, Mass.

DeCourcillon, Eugene . . . . . Med. 1857
Died.

Dennen, Ralph Waite . . . . . East Surg. 1911
258 Moody St., Waltham, Mass.

Denny, Francis Parkman . . . West Med. 1895
111 High St., Brookline, Mass.

DeNormandie, Robert Laurent . . . East Surg. 1903
355 Marlboro St., Boston.

Derby, George Strong . . . . . East Surg. 1901
7 Hereford St., Boston.

Derby, Hasket . . . . . Surg. 1857
Milton, Mass.

Derby, Richard Henry . . . . . Surg. 1866
Died 1907.

Dexter, Richard . . . . . East Med. 1906
1003 Rose Building, Cleveland, Ohio.

Dolliver, George Carroll . . . . . South Surg. 1895
Died 1897.

Donoghue, James Crowley . . . . . East Med. 1897
Died 1911.

Duke, William Waddell . . . . . East Med. 1910
500 E. Armour Boulevard, Kansas City, Mo.

Dunbar, Franklin Asaph . . . . . East Med. 1882
Bonita, Cal.

Dunn, Charles Hunter . . . . . West Med. 1901
178 Marlboro St., Boston.

Dunn, William Aloysius . . . . . West Surg. 1875
139 Beacon St., Boston.

Dunn, William Milos . . . . . East Surg. 1912
602–3 Candler Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

Dupee, Horace . . . . . Surg. 1835
Died 1891.

Durand, Henry Strong . . . . . West Surg. 1887
87 South Fitzhugh St., Rochester, N. Y.

Dwight, Thomas . . . . . Surg. 1866
Died 1911.

Dyer, Ezra . . . . . Surg. 1858
Died 1887.

Eastman, Theodore Jewett . . . . West Med. 1907
71 Marlboro St., Boston.

Easton, Charles Daniel . . . . . East Med. 1905
36 Ayrault St., Newport, R. I.

Eaton, William Edward . . . . . Dermatolog. 1908
Care Surgeon General, United States Navy.

Edes, Richard Howard . . . . . East Surg. 1895
Died 1901.

Ela, Walter . . . . . East Surg. 1875
13 Ash St., Cambridge, Mass.

Eliot, George . . . . . West Surg. 1890
Died 1891.

Elliot, John Wheelock . . . . . West Surg. 1878
124 Beacon St., Boston.

Ellis, Calvin . . . . . Med. 1849
Died 1883.

Ellis, Joshua James . . . . . Med. 1851
Died 1861.

Emerson, Benjamin Kendall, Jr. . . . East Surg. 1902
37 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.

Emerson, Edward Waldo . . . . . West Surg. 1874
Concord, Mass.

Emmons, Arthur Brewster, 2d . . . West Surg. 1905
86 Bay State Road, Boston.

Eustis, John Fenwick . . . . . Med. 1839
Died 1844.

Eustis, Richard Spelman . . . . . West Med. 1912
17 Highland St., Cambridge, Mass.

Eustis, Richard Spelman . . . . . Child. Med. 1913
17 Highland St., Cambridge, Mass.

Eveleth, Charles Wilson . . . . . West Med. 1904
1 Madison Ave., New York City.

Everett, Oliver Hurd . . . . . East Surg. 1877
53 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.

Fabyan, Marshall . . . . . East Med. 1905
379 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Farlow, William Gilson . . . . . Surg. 1869
24 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.

Farnsworth, George Bourne . . . . East Surg. 1909
2047 East 9th St., Cleveland, Ohio.

Felch, Lewis Perley . . . . . Orthop. 1909
355 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.

Finney, John Miller Turpin . . . . West Surg. 1889
1300 Eutaw Place, Baltimore, Md.

Fisk, Arthur Lyman . . . . . West Surg. 1890
41 West 50th St., New York City.

Fitch, Ralph Roswell . . . . . West Med. 1904
365 East Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

Fitz, Reginald . . . . . East Med. 1911
18 Arlington St., Boston.

Flagg, Elisha . . . . . East Surg. 1902
190 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Fletcher, Ezra Wood . . . . . Med. 1841
Died 1847.

Flint, Carleton Phillips . . . . . South Surg. 1898
Died 1908.

Flint, John . . . . . West Surg. 1903
Died 1911.

Flint, John Sydenham . . . . . Med. 1845
Died 1887.

Floyd, Cleaveland . . . . . West Med. 1904
246 Marlboro St., Boston.

Folsom, Norton . . . . . Med. 1863
Died 1903.

Ford, Lester Sackett . . . . . East Surg. 1882
Died 1882.

Foster, Burnside . . . . . West Surg. 1887
90 Lowry Arcade, St. Paul, Minn.

Francis, George Ebenezer . . . . . Surg. 1862
79 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

Francis, George Hills . . . . . East Surg. 1887
295 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.

French, Ralph Winward . . . . . S. & E. Surg. 1911
213 Belmont St., Fall River, Mass.

Frost, Horace Bird . . . . . East Surg. 1897
31 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

Gage, Homer . . . . . East Surg. 1888
72 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.

Gage, Thomas Hovey . . . . . Surg. 1851
Died 1909.

Gallison, James Murry . . . . . West Surg. 1910
1069 Boylston St., Boston.

Galloupe, Charles William . . . . West Surg. 1884
188 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Gamble, James Lander . . . . . West Med. 1912
1431 Waverley St., Palo Alto, Cal.

Gannett, William Whitworth . . . . West Med. 1879
274 Marlboro St., Boston.

Gardner, Edwin Daniels . . . . . S. & W. Surg. 1912
7 North Orchard St., New Bedford, Mass.

Garland, Frederick Eugene . . . . South Surg. 1903
483 Beacon St., Boston.

Garland, Joseph Everett . . . . . West Surg. 1876
Died 1907.

Garland, Roy . . . . . West Surg. 1904
96 Middle St., Gloucester, Mass.

Gaunt, Frank Peyton . . . . . West Surg. 1913
6183 McPherson Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Gay, George Henry . . . . . Surg. 1844
Died 1878.

Gay, Warren Fisher . . . . . West Surg. 1893
416 Marlboro St., Boston.

Gibson, Robert Francis . . . . . West Med. 1902
76 College Ave., W. Somerville, Mass.

Gibson, William Borrowe . . . . . Surg. 1861
Died 1862.

Giddings, Harold Girard . . . . . South Surg. 1909
28 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Gilbert, Louis Whitmore . . . . . West Med. 1897
1402 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

Godding, Clarence Miles . . . . . East Surg. 1883
312 Benefit St., Providence, R. I.

Goddu, Louis Adilore Oliver . . . . Orthop. 1910
407 Marlboro St., Boston.

Goodale, Joseph Lincoln . . . . . West Med. 1893
258 Beacon St., Boston.

Goodall, Harry Winfred . . . . . West Med. 1903
205 Beacon St., Boston.

Goodridge, Frederick James . . . . South Surg. 1904
5 Appian Way, Cambridge, Mass.

Goodridge, Frederick James	Dermatolog.	1905
5 Appian Way, Cambridge, Mass.		
Gould, Alfred Henry	South Surg.	1901
Died 1907.		
Gould, Augustus Addison	Med.	1828
Died 1866.		
Graves, James Chapman, Jr.	East Surg.	1906
417 Paulsen Block, Spokane, Wash.		
Graves, Robert John	East Surg.	1904
3 N. State St., Concord, N. H.		
Graves, William Phillips	East Surg.	1900
244 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Gray, Francis Henry	Med.	1833
Died 1880.		
Greeley, Hugh Payne	West Med.	1910
355 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Green, John Orne	Surg.	1865
267 Newbury St., Boston.		
Green, Joshua	Apothecary	1821
Died 1875.		
Green, Robert Montraville	South Surg.	1907
78 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Green, Samuel Abbott	Surg.	1853
1154 Boylston St., Boston.		
Greene, Edward Miller	East Med.	1889
20 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.		
Greenough, Francis Boott	Med.	1865
Died 1904.		
Greenough, Robert Battey	East Surg.	1896
377 Beacon St., Boston.		
Greenough, Robert Battey	West Med.	1897
377 Beacon St., Boston.		
Greenwood, Arthur Moses	West Surg.	1904
69 Pleasant St., Marblehead, Mass.		
Gregg, Donald	West Med.	1909
Channing Sanatorium, Brookline, Mass.		
Habersham, Joseph Clay	Med.	1852
Died 1881.		
Hale, Josiah Little	Surg.	1867
Died 1903.		
Hall, Herbert James	East Surg.	1896
69 Pleasant St., Marblehead, Mass.		
Hall, Robert Granville	West Med.	1910
715 Johnson St., Portland, Ore.		

Hamilton, Robert De Lancey . . . . East Med. 1904
210 High St., Newburyport, Mass.

Hammond, John Wilkes, Jr. . . . . Child. Med. 1911
Massachusetts General Hospital.

Harmer, Torr Wagner . . . . . East Surg. 1908
192 Marlboro St., Boston.

Harrington, Charles . . . . . East Med. 1881
Died 1908.

Harrington, Francis Bishop . . . . East Surg. 1881
201 Beacon St., Boston.

Harris, Francis Augustine . . . . . Surg. 1871
Died 1911.

Harrison, Paul Wilberforce . . . . East Surg. 1909
Muscat, Arabia.

Hartwell, Harry Fairbanks . . . . South Surg. 1899
393 Beacon St., Boston.

Hartwell, John Bryant . . . . . West Surg. 1905
260 Clarendon St., Boston.

Haskins, Alfred Leonard . . . . . Med. 1864
Died 1876.

Hastings, William Henry Howe . . . Med. 1867
Died 1900.

Hatch, Royal . . . . . West Med. 1906
572 Washington St., Wellesley, Mass.

Haven, Henry Cecil . . . . . East Surg. 1877
Stockbridge, Mass.

Haven, Samuel Foster . . . . . Med. 1854
Died 1862.

Hawes, John Bromham, 2d . . . . East Med. 1904
295 Beacon St., Boston.

Hay, Gustavus . . . . . Med. 1856
Died 1908.

Hayden, David Hyslop . . . . . Surg. 1862
Died 1912.

Hayward, George . . . . . Surg. 1841
Died 1901.

Hayward, George Griswold . . . . East Surg. 1880
Died 1910.

Head, John Frazier . . . . . Med. 1843
Died 1908.

Heard, John Theodore . . . . . Surg. 1858
Died 1906.

Hedbloom, Carl Arthur . . . . . East Surg. 1913
Care Harvard Medical School, Shanghai, China.

Hellmann, Robert Richard . . . . . Died 1911.	Child. Med.	1910
Hellmann, Robert Richard . . . . . Died 1911, while on service.	S. & E. Surg.	1911
Hersam, Norman Paul . . . . . Rhode Island Hospital, Providence, R. I.	Dermatolog.	1912
Hewes, Henry Fox . . . . . 416 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Med.	1895
Heywood, Charles Frederick . . . . Died 1893.	Surg.	1846
Hildreth, Charles Hosea . . . . . Died 1884.	Surg.	1850
Hill, George Hillard . . . . . 15 High St., Worcester, Mass.	West Surg.	1895
Hill, George Sumner . . . . . 295 Beacon St., Boston.	East Med.	1901
Hodgdon, Andrew Hall . . . . . Maple Place, Dedham, Mass.	West Med.	1882
Hodges, William Donnison . . . . Died 1893.	East Surg.	1881
Holbrook, Charles Albert . . . . . 50 Merrimac St., Haverhill, Mass.	East Surg.	1910
Holden, Charles Sumner . . . . . 24 So. Main St., Attleboro, Mass.	West Surg.	1883
Hollings, Charles Byam . . . . . Massachusetts General Hospital.	West Surg.	1908
Holmes, Christopher Columbus . . . Died 1882.	Surg.	1839
Holmes, Edward Lorenzo . . . . . Died 1900.	Surg.	1853
Homans, Charles Dudley . . . . . Died 1886.	Surg.	1849
Homans, John . . . . . Died 1903.	Surg.	1861
Homans, John . . . . . 164 Beacon St., Boston.	South Surg.	1904
Homans, John, 2d . . . . . Died 1902.	East Surg.	1882
Hooker, Anson Parker . . . . . Died 1873.	Med.	1857
Hooker, Edward . . . . . Died 1858, while on service.	Med.	1858
Hooper, Henry . . . . . 1210 Astor St., Chicago, Ill.	Surg.	1868

Hosmer, Alfred . . . . . Surg. 1855
Died 1891.

Houghton, Henry Lincoln . . . . . West Surg. 1895
176 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Howe, Estes . . . . . Med. 1834
Died 1887.

Howe, Octavius Thorndike . . . . West Surg. 1877
Room 608, Bay State Bldg., Lawrence, Mass.

Howe, Samuel . . . . . East Surg. 1875
Died 1879.

Howland, Joseph Briggs . . . . . West Surg. 1897
Massachusetts General Hospital.

Hoyt, Charles Wentworth . . . . . West Surg. 1906
209 East Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

Hubbard, Joshua Clap . . . . . South Surg. 1897
86 Bay State Rd., Boston.

Huntington, James Lincoln . . . . South Surg. 1908
8 Gloucester St., Boston.

Huntington, Thomas Waterman . . . East Med. 1876
Union Square Bldg., 350 Post St., San Francisco, Cal.

Hutchinson, Marcello . . . . . East Med. 1877
Died 1908.

Hyde, George Smith . . . . . Med. 1855
Died 1905.

Inches, Charles Edward . . . . . Surg. 1864
Died 1911.

Irving, Frederick Carpenter . . . . West Surg. 1911
96 Bay State Rd., Boston.

Jackson, Henry . . . . . East Med. 1885
380 Marlboro St., Boston.

Jackson, James Marsh . . . . . West Med. 1891
230 Beacon St., Boston.

Jackson, John Barnard Swett . . . Apothecary 1827
Died 1879.

Jacobs, Henry Barton . . . . . East Med. 1888
11 Mt. Vernon Place, W. Baltimore, Md.

Janes, Benjamin Franklin . . . . Dermatolog. 1909
160 Main St., Northampton, Mass.

Jaques, Henry Percy . . . . . West Med. 1880
Lenox, Mass.

Jelly, Arthur Carleton . . . . . East Med. 1892
10 Arlington St., Boston.

Jennings, Alpheus Felch . . . . . West Med. 1912
437 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich.

Johnson, Harold Abbott . . . . . West Surg. 1901
68 Broad St., Lynn, Mass.

Johnson, John Bates . . . . . Surg. 1838
St. Louis, Mo.

Johnson, Walter Sidney . . . . . West Surg. 1899
Story Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

Johnson, William Otis . . . . . Med. 1848
Died 1873.

Jones, Claudius Marcellus . . . . . East Med. 1875
Died 1892.

Jones, Daniel Fiske . . . . . West Surg. 1897
195 Beacon St., Boston.

Jones, Ralph Kneeland . . . . . Med. 1846
Died 1888.

Joslin, Elliot Proctor . . . . . West Med. 1895
81 Bay State Rd., Boston.

Jouett, Frederic Robert . . . . . West Med. 1900
3 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.

Kennedy, Arthur Lemuel . . . . . East Med. 1902
835 Gaylord Ave., Denver, Colo.

Kent, Barker Brooks . . . . . Surg. 1868
Died 1873.

Kidder, Edward Hamilton . . . . West Surg. 1894
Died 1898.

Kidner, Frederick Clinton . . . . South Surg. 1905
32 Adams Ave., W., Detroit, Mich.

Kilgore, Eugene Sterling . . . . . West Med. 1911
Berkeley Nat'l Bank Building, Berkeley, Cal.

Kimball, George Morrill . . . . . West Surg. 1885
266 No. Main St., Concord, N. H.

Kingman, Lucius Collinwood . . . West Surg. 1905
212 Benefit St., Providence, R. I.

Kingsley, George Lyle . . . . . West Surg. 1891
Died 1890.

Kinnicutt, Roger . . . . . East Med. 1908
72 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.

Ladd, Maynard . . . . . West Med. 1900
270 Clarendon St., Boston.

Lambert, Alfred . . . . . Surg. 1845
Died 1885.

Lamson, Paul Dudley . . . . . East Med. 1910
49 West St., Worcester, Mass.

Lane, Jonas Henry Died 1861.	Apothecary	1824
Lane, William Nourse Died 1862.	Surg.	1852
Langmaid, Samuel Woods 143 Newbury St., Boston.	Surg.	1863
Langnecker, Harry Lesley 8 Marlboro St., Boston.	Orthop.	1908
Lawrence, Charles Henry, Jr. 374 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Med.	1910
Lecompte, Walter Augustus Died 1907.	West Surg.	1899
Lee, Roger Irving 99 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.	East Med.	1907
Lee, William George 4557 Evanston Ave., Chicago, Ill.	East Surg.	1905
Leland, George Adams, Jr. Massachusetts General Hospital.	West Surg.	1912
Lincoln, Merrick 2 Linden St., Worcester, Mass.	West Med.	1901
Lincoln, Rufus Pratt Died 1900.	Surg.	1867
Lingenfelter, George Price Metropolitan Building, Denver, Colo.	Dermatolog.	1910
Little, John Mason Swampscott, Mass.	South Surg.	1902
Locke, Edwin Allen 311 Beacon St., Boston.	East Med.	1902
Locke, Harry Lesley Franklin Hartford Hospital, Hartford, Conn.	Child. Med.	1912
Lombard, Frederick Howard Died 1885.	West Surg.	1882
Lord, Frederick Taylor 305 Beacon St., Boston.	East Med.	1901
Lord, Sidney Archer Cromwell Hall, Cromwell, Conn.	South Surg.	1894
Loring, Robert Gardner 10 Arlington St., Boston.	West Surg.	1896
Lothrop, Howard Augustus 101 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1892
Lothrop, Oliver Ames 101 Beacon St., Boston.	West Surg.	1909
Lund, Fred Bates 527 Beacon St., Boston.	West Surg.	1893

Lyman, Frank . . . . . West Surg. 1893
1713 E. Superior St., Duluth, Minn.

MacAusland, Andrew Roy . . . . . West Surg. 1911
240 Newbury St., Boston.

Mack, William . . . . . Surg. 1837
Died 1895.

Macomber, Donald . . . . . South Surg. 1911
355 Marlboro St., Boston.

Manahan, Thomas James . . . . . South Surg. 1900
Died 1911.

Manton, Walter Williamson . . . . South Surg. 1910
45 Watson St., Detroit, Mich.

Marble, Henry Chase . . . . . West Surg. 1912
216 Newbury St., Boston.

Marks, Henry Koval . . . . . East Med. 1909
20 W. 50th St., New York City.

Marshall, Herman Weston . . . . West Surg. 1907
8 Marlboro St., Boston.

Marshall, Herman Weston . . . . Orthop. 1908
8 Marlboro St., Boston.

Mason, Amos Lawrence . . . . . Med. 1871
265 Clarendon St., Boston.

Mason, George Edward . . . . . Surg. 1864
Died 1882.

Mason, William Castein . . . . . East Surg. 1878
Bangor, Maine.

May, William Ropes . . . . . East Med. 1900
121 E. 38th St., New York City.

Mayo, Thomas Franklin . . . . . Orthop. 1911
69 Fourth St., Wellington, Mass.

McCartin, John Edward . . . . . Orthop. 1912
467 Columbia Rd., Dorchester, Mass.

Mead, Louis Guy . . . . . East Med. 1901
259 Beacon St., Boston.

Meader, Charles Nash . . . . . East Med. 1912
Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.

Means, James Howard . . . . . East Med. 1913
196 Beacon St., Boston.

Mears, Elijah Raymond . . . . . Surg. 1840
Died 1841.

Metcalf, Carleton Ray . . . . . East Surg. 1907
4 N. State St., Concord, N. H.

Millard, Jean Sears . . . . . Dermatolog. 1911
1422 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Miller, Ernest Parker . . . . . West Med. 1877
408 Main St., Fitchburg, Mass.

Miller, Richard Henry . . . . . East Surg. 1911
279 Clarendon St., Boston.

Minot, George Richards . . . . . East Med. 1913
188 Marlboro St., Boston.

Minot, James Jackson . . . . . East Med. 1878
188 Marlboro St., Boston.

Mixter, Charles Galloupe . . . . . West Surg. 1907
180 Marlboro St., Boston.

Mixter, Samuel Jason . . . . . West Surg. 1879
180 Marlboro St., Boston.

Mixter, William Jason . . . . . South Surg. 1907
180 Marlboro St., Boston.

Moffitt, Herbert Charles . . . . . East Med. 1895
1818 Broadway, San Francisco, Cal.

Monks, George Howard . . . . . East Surg. 1880
67 Marlboro St., Boston.

Moore, Frederick Fiske . . . . . West Med. 1876

Moore, George Albert . . . . . West Surg. 1911
62 Pleasant St., Brockton, Mass.

Moorehouse, George Wilton . . . . East Med. 1899
144 N. Main St., Wauwatoso, Wis.

Morrill, Ferdinand Gordon . . . . Surg. 1868
Died 1907.

Morrill, Gordon Niles . . . . . Orthop. 1908
2047 East 9th St., Cleveland, Ohio.

Morse, George W . . . . . East Surg. 1910
15 Pinckney St., Boston.

Morse, Henry Lee . . . . . West Surg. 1878
112 Marlboro St., Boston.

Morton, William James . . . . . Surg. 1871
19 East 28th St., New York City.

Moseley, William Edward . . . . . East Med. 1874
301 West Monument St., Baltimore, Md.

Moseley, William Oxnard . . . . . West Med. 1878
Died 1879.

Mosher, Harris Peyton . . . . . East Surg. 1897
828 Beacon St., Boston.

Mumford, James Gregory . . . . . East Surg. 1890
Clifton Springs Sanitarium, Clifton Springs, N. Y.

Murphy, Fred Towsley . . . . . West Surg. 1901
1806 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.

Musgrave, Percy 6 Dupont Circle, Washington, D. C.	East Med.	1899
Newburgh, Louis Harry 329 Beacon St., Boston.	West Med.	1909
Newell, Franklin Spilman 443 Beacon St., Boston.	South Surg.	1896
Newell, Otis Kimball	East Surg.	1883
Newhall, Harvey Field 51 Nahant St., Lynn, Mass.	East Surg.	1906
Newhall, Herbert William 82 Broad St., Lynn, Mass.	West Med.	1883
Nichols, Arthur Howard 55 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.	Surg.	1865
Norton, Chauncey Williams Cazenovia, N. Y.	West Surg.	1902
Oakman, Carl Shepard 71 Griswold St., Detroit, Mich.	East Surg.	1904
Odin, John Died 1864.	Surg.	1832
Odiorne, Walter Burlingame Died 1906.	East Surg.	1900
O'Ferrall, John Tolson 2341 Camp St., New Orleans, La.	Orthop.	1913
Oliphant, Robert Woodruff Died 1883.	Med.	1848
Oliver, Everard Lawrence 362 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.	Dermatolog.	1907
Oliver, Henry Kemble St. Botolph Club, Boston.	Med.	1854
Oliver, Joseph Pearson Died 1903.	Med.	1870
Omer, Joy Alva 17 N. Baltimore St., Kansas City, Kansas.	Orthop.	1912
O'Neil, Richard Frothingham 379 Beacon St., Boston.	West Surg.	1895
O'Neil, Richard Frothingham 379 Beacon St., Boston.	East Med.	1896
Ordway, Clarence Eugene 371 Main St., Winchester, Mass.	West Surg.	1906
Osgood, Robert Bayley 372 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Surg.	1900
Otis, Walter Joseph 267 Beacon St., Boston.	West Surg.	1880

Overlander, Charles Leonard . . . . West Med. 1906
535 Beacon St., Boston.

Page, William Hussey . . . . . Surg. 1852
Died 1888.

Painter, Charles Fairbanks . . . . East Surg. 1896
372 Marlboro St., Boston.

Palfrey, Francis Winslow . . . . . West Med. 1903
88 Beacon St., Boston.

Palmer, Walter Walker . . . . . East Med. 1911
Massachusetts General Hospital.

Park, John Gray . . . . . Med. 1861
Died 1905.

Parker, Willard . . . . . Med. 1829
Died 1884.

Parker, Willard Stephen . . . . . East Med. 1911
355 Marlboro St., Boston.

Parkman, Samuel . . . . . Med. 1836
Died 1854.

Peabody, Francis Weld . . . . . East Med. 1908
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston.

Pearl, Frederick Warren . . . . . East Surg. 1895
125 East 36th St., New York City.

Pease, Edward Allen . . . . . West Surg. 1892
Périer Frères, Paris, France.

Pegram, John Combe, Jr. . . . . West Surg. 1896
Died 1906.

Pemberton, Frank Arthur . . . . . South Surg. 1911
175 Dartmouth St., Boston.

Percy, Karlton Goodsell . . . . . East Med. 1912
194 Aspinwall Ave., Brookline, Mass.

Peterson, Hugo Oliver . . . . . East Med. 1912
41 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.

Pfeiffer, Oscar Joseph . . . . . East Surg. 1884
521 Colfax Ave., Denver, Colo.

Phillips, Jerrie Knowlton . . . . . West Surg. 1886
Died 1899.

Phippen, Hardy . . . . . East Surg. 1889
84 Washington Sq., Salem, Mass.

Phippen, Walter Gray . . . . . South Surg. 1906
88 Washington Sq., Salem, Mass.

Pierce, George Burgess . . . . . West Surg. 1900
178 Devonshire St., Boston.

Pierson, Edward Brooks . . . . . Surg. 1842
Died 1874.

Porter, Charles Allen . . . . . East Surg. 1893
254 Beacon St., Boston.

Porter, Charles Burnham . . . . . West Surg. 1864
Died 1909.

Porter, Francis Edward . . . . . Surg. 1872
Auburndale, Mass.

Post, Abner . . . . . Surg. 1869
16 Newbury St., Boston.

Potter, Alexander Carleton . . . . South Surg. 1900
186 Commonwealth Ave., Boston

Potter, Nathaniel Bowditch . . . . East Med. 1898
48 West 51st St., New York City.

Pratt, Calvin . . . . . Surg. 1865
South St., Bridgewater, Mass.

Pratt, Herbert James . . . . . Med. 1867
Denver, Colo.

Pratt, John Washburn . . . . . West Surg. 1886
Dedham, Mass.

Prescott, Henry Dudley . . . . . East Surg. 1904
176 William St., New Bedford, Mass.

Putnam, Charles Pickering . . . . Med. 1868
63 Marlboro St., Boston.

Putnam, Charles Russell Lowell . . . South Surg. 1895
121 East 38th St., New York City.

Putnam, James Jackson . . . . . Med. 1869
106 Marlboro St., Boston.

Quinby, William Carter . . . . . East Surg. 1903
29 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Quincy, Henry Parker . . . . . Surg. 1866
Died 1899.

Ray, Benjamin Lincoln . . . . . Med. 1858
Died 1879.

Reynolds, Edward . . . . . East Surg. 1885
321 Dartmouth St., Boston.

Reynolds, John Phillips . . . . . Med. 1851
Died 1909.

Reynolds, Joseph . . . . . Apothecary 1825
Died 1872.

Rice, Alexander Hamilton . . . . . East Surg. 1905
688 Boylston St., Boston.

Richards, Dexter Newell . . . . . East Surg. 1912
Gridley, Cal.

Richardson, Edward Pierson . . . . East Surg. 1907
224 Beacon St., Boston.

Richardson, Mark Wyman . . . . West Med. 1895
Room 145, State House, Boston.

Richardson, Maurice Howe . . . . East Surg. 1877
Died 1912.

Richardson, William Lambert . . . Med. 1866
225 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Riley, Augustus . . . . . South Surg. 1909
536 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Risley, Edward Hammond . . . . East Surg. 1908
527 Beacon St., Boston.

Robbins, Chandler . . . . . South Surg. 1905
396 Marlboro St., Boston.

Robinson, Carl Merrill . . . . . West Surg. 1913
660 Congress St., Portland, Maine.

Robinson, Samuel . . . . . South Surg. 1902
Clifton Springs Sanitarium, Clifton Springs, N. Y.

Robinson, Samuel Quincy . . . . . Surg. 1876
Died 1899.

Rogers, Orville Forrest, Jr. . . . . West Med. 1913
465 Washington St., Dorchester, Mass.

Ropes, Francis Codman . . . . . Surg. 1859
Died 1869.

Rotch, Thomas Morgan . . . . . West Med. 1874
197 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Sabine, George Kraus . . . . . Surg. 1872
30 Irving St., Brookline, Mass.

Sadler, Roy Angelo . . . . . East Med. 1909
416 Marlboro St., Boston.

Salisbury, Stephen . . . . . Surg. 1834
Died 1875.

Sanford, Henry Lindsay . . . . . East Surg. 1901
1021 Prospect Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

Sargent, Joseph . . . . . Med. 1837
Died 1888.

Sargent, Lucius Manlius . . . . . Surg. 1855
Died 1864.

Sawyer, Albert Franklin . . . . . Surg. 1851
Died 1903.

Sawyer, Wilbur Augustus . . . . . West Med. 1908
Berkeley Nat'l Bank Building, Berkeley, Cal.

Sayward, William Henry, Jr. . . . West Med. 1900
Wayland, Mass.

Schram, Charles . . . . . West Med. 1886
52 East 82d St., New York City.

Scudder, Charles Locke . . . . . East Surg. 1889
209 Beacon St., Boston.

Scudder, Gardiner Hubbard . . . . West Med. 1896
Died 1896.

Sears, George Gray . . . . . West Med. 1885
426 Beacon St., Boston.

Seaverns, Joel . . . . . Med. 1853
Died 1894.

Seelye, Ralph Holland . . . . . East Surg. 1891
73 Chestnut St., Springfield, Mass.

Seelye, Walter Clark . . . . . West Surg. 1900
66 William St., Worcester, Mass.

Sewall, John Gallison . . . . . Med. 1847
Died 1872.

Shattuck, Frederick Cheever . . . . Med. 1872
135 Marlboro St., Boston.

Shattuck, George Cheever . . . . . East Med. 1906
205 Beacon St., Boston.

Shaw, Henry Alden . . . . . West Surg. 1891
Lieutenant Colonel, Medical Corps, United States Army.

Sheahan, George Maurice . . . . . West Surg. 1908
12 School St., Quincy, Mass.

Sheldon, Russell Firth . . . . . East Surg. 1912
227 Beacon St., Boston.

Sherman, Thomas Foster . . . . . West Med. 1881
Died 1893.

Sibley, Benjamin Ernest . . . . . South Surg. 1906
1595 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

Simmons, Channing Chamberlain . . East Surg. 1900
317 Marlboro St., Boston.

Sinclair, Alexander Doull . . . . . Med. 1856
Died 1911.

Sisson, Warren Richards . . . . . Child. Med. 1912
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston.

Slade, Daniel Denison . . . . . Surg. 1848
Died 1896.

Smith, George Gilbert . . . . . West Surg. 1909
309 Marlboro St., Boston.

Smith, Harold Wellington . . . . South Surg. 1903
Care Surgeon General, United States Navy.

Smith, Hervey Lewis . . . . . West Med. 1907
249 Union St., Springfield, Mass.

Smith, Ira St. Clair . . . . . Surg. 1868
Died 1891.

Smith, Richard Mason . . . . . West Med. 1909
329 Beacon St., Boston.

Smith, William David . . . . . West Med. 1913
117 Central St., Gardner, Mass.

Smith, William Henry . . . . . West Med. 1897
377 Beacon St., Boston.

Smith, William Lord . . . . . West Surg. 1892
9 Willow St., Boston.

Spalding, Roger . . . . . East Med. 1902
Duxbury, Mass.

Sparhawk, Thomas . . . . . Med. 1831
Died 1874.

Spear, Louis Mahlon . . . . . East Med. 1906
483 Beacon St., Boston.

Spooner, Lesley Hinckley . . . . . East Med. 1909
260 Clarendon St., Boston.

Sprague, Richard . . . . . West Surg. 1888
Died 1892.

Sprague, Russell Bradford . . . . Orthop. 1911
374 Marlboro St., Boston.

Stearns, John . . . . . Surg. 1859
Died 1898.

Stearns, Thornton . . . . . East Surg. 1913
Massachusetts General Hospital.

Stedman, Charles Ellery . . . . . Surg. 1854
Died 1909.

Stedman, George . . . . . West Surg. 1875
380 Newbury St., Boston.

Stedman, Henry Rust . . . . . East Surg. 1874
48 Beacon St., Boston.

Stevens, Horace Paine . . . . . West Surg. 1907
14 Garden St., North Cambridge, Mass.

Stevens, Lewis Tebbets . . . . . West Med. 1887
Died 1898.

Stickney, Josiah Henry . . . . . Surg. 1857
Died 1901.

Stone, Arthur Kingsbury . . . . . West Surg. 1888
44 Fairfield St., Boston.

Stone, James Savage . . . . . East Surg. 1894
234 Marlboro St., Boston.

Storer, Malcolm . . . . . East Surg. 1890
476 Boylston St., Boston.

Stowell, Edmund Channing . . . . East Med. 1893
662 Centre St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Strong, Charles Pratt . . . . . West Surg. 1881
Died 1893.

Sturgis, Frederick Russell . . . . . Surg. 1866
116 West 55th St., New York City.

Sutter, Loe Albright . . . . . Dermatolog. 1913
Boulder, Colorado (Care Sanitarium).

Swaim, Loring Tiffany . . . . . West Surg. 1912
Clifton Springs Sanitarium, Clifton Springs, New York.

Swain, Howard Townsend . . . . . East Surg. 1898
226 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Swain, Howard Townsend . . . . . West Med. 1899
226 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Swan, Charles Walter . . . . . Med. 1863
119 Livingston Ave., Lowell, Mass.

Swan, William Donnison . . . . . East Surg. 1886
167 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

Sweet, Clifford Daniel . . . . . Child. Med. 1913
University Hospital, San Francisco, Calif.

Swett, Samuel . . . . . Surg. 1831
Died.

Swift, John Baker, Jr. . . . . South Surg. 1909
465 Beacon St., Boston.

Swift, William Nye . . . . . East Med. 1881
Died 1911.

Talbot, Fritz Bradley . . . . . East Med. 1907
311 Beacon St., Boston.

Tarbell, George Grosvenor . . . . . Surg. 1864
Died 1900.

Taylor, Frederick Weston . . . . . East Med. 1882
1735 Massachusetts Ave., N. Cambridge, Mass.

Temple, William Franklin, Jr. . . . West Surg. 1913
499 Beacon St., Boston.

Thayer, William Henry . . . . . Med. 1842
Died 1897.

Thayer, William Sydney . . . . . West Med. 1889
406 Cathedral St., Baltimore, Md.

Thomas, Thomas Kemble . . . . . Surg. 1830
Died 1863.

Thompson, Frederic Henry . . . . Surg. 1869
3 Pleasant St., Fitchburg, Mass.

Thorndike, Augustus . . . . . West Surg. 1889
601 Beacon St., Boston.

Thorndike, William . . . . . Surg. 1856
Died 1884.

Thorndike, William Henry . . . . Surg. 1848
Died 1884.

Tilden, George Horton . . . . . East Surg. 1876
Naples, Italy.

Tileston, Wilder . . . . . East Med. 1900
308 Crown St., New Haven, Conn.

Tobey, James Edwin . . . . . Surg. 1871
Died 1891.

Toppan, Roland Lesley . . . . . South Surg. 1910
10 Toppan's Lane, Newburyport, Mass.

Torbert, James Rockwell . . . . . East Surg. 1902
252 Marlboro St., Boston.

Tower, Charles Carroll . . . . . Med. 1858
Died 1893.

Townsend, Charles Wendell . . . . East Med. 1886
76 Marlboro St., Boston.

Townsend, William Edward . . . . Surg. 1843
Died 1866.

Tuck, Henry . . . . . Surg. 1833
Died 1845.

Tuck, Henry . . . . . Med. 1866
Died 1904.

Van Nüys, Fresenius . . . . . East Med. 1907
Weston, Mass.

Vaughn, Charles Everett . . . . . Med. 1862
Died 1904.

Vickery, Eugene Augustus . . . . West Surg. 1904
Care Surgeon General, United States Navy.

Vickery, Herman Frank . . . . . West Med. 1882
263 Beacon St., Boston.

Vincent, Beth . . . . . West Surg. 1903
295 Beacon St., Boston.

Vose, Robert Henry . . . . . East Surg. 1897
443 Beacon St., Boston.

Wadsworth, Oliver Fairfield . . . . Med. 1863
Died 1911.

Wadsworth, Richard Goodwin . . . South Surg. 1901
374 Marlboro St., Boston.

Wakefield, Alley Talbot . . . . . West Surg. 1883
Died 1886.

Walcott, William Walter . . . . . South Surg. 1906
32 West Central St., Natick, Mass.

Warren, Hobart Endicott . . . . . East Surg. 1894
Ashburnham, Mass.

Warren, John Collins 58 Beacon St., Boston.	Surg.	1865
Washburn, Frederic Augustus Massachusetts General Hospital.	South Surg.	1897
Waterman, George Arthur 410 Beacon St., Boston.	West Med.	1901
Waterman, Thomas Died 1901.	Surg.	1867
Watson, Francis Sedgewick 92 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Surg.	1879
Webster, Fred Patterson 156 Free St., Portland, Maine.	West Med.	1902
Webster, Harrison Briggs Castine, Maine.	East Surg.	1910
Weis, Joseph Deutsch 1448 Jackson Ave., New Orleans, La.	West Med.	1899
Wells, Charles Edward 25 N. Union St., Burlington, Vt.	Orthop.	1910
West, George Webb Died 1897.	West Surg.	1879
Wheeler, Alfred Augustus 48 Mt. Pleasant St., Leominster, Mass.	South Surg.	1894
Wheeler, John Brooks 210 Pearl St., Burlington, Vt.	East Surg.	1879
Wheeler, Leonard 12 Chestnut St., Worcester, Mass.	Med.	1869
Whipple, Jeremiah Died 1871.	Med.	1865
White, Franklin Warren 322 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Med.	1896
White, James Clark 259 Marlboro St., Boston.	Med.	1855
White, John Lane Died 1902.	Med.	1854
White, Paul Dudley 151 Humboldt Ave., Roxbury, Mass.	Child. Med.	1911
White, Paul Dudley 151 Humboldt Ave., Roxbury, Mass.	West Med.	1913
Whiteside, George Shattuck Journal Bldg., Portland, Ore.	West Surg.	1898
Whitney, James Lyman 240 Stockton St., San Francisco, Cal.	West Med.	1906

Whitney, William Fiske . . . . . West Med. 1875
228 Marlboro St., Boston.

Whittemore, James Madison . . . . Apothecary 1822
Died 1863.

Whittemore, William Stewart . . . . South Surg. 1910
39 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

Whittemore, Wyman . . . . . West Surg. 1906
99 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Whittier, Edward Newton . . . . . Med. 1868
Died 1902.

Willard, Josiah Newell . . . . . Med. 1859
Died 1870.

Willard, Robert . . . . . Med. 1862
Died 1892.

Williams, Hugh . . . . . West Surg. 1899
301 Beacon St., Boston.

Winn, William Adams . . . . . East Surg. 1876
Died 1889.

Winslow, Fred Bradlee . . . . . South Surg. 1901
275 Clarendon St., Boston.

Witherle, Charles Bryant . . . . . West Surg. 1881
21 Deering St., Portland, Maine.

Wood, Edward Stickney . . . . . Surg. 1870
Died 1905.

Woodbury, Frederick Clinton . . . . East Med. 1887
Died 1886.

Woodbury, Willard Porter . . . . . East Surg. 1908
Died 1910.

Workman, William Hunter . . . . Med. 1871
Worcester, Mass.

Wyman, Morrill . . . . . Med. 1836
Died 1903.

Yost, Jno. Dixon . . . . . East Surg. 1898
Major, Medical Corps, United States Army, Retired.

Young, Edward Lorraine, Jr. . . . . West Surg. 1910
87 Marlboro St., Boston.

Young, Ernest Boyen . . . . . West Surg. 1897
434 Marlboro St., Boston.

Young, James Herbert . . . . . West Med. 1908
Vernon Court, Newton, Mass.

LIST OF HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

Morse, George W	East Surg. . .	1911–1912
Cutler, George David . . .	West Surg. . .	1912–1913
Leland, George Adams, Jr. .	East Surg. . .	1912–
Crabtree, Harvard Hersey .	West Surg. . .	1913–1914
Palmer, Walter Walker . .	East Med. . .	1913–
Crabtree, Ernest Granville .	Genito-Urinary .	1913–
Coller, Frederick Amasa . .	West Surg. . .	1914–

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION, 1914.

President.

HENRY P. WALCOTT, M.D.

Vice-President.

DAVID P. KIMBALL.

Treasurer.

CHARLES H. W. FOSTER, 50 State Street.

Secretary.

JOHN A. BLANCHARD, 262 Washington Street.

Trustees.

1886 *DAVID P. KIMBALL, 35 Congress Street.
1892 HENRY P. WALCOTT, M.D., *Chairman*, 142 State House.
1896 GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH, 53 State Street, Room 1004.
1898 MOSES WILLIAMS, 126 State Street.
1900 FRANCIS L. HIGGINSON, 50 State Street, Room 68.
1902 FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON, 251 Marlborough Street.
1902 CHARLES H. W. FOSTER, 50 State Street.
1903 *CHARLES P. GREENOUGH, 262 Washington Street.
1904 *HENRY S. HUNNEWELL, 87 Milk Street.
1910 NATHANIEL T. KIDDER, 69 Ames Building.
1910 JOHN LOWELL, 38 Equitable Building, 67 Milk Street.
1912 *JOSEPH H. O'NEIL, Federal Trust Company, 85 Devonshire Street.

Administrator.

FREDERIC A. WASHBURN, M.D.

Assistant Administrators.

JOSEPH B. HOWLAND, M.D.
BYAM HOLLINGS, M.D.

Assistant Treasurer.

WALTER S. CRANE.

* Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.

Board of Consultation.

WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.
JAMES C. WHITE, M.D.
EDWARD COWLES, M.D.
JOHN COLLINS WARREN, M.D.
JOHN W. ELLIOT, M.D.
GEORGE L. WALTON, M.D.
ELBRIDGE G. CUTLER, M.D.
WILLIAM W. GANNETT, M.D.
JAMES J. MINOT, M.D.
FREDERICK C. SHATTUCK, M.D.
JAMES J. PUTNAM, M.D.
JOHN T. BOWEN, M.D.
FRANCIS B. HARRINGTON, M.D.
WILLIAM M. CONANT, M.D.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE TRUSTEES.

Admitting McLean Hospital Patients.
MESSRS. APPLETON, FOSTER, and GREENOUGH.

Finance.
MESSRS. KIMBALL, WILLIAMS, HIGGINSON, and O'NEIL.

Accounts and Expenditures.
MESSRS. WILLIAMS, FOSTER, and LOWELL.

Buildings and Repairs.
MESSRS. HUNNEWELL, FOSTER, and HIGGINSON.

Free Beds.
MESSRS. WILLIAMS, KIDDER, and O'NEIL.

Book of Donations.
MR. WIGGLESWORTH.

Nominations.
MESSRS. WIGGLESWORTH, WILLIAMS, and WALCOTT.

General Hospital Training School for Nurses.
MESSRS. WALCOTT, HUNNEWELL, and APPLETON.

General Library and Warren Fund.
MESSRS. GREENOUGH, HUNNEWELL, and O'NEIL.

Dalton Scholarships.
MESSRS. WALCOTT, HIGGINSON, and HUNNEWELL.

Ether Day.
MESSRS. WALCOTT, WILLIAMS, and GREENOUGH.

VISITING COMMITTEES.

1914

March and September.
MESSRS. HUNNEWELL and KIDDER.

April and October.
MESSRS. GREENOUGH and O'NEIL.

May and November.
MESSRS. KIMBALL and WIGGLESWORTH.

June and December.
MESSRS. APPLETON and FOSTER.

July.
MESSRS. WALCOTT and HIGGINSON.

August.
MESSRS. WILLIAMS and LOWELL.

1915

January, June, and December.
MESSRS. WALCOTT and HIGGINSON.

February and July.
MESSRS. WILLIAMS and LOWELL.

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE.

MISS J. L. MOTLEY, *Chairman*, Chestnut Hill.
MRS. HENRY H. SPRAGUE, *Secretary*, 33 Fairfield Street.
MRS. HARCOURT AMORY, 293 Beacon Street.
MRS. FRANCIS H. APPLETON, JR., 451 Marlborough Street.
MRS. JEFFREY R. BRACKETT, 41 Marlborough Street.
MRS. CHARLES A. COOLIDGE, 82 Marlborough Street.
MRS. HAROLD J. COOLIDGE, 303 Berkeley Street.
MRS. WILLIAM T. COUNCILMAN, 78 Bay State Road.
MRS. LINCOLN DAVIS, 217 Beacon Street.
MRS. CHARLES P. GREENOUGH, 45 Carlton Street, Longwood.
MRS. RICHARD W. HALE, Needham, Mass.
MRS. FRANCIS L. HIGGINSON, 274 Beacon Street.
MRS. ARTHUR D. HILL, 17 Brimmer Street.
MISS HELEN HOMANS, 164 Beacon Street.

Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins, 46 Commonwealth Avenue.
Mrs. John Lowell, 24 Commonwealth Avenue.
Mrs. John H. Morison, 44 Brimmer Street.
Mrs. Charles Thorndike Parker, South Hamilton, Mass.
Mrs. William Lawrence, 122 Commonwealth Avenue.
Mrs. John G. Palfrey, Belmont, Mass.
Miss A. N. Ward, 304 Marlborough Street.
Mrs. Barrett Wendell, 358 Marlborough Street.

Honorary Member.

Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer, 22 Fairfield Street.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

Resident Physician.

Frederic A. Washburn, M.D.

Assistant Resident Physicians.

1st, Joseph B. Howland, M.D.
2d, Byam Hollings, M.D.
3d, Harold W. Hersey, M.D.
4th, J. Baldwin Bruce, Jr., M.D.
5th, Eugene Walker, M.D.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief of East Medical Service.

David L. Edsall, M.D.

Chief of West Medical Service.

Richard C. Cabot, M.D.

Chief of Children's Medical Service.

Fritz B. Talbot, M.D.

Consultant in Syphilis.

Abner Post, M.D.

Chief of Syphilis Department.

C. Morton Smith, M.D.

Visiting Physicians.

Herman F. Vickery, M.D.
William H. Smith, M.D.
Frederick T. Lord, M.D.
Roger I. Lee, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians.

ARTHUR K. STONE, M.D.
HENRY F. HEWES, M.D.
GEORGE S. C. BADGER, M.D.
JOHN B. HAWES, 2D, M.D.
GEORGE C. SHATTUCK, M.D.
LOUIS H. NEWBURGH, M.D.
CHARLES H. LAWRENCE, JR., M.D.
JOSEPH H. PRATT, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physician to the Children's Medical Department.

RICHARD M. SMITH, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patients.

LOUIS G. MEAD, M.D.
THEODORE J. EASTMAN, M.D.

Physician to Children's Medical Out-Patient Department.

J. HERBERT YOUNG, M.D.

Assistant Physicians to Out-Patients.

LESLEY H. SPOONER, M.D.
GARDNER W. HALL, M.D.
HARRY LINENTHAL, M.D.
GERALD BLAKE, M.D.
WILLIAM B. ROBBINS, M.D.
GERARDO M. BALBONI, M.D.
HUGH P. GREELEY, M.D.

Assistant Physicians to the Children's Medical Out-Patient Department.

WILLARD S. PARKER, M.D.
LOUIS W. GILBERT, M.D.

Assistants.

P. CHALLIS BARTLETT, M.D.
GEORGE A. DIX, M.D.

House Physicians.

WALTER W. PALMER, M.D.

SURGICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief of East Surgical Service.

CHARLES L. SCUDDER, M.D.

Chief of West Surgical Service.

SAMUEL J. MIXTER, M.D.

Chief of Orthopedic Service.

ELLIOTT G. BRACKETT, M.D.

Chief of Genito-Urinary Service.

HUGH CABOT, M.D.

Chief of Department of Anæsthesia.

FREEMAN ALLEN, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons.

CHARLES A. PORTER, M.D.
FRANKLIN G. BALCH, M.D.
GEORGE W. W. BREWSTER, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons.

FARRAR COBB, M.D.
ERNEST A. CODMAN, M.D.
ROBERT B. GREENOUGH, M.D.
DANIEL F. JONES, M.D.
HUGH WILLIAMS, M.D.
LINCOLN DAVIS, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Orthopedic Surgeon.

ROBERT B. OSGOOD, M.D.

Assistant Anæsthetist.

ARTHUR M. DODGE, M.D.

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

CHANNING C. SIMMONS, M.D.
BETH VINCENT, M.D.
EDWARD P. RICHARDSON, M.D.

Orthopedic Surgeons to Out-Patients.

Z. B. ADAMS, M.D.
MARK H. ROGERS, M.D.
C. HERMANN BUCHOLZ, M.D.

Genito-Urinary Surgeons to Out-Patients.

J. DELLINGER BARNEY, M.D.
RICHARD F. O'NEIL, M.D.
GEORGE G. SMITH, M.D.
EDWARD L. YOUNG, JR., M.D.

Assistant Surgeons to Out-Patients.

JOHN B. HARTWELL, M.D.
W. JASON MIXTER, M.D.
WYMAN WHITTEMORE, M.D.
EDWARD H. RISLEY, M.D.

Assistant Orthopedic Surgeons to Out-Patients.

HARRY C. LOW, M.D.
LLOYD T. BROWN, M.D.
MURRAY S. DANFORTH, M.D.

Assistants.

LOUIS A. O. GODDU, M.D.
LEWIS P. FELCH, M.D.
HERMAN W. MARSHALL, M.D.
RICHARD H. MILLER, M.D.
FREDERICK J. GOODRIDGE, M.D.
TORR WAGNER HARMER, M.D.
JOHN E. MCCARTIN, M.D.
HARRY L. LANGNECKER, M.D.
OSCAR R. T. L'ESPERANCE, M.D.

House Surgeons.

GEORGE A. LELAND, JR., M.D.
FREDERICK A. COLLER, M.D.

House Surgeon to Genito-Urinary Department.

ERNEST G. CRABTREE, M.D.

DERMATOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief of Service.

Dermatologists.

CHARLES J. WHITE, M.D. HARVEY P. TOWLE, M.D.

Associate Dermatologist.

FREDERICK S. BURNS, M.D.

Assistant Dermatologists.

E. LAWRENCE OLIVER, M.D. JOHN H. BUFFORD, M.D.

Assistant.

J. HARPER BLAISDELL, M.D.

NEUROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief of Service.

EDWARD W. TAYLOR, M.D.

Neurologists.

HENRY C. BALDWIN, M.D. WALTER E. PAUL, M.D.

Associate Neurologist.

GEORGE A. WATERMAN, M.D.

Assistant Neurologists.

JAMES B. AYER, M.D. GEORGE CLYMER, M.D.

Assistants.

FREDERIC B. M. CADY, M.D. JAMES S. VAN TESLAAR, M.D.

Psychologist.

L. EUGENE EMERSON, Ph.D.

LARYNGOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief of Service.

ALGERNON COOLIDGE, M.D.

Laryngologists.

J. PAYSON CLARK, M.D. HARRIS P. MOSHER, M.D.

Associate Laryngologist.

D. Crosby Greene, Jr., M.D.

Assistant Laryngologists.

William F. Knowles, M.D.
Harry A. Barnes, M.D.
Chandler Robbins, M.D.
Frederick E. Garland, M.D.

Dentist.

George H. Wright, D.M.D.

Otologist.

D. Harold Walker, M.D.

Assistant Otologists.

Alfred M. Amadon, M.D.
Oliver A. Lothrop, M.D.

Ophthalmologist.

Alexander Quackenboss, M.D.

Assistant Ophthalmologists.

Robert G. Loring, M.D.
Fred M. Spalding, M.D.

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

Pathologist.

J. Homer Wright, M.D.

Surgical Pathologist.

William F. Whitney, M.D.

Assistant Pathologist.

Oscar Richardson, M.D.

Assistant Surgical Pathologist.

Harry F. Hartwell, M.D.

Chemist.

Otto Folin, Ph.D.

Assistant Chemist.

Willey Denis, Ph.D.

Assistant in Clinical Bacteriology.

Albert E. Steele, M.D.

Roentgenologist.

WALTER J. DODD, M.D.

Assistant Roentgenologist.

GEORGE W. HOLMES, M.D.

Surgeon in Charge Medico-Mechanical and Hydrotherapeutic Rooms.

C. HERMANN BUCHOLZ, M.D.

Assistant to Surgeon in Charge Medico-Mechanical Room.

LEWIS P. FELCH, M.D.

Dentist.

LEROY M. S. MINER, M.D., D.M.D.

Assistant Dentists.

JOSEPH A. RING, D.M.D. HENRY D. HOWARD, D.M.D.
JOHN A. BREEN, D.M.D.

Out-Patient Dentists.

MERTON W. FOSS, D.M.D. STEPHEN P. MALLETT, D.M.D.
HENRY J. SKINNER, D.M.D. LAWRENCE E. MCGOURTY, D.M.D.
EDWARD M. GUTHRIE, D.M.D. CHESTER F. WOLFE, D.M.D.

Medical House Pupils.

FRANCIS M. RACKEMANN. WILLIAM P. BUFFUM, JR.
JOHN WILKES HAMMOND, JR. ALSON R. KILGORE.
JOHN E. TALBOT. JOHN FAVILL.
OSWALD H. ROBERTSON. LEWIS W. HILL.

Surgical House Pupils.

PHILIP D. WILSON. HAROLD M. FROST.
ANDRÉ W. REGGIO. ARTHUR W. ALLEN.
EUGENE W. ROCKEY. EDWARD DEW. LEONARD.
HERBERT H. HOWARD. DONALD B. STEENBURG.
MELVIN H. WALKER, JR. ERNEST M. WATSON.
RUSSELL P. BORDEN. DEWITT S. CLARK, JR.
LUTHER M. FERGUSON. CHARLES F. WARREN.

House Pupils to Special Departments.

THORNTON STEARNS, *Orthopedic.* CHARLES C. DENNIE, *Dermatological.*
ORVILLE F. ROGERS, JR. } *Children's Medical.*
ABRAHAM B. SCHWARTZ }

Superintendent of Nurses.

SARA E. PARSONS.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

General Hospital Training School for Nurses.

DR. HENRY P. WALCOTT, *Chairman.*

DR. FREDERIC A. WASHBURN, *Resident Physician.*

DR. JOSEPH B. HOWLAND, *1st Assistant Resident Physician.*

MISS SARA E. PARSONS, *Superintendent of Nurses.*

DR. FRANCIS B. HARRINGTON.
DR. JAMES J. MINOT.
DR. HERMAN F. VICKERY.
DR. WILLIAM H. SMITH.
DR. DANIEL F. JONES.
MRS. ALEXANDER WHITESIDE.
MRS. WILLIAM W. VAUGHAN.
MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER.
MRS. HERBERT L. BURRELL.
MRS. FRANCIS L. HIGGINSON.
MRS. ROBERT H. GARDINER.
MRS. HENRY F. BIGELOW.
MISS MARION H. FENNO.
MRS. THOMAS MOTLEY.
MRS. CHARLES E. MASON.
MRS. SAMUEL CABOT.
MRS. FREEMAN ALLEN.
MRS. HUGH CABOT.

MRS. GRACE W. MYERS, *Secretary.*

OFFICERS OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL.

Medical Superintendent.

GEORGE T. TUTTLE, M.D.

1st Assistant Physician.

FREDERIC H. PACKARD, M.D.

2d Assistant Physician.

THEODORE A. HOCH, M.D.

Clinical Assistant and Pathologist.

E. STANLEY ABBOT, M.D.

Assistant in Pathological Psychology.

F. LYMAN WELLS, Ph.D.

Assistant in Pathological Chemistry.

CHARLES C. ERDMANN, A.B.

Junior Assistant Physicians.

CLARENCE M. KELLEY, M.D.
CLIFFORD G. ROUNSEFELL, M.D.

Chaplain.

REV. GEORGE J. PRESCOTT.

Superintendent of Nurses, and Matron.

JENNIE McINTOSH.

Assistant Superintendent of Nurses.
ALVIRA B. STEVENS.

Clerk.
MARGARET E. CLARK.

Librarian.
E. KATHLEEN JONES.

Instructors in Physical Training.
DAVID H. HOLMES.
S. MAY TAYLOR.

Instructor in Handicraft.
MARGARET E. HILL.

Dietitian.
MARY E. REED.

Instructor in Cookery.
MILDRED E. DALLINGER.

Supervisor of Women's Department.
ALICE M. COCHRANE.

Supervisor of Men's Department.
HENRY E. MAGOON.

Purveyor.
JOHN P. BRADBURY.

Apothecary.
GEORGE S. ABRAHAMSON.

Storekeeper.
CHARLES E. FROST.

OFFICERS OF THE CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL.

Superintendent.
FREDERIC A. WASHBURN, M.D.
(Resident Physician, General Hospital.)

Matron.
EFFIE MOTT INCH.

One Hundred and First Annual Report

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF THE

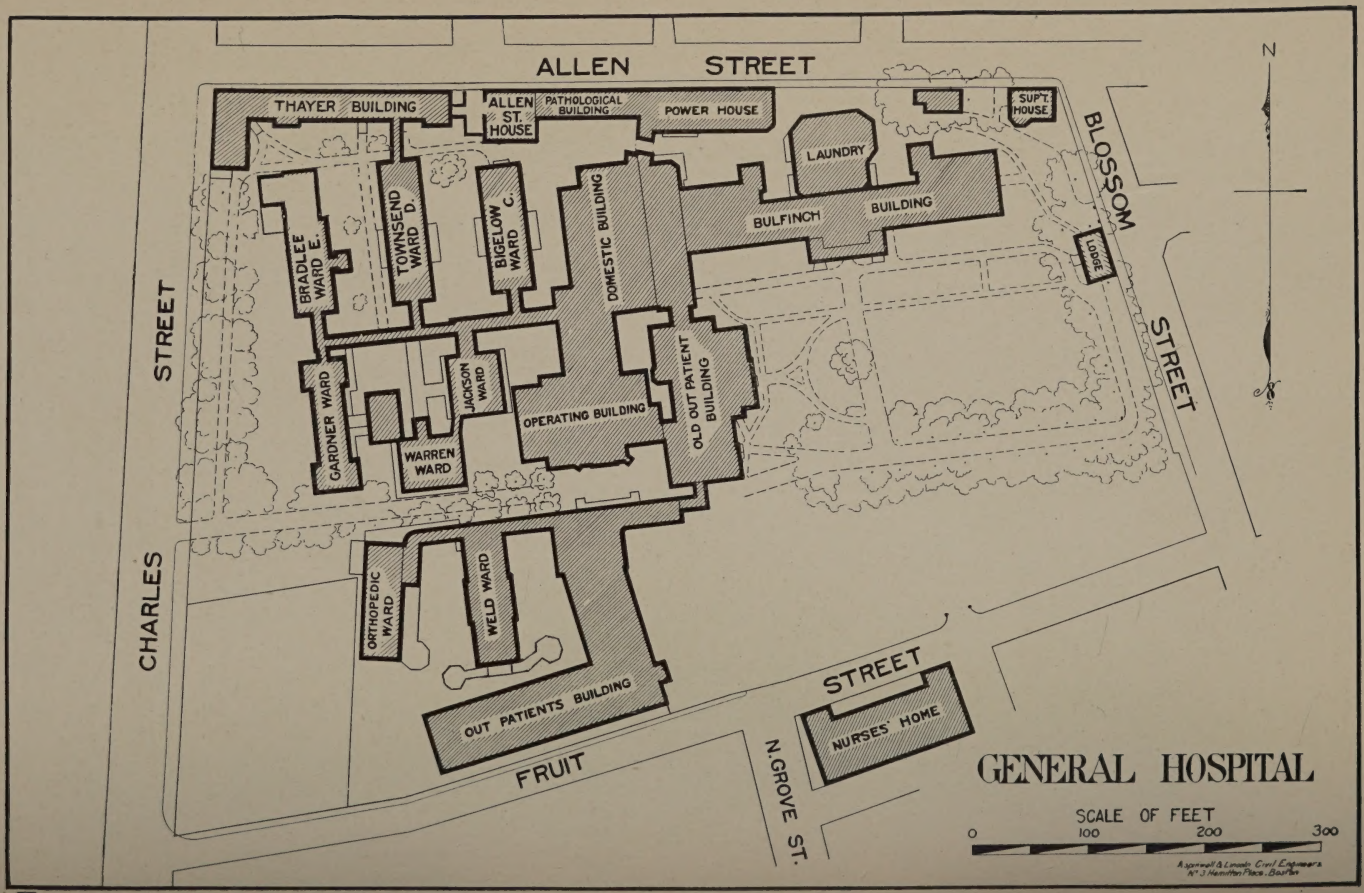
Massachusetts General Hospital

Including the General Hospital in Boston,
the McLean Hospital and the
Convalescent Hospital
in Waverley

1914

SECTION A

CAMBRIDGE
THE UNIVERSITY PRESS



PLAN OF GROUNDS, GENERAL HOSPITAL

NOTICE

The annual report of the Massachusetts General Hospital is this year published in two sections. Section B contains the report of the Trustees, the signed report of the Administrator, the report of the Executive Committee, and the medical and surgical tables of the General Hospital.

One Hundred and First Annual Report

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF THE

Massachusetts General Hospital

Including the General Hospital in Boston, the McLean Hospital and the Convalescent Hospital in Waverley

1914

SECTION A

CAMBRIDGE
THE UNIVERSITY PRESS

The legal title of the Corporation is

"The Massachusetts General Hospital."

All gifts and bequests, if without restriction, will be used as the Trustees deem most for the interest of the Corporation and its Beneficiaries.

CONTENTS.

SECTION A.

		PAGE
ACCOUNTS.	Examination of	57
	Trial Balance	14
ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.	General Hospital. Rules and Rates	107
ANNUAL REPORTS OF		
	Administrator and Resident Physician, General Hospital	58
	Advisory Committee on General Hospital Training School	88
	Auditor of Accounts	57
	Committee on the Book of Donations	10
	Ladies' Visiting Committee	86
	Medical Superintendent, McLean Hospital	102
	Social Worker in Wards	97
	Superintendent of Nurses	90
	Training School for Nurses, General Hospital	92
	Training School for Nurses, McLean Hospital	128
	Treadwell Library, General Hospital	93
	Treasurer	14–56
	Trustees	5–9
BOARD OF CONSULTATION		139
CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL.		
	Admission and Discharges	83
	Expenses and Receipts of	18
	Expense and Revenue Statement for the year 1914	85
	Officers of	149
DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS,	Report of Committee on	10
FREE BEDS AT GENERAL HOSPITAL.		
	Amounts subscribed in 1914	19
	Subscribers, List of	19
FUNDS.		
	Bowditch History Fund	54
	General Fund	21
	Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds	49
	Restricted Funds	11
	Treadwell Library Fund	54
	Warren Library Fund	54
	Wooden Leg Fund	54
GENERAL HOSPITAL.		
	Administrator and Resident Physician, Annual Report of	58
	Birthplace of Persons Admitted	71
	Expenses and Receipts of	18
	Expense and Revenue Statement for the year 1914	76
	Occupations of Persons Admitted, Males	71
	Occupations of Persons Admitted, Females	73
	Officers of	141
	Out-Patients of	69
	Residence of Persons Admitted	71
	Rules for Admission and Rates	107
	Statement of Stock on Hand	78
	Table of Admissions, Discharges, and Results	75
	Training School for Nurses	92
INCOME.		
	Amounts of	17
	McLean Hospital Fund	44

Table of Contents.

PAGE

INVESTMENTS.
- Income from, Amount of ... 17
- Producing Income ... 15
- Producing no Income ... 14

LABORATORIES.
- Chemical Laboratory, McLean Hospital ... 103

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE ... 86

MCLEAN HOSPITAL.
- Admissions, Discharges, and Results for ten years ... 115
- Ages of Insane at First Attack ... 120
- Causes of Death ... 126
- Causes of Diseases in Persons Admitted ... 121
- Civil Conditions of Persons Admitted ... 119
- Cost of Principal Stores ... 82
- Discharges Classified ... 125
- Duration of Mental Disease and its Treatment ... 127
- Expenses and Receipts of ... 18
- Expense and Revenue Statement for the year 1914 ... 80
- Form of Mental Disease in Patients ... 123
- General Statistics for 1914 ... 113
- Insane Received on First and Subsequent Admissions ... 115
- Medical Superintendent's Annual Report ... 102
- Occupation of Persons Admitted ... 119
- Officers of ... 148
- Parentage of Persons Admitted ... 116
- Probable Duration of Mental Disease Before Admitted ... 122
- Residence of Persons Admitted ... 117
- Training School for Nurses, Annual Report of ... 128

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION.
- Corporation ... 138
- Convalescent ... 149
- General Hospital ... 141
- McLean Hospital ... 148

OUT-PATIENTS. General Hospital. Number of, etc ... 70

PATIENTS.
- General Hospital. ... 75
  - Admissions, Discharges, and Results ... 75
  - Number of, and Rates ... 68
  - Residences, Birthplaces, and Occupation ... 71–74
- McLean Hospital.
  - Admissions and Discharges ... 115
  - Voluntary ... 113–114

RESIDENT PHYSICIAN. General Hospital. Annual Report of ... 58

STATISTICS.
- McLean Hospital.
  - General, Relating to Patients ... 102

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.
- General Hospital.
  - Advisory Committee, Report of ... 88
  - Superintendent of Nurses, Report of ... 90
  - Admission to, Training and Instruction ... 92
- McLean Hospital.
  - Admission to, Training and Instruction ... 131
  - Annual Report of ... 128

TREADWELL LIBRARY.
- Annual Report of ... 93

TRUSTEES.
- Annual Report of ... 5
- List of ... 138
- Standing Committees of ... 139

VISITING COMMITTEES.
- Ladies' ... 140
- Trustees ... 140

THE ONE HUNDRED AND FIRST ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1914.

The Committee appointed by the Trustees to prepare the Annual Report to the Corporation submits the following:

The Needs of the Hospital.

The generosity of the public and the continued gifts and bequests of private benefactors have created during its one hundred years of existence one of the best and most progressive hospitals in the United States. Increase of population, bringing increase of disease and a continual rise in the cost of maintenance as the Hospital grows larger and endeavors to keep abreast, if not in front, of the practice of medicine, has brought the Institution to a position where large, additional benefactions are absolutely necessary. We will call the attention of the benevolent public to the most crying needs of the Hospital to-day.

The Trustees, in their annual reports for a number of years, have called attention to the need of a new administration building. Every year, however, a proper administration of the increasing requirements of the medical staff and the treatment of the patients make a new building more necessary.

The old Bulfinch Building is in every particular inadequate for present administrative needs. The entrance to the Hospital is at one end, and not in the center of the buildings, as it should be, and at certain hours the corridors are crowded with visitors, patients and their friends.

A second need is a proper ward for the Children's Department. The rooms now occupied are sunless, much

too small, and there should be, if possible, a separate building for medical and surgical cases. The neighborhood swarms with children, and the removal of the Infants' Hospital makes an adequate building for the care of children imperative. The department established in 1910 has been admirably managed and has reached great efficiency. The number of out-patients has increased 50 per cent. To show the inadequacy of the present equipment it is sufficient to state that in one month, during 1914, 40 children recommended by the Out-Patient Department for beds and treatment in the Hospital could not be received in the Hospital from lack of accommodation.

The third great need of the Hospital is a Nurses' Home at Waverley for the nurses employed in the McLean Hospital. Only the Staff, the Trustees, and those who are familiar with the continued service of the nurses, can appreciate the need of a building to which the nurses can retire for a rest after the extremely trying duties of the day, — duties so trying and exhausting to the nervous system that the patience and kindness with which our nurses uniformly treat the patients deserve every consideration and refreshment that the Trustees can provide.

The prospects of acquiring a Nurses' Home have been recently improved by the generous gift of $40,000 for that object from a friend of the Hospital.

There are, of course, other needs, some of which are on the way to be provided for, but the three we have emphasized seem to us to be the ones more immediately needed.

The expenses of the General Hospital for the year exceeded, as usual, the income, and the difference was made up from the General Fund. The total expenses of operation were $453,601.69, and the receipts were $195,181. These figures show vividly the noble charity to the public offered by the Hospital and the continued need of gifts and bequests from charitable people.

The Convalescent branch shows operating expenses of $13,117.14, and receipts of $5,223.85.

We call your attention to the figures in the Administrator's Report of the number of out-patients and days of treatment at the General Hospital, which show a steady increase from year to year. The number of visits during the year 1914 was 158,090, about 11,000 more than in 1913.

The Waverley branch of the Hospital has had an uneventful and successful year. There were treated 341 patients during the year, and the percentage of cure among the admissions was something over 30 per cent. The women patients since August have been much interested in knitting woolen socks, wristers, helmets, and mufflers for the Red Cross Society and were noticeably improved in health by their interest in this work.

The only building during the year was an addition to the men's gymnasium, to provide two more rooms for handicrafts.

The experiment of building a cottage for a single patient, first occupied in 1913, was found a success. Another similar cottage is to be provided this year by private benevolence, and others could be used profitably. The Convalescent Hospital has been painted and thoroughly repaired and is now in excellent condition.

The Ether Day Address was given by Dr. John M. T. Finney, the title of which was "The Significance of Pain." It was an admirable treatment of that important subject and was appreciated by a large audience.

There have been several changes during the year in the membership of the Board of Trustees and the Staff of the Hospital.

For the first time since the creation of the Board a woman, Mrs. Horatio N. Slater, was appointed a member of the Board by the Governor. Two members of the Board have resigned during the year — Mr. Francis L. Higginson and Mr. Henry S. Hunnewell, to the great regret of the Board of Trustees. Their long and valu-

able services to the Hospital and to the public deserve more than this inadequate tribute.

The Staff of the Hospital has suffered equally important losses. The resignation of Dr. Francis B. Harrington, Chief of the East Surgical Service, in February of last year, and his untimely death later in the year deprived the Hospital and the public of the services of one of the most eminent and successful surgeons of his day.

The Trustees in accepting his resignation

Voted: to accept the resignation of Dr. Francis B. Harrington as Chief of the East Surgical Service to take effect February 4, 1914, and that the Secretary be requested to convey to Dr. Harrington the great regret of the Board at his resignation and their very sincere thanks and appreciation of his long, faithful and highly valued services to the Massachusetts General Hospital, during his long connection therewith, from Surgical House Pupil in 1880, through the grades of Physician to Out-Patients, Surgeon to Out-Patients, Visiting Surgeon, and during the past two years as Chief of the East Surgical Service.

Voted: that Dr. Francis B. Harrington be appointed a member of the Board of Consultation with the use of a free bed for life, to take effect from February 4, 1914.

Dr. William M. Conant, a Visiting Surgeon, also resigned in February of last year and the Trustees voted to thank him and to express their appreciation of his long and valued services.

Dr. Herman F. Vickery has expressed his desire not to be reappointed on the Staff the coming year, to the great regret of the Trustees.

Dr. Samuel J. Mixter resigned as Chief of the West Surgical Service, and the Board of Trustees thereupon passed this vote:

Voted: to accept with very great regret the resignation of Doctor Samuel J. Mixter as Chief of the West Surgical Service at the General Hospital to take effect January 1, 1915, and that the Secretary be requested to convey to Dr. Mixter the very great regret of the Trustees at the termination of his official connection with the Hospital and their sincere thanks and appreciation for his long, faithful and most valuable services to the Hospital.

The Meetings of the Board have been held during a portion of the year in their new offices at 50 State Street, Boston. They have at length recognized the Hospital Social Service as a part of the Hospital System by the creation of the office of Chief of the Hospital Social Service. They have long realized the importance of this Service and its admirable and efficient management.

They have also created a Department of Tropical Diseases, made necessary by the increasing connections of this country with tropical countries.

They have also prepared plans for the erection of a Pay Ward in the grounds of the Hospital to meet a long felt want.

The Board recognizes with gratitude and pride the continued generosity of the public to the Institution, — a proof of continued interest and appreciation on their part of the valuable services rendered to the public by the Hospital.

CHARLES P. GREENOUGH,
MABEL HUNT SLATER.

DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS, 1914

The Committee on the Book of Donations reports that the following donations and legacies have been received during the year:

GENERAL FUND.

Donation of Edith L. Coolidge, Annual gift in memory of the late Amory A. Lawrence	$748.03
Donation of J. M. Crafts	20.00
Donation of F. W. Hunnewell, 2d.	25.00
Donation of Mrs. Stephen S. FitzGerald	10.00
Donation of Edward B. Adams	10.00
Donation of Philip S. Sears	25.00
Donation of Charles W. Hubbard	50.00
Donation of "A Friend"	5.00
Donation of Mrs. S. Parkman Blake	50.00
Bequest of Mrs. Caroline B. Allen	5,000.00
Donation of Mrs. Harcourt Amory	50.00
Donation of Miss Marian L. Blake	25.00
Donation of Herbert M. Sears, Francis C. Welch, and R. E. Bullard, executors under the will of Francis Bartlett	10,000.00
Bequest of Mrs. Anna S. C. Prince	1,100.00
Donation of Edward B. Alford	20.00
Bequest of Lucy F. Simmons	1,555.00
Donation of Miss Georgina Lowell	15.00
Donation of Frank E. Langley	20.00
Donation of Mrs. William P. McKenzie	5.00
Donation of Humane Society of Commonwealth of Massachusetts	500.00
Donation of Emily Whiting	5.00
Bequest of Anne W. Davis	9,030.70
Donation of Mrs. Warren P. B. Weeks	25.00
Bequest of Mehitable C. C. Wilson	111.75
Donation of an Out-Patient	1.00
Donation of Mary A. Conlin	10.00
Bequest of Francis Skinner, Sr.	35,000.00
Donation of William P. Blake	50.00
Carried forward	$63,466.48

Brought forward	$63,466.48	
Donation of Miss Helen Cudahy	500.00	
Donation of "Anonymous"	1.00	
Donation of Mrs. Eliza Dean	5.00	
Donation of William H. Blacar	2.50	
Donation of George Wigglesworth	2,500.00	
Donations for Yearly Free Beds, 1914, $19,150.00		
Donations for Yearly Free Beds, 1915, 100.00	19,250.00	
		$85,724.98

RESTRICTED FUNDS.

Bequest of Florence Lyman. Balance of Florence Lyman Fund.	$14.31	
Bequest of William S. Hills. To be called the William S. Hills Fund.	5,000.00	5,014.31

DR. JOHN M. HARLOW FUND.

Bequest of Dr. John M. Harlow and Frances K. Harlow	20,090.00

TREADWELL LIBRARY FUND.

Donation of Dr. Daniel Fiske Jones	$5.00	
Donation of Dr. John M. T. Finney	200.00	
		205.00

SUNDRY DONATIONS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES.

Donation of Mrs. Caroline L. Weld. For the purchase of surgical instruments.	$2,042.22	
Donation of Mrs. Charles E. Mason. For a scholarship — General Hospital Training School for Nurses.	100.00	
Donation of Dr. Putnam and Mr. Storey, trustees of the A. W. Blake Fund. To be applied to the salary of Dr. Emerson, Psychologist.	500.00	
Donation of Dr. Hugh Cabot. To be applied towards the salary of the House Surgeon to the Genito-Urinary Department.	250.00	
Donation of Mrs. John Parkinson, Jr. Towards salaries of the Children's Medical Department.	40.00	
Donation of Ernest B. Dane. For certain special uses of the Dermatological Department.	1,700.00	
Donation of Miss Marion H. Fenno. Towards the expense of a tennis court for nurses.	10.00	4,642.22
Carried forward		$115,676.51

Brought forward	$115,676.51

TEN-YEAR FREE BED FUND.

Donation of James Longley	1,000.00

LATE RESULT FUND.

Donation of Frederic Winthrop	500.00

LOVERING FUND.

Bequest of Miss Sarah C. M. Lovering . . .	1,771.09

To be expended in a way that will promote the comfort and happiness of the patients at the McLean Hospital.

NURSES' HOME FUND — McLEAN HOSPITAL.

Donation of "A Friend"	$40,000.00	
Donation of Sundry Donors (through Mrs. E. Stanley Abbot)	13,679.70	
Donation of Miss Sara E. Parsons	5.00	53,684.70
		$172,632.30

These sums have been entered in the Book of Donations in the usual form.

GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH,
Committee on the Book of Donations.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL,
December 31, 1914.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

In accordance with the Fifth Article of the By-Laws, the Annual Report of the accounts of the Massachusetts General Hospital, made up to the last day of December, 1914, is respectfully submitted, to be laid before the Corporation at its annual meeting. Among the assets enumerated are many gifts to the Corporation, which for various reasons have been retained as originally received.

TRIAL BALANCE, JANUARY 1, 1915.

	Income.		*Principal.*	
	Dr.	*Cr.*	*Dr.*	*Cr.*
Land and Buildings, General Hospital			$2,290,909.95	
Land and Buildings, McLean Hospital			1,937,581.78	
Land and Buildings, Convalescent Hospital			50,000.00	
Administrator's Balances			18,742.63	
Annuities			160,000.00	
Insurance Stocks			50,000.00	
Railroad Bonds			295,745.34	
Miscellaneous Bonds			133,687.50	
Railroad Stocks			75,137.50	
Manufacturing Stocks			83,029.82	
Bank Stocks			27,636.00	
Real Estate Stocks			26,510.40	
Miscellaneous Stocks			52,151.73	
Real Estate			2,566,831.38	
Notes Receivable			110,933.50	
Cash	$13,360.40		3,358.98	
Sundry Accounts, Lucy F. Simmons Estate			1,315.00	
Lucy F. Simmons Estate				$1,315.00
Province House Estate Mortgage				300,000.00
Notes Payable				50,000.00
Carried forward	$13,360.40		$7,883,571.51	$351,315.00

	Income.		*Principal.*	
	Dr.	*Cr.*	*Dr.*	*Cr.*
Brought forward . .	$13,360.40		$7,883,571.51	$351,315.00
General Fund . . .				3,947,234.36
Art Room Fund . .		$178.21		1,018.35
Bowditch History Fund		2,446.35		2,000.00
Samuel Cabot Fund.				10,000.00
Children's Medical Ward Building Fund		22.00		250.00
Codman Fund . .				29,186.38
Convalescent Hospital Fund . . .				151,811.13
Dalton Fund . . .		5,524.50		25,000.00
Dr. John M. Harlow Fund		106.25		20,090.00
Sarah Proctor Joslin Fund		52.14		1,000.00
McLean Hospital Fund				518,847.29
Euphemia Millar Fund				1,557.74
Nurses' Home Fund, McLean Hospital .		1,047.27		54,684.70
Nurses' Training School Fund . .				40,022.92
Orthopedic Ward Fund				26,470.92
Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds				83,875.41
Restricted Funds . .				2,533,717.49
Shattuck Fund . .		216.60		2,000.00
Susan Smith Fund .				13,703.98
Surgical Instrument Fund				6,475.00
Treadwell Library Fund				5,305.00
Warren Library Fund.				1,000.00
Warren Prize Fund .		279.52		4,685.84
Dr. J. H. Whittemore Memorial Fund. .				33,720.00
Wooden Leg Fund .		544.13		7,600.00
Ten-year Free Bed Fund				11,000.00
Sundry Funds for Special Purposes .		2,943.43		
	$13,360.40	$13,360.40	$7,883,571.51	$7,883,571.15

INVESTMENTS PRODUCING NO INCOME.

General Hospital:	
Land and Buildings occupied for Hospital	$2,290,909.95
McLean Hospital:	
Land and Buildings at Belmont	1,937,581.78
Convalescent Hospital:	
Land and Buildings at Belmont	50,000.00
Administrator's Balances	18,742.63
	$4,297,234.36

INVESTMENTS PRODUCING INCOME.

Policies Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co.		$160,000.00
500 Shares Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co.		50,000.00
Railroad Bonds:		
$2,000	Cedar Rapids & Missouri River R. R. Co. 3d Div. 1st M. 7's of 1916	2,140.00
$5,000	Central Vermont Railway Co. 1st M. Gold 4's of 1920	2,500.00
$48,000	Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Gen. M. 4's of 1958	48,000.00
$28,000	Chicago Junction Railway & Union Stock Yards Co. 1st M. Coll. Gold 4's of 1940	27,580.00
$5,000	Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., Dub. Div., 1st M. 6's of 1920	5,000.00
$1,000	Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. Conv. Gold 4½'s of 1932	1,006.59
$40,000	Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Gen. M. 4's of 1987	39,500.00
$3,000	Chicago & West Michigan R. R. 1st M. 5's of 1921	2,970.00
$2,000	Danville & Grape Creek R. R. Co. 1st M. 6's of 1920	2,080.00
$2,500	Detroit, Grand Rapids & Western R. R. 1st M. 4's of 1946	2,050.00
$3,000	Kansas City, Memphis & Birmingham R. R. Gen. M. 4's of 1934	3,000.00
$3,000	Kansas City, Memphis Railway & Bridge Co. 1st M. Gold 5's of 1929	2,850.00
$1,000	Metropolitan Street Railway Co. of Kansas City Cons. M. 5's of 1913	940.00
$25,000	New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Ref. Gold 3½'s of 1997	22,428.75
$30,000	New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. Coll. 1 year 5% Notes of 1915	29,700.00
$14,000	New York Railways Co. Adj. M. 5's of 1942	0.00
$3,000	New York Railways Co. 1st R. E. & Ref. M. 4's of 1942	0.00
$181.20	New York Railways Co. Adj. M. 5's of 1942 Scrip	0.00
$18.60	New York Railways Co. 1st R. E. & Ref. M. 4's of 1942 Scrip	0.00
$35,000	Northern Pacific — Great Northern Joint 4's (C. B. & Q. Coll.) of 1921	34,000.00
$50,000	Richmond — Washington Co. Coll. Trust 4's of 1943	50,000.00
$20,000	West End Street Railway Co. Deb. 4's of 1943	20,000.00
Miscellaneous Bonds:		
$100,000	American Telephone & Telegraph Co. Coll. Trust 4's of 1929	100,000.00
$10,000	Town of Belmont Sewerage Loan 4's of 1938	10,000.00
$25,000	Illinois Steel Co. Deb. 4½'s of 1940	23,687.50
Railroad Stocks:		
50	Shares Boston & Maine R. R. Common	1,650.00
300	Shares The Canadian Pacific Railway Co.	47,737.50
50	Shares Chicago, Junction Railway & Union Stock Yards Co. Preferred	5,525.00
50	Shares Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. Preferred	6,450.00
	Carried forward	$700,795.34

	Brought forward	$700,795.34
20	Shares Fitchburg R. R. Preferred	1,460.00
57	Shares New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R.	2,976.00
21	Shares Old Colony R. R.	492.00
100	Shares Union Pacific R. R. Preferred	7,983.00
12	Shares West End Street Railway Co. Preferred	864.00
	Manufacturing Stocks:	
50	Shares American Sugar Refining Co. Preferred	6,400.00
30	Shares American Sugar Refining Co. Common	3,720.00
200	Shares Amoskeag Manufacturing Co. Common	0.00
2	Shares Appleton Co.	200.00
250	Shares Ballard Vale Mills Co. Preferred	25,000.00
25	Shares Great Falls Manufacturing Co.	2,500.00
13	Shares Heywood Bros. & Wakefield Co. Preferred	1,312.32
2	Shares Lancaster Mills	210.00
13	Shares Lanett Cotton Mills	1,365.00
140	Shares Merrimack Manufacturing Co. Common	14,000.00
60	Shares Pacific Mills	4,200.00
100	Shares Pepperell Manufacturing Co.	24,122.50
	Bank Stocks:	
216	Shares Merchants National Bank	24,800.00
50	Shares National Bank of Commerce (In Liquidation)	0.00
28	Shares Old Boston National Bank	2,836.00
65	Shares State National Bank (In Liquidation)	0.00
	Real Estate Stocks:	
50	Shares Board of Trade Building Trust	5,000.00
20	Shares Boston Ground Rent Trust	1,800.00
10	Shares Boston Real Estate Trust	9,969.75
50	Shares Commonwealth Building Trust Preferred	5,000.00
25	Shares Commonwealth Building Trust Common	
6	Shares Delta Building Trust	420.00
25	Shares Hotel Trust	2,500.00
12	Shares Journal Building Trust	480.00
11	Shares Western Real Estate Trustees	1,340.65
	Miscellaneous Stocks:	
178	Shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co.	22,815.08
86	Shares Boston Wharf Co.	11,200.00
22	Shares Calumet & Hecla Mining Co.	13,430.00
2	Shares Edison Electric Illuminating Co.	528.00
33	Shares Galveston-Houston Electric Co. Preferred	2,735.40
5	Shares Galveston-Houston Electric Co. Common	500.00
8	Shares Massachusetts Gas Co.'s Preferred	752.00
3	Shares Western Union Telegraph Co.	191.25
	Real Estate:	
	Land and Buildings, 1 Faneuil Hall Square	35,000.00
	Land and Buildings, 17 and 18 Blackstone Street	30,000.00
	Land and Buildings, Union and Marshall Streets	70,147.51
	Land and Buildings, 166 and 168 Washington Street	45,000.00
	Land and Buildings, 273 and 275 Washington Street	125,860.15
	Land and Buildings, 474 to 480 Washington Street	352,717.92
	Land and Buildings, 496 to 500 Washington Street	384,349.05
	Land and Buildings, 565 Washington Street	68,600.00
	Land and Buildings, 10 and 10½ Common Street	26,012.83
	Land and Buildings, 837 to 847 Washington Street	59,874.86
	Land and Buildings, Rear 837 to 847 Washington Street	65,115.71
	Carried forward	$2,166,576.32

Brought forward	$2,166,576.32
Land and Buildings, 851 to 859 Washington Street	67,589.26
Land and Buildings, 11 and 15 to 23 Warrenton Street	48,700.00
Land and Buildings, 72 and 74 Tremont Street	250,000.00
Land and Buildings, 451 to 463 Atlantic Avenue and 163 to 167 Oliver Street	53,000.00
Land and Buildings, 307 to 311 Atlantic Avenue	84,800.00
Land and Buildings, Sundry properties in the vicinity of the General Hospital	172,226.59
Lands and Building, Province House Estate	500,000.00
Land and Buildings, 15 to 23 Harvard Place	50,000.00
Land and Buildings, Interest in sundry properties Estate of John Eliot Atkins	67,837.50
Notes Receivable	110,933.50
Cash	3,358.98
Sundry accounts Lucy F. Simmons Estate	1,315.00
Investments producing Income	$3,586,337.15
Investments producing No Income	4,297,234.36
Total, foot of Trial Balance	$7,883,571.51

INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS.

Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co. Annuities	$6,800.00
Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co. Stock	5,000,00
Railroad Bonds	12,228.33
Miscellaneous Bonds	5,525.00
Railroad Stocks	1,960.50
Manufacturing Stocks	4,722.00
Bank Stocks	3,469.73
Real Estate Stocks	1,234.50
Miscellaneous Stocks	2,000.00
Real Estate	116,599.69
Interest in Province House Estate	9,380.71
Notes Receivable	5,485.96
Interest	1,365.85
Interest in Lucy F. Simmons Estate	48.95
	$175,821.22
Less Interest on Notes Payable	13,123.17
	$162,698.05

THE INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS HAS BEEN DISTRIBUTED AS FOLLOWS:

J. H. F. Adams Annuity	$2,000.00
Art Room Fund	43.28
Bowditch History Fund	85.00
Samuel Cabot Fund	425.00
Children's Medical Ward Building Fund	10.63
Codman Fund	6,365.22
Convalescent Hospital Fund	6,451.97
Dalton Fund	1,062.50
Dr. John M. Harlow Fund	106.25
Sarah Proctor Joslin Fund	42.50
McLean Hospital Fund	22,051.00
Euphemia Millar Fund (Annuity)	60.00
Carried forward	$38,703.35

Brought forward	$38,703.35
Nurses' Home Fund — McLean Hospital	1,037.63
Nurses' Training School Fund	1,700.97
Orthopedic Ward Fund	1,125.01
Pathological Laboratory and Randall Funds	3,564.70
Restricted Funds	107,469.88
Shattuck Fund	85.00
Susan Smith Fund (Annuity)	720.00
Surgical Instrument Fund	275.19
Treadwell Library Fund	216.75
Warren Library Fund	42.50
Warren Prize Fund	199.15
Dr. J. H. Whittemore Memorial Fund (Annuity)	1,500.00
Wooden Leg Fund	323.00
General Fund	5,734.92
	$162,698.05

HOSPITAL INCOME AND EXPENSES.

General Hospital:		
Expenses	$483,113.39	
Receipts	197,892.50	$285,220.89
McLean Hospital:		
Expenses	373,870.77	
Receipts	356,013.66	17,857.11
Convalescent Hospital:		
Expenses	13,832.88	
Receipts	5,580.95	8,251.93
Excess of Expenses over Receipts		$311,329.93
Paid by Treasurer from Income on these Funds:		
Free Bed Funds	$107,469.88	
Codman Fund	5,940.22	
Special Funds	10,423.64	
McLean Hospital Fund	22,051.00	
Convalescent Hospital Fund	6,451.97	
General Fund	5,734.92	
	$158,071.63	
From Sundry Donations for Special Purposes	3,592.22	
From General Fund	116,780.69	
From Investments to Land and Buildings	32,885.39	
		$311,329.93

GENERAL FUND.

Balance, January 1, 1914		$3,806,425.69
Donations and Bequests to this Fund		85,724.98
Income Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co.		10,000.00
Profits from sale of Investments		5,750.00
Cost of Ward F, now added to this Fund		51,549.57
Transfer from Codman Fund — Land and Buildings		120,583.58
		$4,080,033.82
Reduction in valuation of Chambers Street Real Estate	$16,018.77	
Excess of Expenses over Receipts at the Hospitals paid from this Fund	116,780.69	
Balance, January 1, 1915	3,947,234.36	
		$4,080,033.82

SUBSCRIBERS FOR FREE BEDS FOR 1914.

(Yearly subscription of one hundred dollars or over.)

Arthur Adams	$100.00	Charles E. Cotting	$100.00
Charles Francis Adams	100.00	Estate of Ethel H. Crane (for the benefit of Parishioners of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Dedham)	100.00
Miss Martha A. Alford	100.00		
Mrs. O. H. Alford	100.00		
Mrs. Bryce J. Allan	100.00		
Hobart Ames	100.00		
Miss Mary S. Ames	100.00	Mrs. S. V. R. Crosby	100.00
Mrs. C. W. Amory	100.00	Mrs. Charles P. Curtis	100.00
William Amory	100.00	Mrs. G. S. Curtis	100.00
Francis Henry Appleton	100.00	Mrs. G. S. Curtis, Jr.	100.00
E. S. B.	100.00	Louis Curtis	100.00
Walter C. Baylies	100.00	Mrs. John G. Cushing	100.00
Mrs. James H. Beal	100.00	Mrs. Charles H. Dalton	200.00
Thomas P. Beal	100.00	Henry R. Dalton	100.00
Charles Philip Beebe (in memory of Dr. Arthur Appleton Beebe)	100.00	Charles A. Dean	100.00
		Franklin Dexter and Gordon Dexter, Jointly	100.00
E. Pierson Beebe	100.00	Philip Dexter	100.00
Dr. William Sturgis Bigelow	100.00	Miss Rose L. Dexter	100.00
		William Endicott	100.00
George Nixon Black	100.00	William Endicott, Jr.	100.00
Mrs. Arthur W. Blake	100.00	Mrs. Elizabeth E. Fay	100.00
Mrs. Francis Blake (Francis Blake Free Bed)	100.00	Henry H. Fay	100.00
		S. Prescott Fay	100.00
		William Rodman Fay	100.00
Boston Firemen's Relief Fund	200.00	Estate of Lawrence Carteret Fenno	100.00
Mrs. A. H. Bowditch	100.00		
Mrs. Mary R. Bremer	100.00	Mrs. Desmond FitzGerald (in memory of Dr. and Mrs. Stephen Salisbury)	100.00
Miss Sarah F. Bremer	100.00		
Miss Fannie R. Brewer and Mrs. W. W. Blackmar	100.00	J. Murray Forbes	100.00
		C. H. W. Foster	100.00
Shepherd Brooks	100.00	Mrs. C. H. W. Foster	100.00
C. C. Buckley	100.00	George A. Gardner	100.00
Mrs. William S. Bullard	100.00	George P. Gardner	100.00
		John L. Gardner	100.00
Horace D. Chapin	100.00	Miss Harriet Gray	100.00
Alexander Cochrane	100.00	Mrs. Reginald Gray	100.00
J. Randolph Coolidge (1915)	100.00	Charles P. Greenough	100.00
		Edward S. Grew	100.00
T. Jefferson Coolidge	100.00	S. E. Guild	100.00
Mrs. T. J. Coolidge, Jr.	200.00	Mrs. G. G. Hammond	100.00

Mrs. John M. Harlow (Dr. John M. Harlow Free Bed)	$100.00
Augustus Hemenway	100.00
Miss Clara Hemenway	100.00
F. L. Higginson	100.00
F. L. Higginson, Jr.	100.00
Mrs. A. S. Hill	100.00
James R. Hooper	100.00
William Hooper	100.00
Henry S. Howe	100.00
F. W. Hunnewell	100.00
Henry S. Hunnewell	100.00
Mrs. Henry S. Hunnewell	100.00
Arthur S. Johnson	100.00
Edward C. Johnson	100.00
Samuel Johnson	100.00
Mrs. Wolcott H. Johnson	100.00
Charles A. Kidder	100.00
Nathaniel T. Kidder	100.00
The Misses Kimball	500.00
David P. Kimball	100.00
L. C. Kimball	100.00
The Misses King (in memory of Mrs. D. Webster King)	100.00
Mrs. H. A. Lamb	100.00
Mrs. Amory A. Lawrence	300.00
John Lawrence and Francis Peabody, Jr., Trustees under will of Abbott Lawrence	500.00
John S. Lawrence	100.00
Mr. and Mrs. George C. Lee	100.00
Mrs. Anna Cabot Lodge	100.00
Augustus P. Loring	100.00
William Caleb Loring	100.00
Miss Mary B. Lothrop	100.00
Mrs. Thornton K. Lothrop	100.00
Mrs. Charles T. Lovering	100.00
Mr. and Mrs. John Lowell	100.00
Mrs. Francis C. Lowell	100.00
Arthur T. Lyman	100.00
Henry and Theodore Lyman	100.00
Mrs. William H. Lyon	100.00
Mrs. Charles E. Mason	500.00
Miss E. F. Mason	100.00
Miss Fanny P. Mason	$100.00
Miss Ida M. Mason	100.00
Laurence Minot	100.00
Miss Madeleine Curtis Mixter	100.00
Mrs. John Holmes Morison	500.00
The Misses Morrill	100.00
Mrs. E. P. Motley	100.00
Mrs. Thomas Motley	100.00
Mrs. William G. Nickerson	100.00
Mrs. Otis Norcross	100.00
Richard Olney	100.00
Herbert Foster Otis	100.00
Charles J. Paine	100.00
Mrs. Francis S. Parker	100.00
Francis Peabody	100.00
Mrs. Francis Peabody	100.00
Charles Lawrence Peirson	100.00
Dudley L. Pickman	100.00
S. S. Pierce Company (not for employees)	100.00
James M. Prendergast	100.00
Thomas E. Proctor	100.00
Mrs. George Putnam	100.00
Mrs. Mary B. Richardson	100.00
Mrs. W. O. Ross	100.00
Mrs. A. Lawrence Rotch	100.00
Mrs. Robert Shaw Russell	100.00
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Saltonstall	100.00
C. S. Sargent	100.00
Mrs. Francis W. Sargent	100.00
James Schouler	100.00
Francis P. and Richard Sears	100.00
F. R. Sears	100.00
Mrs. Frederic R. Sears	100.00
Dr. Henry F. Sears	100.00
Herbert M. Sears	100.00
Mrs. Knyvet W. Sears	100.00
Miss Phyllis Sears	100.00
Richard D. Sears	100.00
Mrs. G. H. Shaw	100.00
Henry S. Shaw	100.00
Robert Gould Shaw	100.00

Francis Skinner	$100.00	F. G. Webster	$100.00
William S. Spaulding	100.00	Stephen M. Weld	200.00
Mr. and Mrs. Robert H. Stevenson	100.00	J. W. Wheelwright	100.00
The Misses Sturgis	100.00	Mrs. Charles T. White	100.00
Bayard Thayer	100.00	George Wigglesworth	200.00
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	100.00	John D. Williams	100.00
Victorian Memorial Association	250.00	Moses Williams	200.00
Mr. and Mrs. William Bentley Walker	100.00	Mrs. R. C. Winthrop, Jr.	100.00
Miss Mary Lee Ware	100.00	Mrs. Thomas Lindall Winthrop	100.00
Mrs. Bayard Warren	100.00		
			$19,250.00

FREE BED SUBSCRIBERS FOR TEN YEARS.

Mr. and Mrs. Henry S. Grew (1905–1915)	$1,000.00	
Henry L. Higginson (1906–1916)	1,000.00	
Mrs. George D. Howe (1906–1916)	1,000.00	
William S. Dexter (1908–1918)	1,000.00	
Walter Hunnewell (1909–1919)	1,000.00	
Mary G. Pickering (1909–1919)	1,000.00	
Mrs. Charles H. Dalton (1910–1920)	1,000.00	
Frances E. (Cutler) Sprague Fund (1911–1921)	1,000.00	
Mrs. C. G. Rice (1912–1922)	1,000.00	
Mrs. W. Scott Fitz (1913–1923)	1,000.00	
James Longley (1914–1924)	1,000.00	
		$11,000.00

GENERAL FUND.

1811	Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Province House Estate		$40,000.00
	Cutting stone for Hospital		35,070.27
1811–1843	Subscribers for Foundation ($146,992.55)		
	Benjamin and Caleb Adams	100.00	
	Joseph Allen	100.00	
	Hannah R. Amory	100.00	
	John Amory	200.00	
	Jonathan Amory	200.00	
	Ebenezer T. Andrews	300.00	
	Nathan Appleton	500.00	
	Samuel Appleton	2,000.00	
	William Appleton, for himself	100.00	
	William Appleton, for an unknown	200.00	
	Samuel T. Armstrong	100.00	
	Nathaniel Austin	100.00	
	Adam Babcock	300.00	
	Carried forward		$79,370.27

	Brought forward	$79,370.27
1811–1843	Baker, Brown, and Co.	100.00
	Aaron Baldwin	110.00
	Charles Barnard	100.00
	John Bartlett	100.00
	Thomas Bartlett	300.00
	Stephen Bean	100.00
	Jeremiah Belknap	100.00
	John Belknap	100.00
	John Bellows	100.00
	Amos Binney	300.00
	John Bishop	100.00
	George Blake	100.00
	George Bond	180.00
	Boott, Kirk, and Sons	300.00
	Mary Boott	300.00
	Charles Bradbury	100.00
	Gamaliel Bradford	100.00
	Josiah Bradlee	200.00
	Thomas D. Bradlee	100.00
	Nathan Bridge	100.00
	Andrew Brimmer	100.00
	Peter C. Brooks	2,000.00
	Moses Brown	100.00
	Samuel Brown	100.00
	John Bryant	100.00
	Thomas Bumstead	125.00
	Benjamin Bussey	1,000.00
	George Cabot	100.00
	John Cabot	150.00
	Sarah and Susan Cabot	100.00
	William Cabot	100.00
	Francis Carnes	200.00
	Richard Chamberlain	100.00
	Walter Channing	100.00
	William E. Channing	100.00
	Henry Chapman	100.00
	Town of Chelsea	145.42
	David W. Child	100.00
	Samuel Cobb	200.00
	William Cochran	100.00
	Charles R. Codman	100.00
	Margaret Coffin (and Ann Smith)	100.00
	Collections in Ward 4	340.00
	Collections in Ward 10	373.00
	Joseph Coolidge	2,000.00
	Joseph Coolidge, jun.	1,000.00
	Thomas Cordis	100.00
	Uriah Cotting	100.00
	Allen Crocker	100.00
	Benjamin W. Crowninshield	200.00
	George Crowninshield	500.00
	Thomas Curtis	100.00
	John P. Cushing	5,000.00
	Thomas Cushing, a share in Exchange Coffee House, worth	300.00
	William Dall	100.00
	Benjamin Dana	100.00
	Carried forward	$97,993.69

	Brought forward	$97,993.69
1811–1843	Nathan Dane	200.00
	Amasa Davis	100.00
	A. and C. Davis	150.00
	Charles Davis	100.00
	Daniel Davis	100.00
	Eleanor Davis	200.00
	Joshua Davis	100.00
	Thomas Davis	100.00
	William Davis	150.00
	H. A. S. Dearborn	150.00
	P. P. F. Degrand	175.00
	Thomas Dennie	100.00
	John Derby	300.00
	Richard Derby	100.00
	Richard C. Derby	300.00
	Humphrey Devereux	100.00
	Aaron Dexter	100.00
	Katharine Dexter	100.00
	Pickering Dodge	300.00
	John Dorr	110.00
	Samuel Dorr	100.00
	Catherine Eliot	200.00
	John S. Ellery	100.00
	David Ellis	100.00
	Samuel Endicott	100.00
	Exhibition of Mummy	1,257.87
	Samuel Fales	100.00
	Ebenezer Farley	125.00
	Female Association	753.08
	Joseph Field	100.00
	Joshua Fisher	100.00
	Simon Forrester	2,000.00
	Ebenezer Francis	200.00
	John French	100.00
	French and Weld	120.00
	Robert H. Gardiner	200.00
	Samuel P. Gardiner	100.00
	Abraham Gibson	100.00
	Nathaniel Goddard	200.00
	John Gore	200.00
	Francis C. Gray	100.00
	Henry Gray	1,000.00
	Horace Gray	1,000.00
	John C. Gray	100.00
	John C. Gray	1,300.00
	William Gray	500.00
	Gardiner Greene, $1,000 in three per cents	650.00
	David Greenough	200.00
	David S. Greenough	200.00
	Dudley Hall	200.00
	Samuel Hammond	200.00
	John Hancock	200.00
	Harvard College	213.32
	Lemuel Hayward	100.00
	Joseph Head	1,000.00
	Joseph Head, jun.	100.00
	Carried forward	$114,347.96

	Brought forward	$114,347.96
1811–1843	Augustine Heard	100.00
	Barnabas Hedge	150.00
	David Hinckley	1,000.00
	Hingham, Third Parish	504.44
	John Holland	200.00
	Benjamin P. Homer	100.00
	Henry Homes	100.00
	John Howe	100.00
	Henry Hubbard	100.00
	John Hubbard	200.00
	Humane Society of Massachusetts	5,140.56
	Humane Society (Merrimack)	2,000.00
	Jonathan Hunnewell	100.00
	John Hurd	100.00
	Joseph Hurd	200.00
	Charles Jackson	400.00
	James Jackson	420.00
	Patrick T. Jackson	220.00
	Samuel Jaques, jun.	100.00
	John Coffin Jones	500.00
	Thomas Kilby Jones	200.00
	Abigail Joy and family	300.00
	Benjamin Joy	250.00
	John Kidder, jun.	100.00
	Josiah Knapp	100.00
	Seth Knowles	100.00
	William Lambert	100.00
	Amos and Abbott Lawrence	200.00
	William Lawrence	100.00
	Francis Lee	100.00
	George Lee	150.00
	Joseph Lee	300.00
	Thomas Lee, jun.	100.00
	Winslow Lewis	100.00
	Lincoln and Wheelwright	100.00
	James Lloyd	1,000.00
	Caleb Loring	100.00
	Francis C. Lowell	300.00
	Francis C. Lowell	100.00
	John Lowell	450.00
	George W. Lyman	150.00
	Theodore Lyman	2,000.00
	Theodore Lyman, jun.	150.00
	Josiah Marshall	100.00
	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society	900.00
	Perrin May	100.00
	Samuel May	100.00
	Samuel R. Miller	100.00
	William Minot	100.00
	John Morse	100.00
	Thomas Motley	100.00
	Israel Munson	1,000.00
	Caleb Oakes	100.00
	John Odin	200.00
	George Odiorne	100.00
	Joseph Orne	200.00
	Carried forward	$135,832.96

	Brought forward	$135,832.96
1811–1843	Samuel Orne	200.00
	John Osborn	200.00
	H. G. Otis	500.00
	Daniel P. Parker	500.00
	John Parker	500.00
	Samuel Parkman	2,000.00
	Samuel Parkman, jun.	200.00
	Nehemiah Parsons	200.00
	William Parsons	1,500.00
	M. Payne	100.00
	William Payne	100.00
	Joseph Peabody	2,000.00
	James Perkins	5,000.00
	Samuel G. Perkins	100.00
	Thomas H. Perkins	5,000.00
	John Perry	100.00
	John Phillips	100.00
	Jonathan Phillips	100.00
	Stephen Phillips	200.00
	William Phillips, including $5,000 legacy of his father	20,000.00
	Henry Pickering	100.00
	Benjamin Pickman, jun.	1,000.00
	Dudley L. Pickman	150.00
	William Pickman	300.00
	Paschal P. Pope	100.00
	John Pratt	135.00
	William Pratt	400.00
	William Prescott	150.00
	James Prince	250.00
	John Prince	200.00
	Josiah Quincy	200.00
	Isaac Rand	100.00
	John Randall	100.00
	John T. Reed	100.00
	Joseph W. Revere	100.00
	Paul Revere	100.00
	Henry G. Rice	100.00
	Benjamin Rich	300.00
	John Richards	100.00
	Andrew Ritchie	500.00
	Nathan Robinson	200.00
	Daniel D. Rogers	1,000.00
	William Ropes	150.00
	Nathaniel P. Russell	500.00
	Samuel Salisbury	500.00
	Samuel Salisbury, jun.	100.00
	Samuel Sanford	300.00
	Daniel Sargent	200.00
	Ignatius Sargent	400.00
	William Sawyer	100.00
	David Sears	5,000.00
	Joseph Sewall	500.00
	Robert G. Shaw	500.00
	Michael Shepherd	100.00
	William Shimmin	100.00
	Nathaniel Silsbee	100.00
	Carried forward	$188,667.96

	Brought forward	$188,667.96
1811–1843	John Skinner	100.00
	Barney Smith	400.00
	Samuel Snelling	100.00
	Washington Benevolent Society, Charlestown Branch	200.00
	Hollis-street Society	148.05
	First Church Society	100.67
	King's Chapel Society	114.44
	West Church Society	190.06
	Roman Catholic Society	100.40
	First Parish Society, Dorchester .	168.48
	Dr. Bancroft's Society, Worcester .	140.60
	Dr. Pierce's Society, Brookline . .	173.38
	John Soley	100.00
	Samuel Spear	100.00
	Phineas Spelman	100.00
	William Spooner	100.00
	Francis Stanton	100.00
	Russell Sturgis	200.00
	William Sturgis	100.00
	George Sullivan	200.00
	Richard Sullivan	400.00
	William Sullivan	200.00
	John Tappan	350.00
	Lewis Tappan	100.00
	Charles Taylor	300.00
	Boston Theatre	1,190.00
	Abraham Thompson	100.00
	Israel Thorndike	2,000.00
	Israel Thorndike, jun.	100.00
	Joseph Tilden	100.00
	Catherine Torrey	200.00
	John G. Torrey	100.00
	Samuel Torrey	100.00
	Abraham Touro	300.00
	George Trott	100.00
	Gideon Tucker	200.00
	Richard D. Tucker	100.00
	Edward Tuckerman	100.00
	Edward Tuckerman, jun.	500.00
	William and Gustavus Tuckerman .	100.00
	Town of Concord	200.00
	Town of Malden	193.80
	Cotton Tufts	135.00
	Nathan Tufts	100.00
	Phineas Upham	100.00
	Vose, Coates, and Co.	100.00
	Daniel Waldo	200.00
	Thomas B. Wales	100.00
	Timothy Walker	150.00
	William J. Walker	400.00
	Artemas Ward	100.00
	Nahum Ward	100.00
	Thomas W. Ward	150.00
	William Ward	100.00
	John C. Warren	400.00
	Redford Webster	153.00
	Carried forward	$200,925.84

	Brought forward	$200,925.84
1811–1843	Francis Welch	200.00
	Benjamin Weld	500.00
	John Welles	300.00
	Nathaniel West	1,000.00
	Eliza Wetmore	200.00
	Elisha Wheeler	100.00
	Moses Wheeler	100.00
	James White	300.00
	Asa Whitney	100.00
	Benjamin Wiggin (Exhibition of Picture)	1,604.07
	Thomas Wigglesworth	200.00
	John D. Williams	1,000.00
	Moses Williams	100.00
	Samuel G. Williams	100.00
	Thomas Williams	100.00
	Timothy Williams	100.00
	Amasa Winchester	100.00
	Thomas L. Winthrop	100.00
	John Wood	100.00
	Sundry subscribers, less than $100	14,832.91
1813	John Lucas	900.00
1819	Polly Russell	400.00
1820	Samuel Eliot	10,000.00
	Beza Tucker	5,350.00
1822	Seth Webber	1,000.00
1823	Abraham Touro	10,000.00
1824–1835	John McLean	119,858.20
1826	Thomas Oliver	22,438.70
	Allan Crocker	100.00
1829	James Savage	100.00
1830	Joseph Lee	20,000.00
1831–1849	Isaiah Thomas	6,370.33
1832–1833	Mary Belknap	89,882.60
1834	Jonathan Moseley	753.46
1836	Susan Richardson	250.00
1838	Ambrose S. Courtis	2,500.00
1841	Peter Westerfield	165.67
1844	Subscribers for Enlargement of Hospital ($62,550.00)	
	Charles Amory	500.00
	James S. Amory	250.00
	William Amory	500.00
	Ebenezer T. Andrews	1,000.00
	Nathan Appleton	1,000.00
	Samuel Appleton	2,000.00
	Samuel A. Appleton	100.00
	William Appleton	2,000.00
	Samuel T. Armstrong	100.00
	Edward Austin	100.00
	Richard Aylwin	100.00
	Daniel C. Bacon	100.00
	Benjamin Bangs	200.00
	Charles Barnard	500.00
	Francis Bassett	100.00
	John D. Bates	250.00
	Amos Binney	200.00
	Carried forward	$521,131.78

	Brought forward	$521,131.78
1844	Mrs. Joshua Blake	200.00
	Edward Blanchard	500.00
	William H. Boardman	100.00
	J. Ingersoll Bowditch	100.00
	N. I. Bowditch	500.00
	Dwight Boyden	100.00
	Josiah Bradlee	1,000.00
	James B. Bradlee	200.00
	Martin Brimmer	500.00
	P. C. Brooks	2,000.00
	P. C. Brooks, jun.	500.00
	John Bromfield	100.00
	John Bryant, jun.	250.00
	Henry Cabot	200.00
	Thomas G. Cary	100.00
	Carney and Sleeper	100.00
	Caleb Chace	200.00
	Eben Chadwick	500.00
	Abiel Chandler	100.00
	Jonas Chickering	500.00
	Charles R. Codman	100.00
	Henry Codman	100.00
	Gardner Colby	100.00
	B. W. Crowninshield	300.00
	A. and C. Cunningham	100.00
	Charles P. Curtis	100.00
	Thomas B. Curtis	100.00
	Peter R. Dalton	100.00
	Samuel Dana	100.00
	John James Dixwell	100.00
	J. W. Edmands	200.00
	Samuel A. Eliot	500.00
	Moses Everett	100.00
	Samuel Fales	200.00
	Richard Fletcher	100.00
	John M. Forbes	100.00
	Ebenezer Francis	1,000.00
	George Gardner	100.00
	John L. Gardner	1,000.00
	John Goodenough	100.00
	Benjamin Goddard	500.00
	Ozias Goodwin	500.00
	Francis C. Gray	500.00
	Horace Gray	300.00
	John C. Gray	1,000.00
	Samuel C. Gray	100.00
	William Gray	100.00
	Elizabeth C. Greene	500.00
	Sarah Greene	1,000.00
	David S. Greenough	100.00
	Henry Hall	100.00
	George Hallet	200.00
	George Hayward	100.00
	Nathaniel Hooper	100.00
	Robert Hooper	250.00
	Robert C. Hooper	100.00
	Samuel Hooper	250.00
	Carried forward	$539,181.78

	Brought forward	$539,181.78
1844	George Howe	500.00
	Jabez C. Howe	200.00
	Iasigi and Goddard	100.00
	P. T. Jackson	100.00
	James Johnson	100.00
	Samuel Johnson	100.00
	Abigail Joy	100.00
	Abel Kendall, jun.	100.00
	George H. Kuhn	100.00
	Lane and Reed	100.00
	Abbott Lawrence	2,000.00
	Amos Lawrence	1,000.00
	Amos A. Lawrence	100.00
	William Lawrence	1,000.00
	Lawrence and Stone	500.00
	George Lee	1,000.00
	Thomas Lee	500.00
	Isaac Livermore	100.00
	Elijah Loring	100.00
	Francis C. Loring	100.00
	John J. and Francis Low	100.00
	Francis C. Lowell	500.00
	John A. Lowell	1,000.00
	Charles Lyman	500.00
	George W. Lyman	500.00
	Theodore Lyman	1,000.00
	John Marland	100.00
	Robert M. Mason	100.00
	William P. Mason	500.00
	Charles H. Mills	100.00
	Milton and Slocumb	100.00
	Benjamin R. Nichols	100.00
	William Oliver	100.00
	William F. Otis	100.00
	Daniel P. Parker	500.00
	James Parker	500.00
	John Parker	1,000.00
	George Parkman	150.00
	William Parsons	100.00
	William P. Perkins	100.00
	Edward D. Peters	100.00
	William Phipps	100.00
	C. Gayton Pickman	100.00
	Paschal P. Pope	500.00
	Mary Pratt	500.00
	William Prescott	500.00
	William H. Prescott	100.00
	Samuel R. Putnam	100.00
	Josiah Quincy, jun.	1,000.00
	Joseph W. Revere	100.00
	Rice and Thaxter	100.00
	Richardson, Jeffry, and Brother	100.00
	Edward H. Robbins	100.00
	Henry B. Rogers	500.00
	James D. Russell	100.00
	Richardson, Burrage, and Co.	100.00
	Stephen Salisbury	500.00
	Carried forward	$558,831.78

	Brought forward	$558,831.78
1844	Ignatius Sargent	1,000.00
	Lucius M. Sargent	100.00
	James Savage	100.00
	Willard Sayles	500.00
	David Sears	2,000.00
	R. G. Shaw	1,000.00
	Francis Skinner	250.00
	Josiah Stickney	100.00
	Charles Stoddard	100.00
	William Sturgis	1,000.00
	John E. Thayer	500.00
	Nathaniel Thayer	100.00
	Joseph Tilden	100.00
	Henry Timmins	500.00
	Phineas Upham	1,000.00
	Daniel Waldo and sister	200.00
	Thomas B. Wales	1,000.00
	William J. Walker	200.00
	Waterston, Pray, and Co. . . .	100.00
	John C. Warren	500.00
	John Welles	500.00
	Thomas Wetmore	100.00
	William F. Whitney	100.00
	Edward Wigglesworth	100.00
	Thomas Wigglesworth	300.00
	John D. Williams	2,000.00
	Moses Williams	100.00
	Sundry subscribers, less than $100	2,300.00
1844	Moses Everett	116.00
	Israel Munson	20,000.00
1844–1866	Mrs. E. G. Everett	475.00
1845	William Russell	100.00
	John Brown	100.00
1847–1849	Sarah Clough	601.16
1851	Elizabeth Salisbury	4,000.00
1852	James Ingersoll	2,000.00
1854	Judah Touro	10,000.00
1855	William Appleton	20,000.00
	Elizabeth Pratt	20,000.00
1856	Subscribers for Brick Fence ($3,250.00)	
	Nathan Appleton	500.00
	William Appleton	500.00
	Josiah Bradlee	500.00
	P. C. Brooks	250.00
	John P. Cushing	250.00
	Jonathan Phillips	500.00
	David Sears	500.00
	William Sturgis	250.00
1857	William Pickman	4,000.00
	Ellison Lassell	6,888.60
1858	Agnes Austin	7,500.00
1858–1879	M. P. Sawyer	119,687.93
1859	George Hill	1,000.00
1860	William I. Bowditch	274.25
1861	J. Poland	15.00
	Carried forward	$794,689.72

	Brought forward	$794,689.72
1861	J. Bowdoin Bradlee	500.00
1863	Subscribers for Cottage for Males at Asylum ($44,450.00)	
	William Amory	500.00
	Francis Bacon	500.00
	William B. Bacon	250.00
	Benjamin E. Bates	1,000.00
	John Ballard	300.00
	James M. Beebe	2,000.00
	Mrs. Nath. I. Bowditch	5,000.00
	J. Bowdoin Bradlee	500.00
	Gardner Brewer	2,000.00
	Martin Brimmer	1,000.00
	Peter C. Brooks	1,000.00
	William S. Bullard	2,000.00
	J. Amory Davis	500.00
	J. Edgerton	1,000.00
	J. Wiley Edmands	500.00
	Joseph S. Fay	500.00
	John C. Gray	1,000.00
	Mrs. Henry Grew	300.00
	George Higginson	500.00
	Robert Hooper	250.00
	George Howe	1,000.00
	Jabez C. Howe	1,000.00
	Peter Hubbell	500.00
	H. H. Hunnewell	1,000.00
	Miss Anna P. Jones	400.00
	James Lawrence	1,000.00
	Abbott Lawrence	1,000.00
	Charles Lyman	300.00
	George W. Lyman	500.00
	Robert M. Mason	500.00
	Ex'rs of Henry P. Oxnard . . .	500.00
	J. W. Paige	500.00
	Benjamin T. Reed	250.00
	George C. Richardson	1,000.00
	Henry B. Rogers	1,000.00
	David Sears	1,000.00
	G. Howland Shaw	1,000.00
	Francis Skinner	1,000.00
	Henry P. Sturgis	500.00
	William Sturgis	1,000.00
	Nathaniel Thayer	3,000.00
	George W. Wales	500.00
	Miss Mary Ann Wales	500.00
	William F. Weld	1,000.00
	B. C. White	300.00
	Joseph Whitney	500.00
	Misses Wigglesworth	1,000.00
	Edward Wigglesworth	500.00
	Thomas Wigglesworth	300.00
	Moses Williams	1,000.00
	J. Huntington Wolcott	300.00
1863	Elizabeth Hill	237.50
1864	William S. Bullard	800.00
	William Oliver	57,760.04
	Carried forward	$898,437.26

	Brought forward	$898,437.26
1865	Hannah F. Lee	1,000.00
	William Minot	100.00
	Stephen Salisbury	5,000.00
	Edward Whitney	5,000.00
	Edward Wigglesworth	1,000.00
1866	Subscribers in Aid of Funds ($100,800.00)	
	William Amory	250.00
	William T. Andrews	500.00
	Charles H. Appleton	500.00
	Nathan Appleton, jun.	250.00
	Thomas G. Appleton	1,000.00
	William Appleton, jun.	500.00
	William S. Appleton	500.00
	Anonymous, by W. S. B.	500.00
	Francis Bacon	500.00
	James M. Beebe	5,000.00
	George B. Blake	100.00
	John Borland	300.00
	Boston Stock Exchange Board . .	1,000.00
	Mrs. N. I. Bowditch	5,000.00
	F. H. and J. B. Bradlee	500.00
	Martin Brimmer	1,000.00
	Edward Brooks	500.00
	Peter C. Brooks	1,000.00
	Peter C. Brooks, jun.	1,000.00
	Shepherd Brooks	1,000.00
	William S. Bullard	5,000.00
	Edward A. Codman	500.00
	Caleb A. Curtis	100.00
	Greely S. Curtis	500.00
	John G. Cushing	500.00
	Robert M. Cushing	500.00
	Thomas F. Cushing	500.00
	Otis Daniels	500.00
	Isaac Warren Danforth	500.00
	F. Gordon Dexter	500.00
	Albert Fearing	500.00
	Augustus Flagg	100.00
	William H. Gardiner	250.00
	George Gardner	300.00
	Henry J. Gardner	500.00
	John L. Gardner	5,000.00
	Joseph B. Glover	300.00
	The Misses Eliza and Lucy Goodwin	500.00
	Mrs. Henry Grew	500.00
	Andrew T. Hall	100.00
	Augustine Heard	250.00
	Mrs. Augustus Hemenway . . .	1,000.00
	George Higginson	250.00
	Robert Hooper	200.00
	C. F. Hovey & Co.	1,000.00
	George Howe	1,000.00
	Jabez C. Howe	2,000.00
	Thomas Howe	250.00
	Horatio H. Hunnewell	2,000.00
	Iasigi, Goddard, & Co.	500.00
	Carried forward	$957,037.26

	Brought forward	$957,037.26
1866	Herman B. Inches	250.00
	Abbott Lawrence	500.00
	Amos A. Lawrence	500.00
	James Lawrence	1,000.00
	James L. Little	1,000.00
	Mrs. John E. Lodge	300.00
	Francis C. Lowell	250.00
	John Amory Lowell	1,000.00
	George W. Lyman	1,000.00
	Theodore Lyman	200.00
	Robert M. Mason	1,000.00
	William P. Mason	500.00
	Theodore Matchett	200.00
	Nathan Matthews	200.00
	James McGregor	250.00
	Charles H. Minot	100.00
	George R. Minot	200.00
	Enoch R. Mudge	1,000.00
	Charles Merriam	250.00
	E. Francis Parker	100.00
	John Brooks Parker	500.00
	Samuel R. Payson	1,000.00
	William Perkins	500.00
	Andrew J. Pierce	100.00
	Miss Sarah P. Pratt	1,000.00
	Miss Mary Pratt	1,000.00
	Jeffrey Richardson	1,000.00
	Henry B. Rogers	1,000.00
	George C. Shattuck	500.00
	Francis Skinner & Co.	2,000.00
	Henry P. Sturgis	500.00
	Samuel W. Swett	250.00
	Nathaniel Thayer	25,000.00
	William Thomas	100.00
	Mrs. William Thomas	100.00
	Mrs. William W. Wadsworth . .	500.00
	Miss M. A. Wales	300.00
	William G. Weld	250.00
	George D. Welles	100.00
	Miss Susan J. Welles	500.00
	Miss Jane Welles	500.00
	Benjamin C. White	200.00
	Joseph Whitney	500.00
	Miss Anne Wigglesworth . . .	1,000.00
	Miss Mary Wigglesworth . . .	1,000.00
	Edward Wigglesworth	1,000.00
	Thomas Wigglesworth	1,000.00
	Moses Williams	3,000.00
	Robert C. Winthrop	100.00
1866	Rev. Mr. Spaulding	500.00
	A Friend	1,900.00
	F. N. Mitchell	67.50
1867	Sarah Pratt	18,800.00
	Charles Harris	1,000.00
	J. Mason Warren	2,000.00
1868	Abigail Loring	38,901.67
	St. Stephens Chapel	2,000.00
	Carried forward	$1,076,506.43

	Brought forward	$1,076,506.43
1868	Morrill Wyman	200.00
1870	Amateur Dramatic Association	450.00
	H. J. Bigelow	500.00
1871	Sidney Homer	1,000.00
1871–1914	Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co.	380,000.00
1874–1886	Hospital Sunday	10,798.28
1875	Miss M. C. Bryant	500.00
1877–1883	Charlotte Harris	274,457.33
1877	Elizabeth Powers	3,000.00
1878	Edward Blanchard	3,000.00
1879	J. T. Coolidge	100.00
	Margaret Tucker	49.63
	Mrs. John T. Morse	1,000.00
1880	F. James	846.07
1881	John C. Gray	25,000.00
	Thomas D. Quincy	1,000.00
	E. R. Mudge	1,000.00
	Sir Moses Montefiore	5.97
1882	Mary Pratt	20,000.00
	G. H. Gay	25,000.00
	Edward Fiske	50.00
1883	Jerome G. Kidder	25,000.00
1884	Amasa Guild	40.00
	Thomas G. Appleton	5,000.00
1885	A. W. Folsom	125.00
	John Wilson	13,600.00
1887	E. W. Hooper	1,500.00
1888–1898	Helen C. Bradlee	75,000.00
1888	Mrs. Eliot Hubbard	1,000.00
	Francis C. Balch	50.00
1891	Abraham Goldsmid	150.00
	Joseph Schofield	3,000.00
	Anne Wigglesworth	5,000.00
	Augustus L. Case	500.00
	Mrs. J. S. Cabot	50.00
1892	Elizabeth B. Bowditch	5,000.00
1893	George A. Gardner	50,000.00
1893–1914	Anna S. C. Prince	11,000.00
1894	Henry P. Kidder	10,000.00
1895	George W. Ellis	50.00
	Benefit Performance — Henry Irving	884.25
	Henry C. Hutchins	2,000.00
	Walter Hunnewell	1,000.00
1897	Louisa C. Palfrey	2,000.00
	Ellen Flint	28.86
1897–1901	Mary B. Turner	2,580.61
1897	Ellen F. Mason	1,000.00
	E. B. Bush	50.00
	J. W. Quimby	50.00
1898–1911	Henry L. Pierce	798,100.00
1898	Thomas E. Proctor	145,000.00
	A. C. Slater	1,000.00
	Thomas F. Wyman	119,720.41
1899	Otis E. Weld	1,063.50
1900–1908	J. Putnam Bradlee	243,391.24
1900	Robert C. Billings	50,000.00
	Francis E. Bangs	2,000.00
	Carried forward	$3,400,397.58

	Brought forward	$3,400,397.58
1900	Daniel Sharp Ford	7,000.00
1901–1906	Robert Henry Eddy	56,788.00
1901–1913	Mrs. John B. Tileston	505.00
	Euphemia Millar	1,000.00
	Robert Codman	5,000.00
1902	Mrs. S. D. Warren	20,000.00
	Edward I. Brown	10,000.00
	Mrs. Elizabeth L. Wyman	250.00
	Miss Marian Hovey	1,000.00
	Henry S. Hovey	1,000.00
	George Gardner	1,000.00
	Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	1,000.00
	Edward F. Delano	1,000.00
	Children of Mrs. Henry Winsor (Phila.)	1,000.00
1903	A Friend	4,000.00
	C. H. W. Foster	500.00
	Jacob Hecht	500.00
	Merchants' & Miners' Transportation Co.	50.00
	Sarah A. Matchett	1,000.00
1904–1905	Charles H. Hayden	102,133.33
1904	Thomas Wigglesworth	15,000.00
	Mrs. Alice B. Chase	1,000.00
	Harriet O. Cruft	2,000.00
	Mrs. Henry Lee	2,000.00
1905	Mrs. William Caleb Loring	100.00
	Ellen W. Smith	50.00
	J. H. T. Adams	58,256.46
	Subscribers to Eliot Chapel	33,220.07
	Edward W. Codman	283,887.53
1906	Mrs. H. Kuhn	50.00
	Desmond FitzGerald	25.00
	Laura M. Moore	2,500.00
	Martin Brimmer	20,000.00
	William Bolton	555.22
	Conrad Mohr	17,000.00
	Edward Woodman	1,000.00
1907	Charles E. French	10,000.00
	Mrs. J. J. Storrow	25.00
1907–1912	Henry Mulliken	113,424.21
1907–1914	Georgina Lowell	155.00
1907	William Amory	50.00
	Alice M. Longfellow	5.00
	Mrs. R. G. Shaw	50.00
1907–1914	William P. Blake	250.00
1907	Anna Dehon Blake	25.00
1908–1914	Philip S. Sears	100.00
1908–1911	Mrs. B. L. Young	75.00
1908–1914	Charles W. Hubbard	175.00
1908	Mrs. John H. Sturgis	10.00
	Subscribers to Orthopedic Ward	38,577.72
	Luther Farnham	466.63
1909	Cash	1.00
	C. O. Brewster	12.00
	George F. Parkman	50,000.00
	J. P. Reynolds, Jr.	50.00
	Carried forward	$4,265,219.75

	Brought forward	$4,265,219.75
1909	Francis Skinner	2,000.00
1910	T. C. Thatcher	25.00
	George W. Boyd	2,000.00
	Mrs. Frances R. Jones	35.00
1910–1911	Charity Contest — Henry Siegel Co. .	30.00
1910	Mrs. G. W. W. Dorr	25.00
	Ellen T. Emerson	10.00
	William J. Chever	8,116.95
1910–1913	John E. Atkins	89,420.68
1910	George Dexter	10,000.00
	Mrs. Frederick C. Shattuck . . .	500.00
	R. M. Borden	50.00
1910–1914	Lucy F. Simmons	4,474.54
1911–1914	Miss M. L. Blake	75.00
1911	John Ashton	22,176.47
	E. C. Lee	500.00
	Madame la Vicomtesse Treilhard . .	400.00
	Harvey H. Baker	10.00
	Lionel Norman	9.00
	Estate of Joseph G. Dalton, by A. P. Loring	1,000.00
	Thomas J. Knudson	4.00
1912	Mrs. Edwin S. Webster	50.00
	Dorothy King and Olivia Churchill .	1.00
	Victor Govignon	50.00
	Pedro Tosea	10.00
	Dr. E. M. Vrooman	10.00
	Drs. Wasener and Tongs	40.00
	Paul M. Reimer	1.00
	Josephine Pitman	2.00
	Rosamond Clark	2.00
	Oliver S. Roberts	3.00
	Henry H. Hills	100.00
	Clara Barton Fund	3,241.00
1913–1914	F. W. Hunnewell, 2d	35.00
1913	Edward W. Grew	20.00
	Mr. Countway	1.00
	I. Tucker Burr	25.00
	Charles T. Lovering	30.00
	A former Out-Patient	2.00
	Miss Mary Thomas	10.00
	Francis I. Amory	50.00
1913–1914	Mrs. Harcourt Amory	100.00
1913	Mrs. Peter C. Brooks	50.00
1913–1914	Mrs. Stephen S. FitzGerald . . .	20.00
1913	Frank E. Langley	10.00
	Josef Henrik Johnsan	5.00
	A Friend	25.00
1913–1914	Humane Society of Commonwealth of Massachusetts	700.00
1913	Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Eustis	10.00
	Mrs. Henry S. Grew	1,000.00
1913–1914	Mehitable C. C. Wilson	543.75
1913	Anonymous	2.00
	Mrs. F. A. Eustis	10.00
	Theodore Mendelstein	5.00
	The Ninety-Five Sewing Circle . .	20.00
	Carried forward	$4,412,265.14

	Brought forward	$4,412,265.14	
1913	Rosa A. Mulrey	1.00	
	Miss Marjorie R. van Wickle	50.00	
	Mrs. W. Scott Fitz	1,000.00	
	Subscribers for Nurses' Home: ($92,880.31)		
	Mrs. Andrew C. Wheelwright	20,000.00	
	Nathaniel Thayer	50,000.00	
	Shepherd Brooks	5,000.00	
	Ladies' Advisory Committee of the Training School for Nurses	14,000.00	
	In memory of Mrs. Samuel Torrey Morse	1,000.00	
	Interest accrued	2,880.31	
1914	Edith L. Coolidge	748.03	
	J. M. Crafts	20.00	
	Edward B. Adams	10.00	
	A Friend	5.00	
	Mrs. S. Parkman Blake	50.00	
	Mrs. Caroline B. Allen	5,000.00	
	H. M. Sears, F. C. Welch and R. E. Bullard, Executors u/w of Francis Bartlett	10,000.00	
	Edward B. Alford	20.00	
	Frank E. Langley	20.00	
	Mrs. William P. McKenzie	5.00	
	Emily Whiting	5.00	
	Anne W. Davis	9,030.70	
	Mrs. Warren P. B. Weeks	25.00	
	Out-Patient	1.00	
	Mary A. Conlin	10.00	
	Francis Skinner, Sr.	35,000.00	
	Miss Helen Cudahy	500.00	
	Anonymous	1.00	
	Mrs. Eliza Dean	5.00	
	William H. Blacar	2.50	
	George Wigglesworth	2,500.00	
1811–1914	Subscribers to Free Beds (Annual)	757,232.00	
	Total Unrestricted Gifts to this Fund, 1811–1914 inclusive		$5,326,386.68
	Profits from Real Estate, Stocks and Bonds, etc., etc.		1,141,142.44
			$6,467,529.12
	Withdrawals from this Fund representing annual excess of expenses over receipts at Hospitals, and other adjustments, 1811–1914, inclusive		2,520,294.76
	Balance now to credit of this Fund		$3,947,234.36

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL.

RESTRICTED FUNDS FOR THE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

INCOME DEVOTED TO FREE BEDS.

1825	The Davis Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Eleanor Davis		$900.00
1827	William Phillips Fund, a bequest from William Phillips . . .		5,000.00
1830	Belknap Fund, a bequest from Jeremiah Belknap		10,000.00
1841	Brimmer Fund, a bequest from Miss Mary Ann Brimmer . .		5,000.00
1842	Tucker Fund, a bequest from Miss Margaret Tucker . . .		3,312.37
1849	Williams Fund, a bequest from John D. Williams, of Estate No. 17 Blackstone Street . .		19,600.00
	Nichols Fund, a bequest from B. R. Nichols		6,000.00
1850	Todd Fund, a bequest from Henry Todd		5,000.00
1851	Wilder Fund, a bequest from Chas. W. Wilder .	$12,000.00	
1912	and a bequest from Florence Elizabeth Wilder, his granddaughter . . .	1,000.00	13,000.00
1856	Bromfield Fund, half of a bequest from John Bromfield . . .		20,000.00
	Wm. Reed Fund, a bequest from Wm. Reed		5,233.92
1857	Treadwell Fund, part of a bequest from J. G. Treadwell .		38,703.91
1858	Dowse Fund, a bequest from Thomas Dowse		5,000.00
1858–1897	Sawyer Fund, part of a bequest from M. P. Sawyer		76,966.19
1859	Thompson Fund, a bequest from S. B. Thompson		500.00
1860	J. Phillips Fund, a bequest from Jonathan Phillips		10,000.00
1862	Miss Townsend Fund, a donation from the executors of the will of Miss Mary P. Townsend .		11,486.50
1863	Pickens Fund, a bequest from John Pickens		1,676.75
	Percival Fund, a bequest from John Percival		950.00
1864	Greene Fund, a bequest from Benj. D. Greene		5,000.00
1865	Sever Fund, a bequest from Miss Martha Sever		500.00
	Carried forward		$243,829.64

	Brought forward	$243,829.64
1865	The Raymond Fund, a bequest from E. A. Raymond	2,820.00
1868	Harris Fund, part of a bequest from Charles Harris . . .	1,000.00
	Mason Fund, a bequest from Wm. P. Mason	9,400.00
	Loring Fund, a bequest from Abigail Loring	5,000.00
1868–1875	Miss Shaw Fund, a donation and bequest from Miss M. Louisa Shaw	5,500.00
1871	J. L. Gardner Fund, a donation from J. L. Gardner	20,000.00
	B. T. Reed Fund, a donation from Benj. T. Reed	1,000.00
	Read Fund, half of a bequest from James Read	1,000.00
1872	McGregor Fund, half of a donation and bequest from James McGregor	7,500.00
	Joy Fund, a bequest from Miss Nabby Joy	20,000.00
1873	Parker Fund, a bequest from Jonathan Parker, Jr. . . .	10,000.00
1874	Templeton Fund, half of a bequest from John Templeton .	5,000.00
	Mrs. J. H. Rogers Fund, a donation from J. H. Rogers . .	1,177.50
1876	Beebe Fund, a bequest from J. M. Beebe	50,000.00
	Lincoln Fund, half of a bequest from Mrs. F. W. Lincoln . .	85,000.00
1877	Blanchard Fund, a bequest from Mrs. M. B. Blanchard . . .	4,000.00
	George Gardner Fund, a donation of $1,000 from George Gardner, and $11,000 from Shepherd Brooks	12,000.00
	Hemenway Fund, a donation from the executors of the will of Augustus Hemenway . . .	20,000.00
	Jessup Fund, part of a bequest from Dr. Chas. A. Jessup . .	1,000.00
	Tufts Fund, a bequest from Quincy Tufts	10,000.00
1878	Eliza Perkins Fund, a donation from Mrs. H. B. Rogers . .	1,000.00
	Miss Rice Fund, a bequest from Miss Arabella Rice	5,000.00
	Dwight Fund, a donation from Mrs. T. Bradford Dwight . .	1,000.00
1879	Hunnewell Fund, a donation from H. H. Hunnewell	10,000.00
	R. M. Mason Fund, a bequest from R. M. Mason . . .	5,000.00
	Hannah Lowell Cabot Fund, a donation from Dr. Samuel Cabot	1,000.00
	Carried forward	$538,227.14

	Brought forward	$538,227.14
1879	The Gray Fund, a donation from John C. Gray	1,000.00
1881	Welles Fund, a donation from Miss Jane Welles	5,000.00
1882	Black Fund, a bequest from Miss Marianna Black	2,000.00
	Eben Wright Fund, an assignment of legacies by the children of T. Jefferson Coolidge . . .	14,000.00
1883	Paraclete Holmes Fund, a donation from W. S. Adams . .	2,000.00
	Estabrooks Fund, a bequest from J. W. Estabrooks	1,000.00
	Thayer Fund, a bequest from Nathaniel Thayer	30,000.00
1884	John Bertram Fund, a donation from Mrs. Clara Bertram Kimball	5,000.00
	D. R. Whitney Fund, a donation of D. R. Whitney	1,000.00
	Ann E. Gray Fund, a bequest from Miss Ann E. Gray . .	5,000.00
1886	Hannah C. Leland Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Hannah C. Leland	15,000.00
	Esther E. Beebe Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Esther E. Beebe .	2,000.00
	Ella F. Roehl Fund, a bequest from Ella F. Roehl	8,085.02
	Donations from friends, two of $100 each and one of $50 . .	250.00
	Urbino Fund, a bequest of S. R. Urbino	6,000.00
1887	Emily W. Appleton Fund, a donation from Mrs. Emily W. Appleton	1,000.00
	Henry B. Rogers Fund, a bequest from Henry B. Rogers . . .	10,000.00
	John H. Eastburn Fund, a bequest from John H. Eastburn	10,000.00
	Mrs. Susan F. Eastburn Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Susan F. Eastburn	1,000.00
	William B. Craft Fund, a bequest from William B. Craft . . .	5,000.00
1888	McGregor Fund, a bequest of Mrs. James McGregor . . .	1,000.00
	Charles R. Hayden Fund, a donation from Mrs. Annie Ruth Hayden	2,000.00
	Spaulding Fund, a donation of Mahlon D. and John P. Spaulding	10,000.00
	Anna T. Phillips Fund, a donation of Mrs. Anna T. Phillips	1,000.00
	Joel Spaulding Fund, a donation of Miss Sarah R. Spaulding .	3,000.00
	Carried forward	$679,562.16

	Brought forward	$679,562.16
1889	The Bartlett Fund, a bequest of Sidney Bartlett	10,000.00
	Jas. B. and Mary Dow Fund, a gift of Mary Dow, under the will of James B. Dow . . .	5,000.00
	Shattuck Fund, a donation of Mrs. George C. Shattuck . .	500.00
1890	Elisha T. Loring Fund, a bequest of Elisha T. Loring	10,000.00
	Ellen M. Gifford Fund, part of bequest of Ellen M. Gifford .	10,000.00
	Turner Sargent Fund, a bequest of Amelia Jackson Sargent .	5,000.00
	Sarah E. Allen Fund, a bequest of Sarah E. Allen	5,000.00
	Jordan, Marsh and Co. Fund, a donation of Jordan, Marsh and Co.	1,000.00
	Wm. S. Dexter Fund, a donation of Wm. S. Dexter	5,000.00
	Wm. B. Spooner Fund, a bequest of Wm. B. Spooner	3,000.00
1891	Caroline Merriam Fund, a donation from Frank Merriam . .	1,000.00
1892	Stephen P. H. May Fund . . .	1,000.00
1893	Waldmeyer Fund, a bequest of Philip Waldmeyer	1,000.00
	Elizabeth W. Gay Fund, a bequest of Elizabeth W. Gay .	7,931.19
1894	Lawrence Fund, a bequest of Abbott Lawrence	10,000.00
	Isaac Sweetser Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Anne M. Sweetser . .	46,913.14
1895	Burnham Fund, a bequest of T. O. H. P. Burnham . . .	250,000.00
	Moseley Fund, a bequest of Wm. O. Moseley	20,000.00
	Snow Fund, a bequest of Sophia J. Snow	5,000.00
1896	Glover Fund, a bequest of Albert Glover	5,000.00
	R. W. Turner Fund, a bequest of Royal W. Turner	21,086.48
	Coolidge Fund, a bequest of Susan G. Coolidge	176,000.00
	Vose Fund, half of a bequest of Ann White Vose	38,983.09
	Cheney Fund, a bequest of B. P. Cheney	10,000.00
	Mary B. Turner Fund, a bequest of Mary B. Turner	5,000.00
	Theodore Chase Fund, a donation of Alice Bowdoin Chase . .	5,000.00
	Henry E. Moody Fund, a bequest of Jane C. Moody	2,091.42
1897	Benj. Jos. Gilbert Fund, a donation of Mrs. Susan B. Richards	5,000.00
	Carried forward	$1,345,067.48

	Brought forward	$1,345,067.48
1897	The Harriet T. Andrew Fund, a bequest of Harriet T. Andrew .	5,000.00
	Wm. Hilton Fund, a bequest of Wm. Hilton	22,553.66
	Cornelia V. R. Thayer Fund, a bequest of Mrs. C. V. R. Thayer	25,000.00
	Chas. Paine Cheney Fund, a donation of Mrs. B. P. Cheney . .	5,000.00
	Chas. B. Porter Fund, a bequest of W. L. Chase	5,000.00
1898	Henry L. Pierce Fund, part of a bequest of Henry L. Pierce .	50,000.00
1899	Luther Farnum Fund, a bequest of Luther Farnum	2,637.37
	J. Huntington Wolcott Fund, a bequest of Mrs. J. Huntington Wolcott	25,000.00
	Geo. A. Newell Fund, a bequest of Geo. A. Newell	5,000.00
	Ira C. Calef Fund, a donation of Ira C. Calef	5,000.00
1900	J. Collins Warren Fund, a bequest of Anna S. C. Blake . . .	10,000.00
1901	Henry Saltonstall Fund, a bequest of Henry Saltonstall .	10,000.00
	Conrad Mohr Fund, part of a bequest of Conrad Mohr . . .	39,384.18
	Sarah H. A. Burnham Fund, a donation of Mrs. Sarah B. Whittemore and Mrs. Theresa B. Dodge	5,000.00
	Chas. L. Young Fund, a bequest of Chas. L. Young	5,000.00
1902	Henry Woods Fund, a bequest of Henry Woods	5,000.00
	Henry Whitman Fund, a bequest of Henry Whitman	10,000.00
	Jos. B. Glover Fund, a bequest of Jos. B. Glover	5,000.00
	Stuart Wadsworth Wheeler Fund, a donation of Susan Farnum Wheeler	1,000.00
	Wm. Whitworth Gannett Fund, a donation of Wm. Whitworth Gannett	1,000.00
1903	Fred'k L. Ames Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Fred'k L. Ames . .	5,000.00
	John Ruggles Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Mary L. Ruggles . . .	10,000.00
	Robert Chas. Billings Fund, part of a bequest of Robert Chas. Billings	5,000.00
	J. Sullivan Warren Fund, Legacy of Elizabeth T. L. Warren . .	62,350.00
1904	Chas. H. Hayden Fund, part of a bequest of Chas. H. Hayden .	5,000.00
	Harriet O. Cruft Fund, a donation of Miss Harriet O. Cruft	3,000.00
	Carried forward	$1,676,992.69

	Brought forward	$1,676,992.69
1905	The Henry C. Weston Fund, a donation of Mrs. Evelyn O. Weston	5,000.00
	Geo. B. Upton Fund, a bequest of Geo. B. Upton	5,000.00
	Shepard Norwell Fund, a donation of John Shepard . . .	5,000.00
	Hannah Smith-Lexington Fund, a bequest of George O. Smith .	5,000.00
	Coburn Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Helen G. Coburn	75,000.00
	Nurses' Training School, Free Bed Fund	5,000.00
1907	Charles Merriam Fund, a bequest of Charles Merriam . . .	5,000.00
1908	Moses Williams Fund, a donation of Laura L. Case . . .	5,000.00
	Smith-Gerrish Fund, a bequest of Edward Gerrish	8,000.00
	Harriet O. Cruft Fund, a donation of Miss Harriet O. Cruft, as a Children's Fund . . .	5,000.00
	W. Scott Fitz Fund, a donation of Mrs. W. Scott Fitz . . .	5,000.00
	Grace M. Kuhn Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Grace M. Kuhn for Clinical Laboratory . . .	10,000.00
1910–1914	Florence Lyman Fund, a bequest of Florence Lyman	3,891.41
1910	Eugene V. R. Thayer Fund, a bequest in memory of Eugene V. R. Thayer	5,000.00
	Lucius Clapp Fund, a bequest of Lucius Clapp	5,000.00
	Thomas Niles Fund, a bequest of Thomas Niles	29,281.67
	William Litchfield Fund, a bequest of William Litchfield .	5,000.00
	Charles H. Draper Fund, a bequest of Charles H. Draper .	23,934.13
1911	James Rogers Rich Fund, a bequest of James Rogers Rich .	1,000.00
	Mrs. Bennett H. Nash Fund, a donation of Mrs. Bennett H. Nash	5,000.00
	Frances Fay and Arthur Kelsey Fay Memorial Fund, a donation of James H. Fay . . .	1,000.00
	Catherine A. Barstow Fund, a bequest of Catherine A. Barstow	10,000.00
	Mary E. Badger Fund, a bequest of Mary E. Badger	2,000.00
	Thomas Talbot Fund, a bequest of Isabella W. Talbot . . .	5,000.00
1912	Matchett Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Sarah A. Matchett	25,000.00
	Waite Memorial Bed, a bequest of Harriet E. Goodnow . .	5,091.67
	Caroline M. Martin Fund, a bequest of Caroline M. Martin .	5,094.94
	Carried forward	$1,946,286.51

	Brought forward	$1,946,286.51	
1913	The John S. Ames Fund, a donation of John S. Ames	5,000.00	
	Mary Spaulding Fund, a bequest of Mary Spaulding	5,000.00	
	George N. Smalley Fund, a bequest of George N. Smalley .	5,000.00	
1914	William S. Hills Fund, a bequest of William S. Hills . . .	5,000.00	
			$1,966,286.51

INCOME UNRESTRICTED.

1845	The Waldo Fund, bequest of Daniel Waldo	$40,000.00	
1889	Blake Fund, a bequest of Stanton Blake	10,000.00	
1892	Charles W. Faulkner Fund, bequest of C. W. Faulkner . .	2,940.00	
1897	John Foster Fund, bequest of John Foster	10,000.00	
1898	Brown Fund, bequest of Harriet Louisa Brown	5,000.00	
	Elizabeth C. Ware Fund, bequest of Elizabeth C. Ware . . .	10,000.00	
1901	Lucretia A. Wilder Fund, a bequest of Lucretia A. Wilder .	9,377.64	
	Roger Wolcott Fund, bequest of Roger Wolcott	5,000.00	
			92,317.64

INCOME DEVOTED TO ANY PURPOSE EXCEPT BUILDINGS.

1862–1872	The Redman Fund, a bequest from John Redman		455,113.34

CHESTER H. DAVIS FUND.

1903	For Crippled Children, a bequest of Chester H. Davis		20,000.00
	Total Restricted Fund . .		$2,533,717.49

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUND.

1843	The Appleton Fund, a bequest of		
1854	$10,010 from Samuel Appleton and a donation of $20,000		
1862	from William Appleton . .	$30,010.00	
1851	Bromfield Fund, half of a bequest from John Bromfield . . .	20,000.00	
1858	Austin Fund, part of a bequest from Mrs. Agnes Austin . .	5,000.00	
1859	Kittredge Fund, a bequest from Rufus Kittredge	5,500.00	
1870	Amusement Fund, $5,000 bequest of Miss Mary Louise Shaw;		
1875	$5,000 donation of Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw and other ladies . .	10,000.00	
	Carried forward	$70,510.00	

	Brought forward	$70,510.00	
1871	The Read Fund, half of a bequest from James Read	1,000.00	
1872	McGregor Fund, half of a donation and bequest from James McGregor	7,500.00	
1874	Templeton Fund, half of a bequest from John Templeton . . .	5,000.00	
1876	Lincoln Fund, half of a bequest from Mrs. F. W. Lincoln . .	85,000.00	
1885	Proctor Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Lydia P. Proctor . .	1,000.00	
1888	Hibbard Occupation Fund . .	1,000.00	
1889	Higginson Fund, a bequest from George Higginson	10,000.00	
1890	Ellen M. Gifford Fund, part of a bequest from Ellen M. Gifford	5,000.00	
1895	Matchett Fund, a donation of Sarah A. Matchett	15,000.00	
	Thomas E. Proctor Fund for maintenance of buildings . .	30,000.00	
1896	Vose Fund, half of a bequest of Ann White Vose	38,983.09	
1897	Bradlee Fund, part of a donation from Helen C. Bradlee . .	50,000.00	
1900	Abbott Fund, a bequest of Marshall K. Abbott	2,500.00	
1904	Fund for Department of Scientific Research, a donation of Sarah A. Matchett	5,000.00	
1906	Samuel Eliot Memorial Chapel Fund for maintenance of Chapel	10,904.84	
1909	George F. Parkman Fund, part of a bequest of George F. Parkman	50,000.00	
	Elizabeth B. Maxwell Fund, a bequest of Elizabeth B. Maxwell	1,030.00	
	Mercy A. Bailey Fund, a bequest of Mercy A. Bailey . . .	5,500.00	
1911	Martha R. Hunt Fund, to be used for the entertainment of patients at McLean Hospital . .	10,135.00	
1912	Matchett Memorial Fund, part of a bequest of Sarah A. Matchett	50,000.00	
1913	Sarah E. Cazenove Fund, a bequest of Sarah E. Cazenove .	63,784.36	
	Total McLean Hospital Fund .		$518,847.29

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL FUND.

1879	Sundry Donors (through Miss Russell)	$5,446.00	
1880	Sundry Donors (through Miss Russell)	2,513.00	
	Dr. and Mrs. Ware	1,000.00	
	Mrs. Sarah F. Fay	1,000.00	
	Carried forward	$9,959.00	

	Brought forward	$9,959.00
1880	J. L. Gardner	1,000.00
	Mrs. E. B. Bowditch	1,000.00
	H. B. Rogers	1,000.00
	Anne S. Hooper	1,000.00
	E. Pierson Beebe and Mrs. Beebe . .	1,000.00
	W. S. Bullard	500.00
	Samuel W. Swett	500.00
	William Amory	500.00
	C. H. Dalton	500.00
	Chas. P. Curtis	500.00
	T. K. Lothrop	500.00
	H. L. Higginson	300.00
	F. L. Higginson	300.00
	O. W. Peabody	250.00
	J. R. Hall	200.00
	George Dexter	200.00
	Mrs. Margaret M. McGregor . . .	200.00
	Mrs. L. McG. Morison	200.00
	Eliza Goodwin	150.00
	Friends	2,050.00
	William A. Hemenway	100.00
	T. G. Appleton	100.00
	J. R. Coolidge	100.00
	H. P. Kidder and C. J. Morrill, Trustees	3,713.85
	Margaret Curtis account Mrs. C. P. Curtis, Senior	25.00
	D. F. Appleton	50.00
1881	Sundry Donors (through Miss Russell)	3,750.83
	C. J. Morrill and Friend, one-half each	5,000.00
	Moses Williams	1,000.00
	A. T. Lyman	200.00
	A. Cochrane	250.00
	J. C. Gray	300.00
	B. Schlessinger	500.00
	Henry Saltonstall	500.00
	Mrs. P. C. Brooks	300.00
	T. J. Coolidge	300.00
	Mrs. J. B. H. James	100.00
	R. P. Wainwright	50.00
	Ezra H. Baker	500.00
	William S. Houghton	1,000.00
	Elijah Smith	500.00
	William S. Cabot	100.00
	Charles Merriam	100.00
	Caroline Merriam	100.00
	W. G. Weld	250.00
	Mrs. Theodore Chase, Sr.	50.00
	Miss Cochrane (musical)	500.00
	Alice M. Longfellow and sister . .	1,000.00
	Leopold Morse	50.00
	Samuel Eliot	500.00
	Eliza Ashton, A Bostonian, by Charles P. Curtis	500.00 500.00
	W. C. Bright	200.00
	Carried forward	$43,998.68

	Brought forward	$43,998.68
1881	G. A. Nickerson	200.00
	S. R. Payson	300.00
	George C. Richardson	300.00
	Edward Austin	500.00
	Charles P. Hemenway	250.00
	Nathaniel Thayer	20,000.00
	H. P. Kidder	5,000.00
	J. L. Bremer	1,000.00
	Henry Lee	1,000.00
	Martin Brimmer	300.00
	Miss Anne Wigglesworth	300.00
	Quincy A. Shaw	5,000.00
	F. H. Peabody	500.00
	S. B. Rindge	500.00
	S. D. Warren	2,000.00
	Elisha Atkins	500.00
	H. H. Hunnewell	10,000.00
	Nevins & Co.	500.00
	W. Endicott, Jr.	2,500.00
	Henry Woods	1,000.00
	Samuel Johnson	500.00
	R. C. Greenleaf	500.00
	Henry Endicott	100.00
1882	Ezra Farnsworth	500.00
	W. C. Grover	1,000.00
	Joseph B. Glover	100.00
	Sundry Donors (through Miss Russell)	550.00
	Sundry Donors (through Miss Russell)	3,000.00
	Cornelia Dehan	75.00
1883	Jerome G. Kidder, bequest	15,000.00
1884	Samuel W. Sweet, bequest	50,000.00
1885	"Francis," donation	20.00
1886	George A. Gardner, donation	5,000.00
	Miss Mary Russell, donation	40.00
1888	Elizabeth B. I. B. Dixwell, bequest	1,000.00
1889	Miss Helen C. Bradlee, donation	1,300.00
1892	Elizabeth B. Bowditch, bequest	5,000.00
	Mrs. Isaac Sweetser, in memory of Dr. Edw. H. Clarke, donation	1,000.00
1912	Julia M. Moseley, bequest	6,190.47
		$186,524.15
	Cost of Building	34,713.02
	Total Convalescent Hospital Fund	$151,811.13

DR. J. H. WHITTEMORE MEMORIAL FUND.

1886	William S. Bullard	$500.00
	Peter C. Brooks	200.00
	Martin Brimmer	300.00
	Arthur T. Lyman	250.00
	Geo. P. Metcalf	100.00
	Benton, Caverly & Co.	100.00
	Carried forward	$1,450.00

	Brought forward	$1,450.00
1886	B. Johnson	100.00
	A Friend	1,000.00
	David P. Kimball	500.00
	T. Jefferson Coolidge	500.00
	James L. Little	100.00
	Caroline G. Curtis	100.00
	Theodore Lyman	100.00
	E. F. Mason	100.00
	T. K. Lothrop	500.00
	C. J. Morrill	1,000.00
	George Higginson	5,000.00
	Edmund Dwight	1,000.00
	S. D. Warren	1,000.00
	Mrs. J. E. Lodge	100.00
	Dr. Charles V. Bemis	50.00
	George S. Hale	50.00
	Miss Anne Wigglesworth	500.00
	H. H. Hunnewell	1,500.00
	J. A. Emmons	500.00
	Mrs. Gardiner Brewer	100.00
	Miss C. A. Brewer	20.00
	E. B. Bowditch	500.00
	Sands, Furber & Co.	100.00
	J. B. Fletcher	100.00
	Shattuck & Jones	100.00
	D. R. Whitney	100.00
	Nathan Robbins	100.00
	William Perkins	100.00
	Chas. P. Curtis	100.00
	Otis E. Weld	500.00
	Ida M. Mason	100.00
	George B. Brown	50.00
	A Friend	50.00
	A Friend, through Mr. Endicott	100.00
	John L. Bremer	500.00
	Miss Anna Hallowell	100.00
	N. P. Hallowell	100.00
	G. W. Wells	100.00
	A Lady, through Mr. Dalton	50.00
	Franklin Haven, Jr.	100.00
	Charles Merriam	100.00
	Edward Austin	300.00
	C. H. Dalton	300.00
	Mrs. C. H. Dalton	50.00
	Augustus Lowell	250.00
	Henry Saltonstall	200.00
	Mrs. G. H. Shaw	100.00
	Mrs. Frank Monson	50.00
	Mrs. J. H. Wolcott	100.00
	Mrs. W. W. Vaughan	250.00
	R. T. Paine	200.00
	Francis Blake	100.00
	Roger Wolcott	100.00
	Henry Lee	500.00
	A. A. Lawrence	300.00
	William Endicott, Jr.	1,000.00
	Henry Woods	500.00
	Carried forward	$22,620.00

	Brought forward	$22,620.00	
1886	Ezra Farnsworth	1,000.00	
	Thomas E. Proctor	500.00	
	Henry B. Rogers	500.00	
	Mary Anne Wales	200.00	
	Mrs. James McGregor	100.00	
	Mrs. Caroline Merriam	100.00	
	Mrs. J. Elliot Cabot	1,000.00	
	J. M. Sears	1,000.00	
	Nathaniel Thayer	1,500.00	
	John E. Thayer	1,000.00	
	Bayard Thayer	1,000.00	
	E. V. R. Thayer	500.00	
	Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	500.00	
	Mrs. J. F. Andrews	500.00	
	R. C. Greenleaf	1,000.00	
	Samuel Johnson	500.00	
	Mrs. Francis Brooks	100.00	
	J. H. Wolcott	100.00	
			$33,720.00

SAMUEL CABOT FUND FOR PATHOLOGICAL INVESTIGATION.

1888	Donation of Samuel Cabot and Dr. Arthur T. Cabot. Income devoted to salary of Surgical Pathologist	$10,000.00

JOHN CALL DALTON AND EDWARD BARRY DALTON FUND.

1891–1909	A donation from Charles H. and Henry R. Dalton. Income devoted to Investigation in the Science of Medicine	$25,000.00

PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY AND RANDALL FUNDS.

1895	Fanny G. Villiard	$1,000.00	
	Charles U. Cotting	500.00	
	Thomas Nelson	200.00	
	A. S. Bigelow	500.00	
	William S. Bullard	500.00	
	Henry C. Weston	500.00	
	"A Western Friend" (J. M. Forbes)	5,000.00	
	R. H. White	1,000.00	
	Wallace L. Pierce	500.00	
	Caleb A. Curtis	500.00	
	Charles Merriam	500.00	
	Elizabeth R. Cabot	200.00	
	Elizabeth C. Ware	100.00	
	John C. Ropes	100.00	
	George G. Kennedy	1,000.00	
	J. Morris Meredith	100.00	
	William Powell Mason	1,000.00	
	W. B. Thomas	500.00	
	Mrs. F. L. Ames	5,000.00	
	Miss Mary S. Ames	1,000.00	
	Thomas Wigglesworth	1,000.00	
	Carried forward	$20,700.00	

	Brought forward	$20,700.00	
1895	H. H. Hunnewell	10,000.00	
	John L. Gardner	1,000.00	
1896	C. W. Amory	500.00	
	Mrs. S. D. Warren	5,000.00	
	Augustus Lowell	1,000.00	
	Henry Lee	1,000.00	
	T. Jefferson Coolidge	1,000.00	
	Henry L. Pierce	5,000.00	
	Charles Head	1,000.00	
	Martin Brimmer	1,000.00	
	Dr. Charles G. Weld	5,000.00	
	O. H. Alford	500.00	
	John A. Burnham	500.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. W. Scott Fitz	1,000.00	
	Oliver Ames	1,000.00	
	D. L. Pickman	200.00	
	W. D. Sohier	100.00	
	George F. Fabyan	1,000.00	
	Miss A. P. Rogers	500.00	
	A Friend	400.00	
	Mrs. W. D. Pickman	1,000.00	
	Frank Simpson	1,000.00	
	A. A. Lawrence	500.00	
	E. Pierson Beebe	1,000.00	
	J. Reed Whipple	500.00	
	A. Hemenway	1,000.00	
	W. H. Forbes	500.00	
	Mrs. Frank Merriam	500.00	
	Mrs. William C. Loring	1,000.00	
	Estate of Eben D. Jordan	5,000.00	
	Nathaniel Thayer	1,000.00	
	Mrs. J. N. Fiske	1,000.00	
	Through Dr. A. T. Cabot	100.00	
	Through Dr. Chas. B. Porter	100.00	
	W. Sturgis Bigelow	2,500.00	
	Anna S. C. Prince	1,000.00	
	Wm. Endicott, Jr.	5,000.00	
	Interest on Fund added	1,947.02	
1897	Henry M. Whitney	1,000.00	
	Children of Samuel Parkman	2,000.00	
	Laurence Minot	100.00	
	Mrs. Henry S. Grew	500.00	
	George Wigglesworth	100.00	
	William Minot	100.00	
	A. Hemenway	1,000.00	
	Miss A. P. Carey	500.00	
	Allen Danforth	100.00	
1912	Mrs. Mary Upham Johnson, a bequest	3,201.32	
	Pathological Fund	$90,648.34	
	Apparatus and Equipment	26,772.93	
		$63,875.41	
1898	John W. and Belinda L. Randall Fund	20,000.00	
			$83,875.41

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES FUND.

1897	C. P. Curtis, Treasurer, for sundry donors	$18,386.42
	John Foster	5,000.00
1902	Francis Skinner	1,000.00
1904	Francis E. Bangs	2,000.00
	William Amory	25.00
	George A. Gardner	2,000.00
	Mrs. Ernest B. Dane	100.00
	Mrs. Robert W. Emmons	25.00
	Mrs. Larz Anderson	50.00
	Mrs. John L. Bremer	100.00
	Mrs. George F. Fabyan	50.00
	J. Randolph Coolidge	100.00
	H. D. Chapin	10.00
	A Friend	1.00
	Dr. J. F. Burnham	1.00
	Miss Fannie R. Brewer	100.00
	F. L. Higginson	100.00
	Mrs. J. B. Case	100.00
	Miss Georgina Lowell	25.00
	Mrs. E. Preble Motley	50.00
	Arthur A. Carey	25.00
	Mrs. Annie L. Woods	100.00
	Thomas Wigglesworth	500.00
	Miss Isabel Fabyan	50.00
	Charles E. Cotting	50.00
	Mrs. B. P. Cheney	50.00
	T. Jefferson Coolidge	500.00
	Thornton K. Lothrop	500.00
	Charles H. Dalton	100.00
	Mrs. A. W. Blake	50.00
	Miss B. F. Blake	50.00
	Forbes Lithograph Co.	10.00
	Mrs. W. Scott Fitz	100.00
	Miss Eliza W. S. Parkman	10.00
	Walter Hunnewell	100.00
	Henry S. Hunnewell	50.00
	Mrs. F. B. Harrington	10.00
	Miss Mary Ames	50.00
	W. O. Gay	100.00
	The Misses Minot	25.00
	Miss Sarah F. Bremer	50.00
	Stephen Bullard	50.00
	Samuel W. Rodman	20.00
	Mrs. F. C. Manning	10.00
	Miss M. L. Blake	10.00
	Miss Mary Brandegee	50.00
	Shepherd Brooks	400.00
	O. A. H. Alford	100.00
	Mrs. Alford	15.00
	Miss Mary Thomas	10.00
	Miss Sarah C. Paine	25.00
	Miss Mary W. Eastman	100.00
	Charles W. Hubbard	25.00
	Mrs. John C. Phillips	50.00
	George F. Fabyan	1,000.00
	Carried forward	$33,568.42

	Brought forward	$33,568.42	
1904	Graduate of School	50.00	
	Graduate of School	1.00	
1905	Mrs. Algernon Coolidge	10.00	
	Luce & Manning	25.00	
	Mrs. J. T. Eldredge	5.00	
	Mrs. William C. Otis	100.00	
	Nurses' Alumnæ Association	25.00	
	Mrs. Mary Lee Ware	500.00	
	Miss Alice Longfellow	5.00	
	John T. Coolidge	100.00	
	Mrs. Theodore Lyman	100.00	
	Mrs. G. Howland Shaw	100.00	
	Clement S. Houghton	25.00	
	Louis S. Dabney	25.00	
	William S. Dexter	200.00	
	Thomas P. Beal	50.00	
	Francis Skinner	300.00	
	Henry Mulliken	500.00	
	Mrs. W. S. Bullard	25.00	
	Mrs. H. S. Grew	25.00	
	Richard H. Weld	25.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. George Putnam	200.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. N. Thayer	2,000.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman	100.00	
	F. L. Higginson	250.00	
	Mrs. G. G. Hammond	100.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Sears	200.00	
	Mrs. Daniel Merriman	50.00	
	Arthur Amory	5.00	
	Mrs. Otis Norcross, Jr.	50.00	
	Alexander Cochrane	100.00	
	Mrs. S. Parkman Blake	100.00	
	Grant Walker	100.00	
	Mrs. J. J. Storrow	10.00	
	Mrs. H. H. Fay	25.00	
	Miss M. B. Lothrop	50.00	
	Nurses' Alumnæ Association	28.50	
	Francis Hunnewell	100.00	
	Nathaniel T. Kidder	500.00	
1906	Mrs. Anna D. Blake	50.00	
	William P. Blake	50.00	
	E. Pierson Beebe	50.00	
	Miss Emma Rodman	25.00	
1907	Mrs. R. G. Shaw	50.00	
1909	Mrs. A. Coolidge	10.00	
1912	Henry A. Wyman	5.00	
1913	Miss Harriet W. Barnes	50.00	
			$40,022.92

EUPHEMIA MILLAR ANNUITY.

1901	Part of bequest of Euphemia Millar	$1,557.74

ART ROOM FUND.

1904	Mrs. Samuel Eliot	$500.00	
	Sundry Donors and interest added	518.35	
			$1,018.35

CODMAN FUND.

1905	Bequest of Edward W. Codman	$313,073.91	
	Land and Buildings	283,887.53	
			$29,186.38

ORTHOPEDIC WARD FUND.

1906–1907	Nathaniel Thayer	$5,000.00	
	Bayard Thayer	5,000.00	
	Mrs. Lester Leland	5,000.00	
	John and W. S. Spaulding and Mrs. H. F. King	5,000.00	
	Mrs. W. G. Weld	5,000.00	
	Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Sears	5,000.00	
	Mrs. B. P. Cheney	5,000.00	
	Augustus Hemenway	3,000.00	
	J. L. Bremer	2,448.64	
	E. V. R. Thayer	2,500.00	
	H. E. Converse	2,500.00	
	Miss Mary Ames	2,000.00	
	Mrs. Edward Brandegee	1,500.00	
	Nelson Curtis	1,500.00	
	Max Agassiz	1,000.00	
	G. L. Peabody	1,000.00	
	Gordon Dexter	1,000.00	
	C. W. Amory	1,000.00	
	William Endicott, Jr.	1,000.00	
	P. L. Saltonstall	1,000.00	
	Samuel Dana	1,000.00	
	Mrs. J. H. Wright	1,000.00	
	Lyman Nichols	1,000.00	
	Francis Blake	2,000.00	
	Miss Elizabeth Cheney	1,000.00	
	Mrs. Roger Wolcott, Sr.	1,000.00	
	John Parkinson	500.00	
	Mrs. Peter C. Brooks	250.00	
	John Saltonstall	250.00	
	John A. Burnham	100.00	
	F. P. Sprague	100.00	
	W. O. Gay	100.00	
	Wallace L. Pierce	300.00	
		$65,048.64	
	Building and Equipment	38,577.72	
			$26,470.92

SUSAN SMITH FUND (ANNUITY).

1912	Bequest of Susan Smith	$13,703.98

NURSES' HOME FUND — McLEAN HOSPITAL.

1913	Donation of Miss Elizabeth L. Grant	$1,000.00	
1914	A Friend	40,000.00	
	Sundry Donors (through Mrs. E. Stanley Abbot)	13,679.70	
	Donation of Miss Sara E. Parsons	5.00	
			$54,684.70

SARAH PROCTOR JOSLIN FUND.

1913	Bequest of Sarah Proctor Joslin	$1,000.00

DR. JOHN M. HARLOW FUND.

1914	Bequest of Dr. John M. Harlow . .	$14,063.00	
	Bequest of Frances K. Harlow . .	6,027.00	
			$20,090.00

CHILDREN'S MEDICAL WARD BUILDING FUND.

1913	Donation of G. S. Talbot	$250.00

INCOME DEVOTED TO BOOKS FOR PATIENTS.

1841	Warren Library Fund, a donation from Dr. J. C. Warren	$1,000.00

INCOME DEVOTED TO THE LIBRARY.

1857	Treadwell Library Fund, part of a bequest of J. G. Treadwell . . .	$5,000.00	
1913	Donation of Richard Olney	100.00	
1914	Donation of Dr. Daniel Fiske Jones .	5.00	
	Donation of Dr. John M. T. Finney	200.00	
			$5,305.00

INCOME AND PRINCIPAL DEVOTED TO THE PUBLICATION OF A HISTORY OF THE HOSPITAL.

1861	Bowditch History Fund, a bequest from N. I. Bowditch	$2,000.00

WOODEN LEG FUND.

1861	Donation — P. K.	$100.00	
	Bequest of N. I. Bowditch	5,000.00	
	George A. Newell Fund	2,500.00	
			$7,600.00

INCOME DEVOTED TO A TRIENNIAL PRIZE.

1868	Warren Prize Fund, a bequest from Dr. J. M. Warren	$1,880.00	
	Accumulated interest	2,805.84	
			$4,685.84

INCOME DEVOTED TO SPECIAL SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS.

1870	Donation of R. M. Moore	$100.00	
	Donation of Lydia B. and O. A. Taft	100.00	
	Donation of Chas. S. Bixby . . .	25.00	
	Donation of Dr. Henry J. Bigelow .	1,250.00	
	Arthur Appleton Beebe Fund . . .	5,000.00	
			$6,475.00

INCOME DEVOTED TO MUSIC AT HOSPITAL.

1894	George C. and Anne H. Shattuck Fund, donation of Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck	$2,000.00

DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES.

1876	Dr. Samuel Cabot:		
	Benefit indigent at Asylum . .		$1,000.00
1877	Executors Augustus Hemenway:		
	For Nurses' Training School . .		5,000.00
1878	Frederick Dexter:		
	For purchase of pictures . . .		50.00
1887	Waldo March:		
	For photographic apparatus . .		100.00
1888–1894	Dr. A. T. Cabot:		
	To make up deficiency on income Samuel Cabot Fund		1,335.00
1890	George L. Kingsley:		
	For photographic studio . . .		802.82
1895	Miss Helen C. Bradlee:		
	Repairs and alterations to Bradlee Ward		7,000.00
1897	By the "Staff," through Dr. A. T. Cabot:		
	To make up deficiency in income of Pathological Fund		1,070.60
	Charles B. Porter:		
	Interest accrued on bequests . .		370.00
1899	Francis Blake:		
	Microtome for Pathological Laboratory		266.30
	"A Patient":		
	For Treadwell Library		200.00
1900	Dr. A. T. Cabot:		
	Open Ball Court		1,000.00
1901	Mrs. Mary Hemenway:		
	Zander apparatus		5,000.00
1902–1904	C. H. Dalton:		
	Added to income of Dalton Fund .		1,000.00
1903	Mrs. T. W. Bennett:		
	For Treadwell Library		100.00
1911–1914	Late Result Fund:		
	Anonymous	$1,500.00	
1911	F. W. Hunnewell . .	500.00	
1914	Frederic Winthrop . .	500.00	
			$2,500.00
1910–1914	Lovering Fund:		
	Miss Sarah C. M. Lovering . . .		8,321.09
1912–1914	Mrs. Caroline L. Weld:		
	For surgical instruments . . .		5,036.56
1912	Dr. Hugh Cabot:		
	For surgical instruments . . .		100.00
	Dr. Fritz B. Talbot:		
	For expense visiting Children's Hospitals		75.00
	Dr. G. Cheever Shattuck:		
	For X-ray work		200.00
	A Friend:		
	For X-ray work		100.00
1913	Staff of Orthopedic Department:		
	For expenses of that department .		125.00
	Carried forward		$40,752.37

	Brought forward	$40,752.37	
	Mrs. Charles G. Weld:		
	For an awning on the Weld Ward G veranda	70.00	
	Mrs. W. F. Waters:		
	For a special instrument in Ward G	25.00	
1913–1914	Dr. Putnam and Mr. Storey, Trustees of the A. W. Blake Fund, to be applied to the salary of Dr. Emerson, Psychologist	1,000.00	
1913–1914	Mrs. Charles E. Mason: Scholarship Training School for Nurses' General Hospital . . .	200.00	
1913–1914	Dr. Hugh Cabot: To be applied toward the salary of the House Surgeon to the Genito-Urinary Department	500.00	
1913	George Wigglesworth: X-Ray Apparatus	800.00	
1914	Mrs. John Parkinson: Towards salaries of the Children's Medical Department	40.00	
	Ernest B. Dane: For certain special uses of the Dermatological Department . . .	1,700.00	
	Miss Marion H. Fenno: Towards the expense of a tennis court for nurses	10.00	
			$45,097.37
	Expended, 1876–1914		42,153.94
	Unexpended:		
	Lovering Fund	793.41	
	A. W. Blake Fund	250.02	
	Mason Fund	200.00	
	E. B. Dane Fund	1,700.00	
			$2,943.43

C. H. W. Foster,

Treasurer

EXAMINATION OF ACCOUNTS.

BOSTON, January 28, 1915.

Moses Williams, Esq.
C. H. W. Foster, Esq. } *Committee on Accounts.*
John Lowell, Esq.

Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, Mass.

SIRS, — In accordance with your instructions, we have made an examination of the books and records of the Massachusetts General Hospital, comprising the records of the General Hospital, McLean Hospital, Convalescent Hospital, and of the Treasurer, for the year ending December 31, 1914, for the purpose of verifying the cash transactions and of reporting upon the financial condition at December 31, 1914.

WE HEREBY CERTIFY:

1. That all funds shown to have been received have been accounted for, and that we have found vouchers, or other satisfactory evidence of payment for all disbursements.

2. That the balance of cash on December 31, 1914, as shown by the books of the Hospitals and of the Treasurer, amounting to $35,462.01, was on hand at that date.

3. That Stocks and Bonds (par value $751,449.80) amounting to $743,898.29, and Annuities Receivable, consisting of three policies amounting to $160,000.00, as shown by the books, are certified by the New England Trust Company as being in their custody on December 31, 1914.

4. That Notes Receivable amounting to $110,933.50 were in the custody of the Treasurer on December 31, 1914.

Respectfully submitted,

PATTERSON, TEELE & DENNIS,
Accountants and Auditors.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ADMINISTRATOR

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL AND RESIDENT PHYSICIAN OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

Gentlemen: — I have the honor to submit herewith my seventh annual report as Administrator of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

Your Board has this year authorized the publication of the annual report in two volumes. Volume A will show the affairs of the Corporation, the report of the Trustees, the business affairs at the General Hospital and the reports of the McLean Hospital and Convalescent Hospital. Volume B will contain the medical, surgical and scientific statistics of the General Hospital in Boston. It will consist largely of the Report of the General Executive Committee of the activities in which it is engaged.

The actual operating cost of the three hospitals has been $19,853.98 greater than in 1913. The hospital receipts have been $6,476.81 larger.

The following is a résumé of the operating cost and hospital receipts for the last seven years:

GENERAL HOSPITAL.

	Operating Cost.		Hospital Receipts.
1908	$317,832.23	1908	$135,002.24
1909	336,131.35	1909	143,379.56
1910	350,308.22	1910	151,568.63
*1911	384,983.51	1911	174,717.56
912	414,175.06	1912	173,067.80
1913	435,360.53	1913	189,841.02
1914	453,601.69	1914	195,181.65

* This year for the first time operating expenses amounting to $6,281.73, which in previous years have been charged to Corporation expenses, have been charged to operating cost of General Hospital. Insurance at the General Hospital — $1,867.76 — previously charged to Corporation expenses is this year charged to General Hospital operating cost.

McLEAN HOSPITAL.

	Operating Cost.		Hospital Receipts.
1908	$286,027.83	1908	$278,722.50
1909	284,294.64	1909	279,762.41
1910	303,508.18	1910	303,500.06
†1911	301,924.87	1911	315,971.52
1912	321,910.85	1912	326,131.39
1913	333,310.72	1913	339,285.12
1914	337,372.92	1914	340,036.55

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL.

	Operating Cost.		Hospital Receipts.
1908	$13,350.64	1908	$3,967.73
1909	13,548.48	1909	3,901.21
1910	12,570.36	1910	3,862.90
1911	13,898.83	1911	4,314.51
1912	13,970.11	1912	3,991.41
1913	15,566.52	1913	4,839.10
1914	13,117.14	1914	5,223.85

The tables showing these figures in detail are appended.

GENERAL HOSPITAL, BOSTON.

This is the first full year for the hospital to carry the expense of maintenance of the new nurses' home and the additional twelve beds in the Bradlee Ward E. When we consider this expense and the many increased calls upon the hospital in order that our care of the patients and our scientific work may be better each year, the increased deficit of $14,469.33 at the General Hospital over the deficit of 1913 is readily understood. Reference to tables which follow will show the considerable increase of patients' days treatment in the hospital proper, the growth in the number of visits in the Out-Patient Department and the gradually rising cost of food. Another table will show the great increase in X-Ray work which is but an index of the more extensive use of all scientific apparatus and laboratory equipment in the hospital. These latter needs call for much money in salaries, scien-

† This year for the first time operating expenses amounting to $7,666.05, and insurance — $1,168.07 — which in other years have been charged to Corporation expenses, have been charged to operating cost at McLean Hospital.

tific apparatus and equipment. But for substantial economies effected in administration, the deficit would have been larger.

The hospital is in great need of an administration building. I have urged this upon your Board in each of my annual reports and I know that you are convinced of the necessity. I will repeat the argument at the risk of being wearisome in the hope that this may reach the eye of some one who desires to be a benefactor of the hospital. The main entrance to the Hospital is now at the end of the Bulfinch Building on Blossom Street. It is at the extreme end of the great hospital plant instead of in the middle where it should be. Patients and their friends and visitors to the hospital must go through the narrow, dark and crowded corridors of a building erected a hundred years ago. There is no suitable waiting room, no proper reception rooms. The business offices are much overcrowded. It is impossible to do the work of the hospital administration in the way that we would like to do it with the tools at our command. A recent study of the work at the front office showed that on one day 1018 people passed the threshold of the admitting physician's office. This number on the next day was 940. The count was kept of people going both ways. Count was kept of the telephone calls received by the admitting physician for one week. The total was 750 or a daily average of 107. The number of people crossing the threshold of the entrance of the hospital on one day was 1780, and the next day it was 1913. The number of people passing the entrance of the Bulfinch Building from the central corridor in one day was 3448. This is some small indication of what a tremendously busy place the hospital is. Those entering the Out-Patient Department were not included in these figures.

The plans of the proposed administration building have been carefully studied for several years. A sum of $250,000 to $300,000 is required to erect it. It is proposed to include in this building new quarters for the

BULFINCH BUILDING — MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL.
In the Dome of this Building Ether was First Given to Full Surgical Anaesthesia, Oct. 16, 1846

Treadwell Library for the use of the Staff and, what is of vast importance, fireproof protection for the invaluable hospital records which have been so carefully and conscientiously kept since the foundation of the hospital. The building would also contain a new emergency ward and suitable quarters for house officers and other resident doctors, a need which is badly felt.

A private hospital is the second need of the institution. This may perhaps be more properly described as a need of the community more than a need of the hospital, but it would be of great value to the hospital also.

Another need of the hospital is a country branch where we can move bed patients for convalescence in the country. The land for such an institution is now owned by the hospital and reserved for the purpose. It is a hill on the Concord Turnpike in Belmont in the rear of the land at McLean Hospital. It is a beautiful situation, and such an institution may be begun in a very small way if it is wisely planned to allow for growth.

Another need of the hospital is a building for the care of patients who will be unable to pay the full price for treatment in the new private ward which we hope to build. This building would be for the use of people of small incomes who wish to pay something for their medical and surgical care. This should be a building of small wards and single rooms. It would need a small endowment as it would be difficult to make it entirely self-supporting. Such a building would meet a want which is greatly felt, as people of moderate means are getting to-day the least efficient care in case of sickness of any class in the community. They are too proud to make application, or are refused admission, to the charity wards of a hospital; too poor to pay the very considerable charges attendant upon a private hospital which must be self-supporting. This group in the community must often be ill in their homes dependent upon physicians who cannot provide the necessary laboratory tests and scientific examinations which are readily available in a

general hospital. I would appeal to generous benefactors to help this group. I am convinced that the way to do it is to erect a hospital building for them in connection with a first class general hospital.

The Children's Medical Department was separated from the general medical department of the hospital in 1910. It has attained a great degree of efficiency. The number of out-patients coming to this department in 1914 showed an increase of fifty per cent as compared with the number in 1911. The thoroughness of the care and treatment which is given to-day is marked. This department has but seven cribs for bed patients in the hospital. The ward in which these cribs are is not suited to the purpose. There should be a building for children at the General Hospital for both medical and surgical cases. The need for this is very considerable and has been more pronounced since the removal of the Infant's Hospital from this neighborhood. As one indication of the demand for more beds for children, it should be stated that in 1914 in one month forty children recommended by the Out-Patient Department for admission to the children's ward could not be accepted for that department. There were other cases suitable for the children's ward which would have been recommended had the accommodations been adequate.

The House Social Service work has been placed upon a basis of better relationship with the out-patient work during the year. Your Board has created the position of Chief of Hospital Social Service and Miss Ida M. Cannon, the Head Worker in the Out-Patient Department, has been nominated for this position by me and appointed to it by your Board. It is believed that this will be a desirable arrangement and useful to the Ladies of the Visiting Committee.

The Ether Day address was given by Dr. John Miller Turpin Finney. The subject of the address was "The Significance of Pain."

The following are comparative tables:

	No. Patients Admitted to Wards.	Total Patients' Days Treatment.	Average Stay in Hospital.	No. Operations House Cases.
1908	5,362	106,034	20— days	3,634
1909	5,871	105,295	18— "	3,841
1910	6,092	105,617	17+ "	4,016
1911	6,495	107,671	17— "	3,948
1912	6,629	107,797	16— "	4,063
1913	6,251	111,364	18+ "	3,887
1914	6,413	116,164	18+ "	3,993

	Average Daily Cost per House Patient.	Daily Cost per Capita for Provisions for all Persons Supported.
1911	$2.65+	$0.28—
1912	3.00+	0.31+
1913	3.01+	0.33+
1914	3.09+	0.34+

	Number Ambulance Trips.	Number of Miles.	Average Trips per Day.
1908	1,747	....	5—
1909	1,539	5,442	4+
1910	1,639	5,615	4+
1911	1,513	4,452	4+
1912	1,477	4,870	4+
1913	1,576	4,796	4+
1914	1,378	4,888	3+

	Number of Patients Treated in Accident Ward.	Average Daily Cost per Patient.	Cost of Maintenance of Accident Ward.	Total Receipts.
1908	5,313	$0.78—	$4,141.03	$518.23
1909	5,314	0.83—	4,389.78	488.88
1910	5,590	0.82—	4,555.97	571.80
1911	6,029	0.72—	4,331.75	618.80
1912	5,501	0.78+	4,343.15	770.17
1913	5,424	0.86+	4,665.50	1,560.07
1914	5,278	0.96+	5,090.52	1,867.38

	Number of X-Ray Cases Out-Patient Department.	Number of X-Ray Cases in House.
1908	2,902	1,353
1909	3,323	1,441
1910	3,414	1,363
1911	4,138	1,643
1912	4,587	1,987
1913	6,286	4,015
1914	7,951	5,985

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

The following table of statistics shows the work in the Out-Patient Department since the opening of the new building:

	New Cases.	Total Number of Visits.	Total Number Prescriptions Filled.
1904	25,082	106,174	53,321
1905	21,874	110,631	49,793
1906	20,010	99,251	43,063
1907	20,358	107,063	43,764
1908	20,729	116,008	46,390
1909	21,518	121,327	48,250
1910	22,302	124,584	48,676
1911	22,232	135,809	49,858
1912	22,639	136,095	48,270
1913	24,887	147,428	51,798
1914	24,957	158,090	62,112

During the year 1914 there were 2,208 operations under an anæsthetic in the Out-Patient Department, of which number 631 were performed under a local and 1,577 under a general anæsthesia.

The following is a comparative financial table:

	Cost of Maintenance Out-Patient Department.	Average Daily Cost per Patient.	Total Receipts.
1908	$50,902.61	$0.44−	$39,955.80
1909	54,739.32	0.45+	42,636.05
1910	56,383.06	0.45+	44,296.92
1911	62,476.04	0.46+	46,643.45
1912	62,704.66	0.46+	47,607.00
1913	70,077.00	0.47+	53,453.20
1914	74,710.04	0.47+	58,668.95

This hospital has been a leader in pointing out the importance of better out-patient work. The year has shown much thought and time spent upon this subject by medical and administrative staffs. The "follow-up" system has been instituted in a number of departments and we believe will before long go into effect in all. This means that patients' names are carefully indexed on cards in each department and that when a patient who

is told to return at a definite time fails to do so, an effort is made to get him to the hospital in all cases where it is important for his welfare or that of the community that he should return. The connection between the house and the out-patient department has been carefully worked out that we may see to it that patients who have been directed to do so report to the out-patient department after their discharge from the hospital. A study of industrial diseases has been begun in the out-patient department and this promises to be of considerable value in showing the lines upon which it is needful that there be greater care exercised in the various industries.

NURSING DEPARTMENT.

The school for nurses at the General Hospital has had a successful year. There were 48 diplomas granted. The reports of the Advisory Committee on the Training School for Nurses, and the Superintendent of Nurses to the Resident Physician, are appended.

The new building for nurses completed in 1913 has been occupied the whole of this year. It is very successful and meets the requirements of such a home admirably.

The following table shows the increase in the number of nurses during recent years: —

	Average Number of Pupils.	Average Number of Graduates.	Average Total.
1908	116	19	135
1909	117	19	136
1910	126	25	151
1911	140	31	171
1912	158	29	187
1913	167	29	196
1914	181	28	209

TREADWELL LIBRARY.

The library is in great need of the increased accommodations planned in the proposed administration build-

ing. Its records are not safe from fire. The number of people using the library has greatly increased. The number of clerks engaged in the necessary library work has grown from one in 1897 to eight in 1914.

The following table indicates the number of records copied or abstracted during recent years:

	Number of Records Copied or Abstracted.
1908	358
1909	497
1910	532
1911	559
1912	756
1913	923
1914	1,226

McLEAN HOSPITAL, WAVERLEY.

An addition to the Men's Gymnasium has been completed during the year. It is similar to the addition to the Women's Gymnasium completed in 1913. This will give more room for the industries which have become an important part in the treatment of patients.

It is planned to erect another single patient's cottage in the immediate future. This building is made possible by the generosity of Mr. Frank E. Peabody.

A nurses' home at McLean Hospital is badly needed. There is a considerable fund already established for this purpose and it is hoped that benefactors of the hospital may add to this in the near future so that your Board will feel justified in beginning construction.

The following are comparative tables:

	Number of Patients Admitted.	Number of Patients' Days' Treatment.
1908	168	78,897
1909	169	79,515
1910	166	80,978
1911	188	80,245
1912	168	81,358
1913	144	80,618
1914	117	77,621

	Average Daily Cost per Patient.	Daily Cost per Capita for Provisions for all Persons Supported.
1911	$3.59+	$0.479
1912	3.79+	0.487
1913	3.90+	0.511
1914	4.07+	0.517

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL, WAVERLEY.

There is nothing of special importance to which one should call attention here. This hospital does not provide for the bed treatment of patients. It can care only for those who can get up and dress themselves daily. In this way its possible service is very limited. It should sometime be replaced by a country branch, of the need of which I have spoken in the body of this report.

The following are comparative tables:

	Number of Patients Admitted.	Total Patients' Days Treatment.
1908	508	10,106
1909	636	11,428
1910	638	11,331
1911	647	11,336
1912	678	10,785
1913	733	10,260
1914	681	10,226

	Average Daily Cost per Patient.	Daily Cost per Capita for Provisions for all Persons Supported.
1911	$1.23	$0.34+
1912	1.21	0.40+
1913	1.51	0.40+
1914	1.30	0.38+

Thanks are due to your Board for its courteous consideration, to the large medical and surgical staff which gives generously of its services, and to the many friends and benefactors who have given liberally of their time and thought and money for the welfare of the hospital.

Very respectfully,

Frederic A. Washburn.

Administrator.

GENERAL HOSPITAL.

Table No. 1.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STATISTICS.

Hospital Wards and Single Rooms.

	1914	1913
Patients in Hospital January 1:		
Medical	105	96
Surgical	194	202
Total	299	298
Patients admitted during year:		
Medical	2,418	2,463
Surgical	3,995	3,788
Total	6,413	6,251
Total patients treated in Hospital wards and single rooms during year:		
Medical	2,523	2,559
Surgical	4,189	3,990
Total	6,712	6,549
Patients discharged during year:		
Well	270	230
Much relieved	..	2
Relieved	4,980	4,893
Not relieved	491	423
Against advice	42	51
Died	425	428
Not treated	178	223
Total	6,386	6,250
Patients in Hospital end of year:		
Medical	115	105
Surgical	211	194
Total	326	299

	1914	1913
Total patient's day's treatment:		
Free patients	34,398	36,224
Pay patients	81,766	75,140
Total	116,164	111,364
Percentage:		
Free days	29+	32+
Pay days	71−	68−
Total	100	100
Average patients per day:		
Free	94+	99+
Pay	224−	206−
Total	318	305+
Average time per patient in Hospital	18+ days	18+ days
Daily average cost per patient, excluding actual cost of running Out-Patient Department and Accident Ward, heat, etc., furnished Eye and Ear Infirmary, and goods furnished Convalescent Hospital and McLean Hospital	$3.09+	$3.01+
Daily cost *per capita* for provisions for all persons supported	.34+	.33+

Paying patients were admitted at the following rates per week: 84 at $42.00; 201 at $28.00; 14 at $18.66; 1 at $17; 1438 at $15.00; 3 at $12.00; 419 at $10.50; 12 at $9.00; 971 at $7.00; 2 at $6.00; 173 at $5.00; 57 at $3.50; 8 at $3.00. Some of these patients entered at the rates were afterwards made free.

There were 5,278 patients treated in the Accident Ward. Of this number 1,658 were retained in the Hospital.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

	1914	1913
Number of cases treated (new cases)	24,957	24,887
Americans	12,932	12,252
Foreigners	12,025	12,635
Residents of Boston	11,127	11,436
Residents of other places	13,830	13,451
Medical Department	5,671	6,981
Surgical Department	6,943	5,628
Department for Diseases of the Skin	1,906	2,472

	1914	1913
Department for Diseases of the Nervous System	1,000	918
Department for Diseases of the Throat	2,617	2,848
Children's Medical Department	2,211	2,168
Orthopedic Department	1,968	2,191
Genito-Urinary Department	999	959
Department of Syphilis	1,128	...
Dental Department	514	722
Total number of visits from patients	158,090	147,428
Average daily attendance	520+	485+
Total number of prescriptions filled	62,112	51,798
Number of visits to Hydrotherapeutic Room	4,313	4,782
Number of visits to Medico-Mechanical Room	16,365	15,283
Number of applicants	28,666	26,967
Number admitted	24,957	24,887
Referred to other institutions	1,063	388
Number refused	2,646	1,692
Cost of maintenance of Out-Patient Department	$74,710.04	$70,077.00
Daily average cost per Out-Patient	.47+	.47+

AMBULANCE.

	1914	1913
Ambulance calls during year	1,378	1,576
Average calls per day	3+	4+

ACCIDENT WARD.

		1914		1913
Visits made to Accident Ward during year		5,278		5,424
Average visits made per day		14+		14+
Number of operations performed:				
Local anæsthesia	822		785	
General anæsthesia	173		138	
	—	995	—	923
Cost of maintenance of Accident Ward		$5,092.52		$4,665.50
Daily average cost per Accident Ward patient		.96+		.86+

X-RAY.

	1914	1913
Number of X-Ray cases taken in the Out-Patient Department	7,951	6,286
Number of X-Ray cases taken in the house	5,985	4,015
Fluoroscopic examinations	1,834	1,950

Table No. 2.

RESIDENCES.

Boston	1,377
Massachusetts (except Boston)	4,788
Maine	51
New Hampshire and Vermont	175
Rhode Island and Connecticut	9
Other States	7
British Provinces	6
Foreign countries	0
Total	6,413

Table No. 3.

BIRTHPLACES.

Boston	123
Massachusetts (except Boston)	2,386
Maine	233
New Hampshire and Vermont	219
Rhode Island and Connecticut	109
New York	141
Southern and Western States	220
Other States	7
Total in United States	3,438
British Provinces	448
Great Britain	428
Ireland	544
Norway and Sweden	121
Italy	381
Russia and Poland	623
Germany	72
France	5
Other places	353
Total Foreigners	2,975

Table No. 4.

OCCUPATIONS.

MALES.

Accountants	2
Actors	3
Carried forward	5

Brought forward	5
Artists	4
Bakers	25
Barbers	26
Blacksmiths	13
Bookkeepers	21
Brokers	2
Butchers	6
Butlers	2
Coachmen	10
Carpenters	104
Chauffeurs	17
Cigar Makers	5
Clergymen	19
Clerks	137
Cooks	12
Draftsmen	2
Dentists	7
Druggists	7
Electricians	21
Engineers	27
Farmers	95
Firemen	25
Fishermen	10
Florist	1
Foremen	9
Gardeners	18
Grocers	7
Instructor	1
Janitors	25
Junk Dealers	7
Laborers	905
Lawyers	6
Longshoreman	1
Machinists	93
Mail Carriers	7
Managers	6
Messengers	8
Mill Hands	384
None	396
Office Boys	2
Orderlies	23
Painters	52
Pedlers	6
Photographers	2
Physicians	57
Plumbers	6
Carried forward	2,624

Brought forward	2,624
Policemen	11
Porters	3
Printers	5
Railroad Employees	128
Real Estate	3
Retired	2
Salesmen	62
Seamen	10
Shippers	2
Shoemakers	68
Stenographers	15
Students	325
Tailors	62
Teachers	6
Teamsters	113
Telephone Operators	4
Waiters	22
Watchmen	14
Others	32
Total Males	3,511

FEMALES.

Actresses	5
Artist	1
Attendant	1
Authoresses	3
Bookkeepers	14
Cashiers	4
Cigar Maker	1
Clerks	26
Collectors	3
Cooks	39
Designer	1
Domestics	474
Dressmakers	35
Hair Dresser	1
Housewives	1,148
Laundresses	23
Librarians	4
Maids	2
Manicurists	3
Matrons	4
Mill Hands	134
Milliners	5
None	401
Carried forward	2,332

Brought forward	2,332
Nurses	163
Physicians	4
Saleswomen	28
Seamstresses	13
Social Workers	2
Stenographers	19
Students	249
Teachers	15
Telephone Operators	30
Waitresses	27
Others	20
Total Females	2,902

Table No. 5.

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS AT THE GENERAL HOSPITAL FROM JAN. 1, 1885, TO JAN. 1, 1915.

Year.	Total Admitted.	Free.	Paying Board all the Time.	Paying Part of the Time.	Whole Number Treated.			Discharged Well.	Percentage on Total Admitted.	Much Relieved, or Relieved in Part.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated, Unfit, Dismissed, etc.	Deaths.	Percentage on Total Admitted.	Greatest Number Free at One Time.	Greatest Number Paying at One Time.	Greatest Total.	Least Total.	Average.	Accidents.	Patients remaining under treatment Dec. 31.		Out-Patients Treated.	Out-Patient Visits.
					Paying Board.	Paying Board Part of Time.	Free.														Paying.	Free.		
1885	2327	1910	371	46	382	46	2044	1584	68	361	73	129	192	8.25	166	26	184	147	167	443	11	134	17016	.....
1886	2580	2124	392	64	409	64	2283	1689	65	411	64	175	192	7.44	178	30	206	133	173	471	17	159	17925	.....
1887	2814	2340	429	45	447	45	2523	1694	60	565	89	173	245	8.70	196	40	217	150	185	490	18	183	18981	.....
1888	3256	2549	553	154	570	154	2731	2021	61	640	100	210	277	8.50	194	42	215	156	193	496	17	182	19472	.....
1889	2419	2825	500	94	514	94	3016	2034	59	669	110	300	285	8.33	205	29	227	170	207	530	14	191	22939	.....
1890	3381	2546	581	254	599	254	2719	1880	55	874	101	241	278	8.13	200	37	225	158	198	601	18	173	22545	.....
1891	3203	2566	425	212	449	212	2748	1400	43	1182	106	225	268	8.36	204	36	233	175	208	595	24	182	25819	.....
1892	3325	2612	549	164	566	164	2793	1673	50	1035	94	223	298	8.96	201	40	219	171	201	588	17	181	26718	.....
1893	3524	2768	614	142	627	146	2949	1396	40	1479	133	192	320	9.06	200	39	222	175	203	677	20	177	26527	.....
1894	3406	2683	621	102	636	107	2860	1272	37	1452	130	202	320	9.04	198	62	237	192	213	566	55	166	27989	.....
1895	3749	2553	1028	168	1091	168	2687	1127	30	1945	138	206	344	9.17	181	102	236	173	205	585	63	134	29146	.....
1896	4304	3103	1061	140	1124	140	3237	1344	31	2115	173	240	384	8.03	162	106	256	200	227	617	94	139	29867	.....
1897	4079	2841	1126	112	1220	112	2980	959	24	2224	177	345	361	8.37	177	119	259	212	235	823	90	156	29181	.....
1898	4807	2854	1778	175	1868	175	3010	1135	24	2755	231	231	430	8.51	179	166	304	212	253	943	101	169	28741	.....
1899	4816	2812	1781	223	1882	223	2981	1084	23	2835	196	321	407	8.00	177	131	284	236	261	958	92	151	31003	.....
1900	4640	2985	1442	213	1534	213	3136	1345	29	2402	163	265	449	9.19	187	125	286	235	261	1171	81	178	31043	.....
1901	5094	3349	1385	360	1466	360	3527	1457	29	2688	184	265	496	9.26	185	117	283	217	255	1169	92	171	27667	. . .
1902	4936	3227	1429	280	1521	280	3398	1375	28	2730	151	271	411	7.90	190	119	284	217	254	1024	84	177	27662	.....
1903	5080	3222	1653	205	1737	205	3399	1046	20	3076	207	292	438	8.62	200	132	305	251	274	1240	100	182	27865	.....
1904	5204	3251	1761	192	1861	192	3433	1196	23	3056	209	306	469	9.01	187	145	301	237	276	1246	110	140	25020	106,175
1905	5096	3073	1858	165	1968	165	3213	1356	26	2820	199	264	451	8.85	181	164	301	236	277	1527	138	118	21874	110,631
1906	5075	2850	2050	175	2188	175	2968	1068	21	3005	194	299	489	9.61	161	164	303	226	272	1650	132	144	20010	99,251
1907	5517	3285	2057	175	2189	175	3429	1138	20	3417	248	244	471	8.53	177	160	307	252	279	1829	134	141	20358	107,063
1908	5362	3417	1837	108	1971	108	3558	1112	20	3241	308	215	465	8.65	185	158	323	252	291	1586	151	145	20729	116,008
1909	5871	3380	2227	264	2378	264	3525	491	8	4306	278	341	451	7.68	167	175	313	261	288	1737	138	162	21518	121,327
1910	6092	3523	2223	346	2361	346	3685	508	8	4508	310	257	450	7.38	175	201	317	262	289	1695	155	131	22302	124,584
1911	6495	3874	2114	507	2269	507	4005	253	3	5131	440	215	475	7.31	189	201	320	260	295	2289	140	127	22232	135,809
1912	6629	3470	2583	576	2777	613	3779	390	5.8	5021	481	185	470	7.00	154	219	316	270	294	1939	196	102	22639	136,095
1913	6251	3014	2507	730	2670	763	3116	230	3	4895	423	274	428	6.80	142	185	327	281	305	1693	202	97	24887	147,428
1914	6413	3252	2400	761	2606	844	3499	270	4.2	4980	492	220	425	6.60	164	279	339	290	318	1658	181	145	24957	158,090

Total of patients in wards from the year 1821, 199,518.

Total of out-patients, 1,147,664.

GENERAL HOSPITAL. — Table No. 6.

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1914.

Administration Expenses.

Salaries, Officers and Clerks	$26,481.12
Office Expenses	1,716.69
Stationery, Printing and Postage	6,833.66
Telegraph and Telephone	4,832.30
Miscellaneous	4,257.59
Total Administration Expenses	$44,121.36

Professional Care of Patients.

Salaries and Wages:			
House Surgeons and Physicians		$2,208.07	
Supt. of Nurses, Ass't and Inst'rs		8,566.02	
Nurses		11,945.71	
Special Nurses		7,156.14	
Orderlies		12,874.32	
Druggists		3,551.47	
Ward Employees		4,881.25	
Instrument Shop Employees		1,151.74	
			$52,334.72
Medical and Surgical Supplies:			
Apparatus and Instruments		$2,902.60	
Medical Supplies		21,852.26	
Surgical Supplies		15,491.70	
Alcohol, Liquors, Wines, etc.		1,776.63	
			42,023.19
Out-Patient Dept.:	Salaries and Labor	$27,774.10	
	Supplies	3,557.55	
			31,331.65
Accident Ward:	Salaries and Labor	$1,863.33	
	Supplies	45.77	
			1,909.10
Refunded on Board			1,943.07
Photography and X-Ray			9,874.40
Miscellaneous			2,547.00
Total Professional Care of Patients			$141,963.13

Department Expenses.

Ambulance:	Labor	$2,245.98	
	Supplies	1,628.36	
			$3,874.34
Housekeeping:	Labor	$24,544.61	
	Supplies	16,808.73	
			41,353.34
Kitchen:	Labor	$7,519.66	
	Supplies	743.86	
			8,263.52
Laundry:	Labor	$9,466.47	
	Supplies	1,682.00	
			11,148.47
Steward's Department:			
Labor		$1,846.50	
Provisions:			
Bread		4,381.24	
Milk and Cream		21,516.19	
Groceries		18,058.14	
Butter and Eggs		18,859.98	
Fruit and Vegetables		11,188.06	
Meat, Poultry and Fish		33,018.02	
			108,868.13
Pathological Laboratory			14,158.37
Training School			2,891.40
Total Department Expenses			$190,557.57

General House and Property Expenses.

Electric Lighting	$3,490.28
Fuel and Oil	31,211.18
Gas	1,412.90
Ice	
Water	6,040.50
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings	18,019.12
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools	12,424.06
Plumbing and Steam Fitting	4,018.55
Miscellaneous	
Insurance Paid by Treasurer	343.04
Total General House and Property Expenses	$76,959.63

Corporation or Other Current Expenses.

Salaries, Officers and Clerks		
Stationery, Printing and Postage		
Legal Expenses		
Interest on Mortgages or Loans Payable		
General Expenses paid by Treasurer	$5,843.16	
Miscellaneous	166.36	
Pensions	750.00	
Total Corporation Expenses		$6,759.52

Capital Expenditures.

Addition to Sites and Grounds	
Additions and Betterments, Buildings	$20,712.35
Furniture and Fixtures (if charged to Capital Account)	
New Machinery (if charged to Capital Account)	
Apparatus and Instruments (if charged to Capital Account)	
Ambulances, etc. (if charged to Capital Account)	
Miscellaneous	
Total Capital Expenditures	$20,712.35

General Material.

Purchased during Year	$2,039.83

GENERAL HOSPITAL.

TABLE No. 6 — *Continued.*

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1914.

SUMMARY.

	1914	1913
Total Administration Expenses	$44,121.36	$40,689.32
" Professional Care of Patients	141,963.13	134,002.20
" Department Expenses	190,557.57	182,771.59
" General House and Property Expenses	76,959.63	77,897.42
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	$453,601.69	$435,360.53
Corporation Expenses	6,759.52	7,249.48
Capital Expenditures	20,712.35	168,494.12
General Material	2,039.83	2,005.72
Grand Total	$483,113.39	$613,109.85

HOSPITAL RECEIPTS.

	1914	1913
Private Room Patients	$21,242.47	$21,743.98
Ward Pay Patients	63,417.99	62,935.67
Special Nurses	7,122.30	7,028.80
Out-Patient Department	58,668.95	53,453.20
Accident Ward	1,867.38	1,560.07
Ambulance	1,031.67	1,083.76
McLean Hospital	8,442.39	10,311.88
Convalescent Hospital	4,304.80	4,232.73
Miscellaneous	19,083.70	17,490.93
Mass. Charitable Eye & Ear Infirmary	10,000.00	10,000.00
TOTAL HOSPITAL RECEIPTS	$195,181.65	$189,841.02
General Material	2,710.85	4,735.50
Corporation Expenses and Insurance paid by Treasurer	6,186.20	9,169.78
From Treasurer	285,576.64	405,976.76
Total	489,655.34	$609,723.06
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1914, $13,956.42 Jan. 1, 1913, $17,343.21		
" " " Jan. 1, 1915, 20,498.37 Jan. 1, 1914, 13,956.42	6,541.95	3,386.79
Grand Total	$483,113.39	$613,109.85

The "Total Operating Expenses" include $12,747.19, the value of goods sold the McLean and Convalescent Hospitals.

STATEMENT OF STOCK ON HAND.

	1914	1913
Administration Supplies	$2,652.06	$2,417.86
Professional Care of Patients' Supplies	8,206.41	7,998.91
Department Supplies	19,201.24	22,352.40
General House and Property Supplies	3,610.20	2,009.72
General Material	1,296.11	1,303.78
Total Stock on hand January 1	$34,966.02	$36,082.67

McLEAN HOSPITAL.

Table No. 1.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STATISTICS.

		1914		1913
Patients in Hospital first of year		215		220
Patients on visit first of year		9		10
		224		230
Patients admitted during year		177		144
Patients discharged during year		126		150
Not insane	4		3	
Recovered	36		45	
Much improved	10		25	
Improved	30		25	
Not improved	28		35	
Deceased	18		17	
Patients in Hospital end of year		203		215
Patients on visit end of year		12		9
		215		224
Total number days' treatment		77,621		80,618
Free patients		525		506
Patients paying less than $25		27,492		30,285
Patients paying $25 or more		49,604		49,827
Average patients per day		213		221
Free patients		1		1
Patients paying less than $25		76		83
Patients paying $25 or more		136		137
Average rate of board charged per week		$29.31		$27.85
Average cost per patient per week		28.53		27.31
Daily cost *per capita* for provisions for all persons supported		0.517		0.511

McLEAN HOSPITAL. — TABLE No. 2.

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1914.

Administration Expenses.

Salaries, Officers and Clerks	$11,107.63
Office Expenses	309.83
Stationery, Printing and Postage	1,896.38
Telegraph and Telephone	1,154.55
Miscellaneous	152.30
Total Administration Expenses	$14,620.69

Professional Care of Patients.

Salaries and Wages:		
Medical Officers	$13,435.64	
Supt. of Nurses, Ass't and Inst'rs	5,330.70	
Women Nurses	15,430.40	
Men Nurses	19,027.29	
Druggists	501.87	
Ward Employees	6,055.86	
Barber	718.06	
		$60,499.82
Medical and Surgical Supplies:		
Apparatus and Instruments	$312.72	
Medical Supplies	1,294.19	
Surgical Supplies	261.93	
Alcohol, Liquors, Wines, etc.	160.57	
		2,029.41
Diversions		4,149.95
Total Professional Care of Patients		$66,679.18

Department Expenses.

Laboratories:	Salaries	$4,885.16	
	Supplies	297.77	
			$5,182.93
Training School			1,315.57
Housekeeping:	Labor	$12,184.89	
	Supplies	8,831.33	
			21,016.22
Kitchen:	Labor	$9,603.19	
	Supplies	3,134.75	
			12,737.94
Laundry:	Labor	$5,179.52	
	Supplies	5,111.53	
			10,291.05
Steward's Department:			
Labor		$480.00	
Provisions:			
Milk and Cream		6,027.47	
Groceries		19,087.75	
Butter and Eggs		17,333.11	
Fruit and Vegetables		9,521.45	
Meat, Poultry and Fish		31,116.03	
			83,565.81
Total Department Expenses			$134,109.52

General House and Property Expenses.

Electric Lighting		$1,890.00
Fuel and Oil		33,622.37
Ice		921.25
Water		1,250.85
Farm and Garden		23,218.96
Stables		9,855.41
Maintenance, Real Estate and Bldgs.	$22,532.85	
Paid by Treas. „ „ „ „	4,058.59	26,591.44
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools		16,728.56
Plumbing and Steam Fitting		4,151.84
Libraries		1,679.35
Miscellaneous		2,053.50
Total General House and Property Expenses		$121,963.53

Corporation or Other Current Expenses.

Salaries, Officers and Clerks	
Stationery, Printing and Postage	
Legal Expenses	
Interest on Mortgages or Loans Payable	
Taxes	
Miscellaneous Paid by Treasurer	$5,843.16
Pensions Paid by Treasurer	2,700.00
Pensions	220.00
Total Corporation Expenses	$8,763.16

Capital Expenditures.

Addition to Sites and Grounds	
Additions and Betterments, Buildings	
Furniture and Fixtures (if charged to Capital Account)	
New Machinery (if charged to Capital Account)	
Proposed Cottage	$603.34
Men's Gym. Extension	7,826.32
Women's Gym. Extension	3,691.33
Furniture for Women's Gym. Extension	52.05
Total Capital Expenditures	$12,173.04

General Material.

Purchased during Year	$15,561.65

McLEAN HOSPITAL.

TABLE No. 2—*Continued.*

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1914.

SUMMARY.

	1914	1913
Total Administration Expenses	$14,620.69	$14,765.09
" Professional Care of Patients	66,679.18	61,147.97
" Department Expenses	134,109.52	144,241.90
" General House and Property Expenses	121,963.53	113,155.76
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	$337,372.92	$333,310.72
Corporation Expenses	8,763.16	9,503.90
Capital Expenditures	12,173.04	11,251.22
General Material	15,561.65	18,668.98
Grand Total	$373,870.77	$372,734.82

HOSPITAL RECEIPTS.

		1914		1913
Private Room Patients		$322,533.55		$321,733.28
General Hospital and Convalescent Hospital		12,854.81		12,790.50
Private Drives		1,872.00		1,933.00
Miscellaneous		2,776.19		2,828.34
TOTAL HOSPITAL RECEIPTS		$340,036.55		$339,285.12
General Material		15,977.11		19,492.10
From Treasurer, Cash	$4,500.00			
Insurance	4,058.59		2,460.71	
½ General Expenses	5,843.16		6,803.90	
Pensions	2,700.00		2,700.00	
		17,101.75		11,964.61
		$373,115.41		$370,741.83
Cash on hand Debit December 31st	$2,005.00			
" " " January 1st	1,249.64			
		755.36		1,992.99
Grand Total		$373,870.77		$372,734.82

The "Total Operating Expenses" include $12,854.81, the value of goods sold the General and Convalescent Hospitals.

TABLE SHOWING THE COST OF PRINCIPAL STORES AT McLEAN HOSPITAL.

Articles.		1912			1913			1914		
		Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.
Beef	lbs.	76,522	$9,156.34	$0.119	89,178	$11,408.57	$0.128	88,051	$10,423.11	$0.118
Mutton and Lamb	"	49,160	4,759.98	.096	59,747	6,610.45	.110	53,568	5,974.01	.111
Veal	"	17,886	1,812.18	.101	20,080	2,529.92	.125	17,316	2,206.52	.126
Poultry	"	24,500½	4,766.66	.194	21,884	4,418.40	.202	28,066	4,981.26	.177
Smoked Meats	"	17,434	2,657.30	.152	16,532	2,847.44	.172	13,414	2,238.73	.166
Eggs	doz.	29,575	8,906.86	.301	32,092	10,217.84	.312	32,503	9,919.74	.305
Lard	lbs.	6,424	679.34	.105	7,369	875.55	.118	6,285	749.05	.119
Flour	bbls.	949	4,957.75	5.224	1,001	4,543.72	4.543	813	3,789.88	4.661
Butter	lbs.	27,261½	7,580.56	.274	27,378	7,780.82	.284	28,270	7,266.70	.257
Coffee	"	6,710	1,613.75	.240	7,315	1,644.79	.224	7,535	1,617.25	.214
Tea	"	2,298	413.84	.180	2,674	476.46	.178	2,411	442.97	.183
Sugar	"	63,734	3,410.52	.0535	63,717	2,832.66	.044	60,750	2,718.48	.044
Potatoes	bush.	2,358	2,412.59	1.02	3,413	2,443.99	.716	3,153	2,457.55	.707
Milk	qts.	186,963½	11,561.98	.0671	182,966	13,385.32	.073	183,707	13,177.85	.071

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL.

Table No. 1.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STATISTICS.

	1914	1913
Patients in Hospital January 1:		
Medical	2	11
Surgical	14	14
Total	16	25
Patients admitted during the year:		
Medical	153	149
Surgical	528	584
Total	681	733
Total patients treated in Hospital wards and single rooms during the year:		
Medical	155	160
Surgical	542	598
Total	697	758
Patients discharged during the year:		
Medical	151	158
Surgical	522	584
Total	673	742
Patients in Hospital end of the year:		
Medical	4	2
Surgical	20	14
Total	24	16
Total patients' day's treatment:		
Free Patients	5,572	5,107
Pay patients	4,654	5,153
Total	10,226	10,260

	1914	1913
Percentage:		
Free days	54+	49+
Pay days	46−	51−
Total	100	100
Average patients per day:		
Free	15+	14−
Pay	13−	14+
Total	28+	28+
Average time per patient in Hospital.	15+ days	14− days
Daily average cost per patient	$1.30	$1.51
Daily cost *per capita* for provisions for all persons supported	0.38+	0.40+

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL OF THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL. — TABLE No. 2.

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1914.

Administration Expenses.

Salaries, Officers	$900.00
Office Expenses	
Stationery, Printing and Postage	18.54
Telegraph and Telephone	.31
Miscellaneous	169.05
Total Administration Expenses	$1,087.90

Professional Care of Patients.

Salaries and Wages:		
Nurses	$48.00	
Special Nurses		
Orderlies	947.42	
		$995.42
Medical and Surgical Supplies:		
Apparatus and Instruments		
Medical Supplies		547.87
Surgical Supplies		
Alcohol, Liquors, Wines, etc.		
Refunded on Board		
Total Professional Care of Patients		$1,543.29

Department Expenses.

Carriages:	Labor		
	Supplies	$640.45	
			$640.45
Housekeeping:	Labor	$799.64	
	Supplies	514.39	
			1,314.03
Kitchen:	Labor	$710.98	
	Supplies	42.88	
			753.86
Laundry:	Labor		
	Supplies	$372.88	
			372.88
Steward's Department:			
Provisions:			
Bread		$307.62	
Milk and Cream		1,257.65	
Groceries		842.21	
Butter and Eggs		840.29	
Fruits and Vegetables		647.19	
Meat, Poultry and Fish		1,400.33	
			5,295.29
Total Department Expenses			$8,376.51

General Material.

Purchased during Year	$355.70

General House and Property Expenses.

Electric Lighting	$225.36
Fuel and Oil	771.92
Ice	310.68
Water	155.03
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings	490.05
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools	
Plumbing and Steam Fitting	156.40
Miscellaneous	
Total General House and Property Expenses	$2,109.44

Corporation Expenditures.

Corporation Expenses, Pensions	$360.00
Total Corporation Expenditures	$360.00

SUMMARY.

	1914	1913
Total Administration Expenses	$1,087.90	$975.53
" Professional Care of Patients	1,543.29	1,549.73
" Department Expenses	8,376.51	9,007.25
" General House and Property Expenses	2,109.44	4,034.01
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	$13,117.14	$15,566.52
Capital Expenditures		
General Material	355.74	225.45
Corporation Expenses	360.00	270.00
Grand Total	$13,832.88	$16,061.97

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL RECEIPTS.

	1914	1913
Board of Patients	$5,195.16	$4,813.82
Special Nurses		
Miscellaneous	28.69	25.28
TOTAL HOSPITAL RECEIPTS	$5,223.85	$4,839.10
General Material	357.10	225.32
From Treasurer	8,000.00	11,100.00
Cash on Hand Jan. 1, 1914, $501.19 Jan. 1, 1913, $398.74	$13,580.95	$16,164.42
" " " Jan. 1, 1915, 249.26 Jan. 1, 1914, 501.19	251.93	102.45
Grand Total	$13,832.88	$16,061.97

REPORT OF THE LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE.

The Ladies' Visiting Committee has as in former years made routine visits throughout the Hospital, and as a result it desires to testify again to the high standard maintained in the care and consideration shown to the patients. In its friendly visiting, the Committee has tried in various ways to contribute to the comfort and welfare of the patients. The desire which many convalescing patients often feel for some simple handiwork has this year taken the form of knitting for the Red Cross, which has been a great resource and interest to them.

The Committee feels that the uniting of all the social work of the Hospital under one head, which has lately been done, will help to make its own work more effective and will facilitate its efforts to coöperate in this social work. A second social worker in the wards has seemed an imperative need, and this Committee, assisted by friends of the Hospital, has assumed the responsibility of contributing annually a part of her salary.

The circulation of books in the Warren Library has again increased this past year. This is largely owing to the intelligent work of the librarian, Miss Ellen F. Wiggin. The total number of issues to patients and employés amount to 14,802, as against 13,501 of the preceding year. This includes books in thirteen languages or dialects and indicates that patients of many nationalities are now cared for in the wards. Dr. Richard C. Cabot has lately contributed $50 for the purchase of foreign books. These books have been carefully selected, under his direction, and are a valuable addition to the library.

Books and magazines have been received from friends of the library, from time to time, and have been greatly appreciated.

The income from the Sarah Proctor Joslin Fund, designated by Mrs. Joslin to be expended by this Committee, will be very helpful.

The Ladies' Visiting Committee wishes to again express its appreciation of the assistance it has received from the Administrator of the Hospital and other officers, and from those in various departments with whom its members are brought in contact.

CHARLOTTE S. SPRAGUE,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON THE GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL.

The Ladies' Committee on the Training School for Nurses desires to report another year of good work and, we hope, of advance.

The regular work of visiting and knowing the nurses has been steadily carried on, except during the month last winter when some minor contagious illnesses among the nurses made it inadvisable.

The ladies meet the nurses in various other ways than on the wards; they see the probationers in their class work with Miss McCrea; they lunch and dine in the Hospital with the nurses; they go to their dancing classes; and just before the graduation of this year's class, a tea was given for them in the big parlor of the New Home, which was a great success.

This constant intercourse and knowledge shows us how the work goes on, and what an excellent class of women are now taking the training. The non-payment system is working well and the type of women taking up nursing is constantly improving.

Many nurses on graduating are finding places in public health, or social service, or executive work, and as superintendents of nurses. Our Training School graduates are constantly sought for to fill places of public responsibility as well as for private nursing, and the School is recognized as graduating a very high class of efficient nurses.

The head of Teachers' College, Columbia University, — Miss Nutting, — a recognized authority on all nursing questions, stayed several days at our New Home last

SITTING-ROOM NEW NURSES' HOME — MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL.

spring, and after looking carefully over every part of the Training School gave it very high praise.

Some interesting papers have been written by the nurses in competition for a scholarship, and two of them, relating to phases of a nurse's life, were thought very valuable by the committee who read them.

Eight graduates of the Training School have gone to the war, three of them to the American Ambulance in Paris at their own expense. They all write back most interesting accounts of their work.

We have needs, of course, and we must state them here, hoping that some one who reads this may see his way to help us. First and foremost a new Children's Ward is sorely needed, not only for the better training of nurses in our Hospital in the care of children, but to meet the needs of the children who are brought to the Hospital. The present quarters are limited and poor, and the need is great.

Among minor needs, come books for the nurses, — the book shelves at the New Home are still very empty and need filling. Money or gifts will be thankfully received.

All those who helped to give the New Home will be glad to know how completely it continues to fill the nurses' needs and what great pleasure the attractive rooms give to all who use them.

We wish our friends would come and see the building they helped to construct.

ELLEN T. VAUGHAN,
For the Committee.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF NURSES TO THE RESIDENT PHYSICIAN.

Forty-six nurses were graduated during the year 1914; the other eight nurses in the class had time to make up and have not yet received their diplomas. Seven of the 1913 class who had lost time have also received diplomas.

Eighty-six probationers were admitted, fifty-two of whom are accepted pupils. Six entered for the eighteen months' course. Twenty-three from other schools have entered for courses varying from two to six months.

Three graduate nurse instructors from other hospitals have been taking a course with the Instructor of Practical Nursing as non-resident students. The distribution of nurses has been much the same as last year except that two nurses have been detailed part of the time to assist in research work. On three of the hardest wards the twelve-hour night duty has been reduced to ten hours.

The curriculum has not been greatly changed, but we have tried to make a better arrangement of the classes, so as to leave the senior year free for elective courses. We have received two hundred and fifty-six applications for entrance to the school, one hundred and thirteen of which were rejected as undesirable. This number of applicants is an increase of ninety-two over those received in 1913, and one hundred and fifty-six more than in 1911.

We have been asked to supply twenty-six superintendents of hospitals and twenty superintendents of training schools. The minimum salary offered was $900 a year with maintenance, — the maximum, $1800 a year, and the average $1200. We were not able to meet

the demand at all adequately. Seventy-seven of our graduates are already occupying this kind of position.

We were also asked to supply fourteen operating room nurses, thirty-five head nurses, seven night superintendents, seven assistant superintendents, and four instructors. As the smaller institutions demand the graduates of teaching hospitals like ours, our mission as a school seems clear.

Respectfully submitted,

SARA E. PARSONS,
Superintendent of Nurses.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

A three year course is maintained, including a three month preliminary course, during which time the probationers receive instruction in the classroom.

The pupils receive experience in general medical, surgical, and obstetrical work; also operating technique, dietetics, massage, and bandaging. Pediatrics, orthopedic, and several other branches also receive attention.

Classes and lectures on physiology, anatomy, bacteriology, hygiene, and materia medica are given by paid instructors.

Personal applications should be made whenever possible on Wednesdays, from 10 A. M. to 1 P. M.

It is well to write previously to the Superintendent of the Training School for the circular of information.

There is a non-payment system, and a deposit is required on entrance of fifty dollars ($50.00) for tuition.

The deposit is refunded at graduation, minus breakage money, and the Hospital furnishes the text-books and the uniforms.

There is no arbitrary age limit — acceptance depends upon education, physique, and personal qualifications.

A high school education or a good equivalent is required, with an elementary knowledge of Latin, anatomy, physiology, bacteriology, and chemistry.

There are attractive special courses, affiliations, and post-graduate opportunities.

For further particulars apply to the Superintendent of the Training School.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TREADWELL LIBRARY.

The year 1914, in spite of difficulties encountered through the long absence of the librarian, has been a year of marked progress; and much credit is due to those who have labored so faithfully, not only to keep the work up, but to carry it ahead. The clinical catalogues have at last been brought up to date, and only those who constantly use them can appreciate what this means. Every history, from the time the Hospital received its first patient in 1821 to the present date, is catalogued, and not one is missing. Certainly a noteworthy record.

An authorized Classification of Diseases went into use on Jan. 1, 1914. This was published in the form of a small manual, and has recently appeared in its second edition, enlarged and revised. A much needed index will probably be added when another issue is printed.

The Library is open at all times to those students attending clinics at the Hospital, and the seating and table capacity is frequently taxed to its utmost. Both Library and Record Room have long since outgrown their quarters. Books are stored in three different places in the attic, and Records, overflowing the regular Record Room, are filed away in two parts of the building. The latter, invaluable as a contribution to the history of medicine during the last century, should have fire-proof protection, which at present they sadly lack. In addition to this, work is being done under such crowded conditions that the best results are reached with difficulty; and the quiet, which readers have a right to expect, is impossible to maintain. Statistics at the end of this report will show that during the year, 4,386 people have made use of the

library, 35 being the largest number for any one day. The total number of cards written is 31,636, and 1,226 records have been either copied or abstracted.

Early in the year on the recommendation of the Library Committee, the General Executive Committee approved the discontinuance of the assessment fee which has for many years defrayed about one-half the expense on books and periodicals. In its place, voluntary contributions were requested. The result has not been satisfactory, the amount received having fallen considerably short of the old fund. To those who have so generously responded to the two appeals sent out, the Library extends most hearty thanks. But it is hoped that in the near future the permanent Treadwell Library Fund may be increased, insuring a sufficient income to cover all necessary expenses.

The small branch libraries established two years ago in various parts of the hospital have been most useful, though the loss of four books thus placed is announced with regret.

During the summer months, two pupils were received in the study of hospital records and their care. The first came from the Carney Hospital, and remained for only a short period, her time being devoted chiefly to the Name-and-End-Result Catalogue. The second came from St. Louis, and took a full three-months course preparatory to establishing similar work in the new Barnes Hospital of that city. One member of our force has recently gone to San Francisco to take charge of the records at the University of California Hospital, and another is at the Clifton Springs Sanitarium in western New York for similar work.

Photographs of the late Drs. Maurice H. Richardson, Arthur T. Cabot, Francis B. Harrington, and James G. Mumford have been presented to the Library, and have been framed and hung. Through the kindness of Mr. Nathaniel T. Kidder, of the Board of Trustees, some valuable additions have recently been made to our collection of literature on the ether controversy of sixty years ago,

and Dr. J. Collins Warren has presented a copy of "Chloroform and Chloric Ether," written by Dr. John C. Warren in 1849. Other gifts have been received from Drs. R. C. Cabot, W. H. Smith, J. H. Wright, George C. Shattuck, H. A. Barnes, and J. C. White; and through Dr. James J. Putnam, from the A. W. Blake Fund. Matter has also been received from the Leland Stanford Junior University, from Harvard University, Michigan University, and Cornell University, from the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, the Henry Phipps Institute, the Carnegie Institution and the William Pepper Laboratory, and from the Medical Library Association. Our thanks are hereby expressed to the various Associations and Societies who have continued to send us their Transactions, also to the representatives of the United States Government and various State and Municipal Governments, for documents received.

Following are the statistics for the year:

BOOKS:		
No. of vols. on hand Jan. 1, 1914		8,427
Purchased	15	
Gifts	87	
Periodicals bound	120	
Total no. of vols. added		222
Making total no. of accessions		8,649
Lost		4
No. of vols. on hand Jan. 1, 1915		8,645
No. of vols. circulated		288
No. of readers	1,890	
No. of persons using Records	2,496	
Total no. making use of Library and Record Room		4,386
PAMPHLETS:		
No. on hand Jan. 1, 1914		6,540
Received		590
No. on hand Jan. 1, 1915		7,110
REPORTS:		
Received from other Institutions		164

PERIODICALS:		
Subscriptions	52	
Sent by courtesy	41	
Total	—	93
CARDS ADDED TO BOOK CATALOGUE		728
WORK ON HOSPITAL RECORDS:		
No. of vols. indexed and prepared for binding		162
Cards written:		
For clinical catalogues	24,855	
For name catalogues	6,055	
Total	———	30,910
No. of Records copied or abstracted		1,226
No. of letters sent out in connection with End-Result work		7,577

Respectfully submitted,

GRACE W. MYERS,

Librarian.

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF HOSPITAL SOCIAL SERVICE TO THE RESIDENT PHYSICIAN.

In February Miss Marion B. Dibblee was appointed to succeed Miss Tippet as social worker for the ward patients. As in former years, the majority of requests of the department have been to arrange for suitable after-care of patients about to be discharged. The following statistics will show to what a large extent the department has been concerned with those needing convalescent or chronic hospital care:

DISPOSITION OF CASES REFERRED.

PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS.

Place	No.	
State Sanatoria	32	
Cambridge Tuberculosis Hospital	6	
Municipal Hospital, Mattapan	5	
New Hampshire State Sanatorium	1	
Somerville Tuberculosis Hospital	1	
	—	45

TEMPORARY CARE.

Place	No.	
Waverley Convalescent Hospital	96	
St. Luke's Home for Convalescents	19	
Collis P. Huntington Hospital	9	
House of the Good Samaritan	7	
Wellesley Convalescent Home (Children)	4	
Milton Convalescent Home	4	
Dearborn Hospital	4	
Psychopathic Hospital	4	
Floating Hospital	2	
Somerville Contagious Hospital	2	
Reede Hospital	2	
1 each to Camp in Westwood, Summit Hospital, St. Monica's Home, Boston Lying-in Hospital, Chickering House, Rutland, Homeopathic Contagious Hospital, The Channing Home, Salvation Army Home	9	
	—	162

PROLONGED OR PERMANENT CARE.

Place	No.	
Tewksbury State Infirmary	28	
Robert B. Brigham Hospital	9	
House of the Good Samaritan	8	
Dearborn Hospital	6	
Boston Home for Incurables	6	
Holy Ghost Hospital	4	
Children's Island Sanatorium	4	
Home for Little Heart Children	4	
Massachusetts Hospital School	3	
Reede Hospital	3	
Massachusetts Babies' Hospital	3	
St: Monica's Home	2	
Long Island City Hospital	2	
The Gilman Hospital	2	
1 each to Free Hospital for Women, Milton Hospital, Adams Nervine, Massachusetts School for Feeble-Minded, Brookline Contagious Hospital, State Hospital for Insane Criminals at Bridgewater, Lawrence Hospital, Westboro State Insane Hospital, Miss Weld's Private Hospital, Haverhill Hospital, Boston State Hospital, Boarding House	12	
	—	96

DISTRICT OR VISITING NURSE.

Place	No.	
Cambridge	8	
Boston	6	
Chelsea	5	
Everett	2	
Winchester	2	
1 each to Brookline, Roxbury, Peabody, Lawrence, Weston, Newton, Wakefield, Abington, Swampscott, Somerville, Taunton, Hudson, Fall River	13	
	—	36

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES.

Place	No.	
Boston	10	
Fall River	2	
Cambridge	2	
1 each to Charlestown, Newton Center, New Bedford, Lawrence, Taunton, Haverhill, Newburyport	7	
	—	21

OTHER CHARITIES.

Place	No.
Private Coöperation	21
Cambridge Anti-Tuberculosis Association	6
State Minor Wards	6
Hebrew Benevolent Association	5
Italian Immigrant Society	4
Massachusetts Commission for the Blind	4
Society for the Care of Girls	3
Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children	2
Social Service, Boston Dispensary	2
Denison House	2
Mt. Sinai Hospital	2
Children's Aid	2
Social Service, Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary	2
Boston Consumptives' Hospital Dispensary	2
1 each to Brookline Friendly Society, Free Home for Consumptives in Dorchester, Attleboro Overseers of the Poor, Daughters of Veterans, Lawrence Anti-Tuberculosis League, Pension Bureau, Boston Overseers of the Poor, Scots' Charitable Society, Catholic Women's Bureau, Children's Mission, Home for Little Wanderers, Boston School Nurse, Y. M. C. U. Country Week, Social Service, Newton Hospital, Soldiers' Home in Chelsea	15
	— 78

COÖPERATION WITH OUT-PATIENT SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT.

No. of cases referred from the Social Service Dept. for supervision while in the wards	83	
No. of cases referred to the Social Service Dept.	32	
No. of cases referred to Bureau for Handicapped	16	
	—	131

No. of cases on which coöperative or steering work was done	470	
No. of cases on which more detailed social work was done	84	
Total no. of cases	—	554

Early in the year a report was submitted to the Administrator at his request suggesting the lines along which the social work in the wards might best be developed. This report urged a more definite coördination of

the social work in the wards with that in the Out-Patient Department. The prime importance of securing suitable after-care for discharged patients was recognized. The need of a trained social worker to meet the increasing requests from the physicians for more intensive study of the environment and mental influences bearing on the physical condition of certain patients while still in the ward was emphasized. Opportunities for health education with patients and the public were also indicated. During the year definite steps have been taken to develop the ward social work in these directions.

The essential need of another worker in the department has been recognized by the Lady Visitors, and largely through their interest and generosity we are very soon to have one.

In the short time that I have been in charge of the ward social work few changes have as yet been made. The very cordial coöperation that has been extended to new plans for the work by the Lady Visitors, the Superintendent of the Training School for Nurses, the Medical Staff, and the Officers of the Administration gives the best possible opportunity for the development of the social work of the hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

IDA M. CANNON,
Chief of Hospital Social Service.

RULES FOR ADMISSION, ETC.

Application for admission of patients should be made at the Hospital on Blossom Street, Boston, on week days between the hours of 9 A. M. and 3 P. M.

Emergencies and recent accidents admitted at all hours.

The Out-Patient Department is for the poor only and is open from 8.30 to 10 in the morning, Sundays and holidays excepted.

Applications from a distance should be made in writing, accompanied by a full description of the case by the attending physician, with reason of the physician for thinking hospital treatment desirable, and when a free bed is needed, by a statement of the pecuniary condition of the patient. Always wait for a reply before sending the patient.

Contagious cases are not admitted to the Hospital, and only such chronic cases as can be partially relieved by temporary treatment.

The regular rate of board to paying patients in large rooms is $42 per week; in small rooms $28 per week. In the general wards the rate of board to paying patients is $15 per week. These rates, covering only expenses of board and lodging, may be increased or abated in individual cases by the Resident Physician.

An ambulance, accompanied by a medical officer, will be despatched to any point within the city proper for the conveyance of cases of accident or urgent sudden sickness, not contagious, to this Hospital, or elsewhere, upon notice from a physician, the police, or other responsible source, subject to the approval of the Resident Physician.

In cases requiring gratuitous treatment no charge will be made.

NINETY-SEVENTH REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL.

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

The following report of the McLean Hospital for the year 1914 is respectfully submitted:

One hundred and seventeen patients were admitted, 126 were discharged and 203 remained in the hospital at the end of the calendar year. The whole number of patients under treatment during the year was 341, which was 23 less than for the year 1913. The daily average number was 213, a decrease of 8 from that of the previous year. The recoveries were 30.7 per cent of the admissions and 28.5 per cent of the dismissals. Of the 117 admissions 51 were primarily voluntary patients and 3 became such after having been admitted for temporary care. Of these 54 voluntary patients 4 were committed because of a formal demand for discharge which because of their mental condition could not properly be granted. There remained on this basis at the end of the year 56 persons, 19 men and 37 women. During the year, 10 patients were admitted for temporary care as against 15 last year and 32 in 1912. Of these 3 made a voluntary application to remain in the hospital and 7 were committed. Of the 117 patients admitted, 16 came from hospitals in Massachusetts and 6 from hospitals in other states. In addition to these, 11 were received from the Psychopathic Department of the Boston State Hospital, to which they had been admitted for observation.

The Commission for revising and codifying the Massachusetts laws relating to insane persons thought wise in 1909 to add a section authorizing the commitment of a person to a state hospital, or to the McLean Hospital for observation, "under such limitations as the judge

GROUNDS OF
Mc. LEAN HOSPITAL
CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL
— AND —
PROPOSED COUNTRY BRANCH
OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL
Area 317.8± Acres
A Pierce Building
B Upham Memorial for Men
C Belknap House " "
D Proctor House " "
E Bowditch House " "
F Gymnasium " "
G Belknap House for Women
H Appleton House " "
I East House " "
J Wyman House " "
K Codman House " "
L Gymnasium " "
M Hope Cottage " "
N Cottage for one Patient
O The Samuel Eliot Memorial Chapel
P Entertainment Hall, Kitchen and Laboratory
Q Superintendent
R Assistant Physician
S Cottage
1 Pumping, Heating and Electric Station
2 Stables
3 Gate Lodges
4 Farm House and Stable
5 Green Houses
6 Cow Barns
7 Piggeries
8 Springs
9 Coal Pockets
10 New Farm Stable
11 Milk House
WALTHAM
Beaver Brook
WINTER ST.
CONCORD TURNPIKE
Burdikine
PUMP HO.
BARN
Site of the Proposed Country Branch of the General Hospital
MILL STREET
MASS. GEN. HOSPITAL CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL
TRAPELO ROAD
PLEASANT STREET
CENTRAL MASS. DIV. B. & M. R. R.
FITCHBURG DIV. B. & M. R. R.
STATION
WAVERLEY STATION
1 MILE TO BOSTON
SCALE OF FEET
100 0 200 400 600 800 1000

M A H T J A W
Beaver Brook

may direct, pending the determination of his insanity." Under this (43rd) section there were admitted to this Hospital two in 1910, one in 1911, four in 1912, and two in 1914. Seven of these were committed for a period of 30 days, one for 60 days and one for 90 days. One of the 30 day periods was increased by 60 days to allow more extended observation. This law is useful in doubtful cases when the examining physicians, because of a limited opportunity for observation, are unable to form a definite opinion as to the patient's mental condition but have no doubt of the advisability of hospital care and treatment.

The statistical tables of this report are for the year ending September 30 in accordance with the requirement of the State Board of Insanity.

Work in the clinical and psychological laboratories has been carried on as usual. The following quotations are made from the report of the assistant in charge of each:

"There have been no changes in the plan of routine work of the Pathological Department. The importance of the Wasserman, Goldsol and other tests for syphilis, and the possible value of the Abderhalden protective ferment reactions as aids to differential diagnosis in some of the psychoses raised the question as to the advisability of undertaking such work in this laboratory. But after investigation it was found that enough material could not be secured, even by doing the tests for the surrounding communities which are not already accommodated, to keep a serologist in sufficient practice. So we continue to send serum and spinal fluid to the laboratory of the Massachusetts General Hospital for such tests.

"The ordinary urinary, bacteriological, blood, and stomach-content examinations continue to be made as heretofore.

"On the clinical side the making of observations and records of patients has been conducted with the same objects in view as outlined in previous reports. Effort is made to gather and record all data as completely, as

impartially, and as free from special classificatory trends as possible, in order that in years to come, when conceptions of mental diseases may have changed greatly from the present ones, the records may still be valuable for later studies. In other words, we try to collect data not only for the present but for future needs. This, and the desirability of gathering such data as may serve as a basis for testing the validity of the spreading Freudian psychology and interpretations, greatly increase the time necessary for both examining patients and recording the results. A full complement of interested and experienced assistants is a desideratum, if not a necessity, for such work.

"In order to increase the interest in these problems, to outline our present conceptions, and to partly fulfill the teaching function of the hospital, a series of talks were given three times a week during the months of November and December, to which the whole staff was invited. The course outlined the biological point of view in psychiatry, with its implications, and the principles involved were applied to special cases and special problems. It is hoped to continue this work during the coming year. It was made possible by the fact of having a full complement of assistants and an additional physician who came here from a neighboring hospital for a two months' course of study.

"The weekly conferences on admitted cases have been held as usual."

"A most hopeful tendency in psychopathology as well as in normal psychology is founded on the conception of the mind as an adaptive mechanism. The normal personality is one mentally well adapted to its surroundings; the pathological one is ill adapted, or 'adjusted' (whether this be due to functional or structural, hereditary or environmental reasons). What is called for then is a means of bringing the factors concerned in proper adaptation, that is, the adaptive reaction to the surroundings, under experimental control.

"Experimental psychology, so far as it has concerned itself with adaptive reactions at all, has been devoted essentially to the measurement of time factors, which are very easy to measure, and facile of manipulations but have not produced results of much practical significance, and seem unlikely to do so, because the adequacy of all the higher mental reactions is nearly independent of the minute differences in quickness to which these measurements are limited. Therefore it is necessary to develop experimental methods in which the adequacy and appropriateness of reactions shall receive consideration above the factor of mere quickness.

"The principle of such methods is to present to the individual different situations to which proper reactions are established, though false reactions are measurable, and to study the factors which make some individuals react well to these situations, and others badly.

"To this end the laboratory has been practically refitted during the past year and a number of special pieces of apparatus constructed, while others are still under construction.

"The remainder of the experimental work has been done with Professor Dodge at the Carnegie Nutrition Laboratory as described in the last report. This work is now completed and practically ready for publication."

The following papers have been published during the year by members of the hospital staff:

Dr. Abbott: "What is Paranoia?" (American Journal of Insanity.) "A Case of Pure Psychic Epilepsy." (The Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases.)

Miss Jones: "The Value of the Library in the Hospital for Mental Disease." (Maryland Psychiatric Quarterly.) "Culture Courses in Training Schools for Nurses." (Modern Hospital.)

Dr. Wells: Original Articles: "The Personal Factor in Association Reactions." (Address at the opening of the Phipps Psychiatric Clinic.) (American Journal of Insanity.) "Concerning Individual Differences in Reaction Times." (V. A. C. Henmon and F. Lyman Wells.) (The Psychological Review.) "Professor Cattell's Relation to the

Association Method." (Columbia Contributions to Philosophy and Psychology.) (Cattell Commemorative Volume.) "The Systematic Observation of the Personality — in Its Relation to the Hygiene of Mind." (The Psychological Review.)

Reviews: "Experimental Psychopathology." (The Psychological Bulletin.) "Dynamic Psychology." (The Psychological Bulletin.)

The cottage for one patient has been vacant only six and a half weeks since it was first occupied in July, 1913, — scarcely more than enough to make necessary repairs. It is probable that there will be an even greater demand for such service when it is more generally known that the hospital can furnish it and the recommendation is here made that at least two cottages be built in the near future. Even if some were vacant a portion of the time, the income still would be sufficient to warrant the outlay and the hospital would gain the reputation of being able to furnish such accommodations when desired. Plans for a second cottage were made early in the year but for a reason beyond the control of the Trustees construction has been delayed. It is now possible to announce that a house of larger size than the one finished in 1913, though still for one patient, is to be built early in 1915 by private benevolence for a special patient.

The Trustees under the will of Miss Sarah C. M. Lovering gave to the hospital this year $1,771.09 to be used "to promote the comfort and happiness of the inmates." A portion of this bequest has been expended as follows:

Piano and bench for the Women's Belknap House	$340.25
Pottery Kiln	189.41
3 Looms for Women	150.00
Pictures and Moulding for Frames	108.20
Books for the Library	80.90
Pictures for the Art Class	50.00
Sewing Machine for Handicraft Room	28.80
Base Ball Games	17.48
Music Cabinet	10.00
Center pieces for Sitting-room tables	5.14
	$980.18

WOMEN'S GYMNASIUM—ROOM FOR WEAVING

The balance has been reserved for furnishing the workrooms for the men and is now being expended for this purpose. The advantages of such a bequest can scarcely be overestimated. With it the patients have many things which, while they may not be absolutely necessary, contribute very materially to their comfort and happiness, and even in some instances, as in the handicraft rooms, to their recovery.

Of the eighteen different kinds of work done in the women's occupation rooms during the year, basketry, leather work, weaving, and pottery have aroused the most interest and occupied the most time. A large number of woolen socks, wristers, helmets, and mufflers have been knitted and sent to the Red Cross Society; some patients would knit for the soldiers who would not do any other kind of work. In order to finish our own product and to avoid the delay, trouble and expense of getting some one else to fire the pottery, a kiln was purchased early in the year and was set up in the basement of the Women's Belknap House. It will serve for both men and women.

An addition has been made to the Men's Gymnasium, similar to that of the women's building, to provide two more rooms for handicrafts. It was finished late in the fall and is not yet furnished with suitable apparatus because of an unavoidable delay in securing the services of a man to direct the work. Mr. Daniel A. Joy, formerly assistant supervisor of the men's department, has now been appointed instructor and the rooms are being furnished. It is intended to add one after another suitable form of craft work, until, as with the women, there will be something to suit the needs of all patients.

The accession book of the medical library now numbers 5,495 volumes, of which 150 were added this year. The expense of this library was materially decreased from that of former years by discontinuing subscriptions to 21 chemical periodicals. The accession book of the general library now numbers 7,993 volumes, of which 361

were added this year. Of these additions, 88 were gifts, — 53 from the Lovering bequest, 13 from the Misses Norton, and 3 from other friends. The circulation was 9,192, a gain of more than 700 over that of last year. The library now has a good collection of books on art and a number of large photographs of Egyptian, Greek, and Roman architecture and sculpture which are used in the art classes and which were made possible only through the generosity of the Lovering bequest.

The annual plea for a home for the women nurses is here again made, and this time with some confidence that the need will be met during the coming year. The fund for this purpose, through the continued efforts of Mrs. E. Stanley Abbot and a most generous contribution by one individual, now amounts to about $54,000.00, and there is hope with a reasonable degree of expectation that substantial additions may be made to it in the near future, so that work on the house may begin in 1915. This does not mean that the money is in sight; it is merely an expression of confidence that the friends of the hospital will carry to completion a work so necessary and so well begun. It is scarcely necessary to mention again the need of the nurses for more freedom and relaxation when off duty than can properly be obtained while their rooms continue to be in the houses of the patients, whose comfort must of course be the prime consideration, so that what would otherwise be innocent and healthful hilarity must be suppressed. A comfortable home would be a most potent factor towards the maintenance of a high standard in the nursing service. The location is selected, and plans made years ago, then thought complete, are being studied again with the purpose of adding more comforts and conveniences and, if possible, of reducing the cost.

During the year, probably owing to the large number of unemployed, there has been no difficulty in obtaining enough men nurses and some progress has been made in securing a permanence of service by increasing the

money compensation for positions of responsibility so as to compete with private nursing and work in other fields of endeavor. For several years request has been made for apartments on the hospital grounds for married men nurses. A visit last summer to Eglfing in Bavaria was extremely interesting in this connection. The hospital, corresponding to our state hospitals, is situated in the country about 7 miles from Munich. On approaching one receives the impression of a very attractive village of grey houses with red tiled roofs. The whole hospital is built on the cottage plan with the houses well separated, surrounded by lawns and gardens with abundant shrubbery. Houses for patients accommodate from 12 to 35 each. There are other houses for physicians and still others for nurses. All men nurses after a faithful service of three years are allowed to marry and receive from $400 to $525 yearly, food for themselves, a tenement and a garden; the latter is esteemed by them a valuable part of their compensation. In this hospital of 1200, with about one nurse to each five patients, so great is the permanency of the service that no more than 12 or 15 new nurses are employed in any one year. The erection of houses for nurses who are married is again advised as an additional inducement for good men to remain in the service.

A three-quarters length portrait of Dr. George F. Jelly, Superintendent 1871–79, was presented to the hospital in March by Mrs. Jelly and fifty-two of his personal friends. It was painted by Mr. Wilbur Dean Hamilton, who also painted that of Dr. Edward Cowles, presented last year. Although done from a photograph, it is not only a good picture, but a most excellent likeness, representing Dr. Jelly in a characteristic pose with his quiet and serious, yet alert and sympathetic expression. It hangs in the large room of the hospital library.

Of former superintendents, the hospital now lacks representations of only Dr. Thomas G. Lee, 1835–36, and Dr. Chauncey Booth, 1856–57, who also had been an

assistant physician for about fourteen years. While it may not be possible to obtain a portrait of Dr. Lee, it is hoped that one may be had of Dr. Booth, from photographs which are available.

Besides ordinary repairs which always are extensive, the Mill Street lodge has been put in order and partially furnished for an assistant physician; the Superintendent's house has been thoroughly renovated, and similar work is now being done in the Upham House, where a chute also has been built to replace the old method of putting coal in beside the front door, near a fresh air inlet which carried the coal dust directly into certain parts of the house. The new arrangement also obviates the wheeling of coal in the basement from the bin to the furnace, which always was a source of annoyance to patients occupying certain rooms.

Another automobile was purchased in the spring and has added greatly to the pleasure and diversion of the patients whose rides have been greatly extended since the advent of motor cars. A limousine should now be added to our equipment for use in the winter and stormy weather.

The following changes in the staff have taken place during the year: Mr. George S. Abrahamson, apothecary, resigned January 9 and was succeeded by Mr. Sidney K. Howell. Mr. Charles C. Erdmann, chemist, resigned January 31, after a service of more than seven years. He is now in the German army. Dr. Ray L. Whitney became an assistant physician May 6. Mr. Carl B. Hudson and Mr. Charles M. Flagg of the Harvard Medical School served as junior assistant physicians for three months from July 1. Dr. Clarence M. Kelley, junior assistant physician, resigned July 21 to engage in private practice. Dr. Carl F. Vernlund was a junior assistant physician from September 22 until the end of the year.

The present needs of the hospital are:

A home for the women nurses.

Houses for married men nurses.

WOMEN'S GYMNASIUM—ROOM FOR POTTERY

A fund of $200,000 for research work in the laboratories.

A fund of $25,000 for industrial occupation.

An increase of the fund for the Art Room to $10,000.

Two cottages for the care of one patient each.

An addition to the greenhouse.

Three additional stops to the chapel organ.

A good tennis court near the women's gymnasium.

Another piano.

Announcement was made at the close of the report for 1913 that it was my last. Suspension of a rule of the Trustees concerning the retirement of the Superintendent at a certain age has resulted in my continuance in office after plans had been made for a life of less activity and responsibility. My thanks are here expressed to the Trustees of the Hospital for this signal mark of confidence and for their invariable consideration and support. I also thank my associates who have contributed so materially to the success of another year.

GEORGE T. TUTTLE,
Medical Superintendent.

STATISTICAL TABLES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

SEPTEMBER 30, 1914.

Table No. 1.

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE YEAR.

	Insane.			Voluntary Not Insane.			Temporary Care.			Inebriate.			Aggregate.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Patients in Hospital Sept. 30, 1913 .	87	129	216	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	87	131	218
Viz.: committed by court	63	95	158	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	63	96	159
voluntary	24	34	58	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	35	59
temporary care	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Admitted within the year	66	57	123	..	1	1	..	..	..	5	1	6	71	59	130
Viz.: committed by court	30	26	56	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	32	27	59
voluntary	26	25	51	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	28	26	54
temporary care	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
viz.: observation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
by transfer	3	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	5
from visit	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
from escape	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nominal admissions for discharge	4	4	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	5	4	9
Viz.: from visit	4	4	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	5	4	9
from escape	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Whole number of cases within the year	153	186	339	..	2	2	..	..	..	5	2	7	158	190	348
Dismissed within the year	68	65	133	..	1	1	..	..	..	5	2	7	73	68	141
Viz.: discharged	47	49	96	..	1	1	..	..	..	5	..	5	52	50	102
as recovered	20	24	44	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	24	44
as capable of self-support .	10	4	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	4	14
as improved	10	11	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	21

(*Continued on next page*)

TABLE No. 1. — *Continued.*

	Insane.			Voluntary Not Insane.			Temporary Care.			Inebriate.			Aggregate.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Viz.: discharged:															
as not improved	7	10	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	8	10	18
as not insane	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	4	..	4	4	1	5
died	12	4	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	4	16
transferred	4	11	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	11	15
escaped	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
on visit Sept. 30, 1914	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	5	1	6
Nominal dismissals for commitment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Patients remaining Sept. 30, 1914	85	121	206	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	85	122	207
Viz.: committed by court	56	88	144	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	56	88	144
voluntary	29	33	62	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	34	63
temporary care	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
supported as private patients	85	121	206	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	85	122	207
Number of different persons:															
within the year	149	179	328	..	2	2	..	..	..	4	2	6	153	181	334
admitted	62	53	115	..	1	1	..	..	..	4	1	5	66	54	120
admitted from the community	56	50	106	..	1	1	..	..	..	4	1	5	60	52	112
dismissed	64	58	122	..	1	1	..	..	..	4	2	6	68	59	127
dismissed to the community	60	47	107	..	1	1	..	..	..	4	1	5	64	48	112
recovered	20	22	42	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	22	42
capable of self-support	10	3	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	3	13
Daily average number of patients	86.41	127.96	214.37	..	1.27	1.27	..	..	..	0.87	0.21	1.08	87.28	129.44	216.72
Viz.: private patients	86.41	127.96	214.37	..	1.27	1.27	..	..	..	0.87	0.21	1.08	87.28	129.44	216.72
Whole no. of voluntary admissions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	27	60
Daily av. no. of voluntary patients	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27.4	34.6	62.0
Whole no. of temp'ry care admissions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	8	12
Daily av. no. of temp'ry care patients	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.06	0.08	0.14

Table No. 2.

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS FOR TEN YEARS.

Years.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Whole No. under Care.	Died.	Much Improved, etc.	Recovered.	Remaining at End of Year.	Average No. of Patients.
Ending Sept. 30, 1905 .	117	86	320	26	28	29	180	186
" " 30, 1906 .	129	131	309	17	42	38	184	185
" " 30, 1907 .	179	159	338	20	56	42	205	193
" " 30, 1908 .	177	170	382	21	60	42	218	214
" " 30, 1909 .	165	156	389	32	54	28	219	216
" " 30, 1910 .	169	165	388	16	56	37	217	223
" " 30, 1911 .	182	182	399	23	63	44	217	220
" " 30, 1912 .	172	165	389	14	58	40	221	221
" " 30, 1913 .	154	167	375	17	60	45	218	221
" " 30, 1914 .	117	133	335	16	35	44	207	217

Total number of admissions from the year 1818, —10,864.

Table No. 3.

INSANE RECEIVED ON FIRST AND SUBSEQUENT COMMITMENTS.

Number of the Commitment.	Cases Committed.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
First to this Hospital	49	38	87
Second " " "	3	7	10
Third " " "	..	6	6
Fourth " " "	2	..	2
Fifth " " "	2	..	2
Total *cases*	56	51	107
Total *persons*	56	50	106
Never before in any hospital for the insane .	35	26	61

Table No. 4.

NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE OF INSANE PERSONS FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.

Place of Nativity.	Males.			Females.			Total.		
	Patient.	Father.	Mother.	Patient.	Father.	Mother.	Patient.	Father.	Mother.
Massachusetts	19	15	14	9	4	6	28	19	20
Other New England States	5	7	6	6	7	6	11	14	12
Other States	4	2	6	5	6	6	9	8	12
Total native	28	24	26	20	17	18	48	41	44
Canada	4	4	4	5	2	3	9	6	7
China	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1
England	..	..	..	..	3	2	..	3	2
Egypt	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Germany	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Ireland	1	4	2	..	3	2	1	7	4
Russia	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1
Scotland	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Total foreign	7	11	9	6	9	8	13	20	17
Unknown	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	35	35	35	26	26	26	61	61	61

Table No. 5.

RESIDENCE OF INSANE PERSONS ADMITTED BY COMMITMENT.

Place.	First Admitted to Any Hospital.			Other Admissions.			Totals.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Massachusetts:									
Barnstable County	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Berkshire "	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
Bristol "	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Essex "	6	2	8	1	2	3	7	4	11
Franklin "	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	2	2
Hampden "	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	2	2
Middlesex "	10	4	14	4	8	12	14	12	26
Norfolk "	5	4	9	1	7	8	6	11	17
Plymouth "	1	..	1	1	2	3	2	2	4
Suffolk "	6	4	10	4	1	5	10	5	15
Worcester "	2	..	2	2	..	2	4	..	4
Total resident in Massachusetts	30	18	48	14	22	36	44	40	84
Canada	..	3	3	..	1	1	..	4	4
Connecticut	..	..	..	2	..	2	2	..	2
Illinois	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
Iowa	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1

Table No. 5. — *Concluded.*

RESIDENCE OF INSANE PERSONS ADMITTED BY COMMITMENT.

Place.	First Admitted to Any Hospital.			Other Admissions.			Totals.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Maine	1	2	3	..	..	..	1	2	3
Missouri	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
New Hampshire	1	..	1	2	..	2	3	..	3
New York	1	..	1	1	1	2	2	1	3
Ohio	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Pennsylvania	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
Rhode Island	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Texas	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Total Non-resident	5	8	13	7	2	9	12	10	22
Cities or towns	27	21	48	15	14	29	42	35	77
Country districts	8	5	13	6	10	16	14	15	29
Total persons	35	26	61	21	24	45	56	50	106

Table No. 6.

CIVIL CONDITION OF INSANE PERSONS FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Unmarried	19	11	30
Married	13	14	27
Widowed	3	1	4
Total	35	26	61

Table No. 7.

OCCUPATION OF INSANE PERSONS FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.

Occupations.	Males.	Females.	Total.
At Home	..	4	4
Bookkeeper	2	..	2
Cattle Drover	1	..	1
Civil Engineer	1	..	1
Conductor (street railway)	1	..	1
Court Clerk	1	..	1
Deaconess	..	1	1
Factory Operative	1	..	1
Farmer	4	..	4
Gardener	1	..	1
Housewife	..	15	15
Junk Dealer	1	..	1
Lawyer	3	..	3
Leather Dealer	1	..	1
Manager	2	..	2
Merchant	1	..	1
Office Clerk	3	..	3
Painter	1	..	1
Physician	1	..	1
Restaurateur	1	..	1
Saloon Keeper	1	..	1
Student	4	3	7
Superintendent of Streets	1	..	1
Tailor	1	..	1
Teacher	1	2	3
None	1	1	2
Total	35	26	61

Table No. 8.

AGES OF INSANE AT FIRST ATTACK, ADMISSION, AND DEATH.

Ages.	First Admitted to Any Hospital.						Died.					
	At First Attack.			When Admitted.			At First Attack.			At Time of Death.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Congenital	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15 years and less . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
From 15 to 20 years .	4	3	7	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
20 to 25 years .	3	5	8	3	3	6	1	..	1	..	..	..
25 to 30 years .	6	3	9	7	5	12	..	..	..	1	..	1
30 to 35 years .	2	5	7	1	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
35 to 40 years .	2	2	4	4	5	9	2	..	2	1	..	1
40 to 50 years .	4	5	9	4	7	11	1	1	2	1	..	1
50 to 60 years .	7	1	8	5	2	7	2	1	3	1	..	1
60 to 70 years .	5	..	5	7	..	7	3	1	4	1	1	2
70 to 80 years .	..	..	..	1	..	1	3	1	4	5	1	6
Over 80 years	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4
Total	35	26	61	35	26	61	12	4	16	12	4	16
	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.
Mean known ages in yrs.	40.38	31.12	36.39	42.26	36.44	39.78	56.04	58.29	56.60	63.53	76.43	66.75

Table No. 9.

PROBABLE CAUSES OF MENTAL DISEASE IN PERSONS FIRST ADMITTED TO ANY HOSPITAL.

Exciting Causes.	Admitted.			Predisposing Causes.								
				Hereditary Tendency.			Neurotic Tendency.			Alcoholic Intemperance.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Physical:												
Arteriosclerosis	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Childbirth	..	2	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Overwork	8	5	13	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	..	1
Physical illness	3	2	5	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Syphilis	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Mental:												
Domestic troubles	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grief	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worry	..	4	4	..	2	2	..	2	2	..	..	..
Total	20	14	34	2	7	9	1	4	5	2	..	2
Unknown	15	12	27	5	5	10	2	2	4	2	..	2
Total	35	26	61	7	12	19	3	6	9	4	..	4

Table No. 10.

PROBABLE DURATION OF MENTAL DISEASE BEFORE ADMISSION.

Previous Duration.	First Admitted to Any Hospital.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
Congenital	2	1	3
Under 1 month	5	1	6
From 1 to 3 months	12	7	19
3 to 6 "	6	5	11
6 to 12 "	6	5	11
1 to 2 years	1	4	5
2 to 5 "	2	3	5
5 to 10 "	1	..	1
Over 10 "	..	..	..
Total	35	26	61
Total average known duration (in years)	0.64	0.89	0.78

Table No. 11.

FORM OF MENTAL DISEASE IN PATIENTS COMMITTED, DISCHARGED, WITH THEIR CONDITION ON DISCHARGE, OR DIED.

Form of Disease.	Committed.			Discharged.												Died.			Total Discharges and Deaths.		
				Recovered.			Capable of Self-support.			Improved.			Not Improved.								
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
A. — First admitted to any hospital:																					
Arteriosclerotic psychosis	4	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	6	1	7	8	1	9
Cerebral syphilis	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dementia præcox	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	2
General paralysis	5	2	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	3	4	..	4
Involution psychosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Manic-depressive depression	11	11	22	3	4	7	1	3	4	3	2	5	..	3	3	..	..	..	7	12	19
Manic-depressive excitement	5	5	10	2	1	3	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	6
Manic-depressive, mixed phase	..	4	4	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4
Psychopathic inferiority	2	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	2	4
Senile dementia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Undiagnosticated depression	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Undiagnosticated	6	3	9	2	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	3	1	4	..	..	..	6	2	8
Total A	35	26	61	7	9	16	4	3	7	7	6	13	6	5	11	9	3	12	33	26	59

Table No. 11. — *Concluded.*

FORM OF MENTAL DISEASE IN PATIENTS COMMITTED, DISCHARGED, WITH THEIR CONDITION ON DISCHARGE, OR DIED.

Form of Disease.	Committed.			Discharged.												Died.			Total Discharges and Deaths.		
				Recovered.			Capable of Self-support.			Improved.			Not Improved.								
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
B. — Other admissions:																					
Arteriosclerotic psychosis	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Dementia præcox	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	2
General paralysis	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Manic-depressive depression	10	10	20	7	6	13	3	1	4	1	3	4	..	3	3	3	1	4	14	14	28
Manic-depressive excitement	5	9	14	2	7	9	2	..	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	9	13
Manic-depressive, mixed phase	..	2	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Paranoid condition	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Psychopathic inferiority	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Traumatic psychosis	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Undiagnosticated depression	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Undiagnosticated	1	1	2	2	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4
Total B	21	25	46	13	15	28	6	1	7	3	5	8	1	5	6	3	1	4	26	27	53
Aggregate *cases*	56	51	107	20	24	44	10	4	14	10	11	21	7	10	17	12	4	16	59	53	112
Aggregate *persons*	56	50	106	20	22	42	10	3	13	10	11	21	7	10	17	12	4	16	59	50	109

Table No. 12.

DISCHARGES OF THE INSANE CLASSIFIED BY ADMISSION AND RESULT, AND DEATHS.

Number of the Admission.	Recovered.			Capable of Self-support.			Improved.			Not Improved.			Died.			Total.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
First to this Hospital	15	15	30	8	3	11	9	7	16	6	9	15	11	3	14	49	37	86
Second " " "	3	7	10	1	1	2	1	3	4	..	..	..	1	1	2	6	12	18
Third " " "	..	2	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	2	4	6
Fourth " " "	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Fifth " " "	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Total *cases*	20	24	44	10	4	14	10	11	21	7	10	17	12	4	16	59	53	112
Total *persons*	20	22	42	10	3	13	10	11	21	7	10	17	12	4	16	59	50	109
First admitted to any Hospital .	7	9	16	4	3	7	7	6	13	6	5	11	9	3	12	33	26	59

Table No. 13.

CAUSES OF DEATH AND FORMS OF MENTAL DISEASE IN PERSONS WHO DIED.

Causes.	Arterio-sclerotic Psychosis.			General Paralysis.			Manic-depressive Depression.			Senile Psychosis.			Undiagnosticated Depression.			Total.			Autopsy.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Broncho-pneumonia	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Cardio-renal	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...
Chronic nephritis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
General arteriosclerosis	3	...	3	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	4	2	6	...	...	...
General paralysis	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...
Myocarditis	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Valvular heart disease	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Total	6	1	7	3	...	3	3	1	4	...	1	1	...	1	1	12	4	16	...	...	...

Table No. 14.

DURATION OF MENTAL DISEASE AND ITS TREATMENT IN PERSONS WHO RECOVERED OR DIED.

Period.	First Admitted to Any Hospital.									All other Admissions.					
	Duration of this Attack before Admission.			Hospital Residence.			Whole Duration of this Attack.			Whole Known Period of Mental Disease.			Whole Known Period of Hospital Residence.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
A. — Recovered:															
Under 1 month	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
From 1 to 3 months	3	4	7	1	3	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	2
3 to 6 "	1	1	2	3	2	5	1	2	3	..	1	1	2	4	6
6 to 12 "	2	2	4	3	3	6	4	2	6	3	2	5	3	2	5
1 to 2 years	..	1	1	..	1	1	2	3	5	2	3	5	1	3	4
Over 2 "	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	6	7	13	4	4	8
Total	7	9	16	7	9	16	7	9	16	13	13	26	13	13	26
Unknown	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	7	9	16	7	9	16	7	9	16	13	13	26	13	13	26
Average of known cases (in months)	4.12	9.63	7.34	6.07	6.56	6.34	10.93	16.78	14.22	28.12	27.10	27.57	19.42	17.43	18.36
B. — Died:															
Under 1 month	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
From 1 to 3 months	1	..	1	3	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
3 to 6 "	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
6 to 12 "	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
1 to 2 years	2	..	2	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2 to 5 "	2	2	4	1	1	2	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
5 to 10 "	1	1	2	2	2	4	4	..	4	1	..	1	2	..	2
10 to 20 "	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Over 20 "	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1
Total	9	3	12	9	3	12	9	3	12	3	1	4	3	1	4
Unknown	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	9	3	12	9	3	12	9	3	12	3	1	4	3	1	4
Average of known cases (in months)	42.78	47.67	44.00	29.39	62.50	37.67	75.95	106.50	83.58	72.75	326.50	136.19	68.95	324.50	132.81

THIRTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The Training School for Nurses, with the completion of the thirty-three years of its existence, has a roll of graduates including 782 names — 512 women and 270 men. In the following summary it is shown how many remain in the work of nursing, and into what positions in life others have gone.

	Men.	Women.
Number of graduates in twenty-six years . .	270	512
Graduates remaining in the service as nurses.	9	32
Graduates remaining in the service as officers .	2	5
Pupils in Mass. General Hospital Training School		8
Superintendents of hospitals	3	6
Superintendents of nurses, other hospitals . .		8
Employed in other institutions	11	28
Engaged in private nursing	74	152
Instructor of nurses	1	1
Assistant instructor of handicraft		1
District nurse		2
Social workers		3
School nurse		1
Anesthetist		1
Medical students	10	
Physicians	49	4
Chiropodist	2	
Sanitary inspector		1
Dentists	10	
Lawyers	3	
Clergyman	1	
Missionary		1
Principal of high school	1	
Druggists	2	
In other business	69	2
At home		35

Married and left the profession		187
Deceased	18	30
Pupils now in this school	41	39
Unknown	5	4

It will be seen from this table that of the 482 women graduates of the School who are now living 4 are physicians and 249 are still in the profession of nursing; and that of the 252 men graduates who are now alive 97 are still nurses, while 69 are students of medicine or are physicians or dentists.

The length of the course of study in the School has again been made two instead of two and a half years. Most of the women nurses take the eighteen months' post-graduate course at the Massachusetts General Hospital School, making their whole period of study and hospital work four years which is unnecessarily long. Any young man or woman capable of being a nurse can acquire enough in the field of mental work with a fair foundation in general nursing in two years to properly begin private work or to be paid the higher compensation that a graduate can command by remaining in hospital service; the requirement of a longer time is perhaps as much for the advantage of the hospital as the nurse. In other respects there has been little change in the work of the school.

Instruction in basketry has been continued. Nurses also have opportunity to learn something of other kinds of work while on duty in the handicraft rooms.

The courses in literature and the fine arts mentioned in the report of last year have been continued and have been amplified. They have proved to be most interesting to the nurses and some of the patients who were invited to attend them. A part of the largely increased circulation of the hospital library was no doubt due to an awakened interest in reading in connection with these courses. We are indebted to the Newton Public Library for the loan of their remarkably fine and complete collection of photographs to supplement those owned by the hospital.

It is gratifying to note the continued interest of the general hospital nurse in mental work. As a rule four at a time from the General Hospital school are taking the short course of three months which is offered to members of that school.

Miss Sadie G. McNeil, who conducted the course in the technique of nursing, resigned and has been succeeded by Miss Sara J. McCarthy.

All graduates are requested to communicate with the Superintendent of Nurses yearly, during the month of December, so that correct addresses may appear in the annual report.

GEORGE T. TUTTLE.
Medical Superintendent.

McLEAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, WAVERLEY, MASS.

1882–1914.

The Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital Corporation established a school for the instruction of nurses at the McLean Hospital in 1882. It gives to men and women desirous of becoming professional nurses a two years' course of training in general nursing, with special reference to the care of cases of nervous and mental disease. The school is conducted by the Superintendent of the Hospital under the authority of the Board of Trustees.

Those wishing to receive such a course of instruction should write to the Superintendent of the McLean Hospital, Waverley, Mass., giving a brief personal history, and also the names and addresses of three responsible persons, not of their own kin, who know of their character and capabilities. If on receipt of this letter it is thought advisable for such prospective candidates to make a formal application, blank forms especially provided for this purpose will be sent to them.

Candidates must be in sound health, and must send with their application a certificate from a physician certifying to the fact. They should preferably have had a high school education or its equivalent, and should be not less than twenty nor more than thirty-five years of age.

On furnishing satisfactory evidence of their probable fitness they will be received for two months on proba-

tion. If accepted at the expiration of this time they will sign an agreement to complete the prescribed course of two years. At the end of the first six months the record of each pupil is again carefully scrutinized and the right is reserved to terminate then, or at any other time, the connection of any pupil or nurse with the School and Hospital for inefficiency, misconduct, generally unsatisfactory record, or for any other reason which may be deemed sufficient.

The pupils reside in the Hospital and are employed as assistant nurses in its wards. Men probationers while on duty will wear ordinary plain clothing. The women are expected to dress plainly and neatly in a cotton gown, and are permitted to wear the cap and apron of the regular uniform. After formally joining the school, at the end of the period of probation, both men and women are required to wear the Hospital uniform while on duty in the wards. Each woman nurse is required to have a gymnasium costume, the material for which, if desired, will be furnished at moderate cost by the Hospital.

As compensation for their services, both men and women receive board, lodging, and laundry, instruction in nursing, and a certain amount of money, which for the women is only sufficient to purchase books and uniforms and to defray other absolutely necessary incidental expenses. The men, who for the present do not receive the preliminary course of study given to the women, are paid eighteen dollars ($18) per month during the first two months of probation, twenty-five dollars (25) per month during the next ten months, twenty-seven dollars ($27) per month for the next six months, and thirty dollars ($30) per month for the last six months. The women receive seven dollars ($7) per month during the first and ten dollars ($10) per month during the second year of the course. Most graduates engage in private nursing, or accept positions of trust in other institutions. Some are invited to remain in the service of

this Hospital, and to such, especially to those who serve as head nurses, there is a material increase in compensation. All graduates of this school, who are also graduates of the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses in Boston, are paid thirty-five dollars ($35) per month.

All pupils and nurses are allowed one afternoon, a part of Sunday, and two or three evenings off duty each week. They are also given a two weeks' vacation in each year; and no deduction of time is made for sickness unless it exceeds two weeks in any given year.

On completion of the full term of two years, nurses who have passed all the required examinations receive diplomas certifying to their period of training, their proficiency, and their good character.

Women graduates of this school who wish to have additional practical experience and instruction in general nursing have the privilege, under certain restrictions, of entering the Training School for Nurses at the Massachusetts General Hospital in Boston. Such graduates will, after eighteen months' satisfactory study, receive the diploma from that school, in addition to the diploma received from the McLean Hospital Training School.

COURSE OF INSTRUCTION.

Instruction is given for eight months of the year, from October 1 to June 1. It is no disadvantage to enter the school between May and October, since the pupil will get some practical knowledge of the care of patients before taking up the required study.

The course for men differs from that for women. The latter receive less money and are allowed more time for study.

A preliminary course of two months is given to the women, and during this time the pupil is given no more work on the wards than is necessary to put in practice the instruction received. This occupies about two hours

daily. Most of the time is devoted to lectures, recitations, demonstrations, and laboratory work. Instruction to both men and women, chiefly by the officers of the Hospital, includes courses in anatomy, physiology, hygiene, bacteriology, drugs and materia medica, urinalysis, hydrotherapy, physical exercise (including massage, medical gymnastics, and Swedish movements), housekeeping, dietetics and cookery, general nursing, obstetrical nursing (to women), and especially nursing of cases of nervous and mental diseases. There are written examinations in the middle and at the end of each school year, and pupils must attain on critical marking at least 60 per cent.

Anatomy. Recitations from a text-book on anatomy and physiology are required, and a course of lectures is given on applied anatomy, in which the general plan is to describe the anatomy of the various physiological systems, to refer briefly to their origin and use, to explain the different injuries and diseases to which they are liable, and to describe the treatment and nursing care of these morbid conditions. There is an articulated and a disarticulated skeleton which the pupils can use for study. It is intended that each one shall see a post-mortem examination.

Physiology. In addition to recitations from a text-book, lectures are given on the blood, heart, circulation, vaso-motor system, digestion (mechanical and chemical), absorption, secretion, respiration, animal heat, movement, nervous system, and special senses.

Hygiene. Recitations from a text-book are required, and a course of lectures is given which includes a consideration of water, food, air, ventilation, heating, lighting, sewerage, disinfectants and disinfection, and personal hygiene.

Bacteriology. A text-book is used for recitations, and a course of lectures is given on benign and pathogenic bacteria, methods of cultivation and examination, the relation of pathogenic germs to various medical and

surgical diseases, with a consideration of some of the more common of these diseases.

Drugs and Materia Medica. Instruction is given in the dispensary by lectures, demonstrations, and practical work. The pupils are taught to use the prescription balance and the various measures, and are given practice in weighing and folding powders, the different methods of measuring drops, etc. They are taught to make weight-to-volume solutions of various strengths, also percentage solutions such as are used in the operating room or for purposes of disinfection.

Instruction is also given in elementary chemistry and botany, on the drugs in ordinary use, poisons and their antidotes. The course is made a laboratory exercise so far as is possible.

Urinalysis. There are brief lectures on normal and abnormal urines and the diseases in which they occur. These are followed by demonstrations of methods of analysis, and the nurse is taught by actual practice to make different tests. It is principally a laboratory exercise.

Physical Therapeutics. Lectures and demonstrations are given on the various hydrotherapeutic procedures and their effects. The pupils are also given instruction in general massage and free standing movements of the Swedish system, the use of apparatus in the gymnasium, and games. They are also taught the use of the Zander apparatus, of electricity, and later in the course a more extended system of medical gymnastics. During the two years' course of instruction the nurse has frequent opportunity for the practical application of the knowledge gained in the treatment of patients.

Housekeeping. Instruction is given by the assistant superintendent of nurses, the supervisor, and the head nurses, and consists chiefly in actual demonstrations and practice on the wards of general household duties, and of such special duties as are required for the proper care of the patients.

Dietetics and Cookery. Twenty-four exercises of three hours each are given the women each morning for one month, during which a lecture of one hour is followed by two hours of practical work. The men receive twelve exercises of two hours each. The instruction includes a consideration of the purchase of food, utensils, kitchen and dining-room furnishings; dietetics and general cookery, with special reference to the preparation and serving of food for the sick and the convalescent.

During the course meals are prepared and served by the pupils, to illustrate the laying of trays and tables and the duties of the hostess and waitress.

After sufficient practice in the care of the kitchen and dining-room, the pupils are taken to the wards to apply their knowledge, and throughout the remainder of their service in the Hospital they assist in serving food to the patients under the supervision of the instructor.

Nursing. The theory of general nursing is taught by text-books, lectures, and demonstrations, and a practical application of the instruction is made so far as the facilities of the Hospital will allow. Much of the ordinary routine work of a nurse is the same for patients treated here as for those in a general hospital, while in the matter of bathing, changing bed and personal clothing, serving food, giving enemata, etc., it is often much more difficult.

The lectures on nursing given during the second year include a description of various diseases, a consideration of methods of prevention, the various remedial measures employed in the treatment of these diseases, and their nursing care.

The teaching of obstetrical nursing is necessarily by the use of text-books and by lectures. Many nurses take the post-graduate course in the Massachusetts General Hospital School, which now includes practical work in obstetrics, while others, after graduation, take a three months' course at some maternity hospital. The nursing of cases of nervous and mental diseases is taught

by recitations, lectures, demonstrations in the wards by the superintendent of nurses, supervisors, and head nurses, and actual practice in the care of the patients of the Hospital. Besides this, written reports of individual cases are required, and nurses are taught to observe and make daily notes of cases under their care.

Previous to the consideration of insanity, a brief description of the normal mind is given in eight lectures. In order to make it as practical as possible, patients are assigned to each nurse to observe and to report upon verbally as to the condition of the various mental states or faculties while they are under discussion. Lectures are given on the causation, symptoms, treatment, and nursing care of the different forms of mental disease, with special attention to the duties of the nurses.

To better fit the nurses for special work, the care of convalescents and for acceptable companionship with their patients courses are given in handicrafts, in English literature and in art.

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION, 1915.

President.

HENRY P. WALCOTT, M.D.

Vice-President.

DAVID P. KIMBALL.

Treasurer.

CHARLES H. W. FOSTER, 50 State Street.

Secretary.

JOHN A. BLANCHARD, 262 Washington Street.

Trustees.

1886 *DAVID P. KIMBALL, 35 Congress Street.
1892 HENRY P. WALCOTT, M.D., *Chairman*, 11 Waterhouse Street, Cambridge, Mass.
1896 GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH, 53 State Street, Room 1004.
1898 MOSES WILLIAMS, 126 State Street.
1902 FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON, 251 Marlborough Street.
1902 CHARLES H. W. FOSTER, 50 State Street.
1903 CHARLES P. GREENOUGH, 262 Washington Street.
1910 NATHANIEL T. KIDDER, 69 Ames Building.
1910 JOHN LOWELL, 38 Equitable Building, 67 Milk Street.
1912 *JOSEPH H. O'NEIL, Federal Trust Company, 85 Devonshire Street.
1914 *MRS. HORATIO N. SLATER, 448 Beacon Street.
1915 *PHILIP L. SALTONSTALL, 53 State Street.

Administrator.

FREDERIC A. WASHBURN, M.D.

Assistant Administrators.

JOSEPH B. HOWLAND, M.D.
BYAM HOLLINGS, M.D.

Assistant Treasurer.

WALTER S. CRANE.

* Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.

Board of Consultation.

WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, M.D.
EDWARD COWLES, M.D.
JOHN COLLINS WARREN, M.D.
JOHN W. ELLIOT, M.D.
GEORGE L. WALTON, M.D.
ELBRIDGE G. CUTLER, M.D.
WILLIAM W. GANNETT, M.D.
JAMES J. MINOT, M.D.
FREDERICK C. SHATTUCK, M.D.
JAMES J. PUTNAM, M.D.
JOHN T. BOWEN, M.D.
WILLIAM M. CONANT, M.D.
SAMUEL J. MIXTER, M.D.
HERMAN F. VICKERY, M.D.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE TRUSTEES.

Admitting McLean Hospital Patients.

MESSRS. APPLETON, FOSTER, and GREENOUGH.

Finance.

MESSRS. KIMBALL, WILLIAMS, and O'NEIL.

Accounts and Expenditures.

MESSRS. WILLIAMS, FOSTER, and LOWELL.

Buildings and Repairs.

MESSRS. FOSTER, KIDDER, and LOWELL.

Free Beds.

MESSRS. WILLIAMS, KIDDER, and O'NEIL.

Book of Donations.

MR. WIGGLESWORTH.

Nominations.

MESSRS. WIGGLESWORTH, WILLIAMS, and WALCOTT.

General Hospital Training School for Nurses.

MESSRS. WALCOTT, APPLETON, and MRS. SLATER.

General Library and Warren Fund.

MESSRS. GREENOUGH, O'NEIL, and MRS. SLATER.

Dalton Scholarships.

MESSRS. WALCOTT, KIMBALL, and SALTONSTALL.

Ether Day.

MESSRS. WALCOTT, WILLIAMS, and GREENOUGH.

VISITING COMMITTEES.

1915

March and September.

Mr. O'Neil and Mrs. Slater.

April and October.

Messrs. Kimball and Wigglesworth.

May and November.

Messrs. Appleton and Foster.

June and December.

Messrs. Walcott and Greenough.

July.

Messrs. Williams and Lowell.

August.

Messrs. Kidder and Saltonstall.

1916

January, June, and December.

Messrs. Williams and Lowell.

February and July.

Messrs. Kidder and Saltonstall.

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE.

Miss J. L. Motley, *Chairman*, Chestnut Hill.
Mrs. Henry H. Sprague, *Secretary*, 33 Fairfield Street.
Mrs. John Lowell, *Treasurer*, 21 Commonwealth Avenue.
Mrs. Harcourt Amory, 293 Beacon Street.
Mrs. Francis H. Appleton, Jr., 451 Marlborough Street.
Mrs. J. Dudley Clark, 32 Hereford Street.
Mrs. Charles A. Coolidge, 82 Marlborough Street.
Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge, 303 Berkeley Street.
Mrs. William T. Councilman, 78 Bay State Road.
Mrs. Lincoln Davis, 217 Beacon Street.
Mrs. Franklin Dexter, 247 Marlborough Street.
Mrs. Richard W. Hale, Needham, Mass.
Mrs. Arthur D. Hill, 17 Brimmer Street.
Miss Helen Homans, 164 Beacon Street.

Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins, 46 Commonwealth Avenue.
Mrs. George B. Leighton, 127 Beacon Street.
Miss Ella L. Lyman, 57 Marlborough Street.
Mrs. William Jason Mixter, 42 Fairfield Street.
Mrs. John H. Morison, 44 Brimmer Street.
Mrs. John G. Palfrey, Belmont.
Mrs. Charles Thorndike Parker, South Hamilton.
Mrs. C. S. Tuckerman, 201 Bay State Road.
Miss A. N. Ward, 304 Marlborough Street.
Mrs. Barrett Wendell, 358 Marlborough Street.

General.

Mrs. Jeffrey Brackett, 41 Marlborough Street.
Mrs. Charles P. Greenough, 45 Carlton Street, Longwood.
Mrs. F. L. Higginson, 274 Beacon Street.
Mrs. William Lawrence, 122 Commonwealth Avenue.

Honorary Members.

Mrs. John C. Gray, 176 Beacon Street.
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer, 22 Fairfield Street.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

Resident Physician.

Frederic A. Washburn, M.D.

Assistant Resident Physicians.

Joseph B. Howland, M.D.
Byam Hollings, M.D.
Harold W. Hersey, M.D.
Eugene Walker, M.D.
John F. Bresnahan, M.D.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief of East Medical Service.

David L. Edsall, M.D.

Chief of West Medical Service.

Richard C. Cabot, M.D.

Chief of Children's Medical Service.

Fritz B. Talbot, M.D.

Consultant in Syphilis.

ABNER POST, M.D.

Chief of Syphilis Department.

C. MORTON SMITH, M.D.

Chief of Sub-Department of Tropical Medicine.

RICHARD P. STRONG, M.D.

Visiting Physicians.

WILLIAM H. SMITH, M.D.
ROGER I. LEE, M.D.
FREDERICK T. LORD, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians.

ARTHUR K. STONE, M.D.
JOHN B. HAWES, 2d, M.D.
HENRY F. HEWES, M.D.
GEORGE C. SHATTUCK, M.D.
GEORGE S. C. BADGER, M.D.
LOUIS H. NEWBURGH, M.D.
JOSEPH H. PRATT, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physician to the Children's Medical Department.

RICHARD M. SMITH, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patients.

LOUIS G. MEAD, M.D.
LESLEY H. SPOONER M.D.
THEODORE J. EASTMAN, M.D.
HARRY LINENTHAL, M.D.

Physician to Children's Medical Out-Patient Department.

J. HERBERT YOUNG, M.D.

Assistant Physicians to Out-Patients.

GARDNER W. HALL, M.D.
GERARDO M. BALBONI, M.D.
GERALD BLAKE, M.D.
HUGH P. GREELEY, M.D.
WILLIAM B. ROBBINS, M.D.
F. GORHAM BRIGHAM, M.D.

Assistant Physicians to the Children's Medical Out-Patient Department.

WILLARD S. PARKER, M.D.
RICHARD S. EUSTIS, M.D.
LOUIS W. GILBERT, M.D.
JOHN W. HAMMOND, JR., M.D.

Assistants.

P. CHALLIS BARTLETT, M.D.
OLIVER E. BIXBY, M.D.
GEORGE A. DIX, M.D.
HENRY D. LLOYD, M.D.
CHARLES C. DENNIE, M.D.

House Physicians.

WALTER W. PALMER, M.D.
PAUL D. WHITE, M.D.

SURGICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief of East Surgical Service.

CHARLES L. SCUDDER, M.D.

Chief of West Surgical Service.

Chief of Orthopedic Service.

ELLIOTT G. BRACKETT, M.D.

Chief of Genito-Urinary Service.

HUGH CABOT, M.D.

Chief of Department of Anaesthesia.

FREEMAN ALLEN, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons.

CHARLES A. PORTER, M.D.
FRANKLIN G. BALCH, M.D.
GEORGE W. W. BREWSTER, M.D.
FARRAR COBB, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons.

ROBERT B. GREENOUGH, M.D.
DANIEL F. JONES, M.D.
HUGH WILLIAMS, M.D.
LINCOLN DAVIS, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Orthopedic Surgeon.

ROBERT B. OSGOOD, M.D.

Assistant Anaesthetist.

ARTHUR M. DODGE, M.D.

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

CHANNING C. SIMMONS, M.D.
BETH VINCENT, M.D.
EDWARD P. RICHARDSON, M.D
WYMAN WHITTEMORE, M.D.

Orthopedic Surgeons to Out-Patients.

Z. B. ADAMS, M.D.
MARK H. ROGERS, M.D.
C. HERMANN BUCHOLZ, M.D.

Genito-Urinary Surgeons to Out-Patients.

J. DELLINGER BARNEY, M.D.
GEORGE G. SMITH, M.D.
RICHARD F. O'NEIL, M.D.
EDWARD L. YOUNG, JR., M.D.

Assistant Surgeons to Out-Patients.

JOHN B. HARTWELL, M.D. EDWARD H. RISLEY, M.D.
W. JASON MIXTER, M.D. RICHARD H. MILLER, M.D.

Assistant Orthopedic Surgeons to Out-Patients.

HARRY C. LOW, M.D. MURRAY S. DANFORTH, M.D.
LLOYD T. BROWN, M.D. LOUIS A. O. GODDU, M.D.
HERMAN W. MARSHALL, M.D.

Assistants.

LEWIS P. FELCH, M.D. JOHN E. McCARTIN, M.D.
FREDERICK J. GOODRIDGE, M.D. HARRY L. LANGNECKER, M.D.
TORR WAGNER HARMER, M.D. OSCAR R. T. L'ESPERANCE, M.D

House Surgeons.

GEORGE A. LELAND, JR., M.D. FREDERICK A. COLLER, M.D.

House Surgeon to Genito-Urinary Department.

ERNEST G. CRABTREE, M.D.

DERMATOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief of Service.

Dermatologists.

CHARLES J. WHITE, M.D. HARVEY P. TOWLE, M.D.

Associate Dermatologist.

FREDERICK S. BURNS, M.D.

Assistant Dermatologists.

E. LAWRENCE OLIVER, M.D. JOHN H. BUFFORD, M.D.

Assistant.

J. HARPER BLAISDELL, M.D.

NEUROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief of Service.

EDWARD W. TAYLOR, M.D.

Neurologists.

HENRY C. BALDWIN, M.D. WALTER E. PAUL, M.D.

Associate Neurologist.

GEORGE A. WATERMAN, M.D.

Assistant Neurologists.

JAMES B. AYER, M.D. GEORGE CLYMER, M.D.

Assistants.

FREDERIC B. M. CADY, M.D. JAMES S. VAN TESLAAR, M.D.

Psychologist.

L. EUGENE EMERSON, Ph.D.

LARYNGOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief of Service.

ALGERNON COOLIDGE, M.D.

Laryngologists.

J. PAYSON CLARK, M.D. HARRIS P. MOSHER, M.D.

Associate Laryngologist.

D. CROSBY GREENE, JR., M.D.

Assistant Laryngologists.

WILLIAM F. KNOWLES, M.D. CHANDLER ROBBINS, M.D.
HARRY A. BARNES, M.D. FREDERICK E. GARLAND, M.D.

Dentist.

GEORGE H. WRIGHT, D.M.D.

Otologist.

D. HAROLD WALKER, M.D.

Assistant Otologist.

OLIVER A. LOTHROP, M.D.

Ophthalmologist.

ALEXANDER QUACKENBOSS, M.D.

Assistant Ophthalmologists.

ROBERT G. LORING, M.D. FRED M. SPALDING, M.D.

Obstetrician.

FRANKLIN S. NEWELL, M.D.

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

Pathologist.
J. Homer Wright, M.D.

Surgical Pathologist.
William F. Whitney, M.D.

Assistant Pathologist.
Oscar Richardson, M.D.

Assistant Surgical Pathologist.
Harry F. Hartwell, M.D.

Chemist.
Otto Folin, Ph.D.

Assistant Chemist.
Willey Denis, Ph.D.

Assistant in Clinical Bacteriology.
Albert E. Steele, M.D.

Roentgenologist.
Walter J. Dodd, M.D.

Assistant Roentgenologist.
George W. Holmes, M.D.

Surgeon in Charge Medico-Mechanical and Hydrotherapeutic Rooms.
C. Hermann Bucholz, M.D.

Assistant to Surgeon in Charge Medico-Mechanical Room.
Lewis P. Felch, M.D.

Dentist.
Leroy M. S. Miner, M.D., D.M.D.

Assistant Dentists.
Joseph A. Ring, D.M.D. John A. Breen, D.M.D.

Out-Patient Dentists.
Henry J. Skinner, D.M.D. Chester F. Wolfe, D.M.D.
Edward M. Guthrie, D.M.D. Charles W. Ringer, D.M.D.
Lawrence E. McGourty, D.M.D. Tullio N. Bello, D.M.D.

Medical House Pupils.

WILLIAM G. LENNOX.
JOSEPH C. AUB.
JOSEPH L. SHERRICK.
CARL A. L. BINGER.
WADE S. WRIGHT.
WILLIAM P. BUFFUM, JR.
LAWRENCE K. LUNT.
HOWARD S. COLWELL.
ARCHIBALD H. BEARD.
HAROLD W. STEVENS.

Surgical House Pupils.

EDWARD DEW. LEONARD.
ARTHUR W. ALLEN.
DONALD B. STEENBURG.
CHARLES F. WARREN.
DEWITT S. CLARK, JR.
FRANK W. MARVIN.
ORLAND F. MONTGOMERY.
WAYLAND A. MORRISON.
GEORGE B. PACKARD, JR.
AUSTIN W. CHEEVER.
SUMNER W. JACKSON.
FLOYD F. HATCH.
BENJAMIN H. ALTON.
JOHN S. HODGSON.

House Pupils to Special Departments.

CUSTIS LEE HALL, THOMAS M. FOLEY } *Orthopedic.*
JOSEPH A. LEVEK, JAMES A. WOOD } *Children's Medical*

Superintendent of Nurses.
SARA E. PARSONS.

Chief of Hospital Social Service.
IDA M. CANNON.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

General Hospital Training School for Nurses.

DR. HENRY P. WALCOTT, *Chairman.*
DR. FREDERIC A. WASHBURN, *Resident Physician.*
DR. JOSEPH B. HOWLAND, *1st Assistant Resident Physician.*
MISS SARA E. PARSONS, *Superintendent of Nurses.*

DR. JAMES J. MINOT.
DR. WILLIAM H. SMITH.
DR. DANIEL F. JONES.
MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER.
MRS. ALEXANDER WHITESIDE.
MRS. WILLIAM W. VAUGHAN.
MRS. HERBERT L. BURRELL.
MRS. FRANCIS L. HIGGINSON.
MRS. ROBERT H. GARDINER.
MRS. HENRY F. BIGELOW.
MISS MARION H. FENNO.
MRS. THOMAS MOTLEY.
MRS. CHARLES E. MASON.
MRS. SAMUEL CABOT.
MRS. FREEMAN ALLEN.
MRS. HUGH CABOT.

MRS. GRACE W. MYERS, *Secretary.*

OFFICERS OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL.

Medical Superintendent.

GEORGE T. TUTTLE, M.D.

1st Assistant Physician.

FREDERIC H. PACKARD, M.D.

2d Assistant Physician.

THEODORE A. HOCH, M.D.

Clinical Assistant and Pathologist.

E. STANLEY ABBOT, M.D.

Assistant Physician.

RAY L. WHITNEY, M.D.

Assistant in Pathological Psychology.

F. LYMAN WELLS, Ph.D.

Junior Assistant Physicians.

CLARENCE M. KELLEY, M.D.

CLIFFORD G. ROUNSEFELL, M.D

Chaplain.

REV. GEORGE J. PRESCOTT.

Superintendent of Nurses, and Matron.

JENNIE McINTOSH.

Assistant Superintendent of Nurses.

ALVIRA B. STEVENS

Clerk.

MARGARET E. CLARK.

Librarian.

E. KATHLEEN JONES.

Instructors in Physical Training.

DAVID H. HOLMES

S. MAY TAYLOR.

Instructor in Handicraft.

MARGARET E. HILL.

Dietitian.

MARY E. REED.

Instructor in Cookery.

MILDRED E. DALLINGER.

Supervisor of Women's Department.

ALICE M. COCHRANE.

Supervisor of Men's Department.

HENRY E. MAGOON.

Purveyor.

JOHN P. BRADBURY.

Apothecary.

SIDNEY K. HOWELL.

Storekeeper.

CHARLES E. FROST.

OFFICERS OF THE CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL.

Superintendent.

FREDERIC A. WASHBURN, M.D.
(Resident Physician, General Hospital.)

Matron.

EFFIE MOTT INCH.

DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS

Two Scholarships with an income of Five Hundred Dollars each will be awarded not later than June 15, for the year beginning Sept. 15, 1914, to the candidates recommended by the General Executive Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital and confirmed by the Trustees.

The holders of these Scholarships are required to do original work in subjects to be designated.

For particulars, apply to the Resident Physician,

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL,
Blossom Street, Boston.

See also page 104 of this Report

WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE

The Warren Triennial Prize was founded by the late Dr. J. Mason Warren in memory of his father, and his will provides that the accumulated interest of the fund shall be awarded every three years to the best dissertation, considered worthy of a premium, on some subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathological Anatomy; the arbitrators being the General Executive Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

See page 105 of this Report

DR. JAMES H. MEANS
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
BOSTON

One Hundred and First Annual Report

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF THE

Massachusetts General Hospital

Medical and Surgical Affairs of the General Hospital

Report of General Executive Committee

1914

SECTION B

CAMBRIDGE
THE UNIVERSITY PRESS

NOTICE

The annual report of the Massachusetts General Hospital is this year published in two sections. Section A contains the report of the Trustees, the Treasurer, the Administrator and appended reports, and complete reports of the McLean and Convalescent Hospitals.

One Hundred and First Annual Report

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF THE

Massachusetts General Hospital

Medical and Surgical Affairs of the General Hospital

Report of General Executive Committee

1914

SECTION B

CAMBRIDGE
THE UNIVERSITY PRESS

The legal title of the Corporation is

"The Massachusetts General Hospital."

All gifts and bequests, if without restriction, will be used as the Trustees deem most for the interest of the Corporation and its Beneficiaries.

CONTENTS.

SECTION B.

	PAGE
ADMISSION OF PATIENTS. General Hospital. Rules and Rates	58
ANNUAL REPORTS OF	
Administrator and Resident Physician, General Hospital	10
Director of Pathological Laboratory, General Hospital	40
General Executive Committee	28
Trustees	5–9
BOARD OF CONSULTATION	294
DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS, RULES OF	59
GENERAL HOSPITAL.	
Administrator and Resident Physician, Annual Report of	10
Birthplace of Persons Admitted	23
House Physicians and Surgeons, List of	292
House Pupils, List of	264–291
Occupations of Persons Admitted, Males	23
Occupations of Persons Admitted, Females	25
Officers of	293
Out-Patients of	21
Residence of Persons Admitted	23
Rules for Admission and Rates	58
Table of Admissions, Discharges, and Results	27
HOUSE PUPILS, LIST OF	264–291
LABORATORIES.	
Pathological Laboratory, General Hospital	40
MEDICO-MECHANICAL AND HYDROTHERAPEUTIC DEPARTMENTS, REPORT OF	44
OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION.	
Corporation	293
General Hospital	296
OUT-PATIENTS. General Hospital. Number of, etc	16
PATIENTS.	
General Hospital.	
Admissions, Discharges, and Results	27
Number of, and Rates	20
Residences, Birthplaces, and Occupation	23–26
RESIDENT PHYSICIAN. General Hospital. Annual Report of	10
ROENTGENOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT, REPORT OF	42
STAFF PUBLICATIONS, LIST OF	46
STATISTICS.	
General Hospital.	
Medical and Surgical	64–261
Out-Patient Department	61
TRUSTEES.	
Annual Report of	5
List of	293
Standing Committees of	294
VISITING COMMITTEES.	
Ladies'	295
Trustees	295
WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE	60

THE ONE HUNDRED AND FIRST ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1914.

The Committee appointed by the Trustees to prepare the Annual Report to the Corporation submits the following:

The Needs of the Hospital.

The generosity of the public and the continued gifts and bequests of private benefactors have created during its one hundred years of existence one of the best and most progressive hospitals in the United States. Increase of population, bringing increase of disease and a continual rise in the cost of maintenance as the Hospital grows larger and endeavors to keep abreast, if not in front, of the practice of medicine, has brought the Institution to a position where large, additional benefactions are absolutely necessary. We will call the attention of the benevolent public to the most crying needs of the Hospital to-day.

The Trustees, in their annual reports for a number of years, have called attention to the need of a new administration building. Every year, however, a proper administration of the increasing requirements of the medical staff and the treatment of the patients make a new building more necessary.

The old Bulfinch Building is in every particular inadequate for present administrative needs. The entrance to the Hospital is at one end, and not in the center of the buildings, as it should be, and at certain hours the corridors are crowded with visitors, patients and their friends.

A second need is a proper ward for the Children's Department. The rooms now occupied are sunless, much

too small, and there should be, if possible, a separate building for medical and surgical cases. The neighborhood swarms with children, and the removal of the Infants' Hospital makes an adequate building for the care of children imperative. The department established in 1910 has been admirably managed and has reached great efficiency. The number of out-patients has increased 50 per cent. To show the inadequacy of the present equipment it is sufficient to state that in one month, during 1914, 40 children recommended by the Out-Patient Department for beds and treatment in the Hospital could not be received in the Hospital from lack of accommodation.

The third great need of the Hospital is a Nurses' Home at Waverley for the nurses employed in the McLean Hospital. Only the Staff, the Trustees, and those who are familiar with the continued service of the nurses, can appreciate the need of a building to which the nurses can retire for a rest after the extremely trying duties of the day, — duties so trying and exhausting to the nervous system that the patience and kindness with which our nurses uniformly treat the patients deserve every consideration and refreshment that the Trustees can provide.

The prospects of acquiring a Nurses' Home have been recently improved by the generous gift of $40,000 for that object from a friend of the Hospital.

There are, of course, other needs, some of which are on the way to be provided for, but the three we have emphasized seem to us to be the ones more immediately needed.

The expenses of the General Hospital for the year exceeded, as usual, the income, and the difference was made up from the General Fund. The total expenses of operation were $453,601.69, and the receipts were $195,181. These figures show vividly the noble charity to the public offered by the Hospital and the continued need of gifts and bequests from charitable people.

The Convalescent branch shows operating expenses of $13,117.14, and receipts of $5,223.85.

We call your attention to the figures in the Administrator's Report of the number of out-patients and days of treatment at the General Hospital, which show a steady increase from year to year. The number of visits during the year 1914 was 158,090, about 11,000 more than in 1913.

The Waverley branch of the Hospital has had an uneventful and successful year. There were treated 341 patients during the year, and the percentage of cure among the admissions was something over 30 per cent. The women patients since August have been much interested in knitting woolen socks, wristers, helmets, and mufflers for the Red Cross Society and were noticeably improved in health by their interest in this work.

The only building during the year was an addition to the men's gymnasium, to provide two more rooms for handicrafts.

The experiment of building a cottage for a single patient, first occupied in 1913, was found a success. Another similar cottage is to be provided this year by private benevolence, and others could be used profitably. The Convalescent Hospital has been painted and thoroughly repaired and is now in excellent condition.

The Ether Day Address was given by Dr. John M. T. Finney, the title of which was "The Significance of Pain." It was an admirable treatment of that important subject and was appreciated by a large audience.

There have been several changes during the year in the membership of the Board of Trustees and the Staff of the Hospital.

For the first time since the creation of the Board a woman, Mrs. Horatio N. Slater, was appointed a member of the Board by the Governor. Two members of the Board have resigned during the year — Mr. Francis L. Higginson and Mr. Henry S. Hunnewell, to the great regret of the Board of Trustees. Their long and valu-

able services to the Hospital and to the public deserve more than this inadequate tribute.

The Staff of the Hospital has suffered equally important losses. The resignation of Dr. Francis B. Harrington, Chief of the East Surgical Service, in February of last year, and his untimely death later in the year deprived the Hospital and the public of the services of one of the most eminent and successful surgeons of his day.

The Trustees in accepting his resignation

Voted: to accept the resignation of Dr. Francis B. Harrington as Chief of the East Surgical Service to take effect February 4, 1914, and that the Secretary be requested to convey to Dr. Harrington the great regret of the Board at his resignation and their very sincere thanks and appreciation of his long, faithful and highly valued services to the Massachusetts General Hospital, during his long connection therewith, from Surgical House Pupil in 1880, through the grades of Physician to Out-Patients, Surgeon to Out-Patients, Visiting Surgeon, and during the past two years as Chief of the East Surgical Service.

Voted: that Dr. Francis B. Harrington be appointed a member of the Board of Consultation with the use of a free bed for life, to take effect from February 4, 1914.

Dr. William M. Conant, a Visiting Surgeon, also resigned in February of last year and the Trustees voted to thank him and to express their appreciation of his long and valued services.

Dr. Herman F. Vickery has expressed his desire not to be reappointed on the Staff the coming year, to the great regret of the Trustees.

Dr. Samuel J. Mixter resigned as Chief of the West Surgical Service, and the Board of Trustees thereupon passed this vote:

Voted: to accept with very great regret the resignation of Doctor Samuel J. Mixter as Chief of the West Surgical Service at the General Hospital to take effect January 1, 1915, and that the Secretary be requested to convey to Dr. Mixter the very great regret of the Trustees at the termination of his official connection with the Hospital and their sincere thanks and appreciation for his long, faithful and most valuable services to the Hospital.

The Meetings of the Board have been held during a portion of the year in their new offices at 50 State Street, Boston. They have at length recognized the Hospital Social Service as a part of the Hospital System by the creation of the office of Chief of the Hospital Social Service. They have long realized the importance of this Service and its admirable and efficient management.

They have also created a Department of Tropical Diseases, made necessary by the increasing connections of this country with tropical countries.

They have also prepared plans for the erection of a Pay Ward in the grounds of the Hospital to meet a long felt want.

The Board recognizes with gratitude and pride the continued generosity of the public to the Institution, — a proof of continued interest and appreciation on their part of the valuable services rendered to the public by the Hospital.

CHARLES P. GREENOUGH,
MABEL HUNT SLATER.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ADMINISTRATOR

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL AND RESIDENT PHYSICIAN OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

To the Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital:

Gentlemen: — I have the honor to submit herewith my seventh annual report as Administrator of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

Your Board has this year authorized the publication of the annual report in two volumes. Volume A will show the affairs of the Corporation, the report of the Trustees, the business affairs at the General Hospital and the reports of the McLean Hospital and Convalescent Hospital. Volume B will contain the medical, surgical and scientific statistics of the General Hospital in Boston. It will consist largely of the Report of the General Executive Committee of the activities in which it is engaged.

The actual operating cost of the three hospitals has been $19,853.98 greater than in 1913. The hospital receipts have been $6,476.81 larger.

The following is a résumé of the operating cost and hospital receipts for the last seven years:

GENERAL HOSPITAL.

	Operating Cost.		Hospital Receipts.
1908	$317,832.23	1908	$135,002.24
1909	336,131.35	1909	143,379.56
1910	350,308.22	1910	151,568.63
*1911	384,983.51	1911	174,717.56
1912	414,175.06	1912	173,067.80
1913	435,360.53	1913	189,841.02
1914	453,601.69	1914	195,181.65

* This year for the first time operating expenses amounting to $6,281.73, which in previous years have been charged to Corporation expenses, have been charged to operating cost of General Hospital. Insurance at the General Hospital — $1,867.76 — previously charged to Corporation expenses is this year charged to General Hospital operating cost.

McLEAN HOSPITAL.

	Operating Cost.		Hospital Receipts.
1908	$286,027.83	1908	$278,722.50
1909	284,294.64	1909	279,762.41
1910	303,508.18	1910	303,500.06
†1911	301,924.87	1911	315,971.52
1912	321,910.85	1912	326,131.39
1913	333,310.72	1913	339,285.12
1914	337,372.92	1914	340,036.55

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL.

	Operating Cost.		Hospital Receipts.
1908	$13,350.64	1908	$3,967.73
1909	13,548.48	1909	3,901.21
1910	12,570.36	1910	3,862.90
1911	13,898.83	1911	4,314.51
1912	13,970.11	1912	3,991.41
1913	15,566.52	1913	4,839.10
1914	13,117.14	1914	5,223.85

The tables showing these figures in detail are appended.

GENERAL HOSPITAL, BOSTON.

This is the first full year for the hospital to carry the expense of maintenance of the new nurses' home and the additional twelve beds in the Bradlee Ward E. When we consider this expense and the many increased calls upon the hospital in order that our care of the patients and our scientific work may be better each year, the increased deficit of $14,469.33 at the General Hospital over the deficit of 1913 is readily understood. Reference to tables which follow will show the considerable increase of patients' days treatment in the hospital proper, the growth in the number of visits in the Out-Patient Department and the gradually rising cost of food. Another table will show the great increase in X-Ray work which is but an index of the more extensive use of all scientific apparatus and laboratory equipment in the hospital. These latter needs call for much money in salaries, scien-

† This year for the first time operating expenses amounting to $7,666.05, and insurance — $1,168.07 — which in other years have been charged to Corporation expenses, have been charged to operating cost at McLean Hospital.

tific apparatus and equipment. But for substantial economies effected in administration, the deficit would have been larger.

The hospital is in great need of an administration building. I have urged this upon your Board in each of my annual reports and I know that you are convinced of the necessity. I will repeat the argument at the risk of being wearisome in the hope that this may reach the eye of some one who desires to be a benefactor of the hospital. The main entrance to the hospital is now at the end of the Bulfinch Building on Blossom Street. It is at the extreme end of the great hospital plant instead of in the middle where it should be. Patients and their friends and visitors to the hospital must go through the narrow, dark and crowded corridors of a building erected a hundred years ago. There is no suitable waiting room, no proper reception rooms. The business offices are much overcrowded. It is impossible to do the work of the hospital administration in the way that we would like to do it with the tools at our command. A recent study of the work at the front office showed that on one day 1018 people passed the threshold of the admitting physician's office. This number on the next day was 940. The count was kept of people going both ways. Count was kept of the telephone calls received by the admitting physician for one week. The total was 750 or a daily average of 107. The number of people crossing the threshold of the entrance of the hospital on one day was 1780, and the next day it was 1913. The number of people passing the entrance of the Bulfinch Building from the central corridor in one day was 3448. This is some small indication of what a tremendously busy place the hospital is. Those entering the Out-Patient Department were not included in these figures.

The plans of the proposed administration building have been carefully studied for several years. A sum of $250,000 to $300,000 is required to erect it. It is proposed to include in this building new quarters for the

Treadwell Library for the use of the Staff and, what is of vast importance, fireproof protection for the invaluable hospital records which have been so carefully and conscientiously kept since the foundation of the hospital. The building would also contain a new emergency ward and suitable quarters for house officers and other resident doctors, a need which is badly felt.

A private hospital is the second need of the institution. This may perhaps be more properly described as a need of the community more than a need of the hospital, but it would be of great value to the hospital also.

Another need of the hospital is a country branch where we can move bed patients for convalescence in the country. The land for such an institution is now owned by the hospital and reserved for the purpose. It is a hill on the Concord Turnpike in Belmont in the rear of the land at McLean Hospital. It is a beautiful situation, and such an institution may be begun in a very small way if it is wisely planned to allow for growth.

Another need of the hospital is a building for the care of patients who will be unable to pay the full price for treatment in the new private ward which we hope to build. This building would be for the use of people of small incomes who wish to pay something for their medical and surgical care. This should be a building of small wards and single rooms. It would need a small endowment as it would be difficult to make it entirely self-supporting. Such a building would meet a want which is greatly felt, as people of moderate means are getting to-day the least efficient care in case of sickness of any class in the community. They are too proud to make application, or are refused admission, to the charity wards of a hospital; too poor to pay the very considerable charges attendant upon a private hospital which must be self-supporting. This group in the community must often be ill in their homes dependent upon physicians who cannot provide the necessary laboratory tests and scientific examinations which are readily available in a

general hospital. I would appeal to generous benefactors to help this group. I am convinced that the way to do it is to erect a hospital building for them in connection with a first class general hospital.

The Children's Medical Department was separated from the general medical department of the hospital in 1910. It has attained a great degree of efficiency. The number of out-patients coming to this department in 1914 showed an increase of fifty per cent as compared with the number in 1911. The thoroughness of the care and treatment which is given to-day is marked. This department has but seven cribs for bed patients in the hospital. The ward in which these cribs are is not suited to the purpose. There should be a building for children at the General Hospital for both medical and surgical cases. The need for this is very considerable and has been more pronounced since the removal of the Infant's Hospital from this neighborhood. As one indication of the demand for more beds for children, it should be stated that in 1914 in one month forty children recommended by the Out-Patient Department for admission to the children's ward could not be accepted for that department. There were other cases suitable for the children's ward which would have been recommended had the accommodations been adequate.

The House Social Service work has been placed upon a basis of better relationship with the out-patient work during the year. Your Board has created the position of Chief of Hospital Social Service and Miss Ida M. Cannon, the Head Worker in the Out-Patient Department, has been nominated for this position by me and appointed to it by your Board. It is believed that this will be a desirable arrangement and useful to the Ladies of the Visiting Committee.

The Ether Day address was given by Dr. John Miller Turpin Finney. The subject of the address was "The Significance of Pain."

The following are comparative tables:

	No. Patients Admitted to Wards.	Total Patients' Days Treatment.	Average Stay in Hospital.	No. Operations House Cases.
1908	5,362	106,034	20— days	3,634
1909	5,871	105,295	18— "	3,841
1910	6,092	105,617	17+ "	4,016
1911	6,495	107,671	17— "	3,948
1912	6,629	107,797	16— "	4,063
1913	6,251	111,364	18+ "	3,887
1914	6,413	116,164	18+ "	3,993

	Average Daily Cost per House Patient.	Daily Cost per Capita for Provisions for all Persons Supported.
1911	$2.65+	$0.28—
1912	3.00+	0.31+
1913	3.01+	0.33+
1914	3.09+	0.34+

	Number Ambulance Trips.	Number of Miles.	Average Trips per Day.
1908	1,747	....	5—
1909	1,539	5,442	4+
1910	1,639	5,615	4+
1911	1,513	4,452	4+
1912	1,477	4,870	4+
1913	1,576	4,796	4+
1914	1,378	4,888	3+

	Number of Patients Treated in Accident Ward.	Average Daily Cost per Patient.	Cost of Maintenance of Accident Ward.	Total Receipts.
1908	5,313	$0.78—	$4,141.03	$518.23
1909	5,314	0.83—	4,389.78	488.88
1910	5,590	0.82—	4,555.97	571.80
1911	6,029	0.72—	4,331.75	618.80
1912	5,501	0.78+	4,343.15	770.17
1913	5,424	0.86+	4,665.50	1,560.07
1914	5,278	0.96+	5,090.52	1,867.38

	Number of X-Ray Cases Out-Patient Department.	Number of X-Ray Cases in House.
1908	2,902	1,353
1909	3,323	1,441
1910	3,414	1,363
1911	4,138	1,643
1912	4,587	1,987
1913	6,286	4,015
1914	7,951	5,985

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

The following table of statistics shows the work in the Out-Patient Department since the opening of the new building:

	New Cases.	Total Number of Visits.	Total Number Prescriptions Filled.
1904	25,082	106,174	53,321
1905	21,874	110,631	49,793
1906	20,010	99,251	43,063
1907	20,358	107,063	43,764
1908	20,729	116,008	46,390
1909	21,518	121,327	48,250
1910	22,302	124,584	48,676
1911	22,232	135,809	49,858
1912	22,639	136,095	48,270
1913	24,887	147,428	51,798
1914	24,957	158,090	62,112

During the year 1914 there were 2,208 operations under an anæsthetic in the Out-Patient Department, of which number 631 were performed under a local and 1,577 under a general anæsthesia.

The following is a comparative financial table:

	Cost of Maintenance Out-Patient Department.	Average Daily Cost per Patient.	Total Receipts.
1908	$50,902.61	$0.44−	$39,955.80
1909	54,739.32	0.45+	42,636.05
1910	56,383.06	0.45+	44,296.92
1911	62,476.04	0.46+	46,643.45
1912	62,704.66	0.46+	47,607.00
1913	70,077.00	0.47+	53,453.20
1914	74,710.04	0.47+	58,668.95

This hospital has been a leader in pointing out the importance of better out-patient work. The year has shown much thought and time spent upon this subject by medical and administrative staffs. The "follow-up" system has been instituted in a number of departments and we believe will before long go into effect in all. This means that patients' names are carefully indexed on cards in each department and that when a patient who

is told to return at a definite time fails to do so, an effort is made to get him to the hospital in all cases where it is important for his welfare or that of the community that he should return. The connection between the house and the out-patient department has been carefully worked out that we may see to it that patients who have been directed to do so report to the out-patient department after their discharge from the hospital. A study of industrial diseases has been begun in the out-patient department and this promises to be of considerable value in showing the lines upon which it is needful that there be greater care exercised in the various industries.

NURSING DEPARTMENT.

The school for nurses at the General Hospital has had a successful year. There were 48 diplomas granted. The reports of the Advisory Committee on the Training School for Nurses, and the Superintendent of Nurses to the Resident Physician, are appended.

The new building for nurses completed in 1913 has been occupied the whole of this year. It is very successful and meets the requirements of such a home admirably.

The following table shows the increase in the number of nurses during recent years: —

	Average Number of Pupils.	Average Number of Graduates.	Average Total.
1908	116	19	135
1909	117	19	136
1910	126	25	151
1911	140	31	171
1912	158	29	187
1913	167	29	196
1914	181	28	209

TREADWELL LIBRARY.

The library is in great need of the increased accommodations planned in the proposed administration build-

ing. Its records are not safe from fire. The number of people using the library has greatly increased. The number of clerks engaged in the necessary library work has grown from one in 1897 to eight in 1914.

The following table indicates the number of records copied or abstracted during recent years:

	Number of Records Copied or Abstracted.
1908	358
1909	497
1910	532
1911	559
1912	756
1913	923
1914	1,226

McLEAN HOSPITAL, WAVERLEY.

An addition to the Men's Gymnasium has been completed during the year. It is similar to the addition to the Women's Gymnasium completed in 1913. This will give more room for the industries which have become an important part in the treatment of patients.

It is planned to erect another single patient's cottage in the immediate future. This building is made possible by the generosity of Mr. Frank E. Peabody.

A nurses' home at McLean Hospital is badly needed. There is a considerable fund already established for this purpose and it is hoped that benefactors of the hospital may add to this in the near future so that your Board will feel justified in beginning construction.

The following are comparative tables:

	Number of Patients Admitted.	Number of Patients' Day's Treatment.
1908	168	78,897
1909	169	79,515
1910	166	80,978
1911	188	80,245
1912	168	81,358
1913	144	80,618
1914	117	77,621

	Average Daily Cost per Patient.	Daily Cost per Capita for Provisions for all Persons Supported.
1911	$3.59+	$0.479
1912	3.79+	0.487
1913	3.90+	0.511
1914	4.07+	0.517

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL, WAVERLEY.

There is nothing of special importance to which one should call attention here. This hospital does not provide for the bed treatment of patients. It can care only for those who can get up and dress themselves daily. In this way its possible service is very limited. It should sometime be replaced by a country branch, of the need of which I have spoken in the body of this report.

The following are comparative tables:

	Number of Patients Admitted.	Total Patients' Day's Treatment.
1908	508	10,106
1909	636	11,428
1910	638	11,331
1911	647	11,336
1912	678	10,785
1913	733	10,260
1914	681	10,226

	Average Daily Cost per Patient.	Daily Cost per Capita for Provisions for all Persons Supported.
1911	$1.23	$0.34+
1912	1.21	0.40+
1913	1.51	0.40+
1914	1.30	0.38+

Thanks are due to your Board for its courteous consideration, to the large medical and surgical staff which gives generously of its services, and to the many friends and benefactors who have given liberally of their time and thought and money for the welfare of the hospital.

Very respectfully,

Frederic A. Washburn.

Administrator.

GENERAL HOSPITAL.

Table No. 1.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STATISTICS.

Hospital Wards and Single Rooms.

	1914	1913
Patients in Hospital January 1:		
Medical	105	96
Surgical	194	202
Total	299	298
Patients admitted during year:		
Medical	2,418	2,463
Surgical	3,995	3,788
Total	6,413	6,251
Total patients treated in Hospital wards and single rooms during year:		
Medical	2,523	2,559
Surgical	4,189	3,990
Total	6,712	6,549
Patients discharged during year:		
Well	270	230
Much relieved	..	2
Relieved	4,980	4,893
Not relieved	491	423
Against advice	42	51
Died	425	428
Not treated	178	223
Total	6,386	6,250
Patients in Hospital end of year:		
Medical	115	105
Surgical	211	194
Total	326	299

	1914	1913
Total patient's day's treatment:		
Free patients	34,398	36,224
Pay patients	81,766	75,140
Total	116,164	111,364
Percentage:		
Free days	29+	32+
Pay days	71−	68−
Total	100	100
Average patients per day:		
Free	94+	99+
Pay	224−	206−
Total	318	305+
Average time per patient in Hospital	18+ days	18+ days
Daily average cost per patient, excluding actual cost of running Out-Patient Department and Accident Ward, heat, etc., furnished Eye and Ear Infirmary, and goods furnished Convalescent Hospital and McLean Hospital	$3.09+	$3.01+
Daily cost *per capita* for provisions for all persons supported	.34+	.33+

Paying patients were admitted at the following rates per week: 84 at $42.00; 201 at $28.00; 14 at $18.66; 1 at $17; 1438 at $15.00; 3 at $12.00; 419 at $10.50; 12 at $9.00; 971 at $7.00; 2 at $6.00; 173 at $5.00; 57 at $3.50; 8 at $3.00. Some of these patients entered at the rates were afterwards made free.

There were 5,278 patients treated in the Accident Ward. Of this number 1,658 were retained in the Hospital.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

	1914	1913
Number of cases treated (new cases)	24,957	24,887
Americans	12,932	12,252
Foreigners	12,025	12,635
Residents of Boston	11,127	11,436
Residents of other places	13,830	13,451
Medical Department	5,671	6,981
Surgical Department	6,943	5,628
Department for Diseases of the Skin	1,906	2,472

	1914	1913
Department for Diseases of the Nervous System	1,000	918
Department for Diseases of the Throat	2,617	2,848
Children's Medical Department	2,211	2,168
Orthopedic Department	1,968	2,191
Genito-Urinary Department	999	959
Department of Syphilis	1,128	...
Dental Department	514	722
Total number of visits from patients	158,090	147,428
Average daily attendance	520+	485+
Total number of prescriptions filled	62,112	51,798
Number of visits to Hydrotherapeutic Room	4,313	4,782
Number of visits to Medico-Mechanical Room	16,365	15,283
Number of applicants	28,666	26,967
Number admitted	24,957	24,887
Referred to other institutions	1,063	388
Number refused	2,646	1,692
Cost of maintenance of Out-Patient Department	$74,710.04	$70,077.00
Daily average cost per Out-Patient	.47+	.47+

AMBULANCE.

	1914	1913
Ambulance calls during year	1,378	1,576
Average calls per day	3+	4+

ACCIDENT WARD.

		1914		1913
Visits made to Accident Ward during year		5,278		5,424
Average visits made per day		14+		14+
Number of operations performed:				
Local anæsthesia	822		785	
General anæsthesia	173		138	
	—	995	—	923
Cost of maintenance of Accident Ward		$5,092.52		$4,665.50
Daily average cost per Accident Ward patient		.96+		.86+

X-RAY.

	1914	1913
Number of X-Ray cases taken in the Out-Patient Department	7,951	6,286
Number of X-Ray cases taken in the house	5,985	4,015
Fluoroscopic examinations	1,834	1,950

Table No. 2.

RESIDENCES.

Boston	1,377
Massachusetts (except Boston)	4,788
Maine	51
New Hampshire and Vermont	175
Rhode Island and Connecticut	9
Other States	7
British Provinces	6
Foreign countries	0
Total	6,413

Table No. 3.

BIRTHPLACES.

Boston	123
Massachusetts (except Boston)	2,386
Maine	233
New Hampshire and Vermont	219
Rhode Island and Connecticut	109
New York	141
Southern and Western States	220
Other States	7
Total in United States	3,438
British Provinces	448
Great Britain	428
Ireland	544
Norway and Sweden	121
Italy	381
Russia and Poland	623
Germany	72
France	5
Other places	353
Total Foreigners	2,975

Table No. 4.

OCCUPATIONS.

MALES.

Accountants	2
Actors	3
Carried forward	5

Brought forward	5
Artists	4
Bakers	25
Barbers	26
Blacksmiths	13
Bookkeepers	21
Brokers	2
Butchers	6
Butlers	2
Coachmen	10
Carpenters	104
Chauffeurs	17
Cigar Makers	5
Clergymen	19
Clerks	137
Cooks	12
Draftsmen	2
Dentists	7
Druggists	7
Electricians	21
Engineers	27
Farmers	95
Firemen	25
Fishermen	10
Florist	1
Foremen	9
Gardeners	18
Grocers	7
Instructor	1
Janitors	25
Junk Dealers	7
Laborers	905
Lawyers	6
Longshoreman	1
Machinists	93
Mail Carriers	7
Managers	6
Messengers	8
Mill Hands	384
None	396
Office Boys	2
Orderlies	23
Painters	52
Pedlers	6
Photographers	2
Physicians	57
Plumbers	6
Carried forward	2,624

Brought forward	2,624
Policemen	11
Porters	3
Printers	5
Railroad Employees	128
Real Estate	3
Retired	2
Salesmen	62
Seamen	10
Shippers	2
Shoemakers	68
Stenographers	15
Students	325
Tailors	62
Teachers	6
Teamsters	113
Telephone Operators	4
Waiters	22
Watchmen	14
Others	32
Total Males	3,511

FEMALES.

Actresses	5
Artist	1
Attendant	1
Authoresses	3
Bookkeepers	14
Cashiers	4
Cigar Maker	1
Clerks	26
Collectors	3
Cooks	39
Designer	1
Domestics	474
Dressmakers	35
Hair Dresser	1
Housewives	1,148
Laundresses	23
Librarians	4
Maids	2
Manicurists	3
Matrons	4
Mill Hands	134
Milliners	5
None	401
Carried forward	2,332

Brought forward	2,332
Nurses	163
Physicians	4
Saleswomen	28
Seamstresses	13
Social Workers	2
Stenographers	19
Students	249
Teachers	15
Telephone Operators	30
Waitresses	27
Others	20
Total Females	2,902

Table No. 5.

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS AT THE GENERAL HOSPITAL FROM JAN. 1, 1885, TO JAN. 1, 1915.

Year.	Total Admitted.	Free.	Paying Board all the Time.	Paying Part of the Time.	Whole Number Treated.			Discharged Well.	Percentage on Total Admitted.	Much Relieved, or Relieved in Part.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated, Unfit, Dismissed, etc.	Deaths.	Percentage on Total Admitted.	Greatest Number Free at One Time.	Greatest Number Paying at One Time.	Greatest Total.	Least Total.	Average.	Accidents.	Patients remaining under treatment Dec. 31.		Out-Patients Treated.	Out-Patient Visits.
					Paying Board.	Paying Board Part of Time.	Free.														Paying.	Free.		
1885	2327	1910	371	46	382	46	2044	1584	68	361	73	129	192	8.25	166	26	184	147	167	443	11	134	17016	.....
1886	2580	2124	392	64	409	64	2283	1689	65	411	64	175	192	7.44	178	30	206	133	173	471	17	159	17925	.....
1887	2814	2340	429	45	447	45	2523	1694	60	565	89	173	245	8.70	196	40	217	150	185	490	18	183	18981	.....
1888	3256	2549	553	154	570	154	2731	2021	61	640	100	210	277	8.50	194	42	215	156	193	496	17	182	19472	.....
1889	2419	2825	500	94	514	94	3016	2034	59	669	110	300	285	8.33	205	29	227	170	207	530	14	191	22939	.....
1890	3381	2546	581	254	599	254	2719	1880	55	874	101	241	278	8.13	200	37	225	158	198	601	18	173	22545	.....
1891	3203	2566	425	212	449	212	2748	1400	43	1182	106	225	268	8.36	204	36	233	175	208	595	24	182	25819	.....
1892	3325	2612	549	164	566	164	2793	1673	50	1035	94	223	298	8.96	201	40	219	171	201	588	17	181	26718	.....
1893	3524	2768	614	142	627	146	2949	1396	40	1479	133	192	320	9.06	200	39	222	175	203	677	20	177	26527	.....
1894	3406	2683	621	102	636	107	2860	1272	37	1452	130	202	320	9.04	198	62	237	192	213	566	55	166	27989	.....
1895	3749	2553	1028	168	1091	168	2687	1127	30	1945	138	206	344	9.17	181	102	236	173	205	585	63	134	29146	.....
1896	4304	3103	1061	140	1124	140	3237	1344	31	2115	173	240	384	8.03	162	106	256	200	227	617	94	139	29867	.....
1897	4079	2841	1126	112	1220	112	2980	959	24	2224	177	345	361	8.37	177	119	259	212	235	823	90	156	29181	.....
1898	4807	2854	1778	175	1868	175	3010	1135	24	2755	231	231	430	8.51	179	166	304	212	253	943	101	169	28741	.....
1899	4816	2812	1781	223	1882	223	2981	1084	23	2835	196	321	407	8.00	177	131	284	236	261	958	92	151	31003	.....
1900	4640	2985	1442	213	1534	213	3136	1345	29	2402	163	265	449	9.19	187	125	286	235	261	1171	81	178	31043	.....
1901	5094	3349	1385	360	1466	360	3527	1457	29	2688	184	265	496	9.26	185	117	283	217	255	1169	92	171	27667	. . .
1902	4936	3227	1429	280	1521	280	3398	1375	28	2730	151	271	411	7.90	190	119	284	217	254	1024	84	177	27662	.....
1903	5080	3222	1653	205	1737	205	3399	1046	20	3076	207	292	438	8.62	200	132	305	251	274	1240	100	182	27865	.....
1904	5204	3251	1761	192	1861	192	3433	1196	23	3056	209	306	469	9.01	187	145	301	237	276	1246	110	140	25020	106,175
1905	5096	3073	1858	165	1968	165	3213	1356	26	2820	199	264	451	8.85	181	164	301	236	277	1527	138	118	21874	110,631
1906	5075	2850	2050	175	2188	175	2968	1068	21	3005	194	299	489	9.61	161	164	303	226	272	1650	132	144	20010	99,251
1907	5517	3285	2057	175	2189	175	3429	1138	20	3417	248	244	471	8.53	177	160	307	252	279	1829	134	141	20358	107,063
1908	5362	3417	1837	108	1971	108	3558	1112	20	3241	308	215	465	8.65	185	158	323	252	291	1586	151	145	20729	116,008
1909	5871	3380	2227	264	2378	264	3525	491	8	4306	278	341	451	7.68	167	175	313	261	288	1737	138	162	21518	121,327
1910	6092	3523	2223	346	2361	346	3685	508	8	4508	310	257	450	7.38	175	201	317	262	289	1695	155	131	22302	124.584
1911	6495	3874	2114	507	2269	507	4005	253	3	5131	440	215	475	7.31	189	201	320	260	295	2289	140	127	22232	135,809
1912	6629	3470	2583	576	2777	613	3779	390	5.8	5021	481	185	470	7.00	154	219	316	270	294	1939	196	102	22639	136,095
1913	6251	3014	2507	730	2670	763	3116	230	3	4895	423	274	428	6.80	142	185	327	281	305	1693	202	97	24887	147,428
1914	6413	3252	2400	761	2606	844	3499	270	4.2	4980	492	220	425	6.60	164	279	339	290	318	1658	181	145	24957	158,090

Total of patients in wards from the year 1821, 199,518.

Total of out-patients, 1,147,664.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The Follow-up System.

For a number of years the Hospital upon the Surgical Division has attempted to learn the condition of each patient treated, one year following the discharge of that patient from the Hospital. The condition of the patient reporting one year after operative treatment has been entered in the Hospital Record. Since October, 1912, these annual returns from Surgical patients have been entered upon the End Result Cards and filed. There is thus for at least one year a complete record of all cases surgically treated at the Hospital.

A Department of Syphilis.

A department of syphilis has been created known as the South Medical Department. This department receives all cases of syphilis which were formerly treated in the Dermatological Department as well as cases of syphilis referred from other departments. The report of this department since its origin makes it very evident that there was need for the separate study of this disease. The admirable follow-up system which is in use in this department is of very great practical and scientific importance.

A Classification of Medical and Surgical Diseases.

The classification of medical and surgical diseases adopted by the Hospital based upon the International

List of the causes of death has now been in use for about one year. The employment of this classification has rendered accurate the report of the occurrence of the various diseases seen at the Hospital.

The technical operation of this classification of diseases may be readily understood by reference to the table of contents. It will be seen that Section I is made up of Infectious Diseases—tuberculosis, typhoid fever, etc.; Section II, Diseases caused by Animal Parasites; Section III, Diseases of Metabolism, etc. Section VII, Neoplasms, represents a departure from the previous method of classification in the Massachusetts General Hospital. This is to conform with the International list, and means merely the collecting together of all tumors, with a subdivision according to region affected. Section X, Special Skin Diseases, represents an attempt to retain in alphabetical form the diseases peculiar to the skin clinic. This departure from the general plan is made because of the fact that the established classification of skin diseases by alphabetical tables is so widely practiced by departments of dermatology, that their statistics would be made practically useless on any other basis. Sections XI to XXXVII include diseases of special systems or organs which do not come under the general diseases classified in the previous Sections. So far the Classification is readily understood.

It will be observed that three numbers precede each term in the Classification. The first of these numbers indicates the Section or main division of the Massachusetts General Hospital Classification. The second number indicates the number of the term in that Section. The third number represents the number of the International Classification, which corresponds and has reference especially to the etiology of injuries and diseases. Thus, under Section XXV — Diseases of the Liver and Gall Ducts — No. 24, Injuries of the Liver and Gall Ducts, is not followed by a number from the International Classification, but such number remains to be supplied

according to the nature of the traumatic agent. 25–24–172 would mean a wound or injury of the liver produced by a fall; 25–24–175 would mean a wound or injury to the liver produced by an automobile or railroad accident.

The Surgeon's Operation Card.

The Surgeon's Operation Card has been in use for some time and is a card upon which is placed the name of the patient, the diagnosis previous to operation, the diagnosis following operation, and the exact findings at operation together with the reasons for the carrying out of different operative procedures followed. Appended to this card before the patient is discharged from the Hospital are any of the sequelae or complications which may have developed during the patient's stay in the Hospital. Previous to the discharge of the patient these cards are signed by the surgeon performing the operation. Thus the surgeon operating virtually makes a record himself of the patient upon whom he has operated. The facts upon the surgeon's card are transferred to the Hospital Record.

Under the complications of convalescence even the slightest sepsis is recorded. For convenience the following three terms are used:

1. Trivial—meaning any condition of sepsis, from the slightest failure of perfect primary healing to a general septic condition not severe enough in any way to delay the patient's stay in the Hospital, or which would lead to the necessity of having the wound dressed after his leaving the Hospital. In other words, sepsis which is only of theoretical importance as indicating an imperfection in technique.

2. Frank—meaning a septic condition of the wound severe enough to delay the convalescence or to need dressing after the patient has left the Hospital, or of sufficient degree to weaken the wound so that the ultimate healing will not be sound. In other words, sepsis which any surgeon would admit was sepsis; which caused unnecessary suffering to the patient or loss to the Hospital by increased number of dressings and Hospital days.

3. Serious—sepsis severe enough to require free opening of the wound or causing symptoms threatening or actually leading

to serious consequences in the individual case. In other words, sepsis severe enough to menace the life of the patient, or to prevent the ultimate success of the operation.

It is thus possible at any time to make a study of the surgical cases to determine the frequency of complications following operation and the efficiency of the treatment instituted in any group of cases.

Committees.

The Executive Committee, in order to secure the co-operative activity of the members of the Hospital Staff, have formed the following committees, made up largely in membership of individuals not members of the Executive Committee: Laboratory, Public Educational Methods, Operating Pavilion, Dalton Scholarship, Efficiency, Ether Day, Library, Publications, Hospital Records, Warren Prize, Hospital Meetings, Medical Hospital Meetings, and Surgical Hospital Meetings.

Chiefs of the Out-Patient Department.

During the year the titles of Chiefs of the East and West Medical and Surgical Out-Patient services have been created. These positions are intended not only to increase the efficiency of the Out-Patient Department by stimulating research and providing a proper supervision of the details of the conduct of the clinic but to coördinate the work of the Hospital proper and the Out-Patient Department.

The Wassermann Reaction.

Physicians who request information regarding the Wassermann Reaction are furnished this information and at the same time the following circular statement is provided as an interpretation of the report of the examination:

Massachusetts General Hospital.

Interpretation of the Wassermann Reaction.

The Wassermann reaction consists in determining whether or not a patient's blood serum inhibits the dissolving of red blood corpuscles (hemolysis) in a mixture of certain reagents. In a negative Wassermann reaction the red blood corpuscles are completely hemolyzed; in a perfectly positive reaction there is no hemolysis. All grades of hemolysis may occur. Therefore, three grades of positive reaction are recognized, namely, weakly positive, moderately positive, and strongly positive. The interpretation to be placed on these different degrees of the positive reaction is as follows:

Weakly Positive. Means less than a 50% inhibition of hemolysis and should not be considered of any diagnostic value except in a case of syphilis under treatment; and in which a previous reaction was strongly positive, then it calls for further active treatment.

Moderately Positive. Means an inhibition of hemolysis varying between 50% and 90%. It should be considered diagnostic of syphilis only in connection with strong clinical evidence. In a case of syphilis which has been treated it calls for further active treatment.

Strongly Positive. Means complete inhibition of hemolysis and is to be considered as diagnostic of syphilis.

The Wassermann reaction is not absolutely specific for syphilis.

A positive reaction, not due to syphilis, is obtained in yaws, trypanosomiasis, and leprosy, and according to some authorities may also be obtained in rare instances in other conditions such as scarlet fever, malaria, lobar pneumonia, diabetes mellitus, and immediately following ether anesthesia.

A negative reaction is obtained in many cases of syphilis during treatment with salvarsan or mercury, and may occur in alcoholics.

Antisyphilitic treatment must be omitted for two months before a negative Wassermann reaction can be considered to have any diagnostic value.

The blood to be tested by the Wassermann reaction must be used as fresh as possible, before hemolysis due to warmth or bacterial contamination has taken place. The blood can be kept in good condition for the test for 48 hours if placed in a refrigerator.

Clinical Clerks.

In addition to the introduction last year of fourth year medical students in the medical wards as clinical

clerks, there have been introduced this year fourth year medical students as clinical clerks in the surgical wards, serving in the same capacity as in the medical wards. There are now, therefore, two groups of medical students serving all day in the Hospital during their fourth year in the Medical School. Under the guidance of the House Physicians and the House Surgeons they are assigned to ward work, each group remaining on duty for two months. On the Surgical Division the number of students is still small.

These students are assigned to the taking of the history of the medical and surgical patients under the direction of the House Physicians and Surgeons. They witness operations, do a certain amount of laboratory work, make visits in the wards, have a daily conference with the House Physician and Surgeon upon matters connected with the cases which they have studied during the day. This system of hospital service for undergraduate medical students is working satisfactorily from the point of view of the Hospital, and the students express themselves enthusiastically at being able to come into direct contact with patients.

The Assignment of Special Groups of Cases.

The assignment of special groups of cases to members of the Surgical Staff for operation and study has continued during the past year. There is no doubt that this assignment of special work is productive of more careful and intensive work. It was found a year ago that the general assignment of special cases withdrew from the general service so many groups of cases that the general service was uninteresting and did not command the attention and devotion of those having it in charge. The principle of the assignment of special cases has come to stay as a part of the Hospital routine. It has come to be recognized that the limitation generally of special assignments to those members of the Staff on duty and for their terms of service only is most satisfactory.

Special assignments have been made in other departments than that of Surgery, particularly in the Out-Patient Department. In the Department of Medicine, the Department of Pediatrics, the Genito-Urinary Department, the Dermatological, Neurological, and Orthopedic Departments, groups of cases are being studied and special research is being undertaken. Individuals are assigned to and made responsible for certain groups of diseases.

The Dental Department.

The Dental Department has proved during the year the wisdom of its establishment upon a permanent basis. The work of the Dental clinic is limited in the following ways:

1. Relief of pain to anyone applying for relief.
2. Extraction of teeth and treatment of surgical conditions of the mouth to those applying.
3. Treatment of patients referred from other clinics of the Hospital.
4. Treatment of house patients, nurses, and employees as may be necessary.
5. Treatment of a selected group of school children.

The Position of Obstetrician.

During the past year the position of Obstetrician to the Hospital has been created. There are during the year cases appearing in both the medical and surgical wards where the advice of an obstetrician is necessary. For many years, owing to the proximity of the Boston Lying-In Hospital on McLean Street and through the courtesy of its Staff, informal consultations upon obstetrical problems that have arisen have been had. These consultations have increased and it seemed wise to have upon our Hospital Staff an obstetrician with whom consultations may be held and who may operate in a certain group of cases.

Clinic Managers.

The efficiency of the Out-Patient Department in many of its branches has been greatly increased by the introduction of clinic managers, young women who have had to do with the smooth running of the ordinary work of the clinic in the many ways arising in the relations of the patients to the several departments. This work of the clinic managers has continued and has been a great help to all concerned. The following description represents the work of the clinic managers as recorded by two of the managers in the Neurological Department and may be taken as indicating the scope of the duties of the clinic manager in general:

The work of the Clinic Manager is roughly divided into three parts: 1. The general supervision of the clinic in all non-medical matters; 2. The keeping of statistics; 3. "Follow-up" work.

I. General supervision of the clinic in regard to
   - A. Keeping supplies on hand.
   - B. Care of records as to: dating, numbering, making out of new sheets, copying of reports from outside sources, making out orders for refers, seeing that diagnoses are put on, and that doctors write in their daily reports.
   - C. Care of patients as to: identification, seeing that their respective records come up, being seen as much as possible in the order of their coming, seeing that those going to other clinics are sent as soon as possible, helping them to understand doctors' orders, arranging any non-medical or non-social service matters, being a general bureau of information.
   - D. Care of doctors as to: giving to each (so far as we can) the cases they are most interested in, having patients handy to their respective doctors, getting and receiving telephonic information in regard to patients, writing letters, being a general go-between, and responsible for the keeping of rules and regulations.
   - E. Writing out applications for: Eye and Ear Infirmary, X-Ray, House, etc.

II. Keeping of Statistics: A daily record is kept of

A. All cases passing through the clinic classified as
   1. Old (patients been to clinic before).
   2. New (patients new to Out-Patient Department).
   3. Referred (patients coming from other clinics. These should be subdivided into new and old; we are just beginning to do this).
   4. Transferred (from other clinics).
   5. Electrical (patients coming to clinic for treatment from Miss Lynch or Mr. Jackson).

B. Disposition of patients: such as
   1. Referred or transferred to other Out-Patient Department Clinics.
   2. Sent to House.
   3. Sent to Eye and Ear Infirmary or other outside agencies.

C. Patients occupying the beds in House.

D. Consultations between doctors and those of other Out-Patient Department Clinics or of House Doctors.

III. "Follow-up" work:

Every new patient since June 1, 1914 (with a few exceptions), and any old case desired by doctors, has a card stating name, number, address, and diagnosis. These cards are stamped each time the patient comes in, and are kept in three separate boxes.

A. Those under active treatment filed in a calendar file, the card being kept under date of patient's next visit.

B. Pending cases filed alphabetically and comprising:
   1. Those returning at their own desire.
   2. Those temporarily cared for elsewhere.
   3. Those who have been written to because of non-appearance and have not yet been heard from.
   4. Those whose date of return is unknown, through failure to record it.

C. Closed cases filed alphabetically.

Patients failing to appear after a certain time (which varies) have return postal cards sent them, usually not more than two; sometimes a personal letter is sent. If necessary, patient's record is gone over before writing him. The "follow-up" work is still in a very experimental stage.

The Fracture Card.

In order to record accurately all facts connected with the diagnosis of fracture cases seen in the Hospital, both in the House and the Out-Patient Department, there has

come into use the Fracture Card. This card is filled out for each case discharged from the Hospital, from the accident ward, or when the case is first treated in the Out-Patient Department. The card has been employed for only a few months as yet, but it is accomplishing the object for which it was instituted, namely, the facilitating of a uniform coördinated policy in the treatment of fractures of bone.

The Social Service Department.

There has been created by the Trustees during the past year the position of Chief of the Hospital Social Service. This places at the head of this department in the wards of the Hospital one who is so related to the social service work of the Out-Patient Department that the social service work of the two great divisions of the Hospital are now closely allied.

Hospital Courses for Practitioners.

The Medical Course given by Dr. Wm. H. Smith, Dr. Roger I. Lee, and Dr. Oscar Richardson has continued to attract physicians. Surgical courses by Dr. Hugh Cabot, by Dr. Charles Scudder, and by Dr. E. G. Brackett were also well attended. The course given by Drs. Richard and Hugh Cabot in conjunction with Dr. Oscar Richardson has increased in numbers and has received more general attention. It is desirable that other courses be instituted in order that the Hospital may directly serve the community of physicians in this educational way.

House Surgeon.

The work of the House Surgeon upon the two Surgical Divisions has become better defined. There is no doubt that the position of House Surgeon is necessary for the smooth running of the Hospital services.

It is hoped that in the future a large amount of the routine executive work of the surgical division may be gradually cared for by others than the House Surgeon in order to enable him to undertake certain investigations of surgical diseases and certain experimental work which may very properly become a part of his routine.

Industrial Diseases.

The work in industrial diseases has enlarged greatly during the past year and has become of increased importance in the direct diagnosis and treatment of patients. This work bids fair in the course of a few years to become of much service in increasing the usefulness of the Hospital to the public in various ways.

Investigation.

There is a growing interest manifest throughout the various staffs of the Hospital in the investigation of problems. Evidence of this is seen in the various publications and reports of work undertaken by members of the Staff of the Hospital. There is a noticeable tendency for men to work together in groups upon problems in connection with various diseases. This combined work is far more productive than is individual effort.

An Electrocardiograph and other apparatus for the study of diseases of the circulation have been purchased and put into use for diagnostic and investigative purposes. A laboratory for the study of respiratory metabolism and related questions has been more extensively equipped and actively used.

Staff Consultations.

The weekly staff consultations held in the medical wards have been continued during the past year and may be looked upon as an established and important part of each week's routine. Similarly upon the surgical division

there have been instituted the past year staff consultations. These medical and surgical consultations have resulted in benefit to patients and have stimulated the interest of the physicians and surgeons entering into these consultations. These staff meetings upon both divisions of the Hospital are valuable additions to the conduct of the ward work and help to foster a spirit of coöperation.

Respectfully submitted,

ALGERNON COOLIDGE,
RICHARD C. CABOT,
DAVID L. EDSALL,
CHARLES L. SCUDDER,
FREDERIC A. WASHBURN,
General Executive Committee.

REPORT OF THE PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY.

The following is a brief statement of the work done by me during the year 1914:

Supervision or performance of the autopsies coming in Dr. Oscar Richardson's absence.

Study of microscopical preparations from autopsies and recording the results in the autopsy records.

Revision of autopsy records.

Control of guinea pig inoculation tests.

Advising in the routine bacteriological work and in the work of surgical pathology.

Giving aid and assistance to workers and students in the laboratory.

Attending to the economical purchase of laboratory supplies.

Examining and reporting on specimens for diagnosis from the wards.

Supervision of the Wassermann and gonococcus complement fixation tests together with work of preparation and testing out of antigens for the same.

Some of the statistics for the year are as follows:

Autopsies 118, representing 28 per cent of the deaths. The percentage last year was 37.

Bacteriological reports, 2,590.

Guinea pig inoculation tests, 344.

Wassermann tests, 7,496.

Gonococcus complement fixation tests, 1,375.

Colloidal gold tests on spinal fluids, 458.

Vaccine patients, old and new, 157.

Bacteriological tests of milk, 123.

Reports on specimens in surgical pathology, 1,866.

Microscopical preparations filed from autopsies, 991; from surgical specimens, 2,673.

Teaching: In February, I had one graduate student in bacteriology. Of fourth year students in pathology, working all day for a month or more, I had the following: February, 4; March, 3; April, 5; May, 5; September, 1; October, 1; November, 1; December, 1. Among these, one student worked during four months and one during three months.

I have also had one graduate student during the months of October, November, and a part of December. He is preparing himself for his work as resident surgeon in the Long Island Hospital.

With Dr. F. B. Mallory, I have worked on the revision of our laboratory manual, "Pathological Technique," for its sixth edition.

Of special subjects, I have worked on the following:

The changes undergone by washed blood platelets outside the body under various conditions.

Improvements in the methods of demonstrating treponema pallidum in tissues and lesions.

The influence of syphilitic and non-syphilitic sera upon the formation of thrombin. The results seem to show the remarkable retarding or inhibiting power of syphilitic serum, as has been claimed by some recent Swiss workers.

With Dr. W. A. Hinton I have worked at devising a method for imbedding small pieces of tissue so that they may be cut and handled by the frozen section method. We have been successful. This method seems to be of considerable importance for the work in surgical pathology because it greatly shortens the time of the routine examination and reporting on many surgical specimens, such as curettings, etc., where promptness in diagnosis is frequently of importance.

Respectfully submitted,

J. Homer Wright, M.D., S.D.,

Pathologist.

REPORT OF THE ROENTGENOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

The routine work of the department has been carried on as in the past. The Roentgenographic as well as the Roentgenoscopic branches of this department, we believe are satisfactorily conducted and progress is being constantly made.

This is particularly so in that branch of the work relating to the diseases of the stomach and intestines assigned by Dr. G. W. Holmes.

As regards to Roentgenotherapy, the department has not made the progress which should have been made. We need apparatus for this branch of work. We also suggest that another assistant be appointed for this special work.

As stated in the previous report, this department should be endowed. New appliances are being developed and a department of so much importance should not be handicapped by a lack of funds.

Personally, I should like to take this opportunity to thank all the members of this department for their sincere efforts, especially Dr. G. W. Holmes for his good work in the study of diseases of the stomach and intestines. This branch of the work although extremely interesting is also very trying and exhausting.

In closing I should like to emphasize what I have said in previous reports: that effort should be made to demonstrate to a generous community what the public owes to this as well as to the laboratories of the Hospital.

During the past year, the following work has been published: Roentgen Ray in Tuberculosis of Children,

Walter J. Dodd, M.D.; Treatment of Acute Roentgen Ray Dermatitis, Walter J. Dodd, M.D.

Much of the work contemplated last year has not been completed owing to a lack of funds.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER J. DODD,

Roentgenologist.

REPORT OF THE MEDICO-MECHANICAL AND THE HYDROTHERAPEUTIC DEPARTMENTS.

During the year 1,003 new patients have been admitted to the Medico-Mechanical Department, a gain of 83 cases over the previous year. As to the various affections the greatest gain has been in cases of arthritis; also the number of fractures has increased. The number of internal cases is as usual very small and so is the number of neuroses. Special attention has been given to the treatment of stiff and painful shoulders.

Two courses of lectures have been given to students of the Harvard Graduate School of Medicine; besides these courses irregular post-graduate lectures have been given. Students of the Harvard Medical School have been instructed in massage and exercise treatment as a part of their regular course.

Attention may be called again to the large material of the departments for practical work in massage, exercise treatment, thermotherapy, and hydrotherapy.

The number of voluntary assistants has been much larger than in previous years. Frequent demonstrations in massage and exercise treatment, and regular lectures in postural and lateral curvature cases have been given. A brief report of the last six years' experience in the Medico-Mechanical Department was published last summer.

In the Hydrotherapeutic Department 501 new cases have been admitted, a gain of 11 over the previous year. Nevertheless the daily attendance has been rather low particularly on the women's side. A second assistant is very much needed for the treatment of male patients.

I wish to express my thanks to the members of the departments for their willing and faithful coöperation.

Respectfully submitted,

C. Hermann Bucholz, M.D.,
Director.

LIST OF STAFF PUBLICATIONS.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

GERARDO M. BALBONI, M.D.

The Development of Modern Artificial Pneumothorax. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, 1914, Vol. CLXXI.)

Forlanini's Artificial Pneumothorax, a Study Based on Seventy Cases. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, December, 1914, Vol. CLXXI, No. 19–27.)

P. CHALLIS BARTLETT, M.D.

Some Present Problems in Tuberculosis. (Read before the sixth session of the Massachusetts Conference on Tuberculosis, 1914.)

The X-ray as an Aid to the Diagnosis of Pulmonary Tuberculosis. (Read before the section of Tuberculosis of the Massachusetts Medical Society, 1914.)

Pulmonary Tuberculosis. — What Type of Cases Best Respond to Treatment? (Read before the Norfolk South District Medical Society.)

RICHARD C. CABOT, M.D.

Differential Diagnosis. Vol. II. (W. B. Saunders Co., 1914.)

Four Common Types of Heart Disease. (Journal of the American Medical Association, October, 1914.)

Mitral Stenosis: Observations on 200 Cases before and after Death; also on 116 Cases not Autopsied. (Transactions of the Association of American Physicians, 1914.)

Article on Public Health. (Cyclopedia of American Government, 1914.)

DAVID L. EDSALL, M.D.

Relation of Syphilis to Internal Medicine. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, 1914, Vol. CLXXI, p. 412.)

The Relation of General Medicine to Industrial Diseases. (Proceedings of Massachusetts Medical Society, 1914.)

DAVID L. EDSALL, M.D., and J. H. MEANS, Jr., M.D.

The Effect of Strychnin, Caffein, Atropin, and Camphor on the Respiratory Metabolism in Normal Human Subjects. (Archives of Internal Medicine, 1914, Vol. XIV, p. 897.)

J. B. Hawes, 2d, M.D.

Under what Conditions is the Diagnosis of Tuberculosis in Children Justified? (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, May, 1914.)

The Frequency of Laryngeal Tuberculosis in Massachusetts. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, July, 1914.)

The Problem of Infection in Tuberculous Families. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, August, 1914.)

Study of Extra-pulmonary and other Sounds which may Lead to Errors in the Diagnosis of Pulmonary Tuberculosis. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, June, 1914.)

Intra-thoracic Tuberculosis in Infancy and Childhood, Including Bronchial Gland Tuberculosis. (Interstate Medical Journal, 1914, Vol. 21, No. 3.)

Remarks on the Diagnosis and Treatment of Early Pulmonary Tuberculosis. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, August, 1914.)

Mesenteric Gland Tuberculosis. (Interstate Medical Journal, September, 1914.)

Charles H. Lawrence, M.D.

The Effect of Digitalis on the Blood Pressure and Pulse Pressure in the Presence of Cardiac Decompensation. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, January, 1914.)

Roger I. Lee, M.D.

Progress in Medicine, Recent Advances in Certain Blood Diseases. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, April, 1914.)

Roger I. Lee, M.D., and W. A. Hinton, M.D.

A Critical Study of Lange's Colloidal Gold Reaction in Cerebrospinal Fluid. (American Journal of Medical Sciences, July, 1914.)

Roger I. Lee, M.D., and Beth Vincent, M.D.

The Coagulation of Normal Human Blood, an Experimental Study. (Archives of Internal Medicine, March, 1914.)

Harry Linenthal, M.D.

The Early Diagnosis of Lead Poisoning. (Journal of the American Medical Association, June, 1914.)

Occupational Diseases as a Public Health Problem. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, October, 1914.)

Harry Linenthal, M.D., and Henry N. Jones, M.D.

A Simple and Effective Method for Disinfection of Typhoid Stools. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, January, 1914.)

FREDERICK T. LORD, M.D.

Influenza. (Osler and McCrae's Modern Medicine, 1913, pp. 534–549.)

Diseases of the Pleura. (Osler and McCrae's Modern Medicine, 1914, pp. 1004–1070.)

Pneumothorax. (Osler and McCrae's Modern Medicine, 1914, pp. 1071–1092.)

Percussion of the Paravertebral Region on the Affected Side in the Differentiation of Pneumonia and Pleurisy with Effusion. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, 1914.)

Diagnosis of Syphilis of the Lung. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, 1914.)

Artificial Pneumothorax in the Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Should the method be used? (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, 1914.)

Diseases of Bronchi, Lungs, and Pleura. (Lea and Febiger, 1914.)

J. H. MEANS, M.D.

Studies on the Basal Metabolism and its Relation to the Body Surface in Obesity, Myxoedema, and Pituitary Disease. (Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine, 1914.)

J. H. MEANS, M.D., WALTER W. PALMER, M.D., and JAMES L. GAMBLE, M.D.

Basal Metabolism and Creatinine Elimination. (Journal of Biological Chemistry, 1914, Vol. XIX, p. 239.)

J. H. MEANS, M.D., and DAVID L. EDSALL, M.D.

The Effect of Strychnin, Caffein, Atropin, and Camphor on the Respiration and Respiratory Metabolism in Normal Human Subjects. (Archives of Internal Medicine, 1914, Vol. XIV, p. 897.)

L. H. NEWBURGH, M.D.

Therapy of Cardio-vascular Disturbances. (Journal of American Medical Association, 1914, Vol. LXIII.)

L. H. NEWBURGH, M.D., and W. T. PORTER, M.D.

Condition of Vasomotor Center in Pneumonia. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, 1914, Vol. CLXX, No. 4.)

L. H. NEWBURGH, M.D., and C. H. LAWRENCE, M.D.

Effect of Heat on Blood Pressure. (Archives of Internal Medicine, 1914, Vol. XIII, No. 2.)

L. H. NEWBURGH, M.D., L. J. HENDERSON, M.D., and W. W. PALMER, M.D.

Swelling of Colloids and Hydrogen Ion Concentration.

(Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, 1914, Vol. V, No. 5.)

L. H. and I. NEWBURGH, M.D., and W. T. PORTER, M.D.

State of Vasomotor Apparatus in Pneumonia. (American Journal of Physiology, 1914, Vol. XXV, No. 1.)

L. H. NEWBURGH, M.D., and G. R. MINOT, M.D.

Blood Pressure in Pneumonia. (Archives of Internal Medicine, 1914, Vol. XIV, No. 1.)

WALTER W. PALMER, M.D.

The Absorption of Protein and Fat after the Resection of One Half of the Small Intestine. (American Journal of Medical Science, 1914, Vol. CXLIV, p. 856.)

WALTER W. PALMER, M.D., L. J. HENDERSON, M.D., and L. H. NEWBURGH, M.D.

The Swelling of Colloids and Hydrogen Ion Concentration. (Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, 1914, Vol. V, No. 5.)

WALTER W. PALMER, M.D., and L. J. HENDERSON, M.D.

The Several Factors of Acid Excretion. (Journal of Biological Chemistry, 1914, Vol. XVII, p. 305.)

WALTER W. PALMER, M.D., J. H. MEANS, M.D., and J. L. GAMBLE, M.D.

Basal Metabolism and Creatinine Elimination. (Journal of Biological Chemistry, 1914, Vol. XIX, p. 239.)

JOSEPH H. PRATT, M.D.

The Action of Carbon Dioxide Baths on the Blood-pressure in Cardiac Disease. (Transactions of the American Climatological Association, 1914.)

Study of the Uric Acid in the Blood in Gout by the Method of Folin and Denis. (Transactions of Association of American Physicians, 1914.)

JOSEPH H. PRATT, M.D., and W. T. PORTER, M.D.

The State of the Vasomotor Center in Diphtheria Intoxication. (American Journal of Physiology, 1914, Vol. XXXIII.)

GEORGE C. SHATTUCK, M.D.

Preliminary Report on Control of Percussion by Means of Roentgen Ray. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, 1914, Vol. CLXX, p. 190, and American Journal of Roentgenology, 1914, new series, Vol. I, p. 209.)

WILLIAM H. SMITH, M.D.

A Fatal Case of Endocarditis Due to a Gram-staining Filomentous Organism. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, February, 1914.)

ARTHUR K. STONE, M.D.

Subnormal Temperature in Tuberculosis. (Transactions of the American Climatological and Clinical Society, 1914.)

PAUL D. WHITE, M.D.

The Excitatory Process in the Dog's Heart; Part I, The Auricles. (Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London, Series B, Vol. 205, pp. 375–420.)

PAUL D. WHITE, M.D., THOMAS LEWIS, M.D., and JOHN MEAKINS, M.D.

The Susceptible Region in Atrio-ventricular Conduction. (Heart, 1914, Vol. V, No. 3, pp. 289–294.)

PAUL D. WHITE, M.D., and THOMAS LEWIS, M.D.

The Effects of Premature Contractions in Vagotomised Dogs, with Especial Reference to Atrio-ventricular Rhythm. (Heart, 1914, Vol. V, No. 4, pp. 334–362.)

SOUTH MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

C. MORTON SMITH, M.D.

Primary Syphilis of the Tonsil. (Read before the Massachusetts Medical Society, 1914.)

CHILDREN'S MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

RICHARD M. SMITH, M.D.

Recent Contributions to our Knowledge of Nephritis. (American Journal of Diseases of Children, 1914, Vol. VII, pp. 389–401.)

RICHARD M. SMITH, M.D.

The Organization of an Out-patient Clinic. (Archives of Pediatrics, 1914, Vol. XXXI, pp. 5–350.)

Tuberculosis in Children. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, 1914, Vol. CLXXI, pp. 454–456.)

Examination of the Chest in Children. (American Journal of Diseases of Children, 1914, Vol. VIII, pp. 228–234.)

WILLARD S. PARKER, M.D.

Hereditary Syphilis. (Work in progress).

FRITZ B. TALBOT, M.D.

A Summary of our Present Knowledge of Human Milk. (American Journal of Diseases of Children, June, 1914.)

Asthma in Children. Its Relation to Egg Poisoning (Anaphylaxis). (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, November, 1914.)

FRITZ B. TALBOT, M.D., and F. G. BENEDICT, M.D.

The Gaseous Metabolism of Infants. (Publications of the Carnegie Institution at Washington, No. 201.)

Studies in the Respiratory Exchange of Infants. (American Journal of Diseases of Children, July, 1914.)

FRITZ B. TALBOT, M.D., and LEWIS W. HILL, M.D.

The Influence of Lactose on the Metabolism of an Infant. (American Journal of Diseases of Children, September, 1914.)

J. HERBERT YOUNG, M.D.

Normal Temperatures in Infants and Children.

SURGICAL DEPARTMENT.

FARRAR COBB, M.D.

Cancer of the Uterus. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, July 11, 1914.)

RICHARD H. MILLER, M.D., and HUGH CABOT, M.D.

The Effect of Anesthesia and Operation on the Kidney Function, as shown by the Phenolsulphonephthalein Test. (Archives of Internal Medicine, 1914.)

CHARLES L. SCUDDER, M.D.

Stenosis of the Pylorus in Infancy. (Annals of Surgery, February, 1914.)

End Results in Cases of Gastric and Duodenal Ulcer. (Transactions of Brooklyn Surgical Society, February 5, 1914.)

Salpingitis. The Results of Treatment by Abdominal Approach. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, July 16, 1914.)

Report of Cases of Lung Abscess at the Massachusetts General Hospital Clinic. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, October 1, 1914.)

The Significance of the X-ray Gastro-intestinal Findings in Cases of Congenital Stenosis of the Pylorus following Posterior Gastro-enterostomy. (Read before the Pediatric Society, December, 1914; Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, February, 1915.)

CHANNING C. SIMMONS, M.D.

Ninety-seven Consecutive Cases of Osteomyelitis at the Massachusetts General Hospital. (Surgery, Gynecology, and Obstetrics, 1914.)

BETH VINCENT, M.D., and ROGER LEE, M.D.

Coagulation of Human Blood; An Experimental Study. (Archives of Internal Medicine, March, 1914.)

WYMAN WHITTEMORE, M.D.

End Results of Acute and Chronic Empyema at the Massachusetts General Hospital for Ten Years. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, 1914.)

Acute Infections of the Pleural Cavity. (Hillsboro, N. H., Medical Society, September, 1914.)

ORTHOPEDIC DEPARTMENT.

Z. B. ADAMS, M.D.

The Causes of Lateral Curvature and their Relation to Treatment. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, 1914.)

The Relation of Bony Anomalies of the Lumbar and Sacral Spine to the Causes and Treatment of Scoliosis. (American Journal of Orthopedic Surgery, 1914.)

Causes de la Scoliose. (Orthopédie et Tuberculose Chirurgicale, July, 1914.)

E. G. BRACKETT, M.D.

The use of Iodoform Oil in Joints. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, June, 1914.)

Arthritis Associated with Lesions of the Genito-urinary Tract. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, July, 1914.)

L. T. BROWN, M.D.

Treatment of Movable Kidney, With or Without Infection, by Posture. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, September, 1914.)

The Occurrence of Weak Foot and Foot Strain in School Children and Methods of Examination. (Fourth International Congress of School Hygiene, 1914.)

L. A. O. GODDU, M.D.

Bone Drilling and Bone Plating. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, January, 1914.)

H. C. LOW, M.D.

The Scope and Efficiency of Large Orthopedic Clinics. (American Journal of Orthopedic Surgery, June, 1914.)

H. W. MARSHALL, M.D.

Old and Recent Ideas Concerning the Treatment of Flatfoot. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, January, 1914.)

Stiff and Painful Shoulders. (New York Medical Record, February, 1914.)

Several Practical Features Associated with the Management of Obscure Arthritis. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, October, 1914.)

H. W. Marshall, M.D., and H. L. Langnecker, M.D.

Some Hygienic Tests Applied to Orthopedic Conditions. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, May, 1914.)

Robert B. Osgood, M.D.

The Relation of Faulty Posture and Intestinal Derangement to Coxitis. (Journal of American Medical Association, June, 1914.)

Certains Types d'Arthrite Deformante et leur Traitement. (Orthopédie et Tuberculose Chirurgicale, March, 1914.)

Robert B. Osgood, M.D., and C. H. Bucholz, M.D.

A Frame for Standardizing Photographic Records of Scoliosis. (American Journal of Orthopedic Surgery, July, 1914.)

Harry Platt, M.D. (London)

Back Pain and its Diagnosis.

M. H. Rogers, M.D.

Tuberculosis of the Knee-joint in Adults; Prognosis and Treatment. (National American Orthopedic Association, 1914.)

GENITO-URINARY DEPARTMENT.

J. Dellinger Barney, M.D.

Abscess of the Testicle. (Surgery, Gynecology & Obstetrics, March, 1914.)

Observations on Sterility in the Male. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, Vol. CLXX, pp. 943–947.)

Recent Studies in the Pathology of the Seminal Vesicles. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, Vol. CLXXI, pp. 59–62.)

The Ultimate Results of Genital Tuberculosis in the Male. (Journal of American Medical Association, June, 1914.)

Observations on the Seminal Vesicles. (Interstate Medical Journal, November, 1914.)

Hugh Cabot, M.D.

Observations upon Ten Cases of Diverticulum of the Bladder. (Transactions American Association Genito-Urinary Surgeons, 1914.)

Anuria, Its Etiologic and Surgical Phases. (To appear in Lancet Clinic.)

Anesthesia in Urology. (International Congress of Surgeons in Berlin, June, 1914.)

(Work for this article done by R. H. Miller, M.D., and published in the Archives of Internal Medicine.)

Hugh Cabot, M.D., and L. T. Brown, M.D.

Treatment of Movable Kidney With or Without Posture. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, September, 1914.)

E. G. Crabtree, M.D.

Observations on the Growth of the Gonococcus and Staphylococcus Albus from the Urethra in Plate Culture (a criticism of Warden's work). (Journal of Infectious Diseases, 1914, Vol. XV, pp. 309–318.)

End Results of Renal Tuberculosis Treated by Nephrectomy. (Not yet published.)

George C. Smith, M.D.

The Treatment of Gonococcus Vulvovaginitis with further Observations on the Value of the Complement Fixation Test in the Management of this Disease. (American Journal of Diseases of Children, 1914, Vol. VII, pp. 230–237.)

Separate Renal Function: Observations as Determined by the Ureter Catheter and Phenolsulphonephthalein. (Journal of American Medical Association, 1915, Vol. LXIV, pp. 95–104.)

Spinal Anesthesia in Urology. (Interstate Medical Journal, 1914, Vol. XXI, pp. 1189–1197.)

Edward L. Young, Jr., M.D.

Caruncle of the Female Urethra.

Primary Carcinoma of the Female Urethra.

Symptomless Renal Calculi.

NEUROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

J. B. Ayer, M.D.

Salvarsanized Serum (Swift-Ellis treatment) in Syphilitic Diseases of the Central Nervous System. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, 1914, Vol. CLXX, p. 452.)

L. E. Emerson, Ph.D.

Psychoanalysis and Hospitals. (Psychoanalytic Review, 1914, Vol. I, p. 285.)

W. E. Paul, M.D., and C. A. Porter, M.D.

Peripheral Nerve Injuries — February, 1914. (Read.)

E. W. Taylor, M.D.

Report upon Intraspinal Salvarsanized Serum. (Transactions of American Neurological Association.)

George A. Waterman, M.D.

The Relationship between Epilepsy and Migraine. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, 1914, Vol. CLXX, p. 337.)

LARYNGOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

HARRY A. BARNES, M.D.

The Tonsils. C. V. Mosby Co., St. Louis. 1914.

HARRIS P. MOSHER, M.D.

Anatomy and Surgery of the Ethmoidal Labyrinth. Drawings by the writer. (Transactions of Section on Laryngology, Otology, and Rhinology, American Medical Association, 1914.)

Anatomy of the Esophagus and the Methods of Examination and Instrumentation. 1914.

Bronchoscopy and Esophagoscopy. (Chapter in Dr. Loeb's book on Surgery of Nose, Throat, and Ear.)

DERMATOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

J. HARPER BLAISDELL, M.D.

The Use of Concentrated Neo-salvarsan from a Clinical and Serological Standpoint. (Boston Medical & Surgical Journal, June 6, 1914.)

FREDERICK B. BURNS, M.D.

A Statistical Study of Various Affections of the Skin with Reference to their Cure by Operative Removal of the Affected Veins. 1914.

E. LAWRENCE OLIVER, M.D.

The Treatment of Ring Worm of the Scalp with X-rays. 1914.

CHARLES J. WHITE, M.D.

The Effects of the Administration of Calcium in Certain Obstinate Dermatoses. (American Dermatological Association. 1914.)

MEDICO-MECHANICAL AND HYDROTHERAPEUTIC DEPARTMENTS.

C. HERMANN BUCHOLZ, M.D.

Report upon the Work of the Medico-mechanical and Hydrotherapeutic Departments for the Past Six Years. (Journal of American Medical Association, 1914, Vol. LXIII, p. 1733.)

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

W. Denis, Ph.D., and Howard T. Karsner, M.D.

A Note on Nitrogen Retention Following Repeated Injections of Nephrotoxic Agents. (Journal of Experimental Medicine, 1914, Vol. XIX, No. 3.)

A Further Study of Nitrogen Retention in the Blood in Experimental Acute Nephritis. (Journal of Experimental Medicine, 1914, Vol. XIX, No. 3.)

Otto Folin, Ph.D., W. Denis, Ph.D., and Malcolm Seymour, M.D.

The Non-protein Nitrogenous Constituents of the Blood in Chronic Vascular Nephritis (Arteriosclerosis) as Influenced by the Level of Protein Metabolism. (Archives of Internal Medicine, 1914, Vol. XIII, pp. 224–234.)

Otto Folin, Ph.D., and W. Denis, Ph.D.

The Quantitative Determination of Albumin in Urine. (Journal of Biological Chemistry, 1914, Vol. XVIII, No. 2.)

On the Creatinine and Creatine Content of Blood. (Journal of Biological Chemistry, 1914, Vol. XVII, No. 4.)

An Interpretation of Creatine and Creatinine in Relation to Animal Metabolism. (Journal of Biological Chemistry, 1914, Vol. XVII, No. 4.)

Metabolism in Bence-Jones Proteinuria. (Journal of Biological Chemistry, 1914, Vol. XVIII, No. 2.)

Turbidity Methods for the Determination of Acetone, Acetoacetic Acid, and B-Oxybutyric Acid in Urine. (Journal of Biological Chemistry, 1914, Vol. XVIII, No. 2.)

Otto Folin, Ph.D., W. Denis, Ph.D., and W. G. Smillie, M.D.

Some Observations on "Emotional Glycosuria" in Man. (Journal of Biological Chemistry, 1914, Vol. XVII, No. 4.)

H. F. Hartwell, M.D.

Results of the Findings of Spirochætes in the Blood of Syphilitics.

J. Homer Wright, M.D.

A Revision of "Pathological Technique" (6th edition).

The Changes Undergone by Washed Blood Platelets outside the Body under Various Conditions.

Improvements in the Methods of Demonstrating Treponema Pallidum in Tissues and Lesions.

The Influence of Syphilitic and Nonsyphilitic Sera upon the Formation of Thrombin.

J. Homer Wright, M.D., and W. A. Hinton, M.D.

A Method for Embedding Small Pieces of Tissue so that they may be Cut and Handled by the Frozen-section Method.

RULES FOR ADMISSION, ETC.

Application for admission of patients should be made at the Hospital on Blossom Street, Boston, on week days between the hours of 9 A. M. and 3 P. M.

Emergencies and recent accidents admitted at all hours.

The Out-Patient Department is for the poor only and is open from 8.30 to 10 in the morning, Sundays and holidays excepted.

Applications from a distance should be made in writing, accompanied by a full description of the case by the attending physician, with reason of the physician for thinking hospital treatment desirable, and when a free bed is needed, by a statement of the pecuniary condition of the patient. Always wait for a reply before sending the patient.

Contagious cases are not admitted to the Hospital, and only such chronic cases as can be partially relieved by temporary treatment.

The regular rate of board to paying patients in large rooms is $42 per week; in small rooms $28 per week. In the general wards the rate of board to paying patients is $15 per week. These rates, covering only expenses of board and lodging, may be increased or abated in individual cases by the Resident Physician.

An ambulance, accompanied by a medical officer, will be despatched to any point within the city proper for the conveyance of cases of accident or urgent sudden sickness, not contagious, to this Hospital, or elsewhere, upon notice from a physician, the police, or other responsible source, subject to the approval of the Resident Physician.

In cases requiring gratuitous treatment no charge will be made.

DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS.

The income of this fund, amounting to $1,000 annually, is devoted to investigation in the science of medicine. The rules of the Trustees applicable to it are as follows:

ARTICLE 1. Candidates shall be nominated to the Board of Trustees by the General Executive Committee with their recommendations. They shall be either internes of the General Hospital or male graduates of a regular American Medical College.

ARTICLE 2. The nature of the work in medical investigation proposed to be prosecuted by each candidate shall be designated by the candidate.

ARTICLE 3. The Scholarship year shall begin September 15. Scholars shall work not less than ten hours per week, from the last Wednesday in September to the last Wednesday in June; and if a scholar performs a part only of this prescribed work, he shall be entitled to a proportionate part only of the income.

ARTICLE 4. The results of work of scholars shall appertain to the Hospital, and when made public the name of the scholar shall accompany the publication, but no publication shall be made unless approved by the General Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 5. When the income is insufficient, appointments for the year may be omitted.

ARTICLE 6. Any income not used shall be cumulative and not added to the principal.

ARTICLE 7. Scholars shall be eligible for renomination and reappointment.

Further information may be had by applying to the Resident Physician of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL.

The Warren Triennial Prize was founded by the late Dr. J. Mason Warren in memory of his father, and his will provides that the accumulated interest of the fund shall be awarded every three years to the best dissertation considered worthy of a premium, on some subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathological Anatomy; the arbitrators being the General Executive Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

The subject for competition for the year 1916 is on some special subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathology.

Dissertation must be in either the English, French, or German language, and must be typewritten and suitably bound, so as to be easily handled. Work that has been published previously will not be considered in competition. The name of the writer must be enclosed in a sealed envelope, on which must be written a motto corresponding with one on the accompanying dissertation.

Any clew given by the dissertation, or any action on the part of the writer which reveals his name before the award of the prize, will disqualify him from receiving the same.

The amount of the prize for the year 1916 will be $500.

In case no dissertation is considered sufficiently meritorious, no award will be made. Dissertations will be received until April 15, 1916.

A high value will be placed on original work.

FREDERIC A. WASHBURN,
Resident Physician.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL.

OUT-PATIENT REPORT.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1914.

NUMBER OF NEW PATIENTS, 24,957.

Men, 11,208	Women, 8,116		Children, 5,633
American,	12,932	Foreign,	12,025
Residents of Boston,	11,127	Residents of other places,	13,830

Total attendance, 158,090

	Male Surgical.		
No. of new patients,	3,449	No. of old patients,	15,341
	Female Surgical.		
No. of new patients,	3,494	No. of old patients,	12,604
	Male Medical.		
No. of new patients,	2,967	No. of old patients,	6,951
	Female Medical.		
No. of new patients,	2,704	No. of old patients,	8,519
	Skin.		
No. of new patients,	1,906	No. of old patients,	7,772
	Nerve.		
No. of new patients,	1,000	No. of old patients,	8,545
	Throat.		
No. of new patients,	2,617	No. of old patients,	8,263
	Orthopedic.		
No. of new patients,	1,968	No. of old patients,	11,543
	Zander.		
		No. of old patients,	12,038
	Hydrotherapeutic.		
		No. of old patients,	3,174
	Suburban Tuberculosis Class.		
		No. of old patients,	1,111
	Dental.		
No. of new patients,	514	No. of old patients,	4,730
	Genito-Urinary.		
No. of new patients,	999	No. of old patients,	13,856
	Children's Department.		
No. of new patients,	2,211	No. of old patients,	7,396
	Department of Syphilis.		
No. of new patients,	1,128	No. of old patients,	10,090
	X-Ray.		
		No. of old patients,	559
	Vaccine.		
		No. of old patients,	530
	24,957		133,022
Lost,	32	Lost,	79
	24,989		133,101

EXPLANATION OF TABLES OF MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STATISTICS

The Medical and Surgical statistics appear this year in a totally different form from that hitherto used. There are four tables, A, B, C and D.

Table A is a record of all diseases treated in both House and Out-Patient Department, and arranged on parallel pages. List of diseases is given according to the Classification put in use in this Hospital one year ago, and which appears in 39 "Sections." Diseases are numbered, first, according to Section; second, according to number of disease in Section (which is our own serial number); and third, according to the International Classification. It may be noticed that many serial numbers are omitted, which means that no cases of the diseases corresponding to these numbers have occurred during the past year. In this Table, no attention is paid to transfers or re-entries, and it does not represent the number of individuals treated, but the number of times a given disease has been treated in each of the various Services of the Hospital. For above reasons, no addition of House and Out-Patient Department figures should be made. They are two distinct departments, and statistics are separately totalled.

Table B is a table of diseases treated in the House only, and is here presented in terms of the International Classification. As this classification is the one that has been adopted by most of the civilized governments, these statistics are thus comparable with governmental reports and may be used by State and Civil Registrars for vital statistics.

Table C, Surgical Operations, appears in its usual form, with the exception of the omission of the heading "well."

Table D is an appendix of Table C, and gives in briefest form an abstract of operated cases resulting in death. These individual cases are referred to from Table C by footnotes.

TABLE A

DISEASES OCCURRING IN THE HOUSE

Classification of Diseases with Nos. (For explanation, see page 63)		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
	SECTION I. SPECIFIC INFECTIOUS DISEASES. GENERAL DISEASES.										
1-1-1	Typhoid fever	41	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	43
1-4-1	Paratyphoid fever	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
1-6-2	Typhus fever (to include Brill's disease)	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
1-9-6	Measles	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
1-10-7	Scarlet fever	9	3	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	15
1-11-8	Whooping cough	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
1-12-9	Diphtheria (including croup)	9	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	11
1-16-10	Influenza	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
1-20-92	Lobar pneumonia	90	30	2	3	33	2	..	1	..	161
1-21-91	Lobular (broncho-)pneumonia	37	6	..	1	14	..	..	..	..	58
1-22-98	Interstitial pneumonia	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
1-23-14	Dysentery (cause unknown)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1-25-14	Entamebic dysentery	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
1-30-18	Erysipelas	2	20	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	26
1-31-19	Other unclassified infectious diseases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1-32-20	Ærogenes capsulatus (gas bacillus infection)	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
1-33-61	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	4
1-34-63	Poliomyelitis. Polioencephalitis	1	1	23	..	1	..	..	..	..	26
1-36-19	Mumps (Epidemic parotitis)	9	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
1-37-19	Orchitis of mumps	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
1-40-19	Rubella	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1-42-20	Vaccination	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1-43-19	Varicella	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3

TABLE A

DISEASES OCCURRING IN THE OUT-PATIENT DEPT.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
1-1-1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1-9-6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	1	..	4	..	..	17
1-10-7	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	2	..	..	15
1-11-8	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	31
1-12-9														
.....	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	15	30	..	..	..	..	48
1-16-10	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
1-20-92	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	25	..	..	..	..	..	30
1-21-91														
.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	7
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1-23-14	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1-30-18	1	..	3	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	11	..	..	19
1-31-19														
.....	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1-34-63														
.....	..	..	..	1	30	..	..	3	..	7	..	..	..	41
1-36-19														
.....	9	2	2	3	2	1	..	25	2	..	..	..	..	46
1-37-19	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
1-40-19	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	..	..	7
1-42-20	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	141	..	..	..	..	..	144
1-43-19	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	23	..	..	7	..	..	32

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
1–49–20	Purulent infection:										
	Hip	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Knee	..	10	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
	Pyemia	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
	Septicemia:										
	general	7	10	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	19
	puerperal	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	Staphylococcus infection	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2
	Streptococcus infection	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5
1–52–99	Sprue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1–55–22	Anthrax	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
1–59–24	Tetanus	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
1–61–25	Mycoses:										
1–65–25	Tinea favosa:										
	Finger	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Scalp	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	3
1–66–25	Tinea trycophytina	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	3
1–67–25	Tinea versicolor	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1–73–26	Pellagra	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	3
1–75–34	Tuberculosis of organs unspecified	2	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	5
1–76–28	Tuberculosis of lungs, etc.:										
	Fibroid	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Larynx	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Lungs	66	8	1	1	3	..	..	1	..	80
	Pleura	7	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	9
1–77–29	Acute miliary tuberculosis	2	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	5
1–78–30	Tuberculous meningitis	6	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	12
1–79–31	Abdominal tuberculosis	15	11	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	28
1–80–32	Pott's disease (including abscess of vertebræ)	1	8	41	..	..	..	..	..	..	50
1–81–33	Tuberculosis of joints	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Ankle	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	Elbow	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hip	5	2	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	29
	Knee	..	2	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	22
	Metacarpo-phalangeal	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Sacro-iliac	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Shoulder	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Wrist	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
1–49–20														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1–52–99	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	5
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1–59–24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
1–65–25														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	17	..	..	18
1–66–25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	47	..	..	47
1–67–25	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	2	..	29
1–73–26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
1–75–34														
.....	1	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
1–76–28														
.....	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
.....	3	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	16
.....	105	212	..	2	..	..	..	22	2	..	..	..	..	343
.....	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
1–77–29	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2
1–78–30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
1–79–31	4	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
1–80–32														
.....	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
1–81–33	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
.....	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3
.....	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	16
.....	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3
.....	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
1–82–34	Tuberculosis of bones:										
	Ilium	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Ischium	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Metacarpals	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Metatarsals	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2
	Ribs	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Sternum	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Tarsals	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Tuberculosis of the skin:										
1–84–34	Tuberculosis verrucosa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
1–85–34	Lupus vulgaris	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11		11
1–86–34	Tuberculosis of mammary gland	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
1–87–34	Tuberculosis of lymph nodes	12	31	4	..	1	1	..	..	..	49
1–88–34	Genital tuberculosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Fallopian tubes	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
	Testicle	1	6	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	16
1–89–34	Urinary tuberculosis:										
	Bladder	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	Kidney	6	9	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	31
1–90–34	Genito-urinary tuberculosis	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	3
1–91–31	Tuberculosis of rectum and anus	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
1–100–37	Syphilis	38	15	..	..	..	1	2	1	13	70
	Primary	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	9	12
	Secondary	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	17	24
	Tertiary	22	4	..	..	..	..	2	2	26	56
1–101–37	Syphilis of bones and joints	..	8	3	..	..	2	1	..	6	20
1–102–37	Of nervous system (see also Sec. XV.)	18	2	..	..	..	..	4	..	9	33
1–103–37	Of nose and throat	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	3
1–104–37	Of skin	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
1–105–37	Of testicle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1–107–37	Wassermann reaction	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1–109–37	Congenital	..	2	1	..	5	..	..	3	26	37
1–110–37	Of circulatory system. Aortitis, with and without aneurism	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	17
1–111–37	Of digestive system	5	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
1–113–37	Other lesions, gummata, etc.	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	4	8

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
1–82–34														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
.....	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1–85–34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	16
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1–87–34	5	18	13	27	1	..	..	15	2	..	..	..	..	81
1–88–34	1	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1–89–34														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	1	..	..	1	..	8	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
1–90–34	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1–100–37	9	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	4	27	787	..	833
.....	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	123	..	125
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	76	..	76
1–101–37	1	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	8
1–102–37														
.....	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	10
1–103–37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	11	..	19
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1–105–37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
1–107–37	586	445	157	239	206	227	..	98	148	815	181	1227	..	4329
1–109–37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	2	147	..	152
1–110–37														
.....	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	9
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1–113–37														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
1–120–38	Gonococcus infection (unspecified)	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5
1–121–38	Urethritis, acute gonorrheal	1	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5
1–122–38	Urethritis, chronic gonorrheal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1–123–38	Vaginitis, gonorrheal. Vulvo-vaginitis	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2
1–124–38	Epididymitis, gonorrheal	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3
1–125–38	Prostatitis, gonorrheal	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
1–127–38	Arthritis, gonorrheal	10	1	14	3	..	..	..	..	..	28
1–129–38	Salpingitis, gonorrheal	2	8	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	13
1–130–38	Endometritis, gonorrheal	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2
1–131–38	Peritonitis, gonorrheal	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
1–134–38	Vesiculitis, gonorrheal	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
1–140–38	Chancroid	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
1–141–38	Inguinal adenitis. "Bubo"	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1–144–47	Acute infectious arthritis	28	..	3	..	2	..	..	1	..	34
	Ankle	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3
	Elbow	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Foot	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hand	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
	Hip	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Knee	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
	Shoulder	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
	Vertebræ	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Wrist	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1–145–48	Chronic infectious arthritis	31	3	18	2	1	..	..	..	..	55
	Ankle	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Hip	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Knee	..	1	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	6
	Metatarso-phalangeal	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Sacro-iliac	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Shoulder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Vertebræ	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
1–146–48	Atrophic type	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
1–147–48	Hypertrophic type	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
	Elbow	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
1–120–38														
.....	4	1	..	3	..	83	5	1	..	..	..	2	..	99
1–121–38														
.....	..	..	..	1	..	82	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	84
1–122–38														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
1–123–38														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	4	..	..	..	..	..	15
1–124–38														
.....	1	..	2	..	..	29	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32
1–125–38	..	..	..	..	1	73	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	74
1–127–38	1	..	1	..	3	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
1–129–38	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1–134–38	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
1–140–38	..	..	1	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
1–141–38														
.....	1	..	6	5	..	7	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	21
1–144–47	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	9
.....	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4
.....	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	5	3	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
.....	6	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
.....	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
.....	5	1	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	10
.....	9	5	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18
.....	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
.....	2	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
1–145–48	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
1–146–48	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
1–147–48	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
1–147–48	Hypertrophic type . .										
	Foot	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hand.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hip	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
	Knee	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Metatarso-phalangeal	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Phalangeal . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Shoulder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Vertebræ	3	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
	Wrist.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1–148–48	Villous type	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
1–150–32	Spondylitis	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	[Gout. See 3–5–48.]										
	SECTION II. DISEASES DUE TO ANIMAL PARASITES.										
2–1–4	Malaria		4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
	Tertian	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
2–5–107	Ascariasis. (Ascariasis lumbricoides.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2–6–107	Oxyuris vermicularis . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2–8–112	Tenia echinococcus:										
	Kidney	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3
	Liver	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
2–9–107	Tenia saginata	18	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	21
2–11–107	Trichiniasis	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
2–12–107	Uncinariasis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2–16–107	Other animal parasites:										
2–18–107	Teniasis (Somatic) . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2–22–107	Parasitic insect . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	3
2–28–145	Scabies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	7
	SECTION III. DISEASES OF METABOLISM.										
	[Acromegaly. See 14–26–55.]										
3–1–50	Diabetes mellitus	36	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	52
3–2–50	Diabetic gangrene	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
.....	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
.....	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	1	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
.....	..	..	..	..	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27
.....	2	..	..	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
.....	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
1–148–48	..	..	..	3	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24
1–150–32	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
2–1–4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
2–5–107														
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2–6–107	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	4
2–8–112														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2–9–107	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	7
2–11–107	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3
2–12–107	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2–18–107	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
2–22–107	1	3	..	9	..	1	..	1	..	..	158	..	..	173
2–28–145	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	167	..	..	173
3–1–50	25	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	40
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
3–3–50	Glycosuria	10	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	11
3–4–50	Lactosuria	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
3–5–48	Gout	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
3–6–55	Obesity	11	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
3–9–36	Rickets (over 2 years)	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
3–11–36	Osteomalacia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3–13–49	Scurvy (Scorbutus)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	SECTION IV. CONDITIONS PECULIAR TO INFANCY.										
	(For children under 2 years of age only.)										
4–1–151	Prematurity	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2
4–2–151	Nursling (without disease)	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2
4–3–151	Congenital debility	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2
4–4–151	Inanition	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
4–5–151	Icterus neonatorum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4–6–151	Melena neonatorum	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3
4–9–151	Improper feeding	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
4–10–151	Regulation of feeding	..	1	..	..	48	..	..	..	..	49
4–11–151	Disturbances of digestion	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
4–12–151	*a*. Overfeeding as a whole	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4–13–151	*b*. Overfeeding with various food stuffs	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2
4–13*a*–151	*A*. Fat	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
4–13*b*–151	*B*. Carbohydrates	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
4–14–104	Infectious diarrhea	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	14
4–15–104	Unclassified diarrhea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4–16–103	Recurrent vomiting	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4–17–36	Rickets. (For cases over 2 years, see 3–9–36.)	..	..	4	..	10	..	..	..	..	14
4–18–71	Convulsion (cause unknown)	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	5
4–24–152*B*	Sepsis of umbilicus	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
4–27–152	Hemorrhagic disease of the new-born	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	3
4–29–151	Marasmus (Infantile atrophy)	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	3

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
3–3–50	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3–5–48	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
3–6–55	4	34	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	41
3–9–36	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	38	..	..	..	..	..	42
3–11–36	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
3–13–49	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4–2–151	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	..	..	..	..	..	32
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4–4–151	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	9
4–5–151	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4–9–151	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	65	..	..	..	..	..	65
4–10–151	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	357	..	..	..	..	..	357
4–11–151	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	8
4–12–151*a*														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	8
4–13–151														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4–14–104	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	12
4–15–104	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	24
4–16–103	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
4–17–36														
.....	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	107	..	..	..	..	..	113
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4–24–152*B*	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
	SECTION V.										
	DISEASES DUE TO PHYSICAL AGENTS.										
5–1–167	Burns, scalds, etc.	..	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33
5–3–167	X-ray burns	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
5–5–167	Burns from caustic agents:										
	Chemicals	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
5–6–178	Frostbite	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
	SECTION VI.										
	POISONINGS. INTOXICATIONS.										
6–1–56	Alcoholism (acute, chronic)	14	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21
6–2–56	Delirium tremens	12	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14
	[Alcoholic Neuritis. See 15–23–73.]										
6–7–57	Chronic lead poisoning . .	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
6–8–165	Acute poisonings:										
	Acetanilide	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Arsenic	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Corrosive sublimate .	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Lead	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
	Mercury	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
	Tropo-cocaine	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
6–10–59	Chronic poisonings, non-industrial:										
	Argyria	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Cocaine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Coca-cola	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Heroin	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Mercury	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	Morphia	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
	Tobacco	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Veronal	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
6–11–168	Gases, non-industrial:										
	Carbon-monoxide . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Illuminating gas . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
6–12–164	Food poisonings	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
5–1–167	..	..	46	80	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	126
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5–6–178	..	..	27	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	31
6–1–56	17	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	27
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6–7–57	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6–10–59														
.....	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
.....	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	5
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.	Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
SECTION VII. CARCINOMA, SARCOMA, AND OTHER MALIGNANT GROWTHS, AND BENIGN TUMORS.										
7–1–39 Of the Buccal Cavity.										
7–2–39*a* Carcinoma:										
Jaw	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
Lip	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
Mouth	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
Palate	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	4
Tongue	..	10	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	11
Tonsil	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7–4–39*c* Epithelioma:										
Cheek	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Gum	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Jaw	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Lip	..	25	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	26
Mouth	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Tongue	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7–5–39*f* Sarcoma:										
Jaw	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Palate	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
7–6–39*g* Mixed malignant growth:										
Jaw	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7–7–40 Of Stomach and Liver.										
7–8–40*a* Carcinoma:										
Bile duct	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Esophagus	6	4	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	20
Gall bladder	3	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
Liver	13	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17
Pancreas	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Pharynx	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Stomach	49	39	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	88
7–14–41 Of Peritoneum, Intestine, Rectum.										
Unspecified	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
7–2–39*a*														
.....	..	..	13	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
.....	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	5
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
7–4–39*c*														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	4
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7–5–39*f*														
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
7–8–40*a*														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	8
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	3
.....	18	1	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24
7–14–41														
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
7–15–41*a*	Carcinoma:										
	Abdomen (general)	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Intestine	9	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27
	Peritoneum . . .	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	Rectum	4	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21
	Retroperitoneal glands	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7–19–41*f*	Sarcoma:										
	Appendix	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Intestine	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Peritoneum . . .	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Retroperitoneal glands	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7–21–45	Of Urinary Organs.										
7–22–45*a*	Carcinoma:										
	Bladder	..	3	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	7
	Urethra	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
7–24–45*c*	Epithelioma:										
	Urethra	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7–25–45*e*	Hypernephroma:										
	Kidney	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
7–27–45*g*	Mixed malignant growth:										
	Malignant papilloma of bladder	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2
7–28–45	Of Male Genital Organs.										
7–29–45*a*	Carcinoma:										
	Penis	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Prostate	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Testicle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7–31–45*c*	Epithelioma:										
	Scrotum	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
7–33–45*f*	Sarcoma:										
	Testicle	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3
7–35–42	Of Female Genital Organs.										
7–36–42*a*	Carcinoma:										
	Cervix	..	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
7–15–41*a*														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	6	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7–19–41*f*														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7–25–45*e*														
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7–29–45*a*														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7–31–45*c*														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7–33–45*f*														
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7–36–42*a*														
.....	..	3	..	13	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	17

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
7–36–42*a*	Carcinoma:										
	Ovary	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
	Uterus	1	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18
	Vagina	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
7–41–42*f*	Sarcoma:										
	Ovary	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Uterus	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Vulva	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7–43–42*h*	Hydatidiform mole	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7–44–43	Of the Breast.										
7–45–43*a*	Carcinoma	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50
7–50–44	Of the Skin.										
7–51–44*a*	Carcinoma:										
	Abdominal wall	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Ear	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	Leg	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
	Neck	..	12	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	13
	Scalp	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
7–53–44*c*	Epithelioma:										
	Back	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Ear	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	7
	Eyelid	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
	Face	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18
	Finger	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Groin	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Heel	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2
	Leg	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Neck	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Nose	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	9
	Scalp	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
7–54–44*f*	Sarcoma:										
	Face	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Groin	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Heel	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7–56–45	Of Other Organs, and of Organs not Specified.										
7–57–45*a*	Carcinoma:										
	Antrum	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat.	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
7–36–42*a*														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7–41–42*f*														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7–45–43*a*	..	3	..	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7–53–44*c*														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	7
.....	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	6
.....	..	..	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	10
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
.....	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
.....	..	..	8	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	21
.....	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7–57–45*a*														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
7–57–45*a*	Carcinoma:										
	Brachial plexus	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Brain	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Bronchus	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Clavicle	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Groin	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Hand	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Larynx	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	5
	Lungs	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Lymph nodes	2	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
	Mediastinum	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Parotid gland	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	Pelvis	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Pleura	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Spleen	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Sternum	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Thyroid gland	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3
	Vertebræ	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7–58–45*b*	Endothelioma:										
	Brain	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Neck	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Scalp	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7–59–45*c*	Epithelioma:										
	Hand	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Larynx	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Lymph nodes	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
	Orbit	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Parotid gland	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Unspecified	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7–61–45*f*	Sarcoma (Sarcomatosis)	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Arm	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Brain	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Femur	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
	Ilium	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Leg	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Naso-pharynx	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
	Neck	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2
	Radius	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Retroperitoneal glands	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Shoulder	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
7–57–45*a*														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7–59–45*c*														
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	7
7–61–45*f*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child-Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
7–61–45*f*	Sarcoma (Sarcomatosis)										
	Thigh	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Thorax	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Tibia	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Vertebræ	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
7–62–53	Malignant lymphoma (Hodgkin's disease)	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
	Breast	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Intestine	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Neck	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Rectum	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7–63–45*g*	Mixed malignant tumor:										
	Spinal cord	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7–64–46	Non-Malignant Tumors. (Unclassified)										
	Lymphoma:										
	Mediastinum	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Neck	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Teratoma:										
	Eyebrow	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Pelvis	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	(Unspecified)										
	Abdomen	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Abdominal wall	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Arm	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Brain	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
	Breast	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Clavicle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Coccyx	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Elbow	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Eyebrow	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Gum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Jaw	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Kidney	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Larynx	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Liver	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Mediastinum	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Nose	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Parotid gland	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
7–61–45*f*														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7–62–53														
.....	4	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	9
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7–64–46														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
7–64–46	Non-Malignant Tumors. (Unspecified)										
	Pituitary gland	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	3
	Prostate	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Rectum	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Spinal cord	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	4
	Spleen	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
	Thorax	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Thyroid gland	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Toe	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Vertebræ	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7–65–46	Keloid of neck	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7–66–46	Adenoma:										
	Breast	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Intestine	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Kidney	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Neck	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Ovary	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Prostate	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Rectum	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	Thyroid gland	1	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
	Uterus	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7–66c–131	Cyst-adenoma of ovary	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
7–67–46	Angioma:										
	Arm	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Back	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Face	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Lip	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	Nose	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
	Scalp	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Tongue	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7–70–46	Cyst:										
	Adrenal gland	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Brain	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Breast	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	Broad ligament	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Eyelid	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Face	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Humerus	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Jaw	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Leg	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
7-64-46														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7-65-46	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
7-66-46														
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7-67-46														
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	3
.....	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7-70-46														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
7–70–46	Cyst:										
	Lip	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Neck	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Nose	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Pelvis	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Retroperitoneal glands	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Sublingual gland	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Thumb	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Thyroid gland	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
	Urachus	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Vagina	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Vertebræ	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Vulva	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7–70*a*–131	Ovarian cyst. Parovarian cyst	1	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37
7–71–46	Dermoid cyst	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7–72–46	Epulis	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7–73–46	Fibroma:										
	Broad ligament	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Cervix	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Face	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Finger	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Foot	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Leg	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Neck	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Skin	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Thigh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7–73*a*–129	Fibromyoma of uterus	6	80	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	86
7–73*b*–133	Periductile fibroma, adeno-fibroma and myxo-fibroma of breast	1	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
7–74–46	Lipoma:										
	Multiple	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Abdominal wall	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Arm	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Back	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	Breast	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Elbow	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Face	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Groin	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hip	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
7–70–46														
.....	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
.....	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	8	8	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	18
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7–70*a*–131														
.....	..	2	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22
7–71–46	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7–72–46	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
7–73–46														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
.....	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7–73*a*–129	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
7–73*b*–133														
.....	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
7–74–46														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
7–74–46	Lipoma:										
	Knee	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
	Leg	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Neck	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Scalp	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Shoulder	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Thigh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Thoracic wall	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Vagina	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7–75–46	Lymphangioma:										
	Face	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Scalp	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7–78–74	Neuroma	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
7–79–46	Glioma:										
	Brain	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Spinal cord	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7–80–46	Papilloma:										
	Anus	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Bladder	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Hand	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Intestine	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Larynx	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
	Lip	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Scalp	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Uvula	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Vocal cords	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
7–81–46	Polypus:										
	Nose	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
	Rectum	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
7–81*a*–129	Uterine polyp	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
7–82–46	Wen:										
	Arm	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Back	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Eyebrow	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Face	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Hand	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Head	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Jaw	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Leg	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Neck	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	Shoulder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
7–74–46														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
.....	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7–75–46														
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7–80–46														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7–81–46														
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	29	..	..	..	..	30
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7–81*a*–129	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
7–82–46														
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	15	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	24	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	11	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
7–82–46	Wen:										
	Thoracic wall	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7–83–46	Chondroma:										
	Foot	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Parotid gland	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Toe	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7–84–46	Myeloma:										
	Ribs	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7–85–46	Osteoma:										
	Femur	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Patella	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Thumb	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Tibia	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	SECTION VIII. CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS.										
8–1–150	Anomaly of form	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
8–3–150	Anomalies of vertebræ	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
8–5–150	Atresia of vagina	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
8–6–150	Branchial cyst	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
8–7–150	Cervical rib	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
8–8–150	Cleft palate	..	9	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	11
8–9–150	Harelip	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
8–10–150	Cleft palate and harelip	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	[Club-foot. See 16–62–150.]										
8–12–150	Club-hand and fingers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
8–15–150	Congenital fracture:										
	Neck of femur	..	..		1	..	..	..	..	..	1
8–16–150	Congenital dislocation:										
	Hip	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
8–17–150	Congenital heart lesions, unspecified. Congenital cyanosis	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2
8–24–150	Congenital pyloric stenosis	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
8–25–150	Diverticulum of bladder	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
8–26–150	Exstrophy of bladder	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
8–28–150	Congenital polycystic kidney	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
8–32–150	Hypospadias	..	2	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	7
8–34–150	Hydrocephalus	..	11	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	13

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
7–82–46														
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
7–83–46														
.....	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7–85–46														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8–5–150	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2
8–6–150	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8–8–150	..	..	2	5	..	..	..	4	7	..	..	..	..	18
8–9–150	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	6
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8–17–150														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	10
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8–26–150	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8–32–150	..	..	..	1	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
8–34–150	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	1	..	..	..	7

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
8–35–150	Imperfect development of female generative organs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8–38–150	Meningocele	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
8–39–150	Microcephalus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8–42–150	Persistent thyro-glossal duct	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
8–43–150	Pilo-nidal sinus	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
8–44–150	Spina bifida	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
8–45–150	Undescended testicle	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
8–46–150	Webbed fingers and toes	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
8–47–150	Unclassified	..	2	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	6
	[Nevus. See 10–104–150.]										
	SECTION IX.										
	GENERAL INJURIES AND DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUES.										
9–1	Abrasions	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
9–2–144	Abscess:										
	Multiple	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Abdominal wall	1	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
	Back	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Epitrochlear	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Finger	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Intercostal	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Pelvis (male)	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Perineal	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Popliteal	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Retroperitoneal	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Scalp	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Shoulder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Submaxillary	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Submental	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Thigh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Thoracic wall	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Wrist	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9–3–144	Cervical abscess	..	23	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	24
9–4–144	Axillary abscess	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
9–5–144	Abscess of lip	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9–6–144	Abscess of face	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9–7–144	Abscess of arm	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
8–35–150														
.....	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8–39–150	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8–43–150	1	..	12	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19
8–44–150	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	6
8–45–150	3	..	11	5	..	4	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	30
8–46–150	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
8–47–150	..	..	1	7	3	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	13
9–1	..	..	58	38	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	97
9–2–144														
.....	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
.....	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
.....	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
.....	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
.....	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
.....	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
.....	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
9–3–144	..	..	30	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	70
9–4–144	..	..	11	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23
9–5–144	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
9–6–144	..	..	8	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21
9–7–144	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
	Abscess:										
9–8–144	Abscess of buttock	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
9–9–144	Abscess of back	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
9–10–144	Abscess of groin	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
9–11–144	Abscess of leg	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
9–12–144	Abscess of foot	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
9–14–176	Bites (dog, cat, etc.)	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
9–16–143	Furunculosis	1	9	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	14
9–18–143	Carbuncle	1	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
	[Burns. See Sec. V.]										
9–20–	Blisters	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9–22–	Contusions:										
	Multiple	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
	Arm	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Back	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Buttock	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Elbow	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Eye	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Face	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Foot	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hand	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hip	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Knee	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Leg	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Neck	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sacrum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Scalp	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Shoulder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Thigh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Thoracic wall	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Wrist	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9–23–	Crush:										
9–24–	Finger	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
9–25–	Hand	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
9–26–	Arm	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
9–27–	Foot	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
9–28–	Leg	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
9–30–145	Erysipeloid (Fish-hand)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9–31–186	Foreign body:										
	Abdomen	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Arm	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
9–8–144	..	..	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9–10–144	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
9–11–144	..	..	8	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
9–12–144	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
9–14–176	..	..	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
9–16–143	2	3	104	24	..	1	..	4	..	..	112	1	..	251
9–18–143	..	..	25	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	30
9–20–	..	..	19	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37
9–22–	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
.....	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
.....	..	..	11	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	13	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
.....	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	11	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17
.....	..	..	21	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30
.....	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
.....	..	..	6	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
.....	..	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
.....	..	..	18	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24
.....	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
.....	..	..	10	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
.....	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
9–24–	..	..	11	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14
9–25–	..	..	11	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9–27–	..	..	10	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9–30–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3
9–31–186														
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
9–31–186	Foreign body:										
	Back	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Esophagus	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
	Eye	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Face	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Foot	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Hand	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Hip	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Knee	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Leg	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Neck	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Thorax	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Tibia	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Toe	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Wrist	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	[Frostbite. See 5–6–178.]										
9–32–142	Gangrene, unspecified	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
9–33–142	Finger	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
9–35–142	Arm	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
9–36–142	Toe	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9–37–142	Foot	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
9–40–142	Raynaud's disease	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9–41–142	Erythromelalgia	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
9–43–144	Septic arm	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
9–44–144	Septic hand	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
9–45–144	Septic finger	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
9–46–144	Septic leg	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
9–47–144	Septic foot	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
9–48–144	Septic toe	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
9–49–144	Septic scalp	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9–50–144	Other localized sepsis. "Cellulitis"	..	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23
9–51–	Hematoma:										
	Abdominal wall	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Arm	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Axilla	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Back	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Ear	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Face	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Groin	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hand	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
9–31–186														
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
.....	..	..	6	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
.....	..	..	12	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34
.....	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
9–32–142	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9–36–142	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
9–37–142	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
9–40–142	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3
9–41–142	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
9–43–144	..	..	17	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26
9–44–144	1	..	73	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100
9–45–144	..	..	114	69	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	183
9–46–144	..	..	12	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
9–47–144	..	..	24	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34
9–48–144	..	..	10	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
9–49–144	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
9–50–144														
.....	..	..	11	4	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	18
9–51–														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
9–51–	Hematoma:										
	Hip	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Knee	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Leg	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Nose	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sacrum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Scalp	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Scrotum	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Shoulder	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Thigh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Thumb	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Tongue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9–52–145	Ingrowing toe-nail	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9–53–189	Sinus, post-operative:										
	Back	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Ear	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Groin	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
	Kidney	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Perineum	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Thigh	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Thorax	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Urethra	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2
	[Pilo-nidal sinus. See 8–43–150.]										
9–54–145	Ulcer, unclassified	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	9
	[Varicose ulcer. See 11–21–83.]										
	[Wen. See 7–83–46.]										
9–55–	Wounds:										
	Granulating:										
	Breast	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Face	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Hand	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Head	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Knee	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Thoracic wall	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Gunshot :										
	Multiple	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Back	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Face	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hand	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
9–51–														
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
9–52–145	..	..	45	19	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	66
9–53–189														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
9–54–145	..	..	13	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19
9–55–														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.	Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
9–55– Wounds:										
Gunshot:										
Neck	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Pelvis	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Pharynx	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Scalp	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Shoulder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Skull	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Thigh	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Incised:										
Multiple	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Arm	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Face	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Finger	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Foot	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hand	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scalp	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shoulder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Thigh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Thumb	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wrist	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lacerated:										
Multiple	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Arm	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Buttocks	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Ear	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Eyelid	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Face	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
Finger	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Foot	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Hand	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Knee	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Leg	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
Neck	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Perineum	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Rectum	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Scalp	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
Shoulder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Thoracic Wall	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Toe	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Wrist	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
9–55–														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	10	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
.....	..	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
.....	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
.....	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	13	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
.....	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
.....	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
.....	..	..	19	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	39
.....	..	..	70	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100
.....	..	..	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
.....	..	..	38	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	62
.....	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
.....	..	..	6	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	62	99	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	161
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
9–55–	Wounds:										
	Punctured:										
	Arm	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Back	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Breast	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Finger	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Foot	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Hand	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Knee	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Leg	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Neck	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Scalp	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Thigh	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Thorax	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Wrist	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9–55*a*–186	Unclassified	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	SECTION X. SPECIAL SKIN DISEASES.										
10–2–145	Acne varioliformis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10–3–145	Acne vulgaris	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2
10–8–145	Alopecia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10–9–145	Alopecia areata	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10–10–145	Alopecia furfuracea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	[Angioma. See 7–67–46.]										
	[Anthrax. See 1–55–22.]										
	[Atheroma (Wen). See 7–82–46.]										
10–17–145	Atrophia striata	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
10–18–145	Atrophia unguium	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10–19–145	Atrophoderma symmetricale	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
10–21–145	Bromidrosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
10–22–145	Callositas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	[Carbunculus. See 9–18–143.]										
	[Carcinoma. See 7–51–44*a*.]										
	[Cellulitis (Phlegmona diffusa). See 9–50–144.]										
10–24–145	Cheilitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10–26–145	Chromidrosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
9–55–														
.....	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	5	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
.....	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
9–55*a*–186	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
10–2–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3
10–3–145	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	228	..	..	230
10–8–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	11
10–9–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	50
10–10–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	52	..	..	52
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10–18–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10–21–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
10–22–145	..	..	..	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	12
10–24–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	...	2
10–26–145	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	4

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
10–27–145	Cicatrix	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
10–28–145	Clavus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10–29–145	Comedo	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10–31–145	Cornu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	[Cystus (dermoid). See 7–71–46.]										
10–33–145	Dermatitis (unclassified)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
10–35–145	Dermatitis calorica	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
10–37–145	Dermatitis exfoliativa	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	4
10–40–145	Dermatitis herpetiformis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5
10–42–145	Dermatitis medicamentosa	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
10–43–145	Dermatitis papillaris capillitii	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10–45–145	Dermatitis traumatica	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10–46–145	Dermatitis venenata	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	12
10–48–145	Ecthyma	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
10–49–145	Eczema	..	3	..	..	1	..		61	1	66
10–50–145	Eczema seborrhoicum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10–51–145	Edema circumscriptum acutum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10–52–145	Elephantiasis	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3
	[Epithelioma. See Sec. VII.]										
	[Equinia (Glanders). See 1–54–21.]										
	[Erysipelas. See 1–30–18.]										
10–53–145	Erythema exudativum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10–54–145	Erythema hyperemicum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10–55–145	Erythema induratum scrofulosorum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
10–56–145	Erythema multiforme	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	3
10–57–145	Erythema nodosum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
10–59–145	Erythema toxicum	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2
10–60–145	Erythema (unclassified)	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	[Fibroma. See 7–73–46.]										
10–63–145	Folliculitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
10–64–145	Folliculitis decalvans	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..
	[Furunculus. See 9–16–143.]										
10–66–145	Granuloma fungoides	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
10–27–145	..	1	7	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	5	..	..	17
10–28–145	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	5
10–29–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	10
10–31–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	4
10–33–145	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	48	..	..	50
10–35–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	8
10–37–145	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
10–40–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	4
10–42–145	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	11	..	..	14
10–43–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
10–45–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2
10–46–145	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	178	..	..	179
10–48–145	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
10–49–145	..	..	4	1	..	..	..	14	..	..	616	..	..	635
10–50–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	38	..	..	40
10–51–145	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	5
10–52–145	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
10–53–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
10–54–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2
10–55–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3
10–56–145	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	1	..	19
10–57–145	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	9
10–59–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	4
10–60–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	9
10–63–145	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	24	..	..	27
10–64–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
10–66–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
10–68–145	Herpes simplex	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	[Herpes zoster. See 15–21–145.]										
10–73–145	Hyperidrosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
10–74–145	Hypertrichosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10–75–145	Ichthyosis	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	6
	[Icterus. See 25–3–155.]										
10–76–145	Impetigo	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
10–77–145	Impetigo contagiosa	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	9	..	11
10–78–145	Impetigo herpetiformis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10–79–145	Intertrigo	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	[Keloid. See 7–65–46].										
10–81–145	Keratosis plantaris et palmaris	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
10–82–145	Keratosis pilaris	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10–83–145	Keratosis senilis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10–84–145	Keratosis, unclassified	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10–88–145	Leukoderma	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10–90–145	Lichen planus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
10–91–145	Lichen ruber	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	[Lipoma. See 7–74–46.]										
10–94–145	Lupus erythematosus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
	[Lymphangioma. See 7–75–46.]										
	[Lymphangitis. See 12–3–84.]										
10–95–145	Miliaria (Prickly heat)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10–96–145	Milium	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10–97–145	Molluscum contagiosum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	[Morbus Addisonii. See 14–14–52.]										
	[Mornilli. See Measles, 1–9–6.]										
10–99–145	Morphea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	[Myxedema. See 14–17–88.]										
10–104–150	Nevus papillaris	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10–105–150	Nevus pigmentosus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10–107–150	Nevus vascularis	..	1	..	..	..	..		3	..	4
10–108–150	Nevus (unclassified)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	[Neuroma. See 7–78–47.]										
10–109–145	Onychauxis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
10–68–145	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	1	..	29	2	..	37
10–73–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	..	..	21
10–74–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	4
10–75–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	5
10–76–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10–77–145	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	5	..	..	222	..	..	228
10–78–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
10–79–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	11
10–81–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
10–82–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	10
10–83–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	19
10–84–145	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	4	..	..	10
10–88–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2
10–90–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	8	..	..	9
10–91–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	81	..	..	81
10–94–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	15
10–95–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	10	..	..	12
10–96–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
10–97–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	6
10–99–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
10–104–150	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	4
10–105–150	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	6
10–107–150	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	19	..	..	21
10–108–150	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	5
10–109–145	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.	Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
10–110–145 Onychia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
[Papilloma. See 7–80–46.]										
10–113–144 Paronychia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
[Pediculosis. See 2–22–107.]										
[Pellagra. See 1–73–26.]										
10–117–145 Pernio	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10–119–145 Pityriasis rosea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
10–123–145 Pompholyx	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4
10–125–145 Prurigo	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10–126–145 Pruritus	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	10
10–127–145 Psoriasis	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	16	..	19
[Purpura. See 39–18–55.]										
10–128–145 Rosacea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
[Rubella. See 1–40–19.]										
[Sarcoma. See Sec. VII.]										
[Scabies. See 2–28–145.]										
[Scarletina. See 1–10–7.]										
10–129–145 Scleroderma	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
[Scrofuloderma. See 1–85–34.]										
10–130–145 Seborrhea	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2
10–132–145 Sudamen	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10–134–145 Sycosis vulgaris	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4
[Syphiloderma. See 1–104–37.]										
10–135–85 Telangiectasis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
[Tinea favosa. See 1–65–25.]										
[Tinea tricophytina. See 1–66–25.]										
[Tinea versicolor. See 1–67–25.]										
[Tuberculosis. See 1–84–34.]										
[Lypus vulgaris. See 1–85–34.]										
[Tuberculosis verrucosa. See 1–84–34.]										
[Ulcus malle (Chancroid). See 1–140–38.]										
10–138–145 Urticaria	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	11

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
10–110–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3
10–113–144	..	..	6	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	44
10–117–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	13
10–119–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	39	..	..	39
10–123–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	15
10–125–145	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
10–126–145	..	2	7	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	51	..	..	65
10–127–145	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	95	3	..	102
10–128–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	30
10–129–145	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
10–130–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	75	..	..	76
10–132–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
10–134–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	..	..	28
10–135–85	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	4
10–138–145	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	156	..	..	171

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.	Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
10–139–145 Urticaria pigmentosa . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
[Varicella. See 1–43–19.]										
10–140–145 Verruca	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10–142–145 Vitiligo	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10–143–145 Xanthoma	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
10–144–145 Xeroderma pigmentosum .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10–145–145 Unclassified:										
Dermato-myositis . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Fordyce's disease . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fragilitas crinium . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SECTION XI.										
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.										
11–1–81 Diseases of arteries (unclassified)	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
11–2–81 Aneurism:										
Aortic	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
Carotid	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Popliteal	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
11–3–81 Aortitis. (For syphilitic, see 1–110–37.)	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
11–4–81 Arteriosclerosis, general . .	113	6	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	122
11–6–81 Cerebral arteriosclerosis with cerebral hemorrhage. Apoplexy. (See also 15–48–66.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11–7–81 Peripheral arteriosclerosis .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
11–8–81 Renal arteriosclerosis . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
11–9–81 Dilatation of aortic arch .	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
11–10–81 Endarteritis, obliterative .	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
11–11–81 Intermittent claudication (Angina cruris)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11–15–82 Embolism and thrombosis:										
Embolism:										
Cerebral	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
Pulmonary. (See 31–8–94.)										
Thrombosis:										
Brachial	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
10–139–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
10–140–145	..	1	7	14	..	..	..	1	..	..	61	..	..	84
10–142–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	10
10–143–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3
10–144–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	5
10–145–145														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11–4–81	71	26	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	111
11–6–81														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11–10–81	6	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
11–11–81														
.....	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
11–15–82														
.....	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	4
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
11–15–82	Thrombosis:										
	Cerebral	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Femoral	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Mesenteric	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
11–16–83	Diseases of veins (unclassified)	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	[Hemorrhoids. See 28–4–83.]										
11–19–83	Phlebitis, multiple	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Leg	8	13	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	25
	Spermatic cord	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
	[Varicocele. See 36–33–83.]										
11–21–83	Varicose ulcer:										
	Foot	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Leg	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	11
11–22–83	Varix:										
	Abdominal wall	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Broad ligament	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Esophageal	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Leg	6	23	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	30
	Pampiniform plexus	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Vulva	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
11–24–77	Pericarditis, dry	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
	Acute	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11–25–77	Pericarditis with effusion	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
11–26–77	Pericarditis (unclassified)	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
11–28–77	Chronic adhesive pericarditis	7	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	10
11–35–78	Acute endocarditis	15	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	26
	[Gonorrheal endocarditis. See 1–132–38.]										
11–37–79*a*	Chronic valvular disease (unclassified)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11–38–79	Aortic stenosis	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
11–39–79	Aortic insufficiency	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	12
11–40–79	Aortic roughening	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
11–41–79	Aortic disease	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11–42–79	Mitral stenosis	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
11–43–79	Mitral insufficiency	38	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	41
11–44–79	Mitral disease	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
11–45–79	Tricuspid insufficiency	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11–16–83														
.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
11–19–83	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	2	1	6	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
.....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.
11–21–83														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3
.....	..	..	19	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	..	..	66
11–22–83														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	5	8	28	47	6	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	96
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11–24–77	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11–26–77	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11–35–78	8	6	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	..	..	..	..	20
11–37–79*a*														
.....	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2
11–38–79	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
11–39–79	25	14	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	43
11–40–79	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
11–41–79	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
11–42–79	14	19	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	2	..	..	..	39
11–43–79	41	54	..	..	..	..	..	39	..	..	..	..	..	134
11–44–79	3	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Table A — House — Continued.

	Classification of Diseases with Nos.	Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
	Chronic valvular disease:										
11–49–79	Combined valvular lesions	100	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	103
11–50–79	Chronic endocarditis (unclassified)	29	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	31
11–51–79	Aneurism of the heart	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11–52–79	Acute dilatation of heart	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	5
11–53–79	Chronic dilatation of heart	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
11–54–79	Fatty heart	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11–55–79	Hypertrophy of heart	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
11–56–85	Hypertension	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
11–57–85	Auricular fibrillation	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18
11–58–85	Auricular flutter	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
11–59–79	Hypertrophy and dilatation of heart	58	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	60
11–60–79	Chronic myocarditis	9	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
11–62–79	Myocardial insufficiency	57	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	59
11–63–189	"Weak heart." "Cardiac failure." (For Cardio-renal insufficiency, see 33–30–120.)	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
11–65–85	Arhythmia	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
11–67–85	Tachycardia	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
11–68–85	Paroxysmal tachycardia	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
11–69–85	Palpitation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11–70–85	Heart block	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
11–72–80	Angina pectoris	8	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
11–74–79	Cardiac neurosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11–75–79	Unclassified	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	SECTION XII. DISEASES OF THE LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.										
12–1–84	Lymph adenitis, acute:										
	Axillary	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Cervical	1	6	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	11
12–2–84	Lymph adenitis, chronic:										
	Axillary	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Cervical	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
11–49–79														
.....	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
11–50–79														
.....	8	6	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	19
11–51–79	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
11–52–79	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
11–53–79	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
11–54–79	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
11–55–79	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	11
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11–57–85	24	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11–60–79	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
11–62–79	37	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	47
11–63–189														
.....	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5
11–65–85	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3
11–67–85	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11–69–85	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
11–70–85	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
11–72–80	15	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19
11–74–79	8	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
11–75–79	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	4
12–1–84														
.....	..	..	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
.....	10	5	32	50	1	..	..	87	13	..	..	..	..	198
12–2–84														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	15

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
12–3–84	Lymphangitis, acute:										
	Arm	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
	Hand	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	Leg	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	[Lymphangioma. See 7–75–46.]										
12–10–84	Persistent thymus gland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12–11–84	Hypertrophy of thymus	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	4
12–13–84	Status lymphaticus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
	[Hodgkin's disease (Malignant lymphoma), see 7–62–53.]										
12–14–84	Hypertrophy of lymph nodes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12–15–84	Unclassified	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	SECTION XIII. DISEASES OF THE BLOOD.										
13–1–54	Anemia, pernicious	20	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24
13–2–54	Anemia, secondary	17	2	..	..	8	1	..	..	..	28
	[Anemia, splenic. See 14–3–54.]										
	[Banti's disease. See 14–12–54.]										
13–3–54	Chlorosis	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
13–6–54	Leukemia, lymphoid	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
13–7–54	Leukemia, myeloid	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
13–9–53	Unclassified	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	SECTION XIV. DISEASES OF THE DUCTLESS GLANDS.										
	SPLEEN.										
14–1–116	Enlarged spleen (Hypertrophy)	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3
14–3–54	Splenic anemia	4	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	6
14–12–54	Banti's disease (Primary splenomegaly)	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12–10–84	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
12–11–84	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	8
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12–14–84	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2
12–15–84	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	7
13–1–54	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
13–2–54	7	12	..	1	..	..	..	45	..	..	..	..	..	65
13–3–54	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
13–6–54	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3
13–7–54	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14–1–116														
.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	4
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14–12–54														
.....	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.	Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
SUPRARENAL GLAND.										
14–14–52 Addison's disease	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
[Hypernephroma. See 7–25–45*e*.]										
THYROID GLAND.										
[Carcinoma. See 7–57–45*a*.]										
14–16–74 Cretinism	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14–17–88 Myxedema	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
14–18–51 Exophthalmic goitre	16	19	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	36
14–19–51 Dysthyroidism	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
[Goitre (cyst and adenoma). See Sec. VII.]										
14–20–88 Thyroiditis, acute and chronic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
[Persistent thymus. See 12–10–84.]										
PARATHYROID GLANDS.										
14–24–74 Tetany	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
PITUITARY GLAND.										
14–26–55 Acromegaly	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
14–27–55 Infantilism	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
14–28–55 Dyspituitarism	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14–29–55 Hyperpituitarism	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
14–30–55 Hypopituitarism	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
SECTION XV. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.										
15–1– Injury to cranial nerves	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15–3–73 Crutch paralysis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15–4–73 Obstetrical paralysis	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
15–5– Injuries to special nerves:										
Brachial plexus	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Digital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Median	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Musculo-spiral	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Popliteal	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
14–14–52	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
14–16–74	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3
14–17–88	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	5
14–18–51	1	26	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	32
14–19–51	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
14–20–88	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
14–24–74	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
14–26–55	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
14–27–55	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
14–28–55	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15–1–	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3
15–3–73	1	..	6	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
15–4–73	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	2	..	6	..	..	..	11
15–5–	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	3
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
15–5–	Injuries to special nerves:										
	Ulnar	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
15–6–	Injury to spinal cord:										
15–7–	Dislocation of vertebræ	..	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
15–8–	Fracture of vertebræ	..	16	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	18
15–9–	Hematomyelia . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15–10–	Injury to brain	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
15–11–	Contusion	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
15–12–	Laceration	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	[Cerebral injuries of child-birth. See 4–19–152*A*.]										
15–14–	Skull fracture	1	39	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40
	Infections of the Nervous System.										
15–15–72	Chorea	35	1	..	..	10	..	1	..	..	47
15–16–60	Encephalitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15–17–63	Landry's paralysis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15–18–61	Meningitis. (See also 1–33–61 and 1–78–30.)	1	3	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	6
	[Poliomyelitis, and Polioencephalitis. See 1–34–63.]										
	Inflammation and Degeneration of Nerves.										
15–20–66	Facial paralysis (cause unspecified)	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
15–21–145	Herpes zoster	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	5
15–22–73	Neuritis (unspecified) . .	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
15–23–73	Alcoholic	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
15–25–73	Multiple neuritis	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3
	[Optic atrophy. See 17–36–75.]										
15–26–66	Paralysis of individual nerves:										
	Unspecified	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Brachial plexus . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	External rectus . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
	Facial	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Median	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
15–5–														
.....	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
15–6–	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	3
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15–8–	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
15–9–	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
15–10–	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15–14–	..	..	9	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
15–15–72	7	14	..	..	..	..	..	60	1	15	..	..	..	97
15–16–60	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
15–17–63	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15–20–66														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	35	..	..	..	35
15–21–145	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	31	..	..	39
15–22–73	3	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	10
15–23–73	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2
15–25–73	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
15–26–66														
.....	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	5
.....	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	4
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
15–26–66	Paralysis of individual nerves:										
	Musculo-spiral . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Peroneal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Ulnar	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
15–27–73	Sciatica	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
15–28–63	Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	[Tumor involving nerves. See 7–78–47.]										
	SPINAL CORD DISEASE.										
15–29–74	Caisson disease	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
15–30–66	Diffuse combined degeneration (Ataxic paraplegia)	7	..	1	..	..	..	7	..	..	15
15–31–63	Friedreich's ataxia	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
15–32–63	Lateral sclerosis (Spastic paraplegia)	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
	[Poliomyelitis. See 1–34–63.]										
15–34–63	Multiple sclerosis	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
15–35–63	Progressive muscular atrophy	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	4
	[Spina bifida. See 8–44–150.]										
15–36–63	Syringomyelia	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
15–37–62	Tabes	10	3	1	..	..	..	23	..	..	37
	[Tumors. See Sec. VII.]										
15–38–63	Myelitis	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
15–39–63	Unclassified diseases of spinal cord	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
	BRAIN DISEASE.										
15–40–60	Abscess	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
15–41–74	Aphasia	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
15–43–63	Bulbar paralysis	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
15–46–67	Dementia paralytica (General paresis)	4	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	10
15–47–66	Diplegia	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
15–48–66	Hemiplegia "Cerebral hemorrhage" with unspecified cause; non-traumatic. (See also 11–6–81) . . .	23	4	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	30

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
15–26–66														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2
15–27–73	2	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	10
15–28–63														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15–30–66														
.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
15–31–63	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
15–32–63														
.....	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	4
15–34–63	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3
15–35–63														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
15–36–63	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
15–37–62	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38	..	..	..	48
15–38–63	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15–41–74	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
15–43–63	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3
15–46–67														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	13
15–47–66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	4	..	..	..	7
15–48–66														
.....	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	18	..	..	..	24

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
15–51–74	Hydrocephalus. (See also 8–34–150)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15–52–74	Idiocy and imbecility	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	4
15–53–74	Retarded mental development	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
15–54–66	Monoplegia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15–55–74	Jacksonian epilepsy	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
15–55*a*–74	Hernia of brain	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	PSYCHOSES.										
15–56–68	Dementia præcox	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
15–57–68	Involution melancholia	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
15–58–68	Manic depressive insanity	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
15–60–154	Senile states	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
15–61–68	Toxic	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
15–62–68	Other forms	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	5
	VASO-NEUROTIC DISORDERS.										
15–66–74	Acroparesthesia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15–67–74	Angioneurotic edema	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	[Raynaud's disease. See 9–40–142.]										
	MISCELLANEOUS.										
15–68–74	Arthritic atrophy	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	[Headache (cause unknown). See 39–4–189.]										
15–70–74	Neuralgia paresthetica	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15–71–74	Speech defect (not anatomical)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	[Tetany. See 14–24–74.]										
15–72–74	Tremor	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15–73–74	Vertigo	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
15–74–74	Unclassified nervous diseases	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	NERVOUS DISEASES WITHOUT RECOGNIZED PATHOLOGY.										
15–75–69	Epilepsy	4	4	..	..	1	..	6	..	..	15
15–77–63	Family periodic paralysis	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
15–79–74	Migraine	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
15–80–63	Myasthenia gravis	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
15–51–74														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
15–52–74	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	31	..	..	..	49
15–53–74														
.....	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	..	19
15–54–66	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15–56–68	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15–58–68	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	4
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15–62–68	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	3
15–66–74	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	16
15–67–74	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	4
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15–70–74	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
15–71–74														
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	4	2	..	..	..	8
15–72–74	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2
15–73–74	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	8
15–74–74	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	3
15–75–69	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	55	..	..	..	65
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15–79–74	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	15	..	..	..	24
15–80–63	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
15–81–74	Myoclonus (Paramyoclonus multiplex)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Neuralgia:										
15–84–73	Supraorbital	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
15–85–73	Other trigeminal	1	9	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	11
15–87–73	Brachial	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15–88–73	Intercostal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	[Sciatic. See 15–27–73]										
15–90–73	Coccygodynia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15–91–173	Other forms of neuralgia	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
15–92–74	Occupation neuroses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15–93–63	Paralysis agitans	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15–94–74	Tic convulsif (Tourette's disease)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15–95–149	Torticollis	1	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	6
15–96–74	Psychoneusis (unspecified)	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
15–97–74	Anxiety type	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
15–98–74	Hypochondriacal type	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
15–99–74	Hysteroid type	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18
15–100–74	Neurasthenic type	30	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	36
15–101–74	Sex-hypochondriac type	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	SECTION XVI. DISEASES OF BONES, JOINTS, MUSCLES, TENDONS, AND FASCIA.										
	Diseases of Bones (Tuberculosis excepted).										
16–1–46	Abscess:										
	Ilium	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Nasal bone	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
	Sacrum	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Tibia	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
16–2–46	Exostosis:										
	Femur	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Os calcis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Phalanx (toe)	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
15–81–74														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
15–84–73	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2
15–85–73	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	7
15–87–73	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
15–88–73	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
15–90–73	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
15–91–173														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3	..	..	..	7
15–92–74	4	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	16
15–93–63	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	9
15–94–74														
.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	2	..	..	..	9
15–95–149	..	..	1	..	5	..	..	6	..	1	..	..	..	13
15–96–74	12	12	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	70	..	..	..	98
15–97–74	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	7
15–98–74	5	4	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	14
15–99–74	9	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	8	..	..	..	20
15–100–74	12	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	21
15–101–74														
.....	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	15
16–1–46														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
16–2–46														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
16–2–46	Exostosis:										
	Scapula	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Tibia	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
16–4–146	Necrosis:										
	Humerus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Jaw	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Metacarpals	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Metatarsals	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Ribs	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
	Skull	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
16–5–146	Osteitis deformans (Paget's disease):	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Femur	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Tibia	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
16–6–146	Osteomyelitis:										
	Multiple	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Femur	..	13	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
	Fibula	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
	Humerus	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
	Ilium	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
	Ischium	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	Jaw	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
	Metacarpals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Metatarsals	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Radius	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Radius and ulna	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
	Ribs	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
	Skull	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Tarsals	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
	Tibia	1	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	22
	Tibia and fibula	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Ulna	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	Vertebræ	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
16–7–146	Periostitis (non-traumatic):										
	Ilium	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Jaw	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Knee	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Metacarpals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Metatarsals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Tibia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Unspecified	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16–4–146														
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	6
.....	..	..	12	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
.....	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
16–5–146														
.....	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16–6–146														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	1	..	4	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	7
.....	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	1	1	6	8	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	20
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16–7–146														
.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
16–8–	Periostitis (traumatic):										
	Fibula	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Tibia	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Ulna	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16–9–146	Faulty union:										
	Femur	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Humerus	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Radius and ulna	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Tibia	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
16–10–146	Non-union:										
	Femur	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
	Humerus	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	Jaw	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Radius	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Radius and ulna	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Tibia	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Ulna	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
16–11–146	Unclassified bone diseases	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	3
16–12–	Injuries (not otherwise classified)	..	7	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
16–13–146	Sinus leading to bone:										
	Elbow	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Jaw	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Tibia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16–14–	Fractures:										
	Simple										
	Multiple	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
	Astragalus	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Carpals	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	Clavicle	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
	Elbow	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Femur	..	35	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	36
	neck of	..	14	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	19
	Fibula	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
	Pott's	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
	Humerus	..	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26
	Malar bone	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Metacarpals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Metatarsals	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	Os calcis	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
16–8–														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
16–9–146														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
16–10–146														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16–11–146														
.....	..	1	..	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
16–12–														
.....	2	..	4	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	9
16–13–146														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
16–14–														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
.....	..	..	19	31	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	51
.....	..	..	7	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17
.....	..	..	6	9	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	15	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17
.....	..	..	13	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18
.....	..	..	39	61	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100
.....	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
.....	..	..	24	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32
.....	..	..	13	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
.....	..	..	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
16–14–	Fractures (*Simple*):										
	Os innominatum	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
	Patella	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
	Phalanges	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Radius	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	Colles'	..	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
	Radius and ulna	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
	Ribs	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
	Scapula	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Tibia	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
	Tibia and fibula	..	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24
	Ulna	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Zygoma	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Compound										
	Femur	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	Humerus	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
	Metacarpals	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Metatarsals	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Phalanges	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Radius (Colles')	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Radius and ulna	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Tibia	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	Tibia and fibula	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
	Ulna	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	DISEASES OF THE JOINTS (RHEUMATISM AND TUBERCULOSIS EXCEPTED).										
16–16–147	Arthropathy, Charcot's	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
16–18–147	Ankylosis:										
	Ankle	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Elbow	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	Hip	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	Knee	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
	Wrist	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16–19–147	Arthritis and synovitis (non-traumatic, non-infectious, or organism unknown)	4	2	3	..	..	..	1	1	..	11
16–20–147	Acute	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
16–14–														
.....	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	9	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
.....	..	..	21	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29
.....	..	..	30	36	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	68
.....	..	..	30	40	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	73
.....	..	..	12	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37
.....	1	2	22	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29
.....	..	..	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
.....	..	..	13	10	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26
.....	..	..	22	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28
.....	..	..	12	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
.....	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
.....	..	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
.....	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
.....	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
.....	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16–18–147														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
16–19–147														
.....	7	5	2	2	15	..	..	7	..	3	..	1	..	42
16–20–147	6	3	1	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	16

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
	Arthritis and synovitis (non-traumatic, etc.):										
16–21–147	Chronic	1	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
16–22–147	Arthritis and synovitis (traumatic):										
16–23–146	Acute	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16–24–147	Chronic	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
16–25–147	Unclassified joint diseases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16–26–147	Displaced cartilage:	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Knee	..	1	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
16–27–147	Loose body in joint:										
	Knee	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
16–28–147	Dislocation:										
	Ankle	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	Clavicle (unspecified)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Elbow	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	Finger	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Hip	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
	Jaw	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Knee	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Metacarpal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Phalanges	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Shoulder	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
	Sterno-clavicular	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Wrist	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	[Tuberculosis. See 1–81–33.]										
	[Non-tuberculous joint disease, infectious type. See 1–144–47 and 1–145–48.]										
	[Atrophic type. See 1–146–48.]										
	[Hypertrophic type. See 1–147–48.]										
	[Gout. See 3–5–48.]										
16–31–	Strains and sprains:										
	Relaxed sacro-iliac	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	Sprain:										
	Ankle	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
16–21–147	15	6	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27
16–22–147														
.....	..	..	8	4	6	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	19
16–23–146	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
16–24–147	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
16–25–147														
.....	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3
16–26–147		1	..	6	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16–28–147														
.....	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
.....	..	..	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
.....	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
.....	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
.....	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
16–31–														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	19	21	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	44

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
16–31–	Strains and sprains:										
	Sprain:										
	Elbow	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Finger	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Foot	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Shoulder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Thumb	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Wrist	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Strains	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Ankle	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Hip	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Knee	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Lumbo-sacral	1	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
	Neck	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Sacro-iliac	3	5	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
	Shoulder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Wrist	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	[Sepsis with abscess. See 1–49–20.]										
16–33–	Contusions and wounds:										
	Contusions:										
	Knee	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Wounds:										
	Knee	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Shoulder	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Wrist	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
16–35–147	Coxa vara	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16–36–36	Deformities due to rickets	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
16–38–147	Genu valgum	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
16–39–147	Genu varum	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
	[Paralysis, Infantile (Poliomyelitis). See 1–34–63.]										
	[Paralysis, Spastic. See 15–32–63.]										
16–40–36	Scoliosis	6	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	24
	Imperfect poise	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Acquired deformities of vertebræ	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
16–31–														
.....	..	..	4	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
.....	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
.....	..	..	3	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
.....	..	..	18	9	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29
.....	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	2	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	18	3	18	8	135	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	182
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16–33–														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16–35–147	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
16–36–36														
.....	..	..	..	..	3	..	.	1	..	..	..	..	..	4
16–38–147	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
16–39–147	..	..	..	..	22	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	25
16–40–36	..	..	..	..	41	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	55
.....	..	..	..	..	40	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	42
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.	Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
OTHER DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.										
16–41–149 Amputation stump, Painful	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arm	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Finger	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Foot	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Leg	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
16–43–149 Bursitis (unspecified)										
Ankle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Elbow	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Metatarsal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Popliteal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prepatellar	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Subacromial	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
16–44–149 Acute										
Elbow	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prepatellar	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Subacromial	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Subcoracoid	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16–45–149 Chronic										
Elbow	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prepatellar	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Subacromial	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
16–46–149 Contraction (including cicatricial)	..	24	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	27
16–48–149 Dupuytren's contraction	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
16–49–149 Ganglion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16–50–149 Hallux valgus	..	1	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
16–51–149 Hallux varus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16–52–149 Hammer toe	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
16–55–149 Metatarsalgia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16–56–149 Myositis:										
16–57–149 Acute	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
16–58–149 Chronic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16–62–150 Talipes (congenital)	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
16–63–150 Equino-varus	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	14
16–64–150 Equino-valgus	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
16–66–150 Calcaneo valgus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16–68–149 Acquired club-foot	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	6

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
16–41–149														
.....	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
.....	..	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
.....	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
.....	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
16–43–149														
.....	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
.....	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
16–44–149														
.....	..	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
.....	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
.....	2	..	10	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
.....	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
16–45–149														
.....	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
.....	..	..	7	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
.....	1	..	8	14	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28
16–46–149														
.....	..	..	8	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
16–48–149														
.....	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
16–49–149	..	..	8	28	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37
16–50–149	..	..	2	8	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30
16–51–149	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
16–52–149	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4
16–55–149	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
16–57–149	6	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
16–58–149	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
16–62–150	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
16–63–150	..	1	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
16–64–150	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
16–66–150	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
16–68–149	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
16–69–149	Tenosynovitis	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
16–70–149	Trigger finger	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
16–71–149	Strain of ligaments, muscles and tendons; attitudinal, occupational, etc.:										
	Anterior crucial ligament	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Arm	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Back	1	9	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	14
	Foot	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hand	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Leg	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Supraspinatus tendon	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Tendo-Achillis	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Thorax	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Thumb	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Unspecified	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16–72–149	Pronated feet	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
16–73–146	Flexed scapula	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16–74–	Wounds of muscles and tendons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Ruptured tendon:										
	Quadriceps extensor	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	Supraspinatus	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Tendo-Achillis	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Severed extensor tendon:	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	Wounds:										
	Finger	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Leg	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Thumb	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Wrist	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
16–69–149	1	..	22	8	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16–71–149														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	11	1	2	1	49	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	64
16–72–149	..	3	1	8	150	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	163
16–73–146	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
16–74–														
.....	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	7	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
.....	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.	Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
SECTION XVII. DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE EYE AND EAR.										
Diseases of the Eye.										
17–1–75 Conjunctivitis (acute and chronic)	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
17–3–75 Conjunctivitis, phlyctenular	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17–7–75 Hypermetropia	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
17–9–75 Presbyopia	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
17–11–75 Amblyopia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17–12–75 Blepharitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17–13–75 Cataract	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
17–14–75 Chalazion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17–19–75 Ectropion	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
17–24–75 Glaucoma	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
17–25–75 Hemorrhage into retina	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
17–28–75 Iritis (cause unknown)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
17–29–75 Iridochoroiditis	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
17–32–75 Keratitis (cause unknown)	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
17–33–75 Keratitis, phlyctenular	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17–34–75 Keratitis, interstitial	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17–35–75 Neuritis, optic	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
17–36–75 Atrophy of optic nerve	2	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	6
17–37–75 Neuroretinitis	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
17–43–75 Paralysis of oculo-motor nerve	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
17–47–75 Retinitis	16	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	17
17–48–75 Scleritis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17–54–75 Ulcer of cornea	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
17–56–75 Unclassified diseases of the eye	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Diseases of the Ear.										
[Intertrigo. See 10–79–145.]										
17–59– Injuries	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
17–60–76 Accumulation of cerumen	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
[New growths. See Sec. VII.]										

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
17–1–75														
.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	11
17–3–75														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	7
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17–11–75	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
17–12–75	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17–14–75	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17–25–75	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
17–28–75	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17–32–75	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2
17–33–75	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	41	..	..	..	..	..	42
17–34–75	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17–36–75	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	7
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17–47–75	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
17–48–75	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
17–54–75	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	3
17–56–75														
.....	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	8
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17–60–76	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
17–65–76	Otitis media, (acute, chronic, suppurative) . . .	9	9	..	1	32	..	..	..	..	51
17–70–76	Vertigo auditiva	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17–72–146	Mastoiditis	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3
17–73–76	Unclassified diseases of the ear	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	SECTION XVIII.										
	DISEASES OF THE NOSE AND NASO-PHARYNX.										
18–3–86	Hypertrophy of bulbous middle turbinate . . .	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3
18–4–86	Deformity	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	11
18–5–85	Epistaxis	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2
18–6–86	Foreign body in nose . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18–7–	Fracture of nasal bones . .	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	4
18–8–86	Hydrorrhea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Septum:										
18–9–86	Deviation	..	..	..	..	..	63	..	..	..	63
18–10–86	Perforation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18–11–86	Abscess	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18–13–86	Ozena (Atrophic rhinitis)	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	[Polypus. See 7–81–46.]										
18–14–86	Rhinitis (acute, chronic) .	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
18–15–86	Vasomotor rhinitis (including hay fever)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18–16–86	Rhinolith	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18–19–86	Sinusitis (acute, chronic) .	8	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	27
	Empyema of antrum . . .	2	1	..	..	..	18	..	..	..	21
	[Tumors. See Sec. VII.]										
18–20–86	Unclassified	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18–21–143	Furuncle	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
18–22–146	Ethmoiditis	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	1	7
18–23–143	Furunculosis of vestibule	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
17–65–76														
.....	2	..	..	5	1	..	..	96	..	1	..	..	..	105
17–70–76	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
17–72–146	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	5
17–73–76														
.....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
18–3–86														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
18–4–86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	..	..	..	..	24
18–5–85	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	89	..	..	..	..	91
18–6–86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	7
18–7–	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18–8–86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
18–9–86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	371	..	..	..	..	371
18–10–86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	5
18–11–86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	10
18–13–86	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	94	65	..	..	..	..	161
18–14–86	6	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	487	..	..	..	..	500
18–15–86														
.....	12	4	..	1	..	..	..	60	54	..	..	..	..	131
18–16–86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
18–19–86	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	76	..	..	..	..	80
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	6
18–20–86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	4
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18–22–146	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
18–23–143														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	9

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
18–24–145	Eczema of vestibule . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18–25–	Wounds and injuries . . .	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	SECTION XIX.										
	DISEASES OF THE MOUTH, LIPS, CHEEKS, PHARYNX, TONSILS, PALATE.										
19–3–99	Abscess of salivary gland .	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
19–6–99	Concretion in salivary duct	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19–9–99	Salivary cyst (Ranula) . .	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
19–10–99	Stomatitis (not poisoning) .	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2
19–11–99	Stomatitis, herpetic (canker)	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
19–12–99	Ulcer of mouth	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	[Carcinoma. See 7–2–39*a*.]										
19–13–	Wounds and injuries of mouth	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	[Parotitis (Mumps). See 1–36–19.]										
19–16–100	Abscess of pharynx . . .	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
19–20–100	Elongation of uvula . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19–21–100	Hypertrophy of tonsils . .	2	1	..	..	1	12	..	..	..	16
19–22–99	Enlarged lingual tonsil . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19–23–100	Peritonsillar abscess . . .	4	1	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	16
19–24–100	Tonsillitis (acute, chronic, unclassified)	98	4	..	1	3	19	..	..	..	125
19–25–100	Keratosis tonsillaris . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19–26–100	Tonsils and adenoids . . .	1	1	..	..	..	7		..	..	9
19–27–86	Adenoids	1	..	..	..	2	2		..	..	5
19–29–100	Pharyngitis (acute, chronic, unclassified)	15	3	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	24
19–31–100	Vincent's angina	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
19–32–100	Foreign body in pharynx .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19–34–100	Neurosis of pharynx . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19–35–100	Retropharyngeal abscess .	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
	[Tumors of pharynx. See Sec. VII.]										

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
18–24–145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	..	..	..	..	23
18–25–	..	..	14	33	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	50
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19–6–99	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
19–9–99	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3
19–10–99	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	12	11	..	..	..	..	25
19–11–99														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	4
19–12–99	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2
19–13–														
.....	..	..	8	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19–20–100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	3
19–21–100	5	..	..	8	..	..	..	102	59	..	1	..	2	177
19–22–99	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
19–23–100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	..	..	..	..	80
19–24–100														
.....	11	7	2	2	..	..	..	62	310	..	..	..	..	394
19–25–100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2
19–26–100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	72	703	..	..	..	..	775
19–27–86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	41	343	..	..	..	..	384
19–29–100														
.....	12	4	..	..	..	..	..	133	143	..	..	..	..	292
19–31–100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
19–32–100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
19–34–100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	..	..	..	..	23
19–35–100	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	7

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
19–36–	Wounds and injuries of pharynx	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19–37–99	Impediment in speech, of anatomical origin	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	[Cleft palate. See 8–8–150.]										
	[Tumors of palate. See Sec. VII.]										
19–39–100	Unclassified diseases of palate	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	SECTION XX. DISEASES OF THE JAW, TEETH AND GUMS.										
20–1–99	Alveolar abscess	11	5	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	17
20–2–99	Pyorrhea alveolaris	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
20–3–99	Caries of teeth	15	..	..	..	4	4	..	..	..	23
20–4–99	Gingivitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20–5–	Fracture of jaw:										
	Simple	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
	Compound	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
	[Tumors. See Sec. VII.]										
20–7–99	Pulpitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20–13–99	Unclassified	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	SECTION XXI. DISEASES OF THE TONGUE.										
21–1–99	Abscess	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
21–3–99	Glossitis (acute, chronic)	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2
21–5–99	Leucoplakia	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
21–6–99	Wandering rash, or geographical tongue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	[Carcinoma and other tumors. See Sec. VII.]										
21–7–	Wounds and injuries	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21–8–99	Ulcer	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
21–9–99	Unclassified	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
19–36–														
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
19–37–99														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2
19–39–100														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
20–1–99	..	1	13	26	..	..	..	2	5	..	..	..	37	84
20–2–99	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	13
20–3–99	9	10	..	1	..	..	..	474	..	7	1	..	532	1034
20–4–99	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	3
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20–7–99	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
20–13–99	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
21–1–99	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3
21–3–99	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	3
21–5–99	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	8
21–6–99														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2
21–7–	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
21–8–99	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
21–9–99	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
SECTION XXII. DISEASES OF THE ESOPHAGUS.											
22–2–101	Diverticulum	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2
22–3–101	Foreign body	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	3
22–5–101	Esophagismus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22–6–101	Stricture	1	1	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	11
	[Tumors. See Sec. VII.]										
22–8–103	Cardiospasm	8	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	12
22–9–101	Unclassified	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
SECTION XXIII. DISEASES OF THE STOMACH.											
23–2–117	Adhesions	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
23–5–103	Cribbing (Pneumophagia)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23–6–103	Deformity, acquired	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
23–7–103	Dilatation, acute and chronic (Gastrectasis)	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
23–8–103	Fermentation, gastric	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23–9–103	Foreign body	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
23–10–103	Gastritis (unclassified)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23–11–103	Gastritis, acute catarrhal	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
23–13–103	Gastritis, chronic catarrhal	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
23–15–103	Gastroptosis	31	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	32
23–16–103	Hematemesis	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
23–17–103	Gastrostaxis	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
23–18–103	Hyperchlorhydria	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
23–20–103	Hyperchylia gastrica	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23–21–103	Hypochlorhydria	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23–22–103	Dyspepsia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23–23–103	Dyspepsia, nervous	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23–24–103	Gastric stasis (Hypomotility)	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
23–26–189	Improper feeding or diet. (For infants, see 4–9–151)	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
23–27–103	Neurosis	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
23–28–103	Perversion of appetite (Anorexia nervosa)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22–3–101	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	6
22–5–101	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
22–6–101	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	6
22–8–103	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	5
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23–5–103	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23–7–103														
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
23–8–103	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
23–9–103	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
23–10–103	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23–13–103	9	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
23–15–103	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23–18–103	21	9	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31
23–20–103	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
23–21–103	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
23–22–103	14	11	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31
23–23–103	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23–27–103	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
23–28–103														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
23–30–103	Pylorospasm	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2
23–31–103	Pyloric stenosis. (For congenital, see 8–24–150)	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
23–32–103	Regurgitation	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
23–33–103	Vomiting, recurrent	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23–34–103	Ulcer, peptic	42	18	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	63
	Perforating	7	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
23–36–102	Unclassified	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	SECTION XXIV. DISEASES OF THE INTESTINES (Infants under 2 yrs., see Sec. IV.)										
24–1–109	Intestinal obstruction:										
	Acute	1	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
	Chronic	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
	Intussusception	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
	Infantile	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
	Volvulus	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
24–2–110	Intestinal adhesions	28	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60
24–3–108	Appendicitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24–4–108	Appendicitis, acute	3	137	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	141
24–5–117	Appendicitis, acute, with peritonitis	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
24–6–108	Appendicitis, chronic	10	222	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	232
24–7–108	Appendicitis, subacute	..	84	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	84
24–8–110	Cecum mobile	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
24–9–105	Colitis, acute	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
24–10–105	Colitis, chronic	5	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	6
24–11–105	Entero-colitis	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
24–12–105	Mucous colitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Ulcerative colitis	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
24–13–110	Constipation	43	11	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	58
24–14–104	Diarrhea (unclassified)	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
24–15–110	Dilatation of colon	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
24–16–105	Duodenal ulcer (peptic)	42	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	76
24–17–105	Duodenal ulcer (perforated)	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
	[Dysentery, amebic. See 1–25–14.]										

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
23–30–103	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
23–31–103														
.....	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23–33–103	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	4
23–34–102	14	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23–36–103	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
24–1–109														
.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24–2–110	7	4	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14
24–3–108	16	2	7	25	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	51
24–4–108	5	2	24	5	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	37
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24–6–108	9	4	23	21	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	59
24–7–108	2	3	13	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24–9–105	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
24–10–105	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24–12–105	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24–13–110	274	206	6	48	..	..	..	87	..	..	..	..	..	621
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24–16–105	14	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases by Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
	[Dysentery (unclassified). See 1–23–14.]										
24–20–105	Enteritis, acute and chronic	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
24–21–110	Enteroptosis	14	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
24–22–110	Splancnoptosis	18	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22
24–24–110	Fecal fistula	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
24–25–110	Foreign body	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	[Carcinoma, and other tumors, see Sec. VII.]										
24–26–	Rupture	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
	Wounds	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
24–28–105	Gastro-duodenitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24–29–105	Gastro-enteritis	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
24–32–105	Ulcer of intestine, perforating	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
24–33–105	Intestinal indigestion	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	4
24–34–110	Intestinal hemorrhage (Melena)	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
24–36–110	Neurosis	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
24–37–110	Diverticulitis	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
24–38–110	Diverticulum of intestine, acquired	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
24–39–110	Gangrene	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
24–40–110	Gangrene of appendix epiploica	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
24–41–110	Unclassified	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
	SECTION XXV. DISEASES OF THE LIVER AND GALL DUCTS.										
25–1–115	Abscess of liver	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
25–3–115	Jaundice (unspecified)	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
25–4–115	Catarrhal jaundice	9	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
25–6–114	Cholelithiasis	52	98	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	151
25–7–113	Cirrhosis	16	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17
	[Hydatid tumor of liver (Echinococcus cyst). See 2–8–112.]										
25–10–111	Acute yellow atrophy	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24–21–110	..	2	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
24–22–110	..	1	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24–28–105	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24–33–105	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	77	..	..	..	..	..	85
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25–1–115	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
25–3–115	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
25–4–115	..	..	7	1	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	14
25–6–114	7	7	2	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31
25–7–113	10	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	12
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
25–11–115	Perihepatitis	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
25–13–115	Cholangitis, acute	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
25–14–115	Cholangitis, chronic	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
25–16–115	Cholecystitis, acute	2	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
	Empyema	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
25–17–115	Cholecystitis, chronic	10	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43
25–19–115	Biliary fistula	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
25–24–115	Adhesions about gall bladder	2	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
25–25–	Wounds and injuries	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	SECTION XXVI. DISEASES OF THE PANCREAS.										
26–4–118	Pancreatitis (acute and chronic)	3	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
	[Tumors. See Sec. VII.]										
26–5–118	Unclassified	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	SECTION XXVII. DISEASES OF THE ABDOMEN AND PERITONEUM IN GENERAL.										
27–1–187	Ascites	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
27–2–84	Diastasis of recti	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27–3–109	Hernia (unclassified)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27–4–109	Hydrocele of canal of Nuck	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
27–5–109	Epigastric hernia	2	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
27–7–109	Femoral hernia	1	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14
27–8–109	Femoral hernia, strangulated	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
27–9–109	Inguinal hernia	2	262	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	265
27–10–109	Inguinal hernia, strangulated	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14
27–11–109	Internal hernia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27–13–109	Umbilical hernia	3	15	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	19
27–14–109	Umbilical hernia, strangulated	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
27–15–109	Ventral hernia (including hernia in scar)	1	43	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	44

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27–1–187	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
27–2–84	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
27–3–109	2	..	8	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27–5–109	..	..	5	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	9
27–7–109	..	1	5	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27–9–109	18	2	212	64	..	..	..	5	17	..	..	..	..	318
27–10–109														
.....	..	..	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
27–11–109	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
27–13–109	1	1	2	29	..	1	..	56	..	..	..	..	..	90
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27–15–109														
.....	..	4	4	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
27–16–109	Ventral hernia, strangulated	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
27–17–117	Peritonitis (unclassified)	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
27–18–117	Peritonitis, acute general	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14
27–19–117	Peritonitis, acute local	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
27–21–117	Peritonitis, adhesive	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
27–23–117	Peritonitis, pelvic	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
	[Peritonitis, tuberculous. See 1–79–31.]										
	[Peritonitis, cancerous. See 7–15–41*a*.]										
	[Peritonitis, gonorrheal. See 1–131–38.]										
27–24–117	Hemoperitoneum	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
27–25–	Contusion of abdominal wall	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
27–26–118	Subphrenic abscess	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
27–28–118	Torsion of omentum	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	[Tumor of omentum. See Sec. VII.]										
27–29–117	Abdominal sinus	..	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	6
	[Visceroptosis. See 24–22–110.]										
27–30–117	Unclassified	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	SECTION XXVIII. DISEASES OF RECTUM AND ANUS.										
28–1–110	Anal abscess	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28–2–110	Fissure of anus	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
28–3–110	Fistula in anus	..	30	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	31
28–4–83	Hemorrhoids (unclassified)	4	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32
28–5–83	Hemorrhoids, external	3	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19
28–6–83	Hemorrhoids, internal	..	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	36
28–7–110	Ischio-rectal abscess	..	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21
	Perirectal abscess	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	[Carcinoma, Polypus, etc. See Sec. VII.]										

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27–19–117	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27–23–117	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27–25–														
.....	..	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27–29–117	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28–1–110	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
28–2–110	2	..	11	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23
28–3–110	..	..	46	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	54
28–4–83	4	4	34	29	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	71
28–5–83	..	..	42	6	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	49
28–6–83	..	..	28	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30
28–7–110	..	..	15	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
28–8–110	Proctitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28–9–110	Prolapse of rectum	1	11	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	13
28–11–110	Stricture of rectum	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	SECTION XXIX. DISEASES OF THE LARYNX.										
29–6–87	Hysterical aphonia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29–7–186	Foreign body	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29–8–	Injury	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29–9–87	Laryngitis (unclassified)	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
29–10–87	Laryngitis (acute and chronic)	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
29–11–87	Neurosis of larynx	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29–12–87	Edema	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2
29–14–87	Paralysis (unclassified)	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
29–16–87	Recurrent paralysis	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
29–17–87	Singer's node	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	[Tumors. See Sec. VII.]										
	[Persistent thyro-glossal sinus. See 8–42–150.]										
	SECTION XXX. DISEASES OF THE TRACHEA AND BRONCHI.										
30–1–96	Asthma	9	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	12
30–2–90	Bronchiectasis	9	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
30–3–90	Bronchitis (unclassified)	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3
30–4–90	Bronchitis, chronic	15	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	17
30–6–90	Bronchitis with emphysema	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	4
30–7–89	Bronchitis, acute	10	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	16
30–8–89	Tracheitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	[Broncho-pneumonia. See 1–21–91.]										
30–15–186	Foreign body in bronchus	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	4
	SECTION XXXI. DISEASES OF THE LUNGS.										
31–1–98	Abscess	8	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
28–8–110	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
28–9–110	..	1	3	7	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	15
28–11–110	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
29–6–87	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2
29–7–186	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
29–8–	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	9	..	..	..	..	13
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29–10–87														
.....	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	82	..	..	..	..	93
29–11–87	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29–14–87	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	4
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
29–17–87	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	3
30–1–96	17	8	..	..	..	..	..	8	4	..	..	..	..	37
30–2–90	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	9
30–3–90	50	41	..	..	..	..	..	85	3	..	..	..	..	179
30–4–90	54	16	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	1	..	..	..	83
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
30–7–89	22	10	..	..	..	..	..	56	..	..	..	..	..	88
30–8–89	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	12
30–15–186	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2
31–1–98	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
31–3–98	Atelectasis	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
31–4–97	Emphysema	3	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	5
31–5–98	Hemoptysis	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
	[New growths. See Sec. VII.]										
	[Pneumonia, lobar. See 1–20–92.]										
	[Broncho-pneumonia. See 1–21–91.]										
	[Pneumonia, interstitial. See 1–22–98.]										
31–6–94	Acute congestion	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
31–8–94	Infarct (Pulmonary embolus)	4	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
31–9–98	Pneumoconiasis	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
31–10–94	Edema	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	[Tuberculosis, Pulmonary. See 1–76–28.]										
	SECTION XXXII. DISEASES OF THE PLEURA AND MEDIASTINUM.										
32–1–93	Empyema (Suppurative pleurisy)	9	29	..	1	12	..	..	..	..	51
32–2–93	Hydrothorax	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
32–3–93	Hemothorax	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
32–4–93	Pneumothorax	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
32–6–93	Pyopneumothorax	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
32–7–93	Pleurisy (unclassified)	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
32–8–93	Pleurisy, acute	16	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	20
32–9–93	Pleurisy, chronic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32–10–93	Pleurisy (acute and chronic fibrinous)	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
32–11–93	Pleurisy with adhesions	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2
32–12–93	Pleurisy, sero-fibrinous	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
	[Pleurisy, gonorrheal. See 1–120–38.]										
	[Pleurisy, tuberculous. See 1–76–28.]										

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
31–4–97	29	5	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	35
31–5–98	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	6
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32–1–93														
.....	..	3	4	2	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	14
32–2–93	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32–4–93	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32–7–93	24	5	..	1	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	37
32–8–93	12	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
32–9–93	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	9
32–10–93														
.....	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
32–13–93	Mediastinitis	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	[Tumor of mediastinum. See Sec. VII.]										
	SECTION XXXIII. DISEASES OF THE KIDNEY AND URETER.										
33–1–122	Abscess of kidney	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
33–2–122	Perinephritic abscess . . .	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
33–4–122	Anuria	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
33–6–189	Polyuria	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
33–7–122	Albuminuria	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
33–8–	Injury of kidney	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
33–9–122	Hematuria	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	6
33–13–122	Hemoglobinuria	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
33–14–124	Pyuria	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2
33–15–121	Chyluria	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
33–16–122	Hydronephrosis (Uronephrosis)	1	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	6
33–17–119	Nephritis, acute	23	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	30
33–18–120	Nephritis, chronic (unspecified)	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
33–19–120	Nephritis, arteriosclerotic	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
33–20–120	Nephritis, chronic interstitial	15	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
33–21–122	Nephritis, suppurative . .	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
33–22–119	Nephritis, glomerulo . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
33–23–119	Acute	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
33–24–119	Subacute	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
33–25–120	Chronic	60	7	..	9	..	..	..	1	..	77
33–26–122	Nephroptosis (Movable kidney)	..	3	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	7
33–27–123	Nephrolithiasis	2	..	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	7
33–28–120	Uremia, acute	4	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	7
33–29–120	Uremia, chronic	15	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	18
33–30–120	Cardio-renal insufficiency .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
33–32–122*b*	Passive congestion of kidney, chronic	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	[Polycystic kidney. See 8–28–150.]										

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
33–2–122	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
33–6–189	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	3
33–7–122	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	6
33–8–	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
33–9–122	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
33–14–124	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
33–16–122														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
33–17–119	8	3	..	1	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	23
33–18–120														
.....	18	8	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	28
33–19–120	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
33–20–120														
.....	26	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
33–22–119	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
33–24–119	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
33–25–120	7	5	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	13
33–26–122														
.....	2	1	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
33–27–123	3	1	..	1	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
33–35–122	Pyelitis	21	8	..	3	15	..	..	..	..	47
33–36–122	Pyelonephritis	1	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	7
33–37–122	Pyonephrosis	2	6	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	9
33–38–83	Varix of papilla	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	[Tumors. See Sec. VII.]										
	[Tuberculosis. See 1–89–34.]										
33–42–122	Stricture of ureter	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	3
33–43–122	Ureteritis	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
33–44–123	Calculus in ureter	5	7	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	24
33–45–123	Ureteral colic (including renal colic)	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
33–47–122	Unclassified, of kidney and ureter	2	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	5
	SECTION XXXIV. DISEASES OF THE BLADDER.										
34–2–124	Cystitis	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4
34–3–124*a*	Acute	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
34–4–124*b*	Chronic	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4
34–5–124	Diverticulum, acquired	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2
	[Deformity, congenital. See 8–27–150.]										
34–7–124	Neuroses	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
34–8–124	Enuresis, functional	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
34–9–124	Frequent micturition	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
34–10–124	Painful micturition	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
34–11–124	Incontinence	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
34–12–124	Retention	1	3	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	6
34–13–123	Calculus	..	5	..	10	1	..	..	..	..	16
34–14–124	Abscess of bladder wall	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
34–15–124	Ulcer	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
	[Tumors. See Sec. VII.]										
	[Tuberculosis. See 1–89–34.]										
34–16–124	Contraction of neck of bladder	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2
34–17–125	Fistula	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	4
34–19–124	Unclassified	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
33–35–122	1	3	..	..	1	..	..	24	..	..	..	..	..	29
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
33–37–122	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
33–38–83	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
33–44–123	3	..	1	1	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
33–47–122														
33–47–122	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3
34–2–124	2	2	..	3	..	1	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	13
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
34–8–124	8	..	..	4	..	..	1	60	..	..	..	..	..	73
34–9–124	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
34–10–124	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
34–11–124	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
34–12–124	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
34–13–123	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
34–19–124	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
	SECTION XXXV. DISEASES OF THE URETHRA (MALE AND FEMALE).										
35–1–125	Caruncle	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
35–3–125	Extravasation of urine (Gangrenous periurethritis)	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2
35–4–125	Fistula	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
35–5–125	Foreign body	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
35–6–125	Stricture	6	19	..	21	..	..	..	..	..	46
35–7–125	Periurethral abscess	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	5
35–9–123	Calculus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
35–11–125	Urethritis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
35–12–125	Acute	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
35–13–125	Chronic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	[Urethritis, gonorrheal. See 1–121–38.]										
35–14–	Rupture	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
35–15–125	Unclassified	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	3
	SECTION XXXVI. DISEASES OF THE MALE GENERATIVE ORGANS.										
	General.										
	[Sexual hypochondriasis. See 15–101–74.]										
36–3–127	Nocturnal emissions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
36–4–127	Spermatorrhea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Penis.										
36–8–127	Balanitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
36–9–127	Cavernitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	[Malformations. See Sec. VIII.]										
36–12–150	Phimosis	1	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	6
36–13–127	Paraphimosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
36–14–127	Venereal warts	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
35–1–125	..	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
35–4–125	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
35–5–125	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
35–6–125	..	..	..	..	..	70	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	71
35–7–125	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
35–9–123	3	..	1	1	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
35–11–125	2	..	..	1	..	21	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	25
35–12–125	1	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	51
35–13–125	3	..	..	..	..	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
36–3–127	1	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
36–4–127	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
36–8–127	..	..	..	1	..	71	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	74
36–9–127	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
36–12–150	5	..	12	43	..	8	..	26	..	..	..	..	..	94
36–13–127	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	8
36–14–127	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
	[Carcinoma and other tumors. See Sec. VII.]										
36–15–127	Unclassified	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	PROSTATE.										
36–16–126	Abscess	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
36–17–126	Atrophy (Fibrosis)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
36–18–126	Calculus	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2
36–19–126	"Obstructing prostate," "Hypertrophy," "Adenoma"	1	16	..	22	..	..	..	..	..	39
36–20–126	Prostatitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
36–21–126*a*	Acute	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
36–22–126*b*	Chronic	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	5
	[Prostatitis, gonorrheal. See 1–125–28.]										
	[Tumors. See Sec. VII.]										
	SEMINAL VESICLES.										
36–26–127	Vesiculitis	..	..	1	8	..	..	..	..	..	9
	[Vesiculitis, gonorrheal. See 1–134–38.]										
	SCROTUM.										
36–29–127	Hydrocele	..	23	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	30
36–30–127	Hydrocele of cord	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
36–31–127	Hematocele	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
36–32–127	Spermatocele	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
36–33–83	Varicocele	..	12	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	20
36–34–127	Abscess	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
	[Tumors. See Sec. VII.]										
36–35–	Wounds	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
36–36–127	Unclassified	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
	TESTICLE.										
36–37–127	Epididymitis	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	4
36–38–127*a*	Acute	1	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	5
36–39–127*b*	Chronic	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	[Epididymitis, gonorrheal. See 1–124–38.]										
	[Epididymitis, tuberculous. See 1–88–34.]										

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
36–15–127	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
36–16–126	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
36–17–126	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
36–18–126	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
36–19–126														
.....	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
36–20–126	..	..	..	..	..	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27
36–21–126*a*	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
36–22–126*b*	..	..	2	..	..	59	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	61
36–26–127	..	..	1	..	..	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
36–29–127	2	..	21	16	..	27	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	72
36–30–127	..	..	2	6	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	10
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
36–32–127	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
36–33–83	3	..	21	..	..	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55
36–34–127	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
36–35–	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
36–36–127	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
36–37–127	1	..	2	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
36–38–127*a*	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
36–39–127*b*	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
36–40–127	Orchitis. (If of Mumps, see 1–37–19.)	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
36–42–127*b*	Chronic	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	[Gumma. See 1–105–37.]										
	[Tuberculosis. See 1–88–34.]										
	[Undescended testis. See 8–45–150.]										
36–43–127	Torsion of spermatic cord	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
36–44–127	Abscess of testicle	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	3
36–45–127	Atrophy of testicle	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
36–46–127	Unclassified	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	SECTION XXXVII. DISEASES OF THE FEMALE GENERATIVE ORGANS.										
	VULVA.										
37–1–132	Abscess, or sepsis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37–2–132	Abscess of Bartholin's gland	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
37–3–132	Vulvitis:										
37–4–132*a*	Acute	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37–6–132	Vulvo-vaginitis	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2
	[Vulvo-vaginitis, gonorrheal. See 1–123–38.]										
37–7–132	Hypertrophy	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	VAGINA.										
37–12–132	Abscess	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37–13–124	Cystocele	..	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19
37–14–110	Rectocele	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
37–15–132	Cystocele and rectocele	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
	[Imperforate hymen. See 8–35–150.]										
	[Lacerated perineum. See 38–22–136.]										
	[Tumors. See Sec. VII.]										
37–19–125	Vesico-vaginal fistula	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5
37–20–110	Recto-vaginal fistula	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
36–43–127	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
36–44–127	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
36–45–127	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
36–46–127	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
37–1–132	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
37–2–132	..	1	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
37–4–132*a*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
37–6–132	..	4	..	..	..	..	11	4	..	..	..	..	..	19
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37–12–132	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
37–13–124	..	12	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	52
37–14–110	..	5	..	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37–19–125	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
37–20–110	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.	Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
37–21–132 Atresia	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
[Atresia, congenital. See 8–5–150.]										
37–23– Wounds	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UTERUS.										
[Lacerated cervix. See 38–21–136.]										
37–26–130 Endocervicitis	1	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
37–27–130 Erosion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37–28–130*B* Anteflexion of cervix	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
37–29–130*B* Anteversion	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
37–30–130*B* Prolapse	..	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23
37–31–130*B* Procidentia	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
37–32–130*B* Retroflexion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37–33–130*B* Retroversion	2	63	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	65
37–34–130*A* Endometritis	3	44	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	47
37–35–130*A* Acute	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
37–36–130*A* Chronic	..	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21
37–37–130*A* Septic endometritis (non-puerperal)	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
37–38–130*A* Hyperplastic endometritis	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
[Endometritis, gonorrheal. See 1–130–38.]										
37–41–130*A* Metritis, chronic	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
37–43–130*B* Pelvic cellulitis	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
37–45–130*B* Pelvic abscess. (For puerperal, see 38–36–137.)	2	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
37–46–128 Metrorrhagia	1	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
[Tumors. See Sec. VII.]										
37–47–130 Hypertrophy of cervix	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
37–48–130 Fibrosis	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
[Subinvolution. See 38–29–136.]										
37–49–130 Stricture of uterine canal	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
[Hydatidiform mole. See 7–43–42*h*.]										
37–50–130 Unclassified	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
FALLOPIAN TUBES.										
37–51–132 Salpingitis (unclassified)	4	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37–23–	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
37–26–130	..	7	..	33	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	41
37–27–130	..	7	..	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34
37–28–130*B*	..	4	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37–30–130*B*	..	4	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
37–31–130*B*	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
37–32–130*B*	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
37–33–130*B*	..	38	..	71	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	110
37–34–130*A*	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
37–35–130*A*	..	..	..	7	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
37–36–130*A*	..	1	..	49	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37–43–130*B*	2	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
37–45–130*B*	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
37–46–128	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
37–47–130	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
37–48–130	..	5	..	31	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	38
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37–51–132	..	2	..	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.	Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
Salpingitis (unclassified):										
37–52–132 Acute	..	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23
37–53–132 Chronic	4	49	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53
[Salpingitis, gonorrheal. See 1–129–38.]										
37–54–132 Pyosalpinx	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
37–55–132 Hydrosalpinx	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
37–56–132 Hematosalpinx	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
[Extra-uterine pregnancy. See 38–10–134.]										
[Tuberculosis. See 1–88–34.]										
OVARY.										
37–59–132 Prolapse	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
37–60–132 Abscess	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
37–63–132 Oöphoritis:										
37–64–132 Acute	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
37–65–132 Chronic	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
[Cyst. See 7–70–46.]										
[Tumors. See Sec. VII.]										
37–67–132 Pelvic adhesions	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
GENERAL AND FUNCTIONAL.										
37–69–130 Amenorrhea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37–70–130 Dysmenorrhea	2	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
37–71–130 Menopause	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
37–72–128 Menorrhagia	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
37–75–130 Irregular menstruation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
[Miscarriage. See 38–9–134.]										
[Pregnancy. See 38–1–134*A*.]										
37–76–132 Sterility	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
37–77–130 Leucorrhea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37–80–132 Relaxed pelvic floor	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
BREAST.										
[Abscess (puerperal). See 38–30–141.]										
37–81–133 Abscess (non-puerperal)	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
37–84–133 Hypertrophy	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
37–52–132	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
37–53–132	..	5	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
37–54–132	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
37–55–132	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37–59–132	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
37–60–132	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37–67–132	..	1	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
37–69–130	..	4	..	4	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
37–70–130	..	8	..	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	35
37–71–130	..	14	..	7	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	23
37–72–128	..	1	..	8	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
37–75–130	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
37–76–132	..	30	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	47
37–77–130	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37–81–133	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.	Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
37–85–133 Mastitis (non-puerperal)	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
37–86–133 Acute	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37–87–133 Chronic	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
37–88–133 Cystic disease	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
37–89–133 Mastodynia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
[Tumors. See Sec. VII.]										
[Tuberculosis. See 1–86–34.]										
37–90–133 Paget's disease of nipple	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SECTION XXXVIII. PUERPERAL STATE.										
38–1–134*A* Pregnancy	9	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29
38–4–134 Accidents of pregnancy	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
38–5–134 Hyperemesis	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
38–9–134 Miscarriage	4	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34
38–10–134 Extra-uterine pregnancy	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
38–11–134*B* Abortion	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
38–12–134 Abortion, threatened	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
38–14–136 Deformed pelvis and pregnancy	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
38–17–134 Premature delivery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
38–18–135 Puerperal hemorrhage	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
38–20–135 Retained secundines	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
38–21–136 Laceration of cervix	4	51	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55
38–22–136 Laceration of perineum	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40
38–23–136 Laceration of cervix and perineum	2	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34
38–25–137 Peritonitis	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
38–26–137 Pelvic abscess. (See also 37–45–130*B*.)	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
[Septicemia. See 1–49–20.]										
38–27–138 Toxemia of pregnancy	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
38–29–136 Subinvolution	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
38–30–141 Mammary abscess	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
38–34–141 Mastitis, acute lactative	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
38–37–141 Unclassified	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37–86–133	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
37–87–133	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
37–88–133	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
37–89–133	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
37–90–133	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
38–1–134*A*	..	79	..	31	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	113
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
38–9–134	..	1	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
38–11–134*B*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
38–17–134	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
38–20–135	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
38–21–136	..	10	..	62	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	72
38–22–136	..	9	..	52	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	61
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
38–29–136	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
38–30–141	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
38–34–141	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Table A — House — Continued.

Classification of Diseases with Nos.		Medical	Surgical	Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.	Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Total
SECTION XXXIX. ILL-DEFINED OR UNCLASSIFIED DISEASES.											
39–1–188	Sudden death	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
39–2–189	Dentition	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
39–3–189	Fever (cause unknown)	28	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	32
39–4–189	Headache (cause unknown)	6	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	8
39–5–189	Insomnia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
39–6–189	Malnutrition (2 yrs. and over)	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	5
39–8–189	Shock	1	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
39–9–189	Unknown disease. No diagnosis	17	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31
39–10–189	Skin donor	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
39–12–189	Operation wound	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	4
39–15–189	No disease	6	10	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	20
39–16–55	Diabetes insipidus	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
39–17–55	Hemophilia	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
39–18–55	Purpura (including hemorrhagica and rheumatica)	5	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	8
39–19–154	Senility (not arterio-sclerotic)	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
39–20–55	Acidosis (non-diabetic)	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2
39–22–177	Starvation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
39–23–189	Debility	40	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	43
39–25–189	Hemorrhage, post-operative	1	2	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	8
39–26–187	Anasarca (dropsy)	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
	Edema	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	3
39–27–149	Myalgia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Totals	2915	4420	420	247	342	252	89	242	136	9063

Table A — Out-Patient Department — Continued.

Classification No.	Medical		Surgical		Orthopedic	Genito-Urin.		Child. Med.	Throat	Neurolog.	Dermatolog.	Dept. of Syphilis	Dental	Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female							
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
39–2–189	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
39–4–189	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	15	..	..	..	23
39–5–189	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2
39–6–189														
.....	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	5
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
39–12–189	3	2	124	126	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	257
39–15–189	62	42	25	30	11	17	..	61	19	10	8	91	2	378
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
39–18–55														
.....	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	6	..	..	9
39–19–154														
.....	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	7
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
39–22–177	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
39–23–189	36	54	..	13	1	..	..	2	..	18	..	..	..	124
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
39–27–149	11	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	14
Totals . . .	1930	1507	2954	3177	964	902	50	3417	3244	591	3146	1256	590	23728

TABLE B.

REPORT OF MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISEASES IN TERMS OF INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION.

		Discharges.	Deaths.
1	Typhoid fever	38	5
2	Typhus fever	5	
4	Malaria	7	
6	Measles	3	
7	Scarlet fever	15	
8	Whooping cough	1	
9	Diphtheria and croup	10	1
10	Influenza	3	
14	Dysentery	4	
18	Erysipelas	25	
19	Other epidemic diseases	20	
20	Purulent infection and septichæmia	24	16
22	Anthrax	2	
24	Tetanus	1	2
25	Mycoses	7	
26	Pellagra	3	
28	Tuberculosis of lungs	94	4
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis	1	4
30	Tuberculous meningitis	4	8
31	Abdominal tuberculosis	36	2
32	Pott's disease	49	1
33	White swellings	59	
34	Tuberculosis of other organs	132	2
36	Rickets	48	
37	Syphilis	272	13
38	Gonococcus infection	61	
39A	Carcinoma of buccal cavity	32	3
39C	Epithelioma of buccal cavity	36	
39F	Sarcoma of buccal cavity	4	
40A	Carcinoma of stomach, liver	126	11
41A	Carcinoma of peritoneum, intestines, rectum	44	16
41F	Sarcoma of peritoneum, intestines, rectum	6	
42A	Carcinoma of female genital organs	54	5
42F	Sarcoma of female genital organs	3	
43A	Carcinoma of breast	49	1
44A	Carcinoma of skin	17	
44C	Epithelioma of skin	36	
44F	Sarcoma of skin	5	
45A	Carcinoma of other organs and of organs not specified	47	6
45B	Endothelioma of other organs and of organs not specified	3	
45C	Epithelioma of other organs and of organs not specified	19	
45E	Hypernephroma of other organs and of organs not specified	2	1
45F	Sarcoma of other organs and of organs not specified	24	
45G	Mixed malignant tumor of other organs and of organs not specified	1	
46	Other tumors (tumors of the female genital organs excepted)	115	6
47	Acute articular rheumatism	45	

Table B — Medical and Surgical Diseases, 1914 — Continued.

		Discharges.	Deaths.			Discharges.	Deaths.
48	Chronic rheumatism and gout	110	1	78	Acute endocarditis	19	5
50	Diabetes	57	9	79	Organic diseases of the heart	327	23
51	Exophthalmic goitre	33	1	80	Angina pectoris	7	1
52	Addison's disease	4	2	81	Diseases of the arteries, atheroma, aneurysm, etc.	129	16
53	Leuchæmia	17	1				
54	Anemia, chlorosis	69	5				
55	Other general diseases	35	2	82	Embolism and thrombosis	10	17
56	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	26	9	83	Diseases of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.)	181	
57	Chronic lead poisoning	8					
58	Other chronic occupation poisonings	2		84	Diseases of the lymphatic system	35	
59	Other chronic poisonings	6		85	Hemorrhage; other diseases of the circulatory system	28	1
60	Encephalitis	1					
61(1)	Simple meningitis	3	3				
61(2)	Cerebro-spinal meningitis (undefined)		1	86	Diseases of the nasal fossæ	118	1
61(3)	Cerebro-spinal fever	2	1	87	Diseases of the larynx	10	
62	Locomotor ataxia	37		88	Diseases of the thyroid body	6	
63	Other diseases of the spinal cord	45		89	Acute bronchitis	16	
64	Cerebral hemorrhage, apoplexy	4	7	90	Chronic bronchitis	35	
66	Paralysis without specified cause	39	1	91	Bronchopneumonia	49	10
				92	Pneumonia	117	29
67	General paralysis of insane	10		93	Pleurisy	88	3
				94	Pulmonary congestion, pulmonary apoplexy	9	3
68	Other forms of mental alienation	15		96	Asthma	12	
69	Epilepsy	15		97	Pulmonary emphysema	6	
71	Convulsions of infants (under 5)	2		98	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	19	3
72	Chorea	47					
73A	Hysteria	11		99A	Diseases of the teeth and gums	39	
73B	Neuralgia and neuritis	14					
74	Other diseases of the nervous system	89	1	99B	Diseases of the mouth and annexa	18	
75	Diseases of the eye and their annexa	39		100	Diseases of the pharynx	186	
76	Diseases of the ears	54		101	Diseases of the esophagus	26	2
77	Pericarditis	24	1	102	Ulcer of the stomach	63	3

Table B — Medical and Surgical Diseases, 1914 — Continued.

		Discharges.	Deaths.
103	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	68	3
104	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	9	1
105	Diarrhea and enteritis (over 2 years)	102	2
107	Intestinal parasites	24	1
108	Appendicitis and typhlitis	555	6
109	Hernia, intestinal obstruction:		
109(1)	Hernia	363	3
109(2)	Intestinal obstruction	21	6
110	Other diseases of the intestines	256	
111	Acute yellow atrophy of liver	1	
112	Hydatid tumor of the liver	6	
113	Cirrhosis of the liver	15	2
114	Biliary calculi	130	2
115	Other diseases of the liver	82	3
116	Diseases of the spleen	3	
117	Simple peritonitis (non-puerperal)	32	5
118	Other diseases of the digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted)	12	5
119	Acute nephritis	30	4
120	Bright's disease	83	19
121	Chyluria	1	
122	Other diseases of the kidney and annexa	92	5
123	Calculi of the urinary passages	63	
124	Diseases of the bladder	37	1
125	Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.	69	
126	Diseases of the prostate	40	5
127	Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs	72	
128	Uterine hemorrhage (nonpuerperal)	16	
129	Uterine tumor (non-cancerous)	98	2
130	Other diseases of the uterus	224	
131	Cysts and other tumors of the ovary	38	
132	Salpingitis and other diseases of the female genital organs	174	
133	Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted)	30	
134A	Normal labor	29	
134B	Accidents of pregnancy	61	
135	Puerperal hemorrhage	8	
136	Other accidents of labor	127	1
137	Puerperal septichæmia	4	2
138	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	1	
141	Puerperal diseases of the breast	2	
142	Gangrene	9	
143	Furuncle	25	
144	Acute abscess	120	3
145	Other diseases of the skin and annexa	200	2
146	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)	150	1
147	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	72	

Table B — Medical and Surgical Diseases, 1914 — Continued.

		Discharges.	Deaths.
149	Other diseases of the organs of locomotion	81	
150	Congenital malformations (stillbirths not included):		
150(1)	Hydrocephalus	7	3
150(2)	Congenital malformations of the heart.	1	1
150(3)	Other congenital malformations	113	3
151	Congenital debility, icterus, and sclerema:		
151(1)	Premature birth (not stillborn)	1	1
151(2)	Congenital debility.	78	9
152	Other causes peculiar to early infancy	3	1
154	Senility	6	
164	Poisoning by food	2	
165	Other acute poisonings	11	3
167	Burns (conflagration excepted)	25	10
168	Absorption of deleterious gases	2	
170	Traumatism by fire-arms	11	4
171	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	11	
172	Traumatism by fall	213	8
173	Traumatism in mines and quarries	2	
174	Traumatism by machines	17	1
175	Traumatism by other crushing (vehicles, railways, landslides, etc.)	98	14
176	Injuries by animals	5	
178	Excessive cold	6	
185	Fracture and dislocation (cause not specified)	9	
186	Other external violence	112	2
187	Ill-defined organic disease	13	
188	Sudden death		1
189	Not specified or ill-defined	186	11
	Total, all causes	8530	425
	Grand total	8955	

TABLE C.

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.

FROM JANUARY 1, 1914, TO DECEMBER 31, 1914, INCLUSIVE.

Surgical Operations. (All footnotes refer to Table D.)	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
OPERATIONS ON THE BLOOD VESSELS.									
Total number . .	....	....	....	47	....	....	....	....	....
Resection of varicose veins of leg .	12	15	27	....	25	....	....	2	27
Ligation:									
of afferent vessels, for angioma of lip	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of superior thyroid vessels, of exophthalmic goitre	2	7	9	....	9	....	....	....	9
of ulnar and radial arteries, for trauma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of varix of broad ligament . .	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Transfusion of blood	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....
for hemorrhage	2	1	3	....	2	1	....	....	3
for hemophilia	1	....	1	....	....	....	1[a]	....	1
for melena neonatorum . . .	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
for secondary anemia	....	1	1	....	....	....	1[b]	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.									
Lymphangioplasty, for elephantiasis	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Cervical Nodes.									
Total number . .	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....
Excision:									
for adenitis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for carcinoma	4	1	5	....	5	....	....	....	5
for diagnosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
for sarcoma	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
for tuberculosis	8	8	16	....	16	....	....	....	16
Carried forward	36	37	73	....	67	1	2	3	73

[a] See No. 158. [b] See No. 159.

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	36	37	73	....	67	1	2	3	73
Incision and drainage, for tuberculosis	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
On the Axillary Nodes.									
Total number	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Excision, for tuberculosis	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Incision and drainage, for sepsis	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
On the Epitrochlear Nodes.									
Excision, for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Inguinal Nodes.									
Total number	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Excision:									
for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for sarcoma	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
On the Retroperitoneal Nodes.									
Exploratory laparotomy, for calcified glands	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE GLANDS.									
On the Mammary Gland.									
Total number	....	....	....	79	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation of breast	....	....	....	56	....	....	....	....	....
for adenoma	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
for carcinoma	....	38	38	....	34	....	2[a]	2	38
for chronic mastitis	....	6	6	....	6	....	....	....	6
for cyst	....	6	6	....	6	....	....	....	6
for hypertrophy	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for malignant lymphoma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for periductile fibroma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision:									
of adenoma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	43	100	143	....	132	2	4	5	143

[a] See Nos. 2 and 3.

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	43	100	143	....	132	2	4	5	143
Excision:									
of carcinoma	1	3	4	....	4	....	....	....	4
of cyst	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of fibroma	....	8	8	....	7	....	....	1	8
of specimen for diagnosis	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Excision of nipple, for? Paget's disease	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of abscess	....	4	4	....	4	....	....	....	4
Resection, for cystic disease	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
On the Salivary Glands.									
On the Parotid Gland.									
Total number	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....
Excision:									
of carcinoma	1	1	2	....	1	....	1[a]	....	2
of enchondroma	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of specimen for diagnosis	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of abscess	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	4
On the Sublingual Gland.									
Total number	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Excision of cyst	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of ranula	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Thyroid Gland.									
Total number	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	....	....
Attempted excision of cyst	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Excision:									
of adenoma	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
of cyst	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Hemithyroidectomy	....	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	....
for adenoma	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
for cystic goitre	....	7	7	....	7	....	....	....	7
for exophthalmic goitre	3	8	11	....	8	....	....	3	11
On the Spleen.									
Total number	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Splenectomy	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Carried forward	56	145	201	....	184	3	5	9	201

[a] See No. 64

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	56	145	201	....	184	3	5	9	201
Splenectomy:									
for pernicious anemia	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
for splenic anemia	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
ON THE ADRENAL GLANDS.									
Excision of cyst	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE BRAIN AND NERVOUS SYSTEM.									
ON THE BRAIN.									
Total number	....	....	....	45	....	....	....	....	....
Callosal puncture, for meningitis	1	2	3	....	....	1	2[a]	....	3
Craniotomy	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....
following fracture	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
following gunshot wound	1	....	1	....	....	....	1[b]	....	1
for encephalocele	1	....	1	....	....	....	1[c]	....	1
for endothelioma	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for epilepsy	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for hydrocephalus	3	1	4	....	1	....	3[d]	....	4
for pituitary tumor	1	....	1	....	....	....	1[e]	....	1
for recurrent sarcoma of dura	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for traumatic cyst	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for tumor (unspecified)	2	....	2	....	....	....	1[f]	1	2
Decompression	....	....	....	24	....	....	....	....	....
following gunshot wound	1	....	1	....	....	....	1[g]	....	1
for edema	2	....	2	....	1	....	1[h]	....	2
for fracture	6	1	7	....	5	....	2[i]	....	7
compound	1	....	1	....	....	....	1[j]	....	1
with hemorrhage	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
for hydrocephalus	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	3
for intracranial pressure	1	....	1	....	....	....	1[k]	....	1
for Jacksonian epilepsy	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for pituitary tumor	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for tumor (unspecified)	1	4	5	....	1	2	2[l]	....	5
Carried forward	87	160	247	....	205	10	22	10	247

[a] See Nos. 18 and 19. [b] See No. 39. [c] See No. 40. [d] See Nos. 35 to 37.
[e] See No. 38. [f] See No. 34 [g] See No. 52. [h] See No. 47.
[i] See Nos. 49 and 50. [j] See No. 48. [k] See No. 51. [l] See Nos. 45 and 46.

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	87	160	247	....	205	10	22	10	247
Tapping ventricle, for hydrocephalus	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	3
On the Spinal Cord. (See also Operations on Vertebrae.)									
Excision:									
of sac of spina bifida	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
of tumor (unspecified)	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
On the Nervous System.									
Total number	....	....	....	23	....	....	....	....	....
Excision of median and ulnar nerve bulbs, for contraction	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Evulsion of nerve with injection of alcohol, for trifacial neuralgia	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Freeing adhesions about median and ulnar nerves	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Injection of alcohol, for neuralgia	5	2	7	....	6	1	....	....	7
Neurolysis of ulnar nerve	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Neurorrhaphy	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Neurotomy:									1
for trigeminal neuralgia	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
with insertion of bone plugs, for tic douloureux	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Resection:									
of musculo-spiral nerve, for paralysis following fracture	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of ulnar nerve, for cicatricial contraction	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
with anastomosis, for old injury	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
OPERATION ON THE HEART.									
Cardiolysis, for adhesive pericarditis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	104	171	275	....	228	15	22	10	275

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	104	171	275	....	228	15	22	10	275
OPERATIONS ON THE AIR PASSAGES.									
On the Nose and Accessory Sinuses.									
On the Nose.									
Total number . .	....	....	....	73	....	....	....	....	....
Cauterization of epithelioma . . .	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Correcting deformity	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Curettage, for epithelioma	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision:									
of angioma of naris	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of epithelioma	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of polypus	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of sarcoma of naso-pharynx . .	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Operations for deviated septum . .	....	....	....	64	....	....	....	....	....
submucous resection	33	23	56	....	55	....	1[a]	....	56
transplanting cartilage	6	2	8	....	8	....	....	....	8
Plastic operation, for old lacerated wound	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Accessory Sinuses.									
Total number . .	....	....	....	32	....	....	....	....	....
Canine fossa operation, for sinusitis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Curettage:									
for sinusitis	1	4	5	....	4	....	1[b]	....	5
of antrum, for empyema . . .	9	8	17	....	17	....	....	....	17
of ethmoid cells, for ethmoiditis	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Exenteration of ethmoid cells, for ethmoiditis	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	2
Incision and drainage, for ethmoiditis	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Irrigation of antrum, for empyema .	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Puncture of antrum (negative) . .	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Carried forward	164	216	380	....	330	15	24	11	380

[a] See No. 151.

[b] See No. 82.

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	164	216	380	....	330	15	24	11	380
On the Larynx.									
Total number	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Excision:									
of papilloma	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of thyro-glossal cyst	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Thyrotomy, for carcinoma of vocal cord	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Trachea.									
Excision of carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	1[a]	....	1
Tracheotomy	7	1	8	....	5	1	2[b]	....	8
On the Bronchi.									
Removing foreign body	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	4
OPERATIONS ON THE HEAD AND FACE.									
On the Head.									
Total number	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....
Excision:									
of carcinoma of scalp	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of epithelioma of scalp	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
of nevus of scalp	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of abscess of scalp	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Removing bullet from scalp	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Repairing:									
avulsion of scalp	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
lacerated wound of scalp	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
On the Face.									
Total number	....	....	....	33	....	....	....	....	....
Cauterization:									
for epithelioma	4	2	6	....	6	....	....	....	6
with alcohol injection, for angioma	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Carried forward	188	225	413	....	359	16	27	11	413

[a] See No. 65.

[b] See Nos. 156 and 157.

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	188	225	413	....	359	16	27	11	413
Excision:									
of epithelioma	8	2	10	....	10	....	....	....	10
of wen of eyebrow	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of septic wen	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Plastic operation:									
for cicatricial contraction	2	3	5	....	5	....	....	....	5
for deformity following paralysis	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
for granulating wound	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for post-operative deformity	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for recurrent epithelioma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for unhealed wound of operation	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Repairing lacerated wound	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
OPERATIONS ON THE EYE AND EAR.									
On the Eye.									
Total number	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....
Curettage, for recurrent epithelioma of orbit	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of epithelioma of eyelid	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Plastic operation, for ectropion	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
On the Ear.									
Total number	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....
Cauterization of epithelioma	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision:									
of epithelioma	4	1	5	....	5	....	....	....	5
of recurrent carcinoma	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
OPERATIONS ON THE MOUTH, LIPS, TONGUE, PALATE, ETC.									
On the Mouth.									
Total number	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Carried forward	216	237	453	....	399	16	27	11	453

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	216	237	453	....	399	16	27	11	453
Cauterization:									
for carcinoma	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
for leukoplakia	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Curettage, for epithelioma	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of epithelioma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Lips.									
Total number	....	....	....	37	....	....	....	....	....
Cauterization, for epithelioma	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of epithelioma	20	....	20	....	20	....	....	....	20
Excision of lip, for carcinoma	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Igni-puncture, for angioma	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of carbuncle	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Plastic operation:									
for angioma (travelling graft)	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
for cicatricial contraction	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for epithelioma	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for harelip	4	4	8	....	8	....	....	....	8
On the Tongue.									
Total number	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....
Cauterization, for carcinoma	5	....	5	....	4	....	1[a]	....	5
Excision:									
of hemangioma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of ulcer	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Resection, for carcinoma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Palate.									
Total number	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....
Excision:									
of carcinoma	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of epithelioma	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Staphylorrhaphy	5	5	10	....	8	2	....	....	10
On the Pharynx.									
Incision and drainage of retropharyngeal abscess	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	266	251	517	....	460	18	28	11	517

[a] See No. 20.

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	266	251	517	....	460	18	28	11	517
On the Tonsils.									
Total number . .	....	....	....	48	....	....	....	....	....
Incision and drainage of peritonsillar abscess	3	4	7	....	7	....	....	....	7
Tonsillectomy	5	20	25	....	25	....	....	....	25
with excision of adenoids . .	5	11	16	....	15	....	....	1	16
On the Esophagus.									
Total number . .	....	....	....	23	....	....	....	....	....
Curettage, for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Dilatation of stricture	4	1	5	....	5	....	....	....	5
Dilatation with exploration of diverticulum	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Esophagoscopy with dilatation:									
for carcinoma	5	1	6	....	3	3	....	....	6
for stricture (non-malignant) .	4	2	6	....	3	....	2[a]	1	6
Excision of specimen for diagnosis .	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Removing foreign body	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
OPERATIONS ON THE NECK									
Total number . .	....	....	....	51	....	....	....	....	....
Dissection, preliminary to operation for carcinoma of mouth	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision:									
of carbuncle	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of carcinoma (recurrent) . . .	6	1	7	....	5	....	2[b]	....	7
of cyst	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
branchial	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
of endothelioma	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of lipoma	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
of lymphoma	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of lympho-sarcoma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of specimen for diagnosis . . .	2	1	3	....	2	1	....	....	3
of wen	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Carried forward	313	299	612	....	544	23	32	13	612

[a] See Nos. 60 and 61.

[b] See Nos. 62 and 63.

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	313	299	612	....	544	23	32	13	612
Incision and drainage:									
of abscess	13	4	17	....	17	....	....	....	17
tuberculous	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of carbuncle	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
of cellulitis	....	1	1	....	....	....	1[a]	....	1
Manipulation:									
for cervical relaxation	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for dislocation	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Myotomy, for torticollis	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
OPERATIONS ON THE THORAX AND THORACIC WALL.									
On the Thorax.									
Total number	....	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....
Incision and drainage of intercostal abscess	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Thoracotomy, exploratory:									
for chronic interstitial pneumonitis	1	....	1	....	....	....	1[b]	....	1
for subphrenic abscess (?)	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
for unresolved pneumonia and pleurisy	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Thoracotomy, with drainage of abscess of lung	3	1	4	....	1	1	....	2	4
Thoracotomy with resection of rib	....	....	....	42	....	....	....	....	....
for diagnosis	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
for drainage of abscess of lung	2	1	3	....	1	....	1[c]	1	3
for drainage of empyema	16	13	29	....	24	2	....	3	29
for drainage of subphrenic abscess	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
for exploration of (?) gastric fistula	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
for pleurisy with effusion	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
for pyopneumothorax	2	....	2	....	....	....	2[d]	....	2
for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
with curettage of empyema sinus	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	365	324	689	....	604	29	37	19	689

[a] See No. 83. [b] See No. 152. [c] See No. 153. [d] See Nos. 154 and 155.

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	365	324	689	....	604	29	37	19	689
On the Thoracic Wall.									
Total number . .	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Excision:									
of fibro-myxo-sarcoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	1[a]	....	1
of lipoma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of subpectoral abscess	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
ABDOMINAL OPERATIONS.									
On the Stomach and Duodenum.									
Total number . .	....	....	....	109	....	....	....	....	....
Exploratory laparotomy:									
for carcinoma	20	....	20	....	....	20	....	....	20
for gastric ulcer	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for syphilis of stomach	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
with infolding of ulcer:									
duodenal	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
gastric	4	....	4	....	3	....	1[b]	....	4
Gastrectomy (partial)	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
for carcinoma	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
for ulcer:									
duodenal	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
gastric	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Gastrectomy (partial) with gastro-enterostomy	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....
for carcinoma	3	1	4	....	....	....	3[c]	1	4
for ulcer	2	1	3	....	1	....	....	2	3
Gastro-enterostomy	....	....	....	57	....	....	....	....	....
for carcinoma	10	....	10	....	6	4	....	....	10
for hour-glass stomach	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for pyloric stenosis	3	....	3	....	2	....	1[d]	....	3
for ulcer:									
duodenal	25	6	31	....	28	....	....	3	31
gastric	8	3	11	....	9	....	1[e]	1	11
Carried forward	449	338	787	....	664	53	44	26	787

[a] See No. 67. [b] See No. 113. [c] See Nos. 73–75. [d] See No. 76. [e] See No. 77.

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	449	338	787	....	664	53	44	26	787
Gastro-gastrostomy, for hour-glass stomach	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Gastrostomy	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
for carcinoma:									
of esophagus	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of larynx	1	....	1	....	....	....	1[a]	....	1
of stomach	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
with excision of duodenal ulcer	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Laparotomy:									
for perigastric abscess	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
with disconnecting of old gastro-enterostomy	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
with excision of gastric ulcer	1	....	1	....	....	....	1[b]	....	1
Pylorectomy and gastro-enterostomy for duodenal ulcer	....	2	2	....	1	....	1[c]	....	2
Pylorectomy and partial gastrectomy for multiple ulcers	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Pyloroplasty	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
for duodenal ulcer	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for pyloric stenosis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Pancreas.									
Exploratory laparotomy for acute pancreatitis	3	1	4	....	3	....	1[d]	....	4
On the Intestines.									
Total number	....	....	....	861	....	....	....	....	....
Anastomosis, end-to-end, for obstruction due to Meckel's diverticulum	1	....	1	....	....	....	1[e]	....	1
Anastomosis, lateral	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	1[f]	....	1
for multiple cicatricial strictures of sigmoid	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for tuberculous stricture	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Appendicostomy, for ulcerative colitis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	466	344	810	....	680	54	50	26	810

[a] See No. 78. [b] See No. 97. [c] See No. 129. [d] See No. 109.
[e] See No. 9. [f] See No. 10.

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	466	344	810	....	680	54	50	26	810
Cecostomy	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
for carcinoma:									
of sigmoid	1	....	1	....	....	....	1[a]	....	1
of splenic flexure	1	....	1	....	....	....	1[b]	....	1
for obstruction	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for ulcerative colitis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Closing fecal fistula	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Colostomy	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....
for carcinoma of rectum	5	2	7	....	6	....	....	1	7
for syphilis of rectum	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis of rectum	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	2
Enterorrhaphy	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
for perforated ulcer of colon	1	....	1	....	....	....	1[c]	....	1
for rupture	2	1	3	....	2	....	1[d]	....	3
for stab wound	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Enterostomy	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
for obstruction	3	1	4	....	....	....	4[e]	....	4
for ulcerative colitis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploratory laparotomy:									
for carcinoma	3	3	6	....	2	2	2[f]	....	6
for cecum mobile	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for diverticulitis	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for obstruction	3	3	6	....	5	....	1[g]	....	6
for sarcoma of mesentery	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
for tabes mesenterica	1	4	5	....	2	2	1[h]	....	5
for torsion of omentum	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Ileo-colostomy, for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Laparotomy:									
with drainage, for perforation	1	....	1	....	....	....	1[i]	....	1
with reduction of intussusception	5	1	6	....	3	1	2[j]	....	6
with reduction of volvulus	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Operation for appendicitis	....	....	....	750	....	....	....	....	....
acute	250	85	335	....	319	....	2[k]	14	335
acute, with peritonitis	5	6	11	....	6	....	5[l]	....	11
chronic	72	116	188	....	177	1	....	10	188
operation during interval	18	35	53	....	52	....	....	1	53
Carried forward	848	605	1453	....	1267	62	72	52	1453

[a] See No. 21. [b] See No. 22. [c] See No. 55. [d] See No. 54.
[e] See Nos. 56 to 59. [f] See Nos. 101 and 103. [g] See No. 106.
[h] See No. 112. [i] See No. 111. [j] See Nos. 98 and 99.
[k] See Nos. 11 and 12. [l] See Nos. 13 to 17.

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	848	605	1453	....	1267	62	72	52	1453
Operation for appendicitis:									
subacute	28	45	73	....	73	....	....	....	73
routine appendectomy, in connection with other operation	12	78	90	....	84	2	....	4	90
Plication of cecum, for cecum mobile	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Resection with enterostomy	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
for carcinoma	....	3	3	....	....	....	3[a]	....	3
for obstruction due to Meckel's diverticulum	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
for strangulated inguinal hernia	....	1	1	....	....	....	1[b]	....	1
Resection with end-to-end anastomosis	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....
for carcinoma	1	1	2	....	....	....	2[c]	....	2
for intussusception	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for mesenteric thrombosis	2	1	3	....	....	....	3[d]	....	3
for multiple papillomata	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for perforation	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for trauma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Resection with lateral anastomosis	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
for carcinoma	....	2	2	....	1	....	1[e]	....	2
for enteroptosis	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for strangulated umbilical hernia	....	1	1	....	....	....	1[f]	....	1
for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Separating adhesions	9	17	26	....	23	3	....	....	26
Sigmoidopexy	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
for intussusception	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
for prolapsed colostomy	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Sigmoid-sigmoidostomy (preliminary) for exstrophy of bladder	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Liver.									
Total number	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....
Exploratory laparotomy:									
for abscess	1	....	1	....	....	....	1[g]	....	1
for carcinoma	1	1	2	....	....	1	1[h]	....	2
Carried forward	906	763	1669	....	1459	69	85	56	1669

[a] See Nos. 145 to 147. [b] See No. 142. [c] See Nos. 135 and 136. [d] See Nos. 137 to 139.
[e] See No. 140. [f] See No. 141. [g] See No. 107. [h] See No. 102.

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	906	763	1669	....	1459	69	85	56	1669
Laparotomy:									
for abscess	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	1	2
with excision of echinococcus cyst	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
On the Gall Bladder and Bile Ducts.									
Total number	....	....	....	115	....	....	....	....	....
Cholecystectomy	....	....	....	69	....	....	....	....	....
for carcinoma	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
for cholecystitis	4	5	9	....	8	....	1[a]	....	9
for cholelithiasis	6	51	57	....	51	....	2[b]	4	57
for rupture	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Cholecystectomy and choledochostomy	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
for carcinoma of pancreas	1	....	1	....	....	....	1[c]	....	1
for cholelithiasis	3	....	3	....	2	....	1[d]	....	3
Cholecystoduodenostomy, for obstructive jaundice	1	....	1	....	....	....	1[e]	....	1
Cholecystostomy	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	....	....
for carcinoma of bile duct	1	1	2	....	....	....	2[f]	....	2
for cholecystitis	....	3	3	....	2	....	....	1	3
for cholelithiasis	4	13	17	....	17	....	....	....	17
for cholemia	....	1	1	....	....	....	1[g]	....	1
for empyema of gall bladder	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for pancreatic lymphangitis	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for pancreatitis	1	1	2	....	....	....	1[h]	1	2
Choledochostomy, for obstructive jaundice and acute pancreatitis	....	1	1	....	....	....	1[i]	....	1
Choledochotomy, for stone in common duct	1	2	3	....	2	1	....	....	3
Exploratory laparotomy, for carcinoma	1	2	3	....	....	2	1[j]	....	3
Separating adhesions	3	4	7	....	7	....	....	....	7
On the Peritoneum.									
Total number	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....
Carried forward	936	852	1788	....	1556	72	97	63	1788

[a] See No. 23. [b] See Nos. 24 and 25. [c] See No. 26. [d] See No. 27. [e] See No. 28.
[f] See Nos. 31 and 32. [g] See No. 29. [h] See No. 30. [i] See No. 33. [j] See No. 100.

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	936	852	1788	....	1556	72	97	63	1788
Excision of hydrocele of canal of Nuck	....	3	3	....	2	....	....	1	3
Exploratory laparotomy, for retro-peritoneal (carcinoma?)	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	2
Operation for peritonitis	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....
general	3	4	7	....	3	....	3[a]	1	7
tuberculous	2	1	3	....	2	1	....	....	3
On the Abdominal Wall.									
Total number	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....
Excision:									
of tumor (unspecified)	....	1	1	....	....	....	1[b]	....	1
of varix	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploration of sinus	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of abscess	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	4
On the Abdomen (not otherwise specified).									
Total number	....	....	....	391	....	....	....	....	....
Excision:									
of cyst of urachus	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of tract of sinus	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Exploration of post-operative sinus	2	2	4	....	4	....	....	....	4
Exploratory laparotomy:									
for ascites	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for carcinomatosis	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
for diagnosis	12	6	18	....	14	3	1[c]	....	18
for internal hemorrhage	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for mesenteric thrombosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	1[d]	....	1
for retroperitoneal sarcoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
for ruptured viscus	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Laparotomy:									
for drainage of abscess:									
at umbilicus	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
pelvic	3	3	6	....	2	2	1[e]	1	6
residual appendix	3	2	5	....	5	....	....	....	5
subphrenic	1	1	2	....	1	....	1[f]	....	2
Carried forward	975	880	1855	....	1602	82	105	66	1855

[a] See Nos. 93 to 95. [b] See No. 72. [c] See No. 104.
[d] See No. 108. [e] See No. 110. [f] See No. 96

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	975	880	1855	....	1602	82	105	66	1855
Laparotomy:									
for drainage of abscess (unspecified)	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
for gunshot wound	2	2	4	....	3	....	1[a]	....	1
for post-operative hemorrhage	....	1	1	....	....	....	1[b]	....	1
with removal of foreign bodies	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Radical cure of hernia	....	....	....	333	....	....	....	....	....
epigastric	5	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	5
femoral	10	3	13	....	13	....	....	....	13
strangulated	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
inguinal	223	22	245	....	234	1	1[c]	9	245
strangulated	17	2	19	....	15	....	....	4	19
umbilical	4	7	11	....	11	....	....	....	11
strangulated	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
ventral	6	27	33	....	32	....	1[d]	....	33
strangulated	....	1	1	....	....	....	1[e]	....	1
Repair of punctured wound	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Secondary suture of wound of operation	2	2	4	....	3	....	1[f]	....	4
OPERATIONS ON THE RECTUM AND ANUS.									
On the Rectum.									
Total number	....	....	....	130	....	....	....	....	....
Cauterization:									
for carcinoma	1	2	3	....	....	1	1[g]	1	3
for prolapse	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	2
Dilatation of stricture (non-malignant)	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Excision:									
of polypus	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
of specimen for diagnosis	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of rectum, for carcinoma	2	1	3	....	2	....	1[h]	....	3
Exploratory laparotomy:									
for adenomata of rectum and sigmoid	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
for carcinoma	3	....	3	....	1	2	....	....	3
Carried forward	1257	961	2218	....	1937	87	113	81	2218

[a] See No. 105. [b] See No. 92. [c] See No. 130. [d] See No. 132.
[e] See No. 131. [f] See No. 150. [g] See No. 42. [h] See No. 71.

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	1257	961	2218	....	1937	87	113	81	2218
Incision and drainage of abscess:									
ischio-rectal	16	4	20	....	19	....	....	1	20
perirectal	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Operations for hemorrhoids	....	....	....	79	....	....	....	....	....
clamp and cautery	38	33	71	....	71	....	....	....	71
excision	5	3	8	....	8	....	....	....	8
Proctopexy	4	1	5	....	4	....	....	1	5
Rectal puncture, for drainage of pelvic abscess	2	1	3	....	2	....	1[a]	....	3
Resection, for carcinoma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Tuttle's operation, for prolapse	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
On the Anus.									
Total number	....	....	....	39	....	....	....	....	....
Cauterization of fissure	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Curettage:									
of fistula	3	1	4	....	4	....	....	....	4
of sinus	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Dilatation of sphincter, for fissure	3	1	4	....	4	....	....	....	4
Excision:									
of fissure	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of papilloma	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of tract of fistula	18	8	26	....	25	....	....	1	26
Repairing lacerated wound	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.									
On the Kidney.									
Total number	....	....	....	56	....	....	....	....	....
Decapsulation for anuria	1	....	1	....	....	....	1[b]	....	1
Exploratory nephrotomy with drainage, for echinococcus cyst of kidney and liver	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of abscess	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Nephrectomy	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....
for calculus	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Carried forward	1358	1019	2377	....	2091	87	115	84	2377

[a] See No. 133.

[b] See No. 44.

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	1358	1019	2377	....	2091	87	115	84	2377
Nephrectomy:									
for echinococcus cyst	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
for hydronephrosis	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
for hypernephroma	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
for nephritis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for perinephric abscess	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	1	2
for pyelonephritis	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for pyonephrosis	1	6	7	....	6	1	....	....	7
for tuberculosis	8	3	11	....	10	....	1[a]	....	11
Nephropexy	....	6	6	....	5	....	1[b]	....	6
Nephrotomy:									
for acute suppurative nephritis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for calculus	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Nephrotomy, exploratory, for intermittent hydronephrosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Pyelotomy, for calculus	9	1	10	....	7	1	2[c]	....	10
Pyelotomy and ureterotomy, for calculus	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Ureter.									
Total number	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....
Freeing adhesions, to relieve kink	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Plastic operation, for stricture	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	2
Uretero-lithotomy, for calculus	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Ureterostomy:									
for malignant papilloma of bladder	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
preliminary to cystectomy	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Ureterotomy:									
for calculus	6	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	6
to relieve kink	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Ureterotomy, exploratory, for diagnosis	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Bladder.									
Total number	....	....	....	32	....	....	....	....	....
Carried forward	1396	1044	2440	....	2145	89	119	87	2 44

[a] See No. 114. [b] See No. 115. [c] See Nos. 127 and 128.

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	1396	1044	2440	....	2145	89	119	87	2440
Cystectomy, for carcinoma of vagina and urinary meatus	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Cystostomy, suprapubic	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....
for benign enlargement of prostate	3	....	3	....	2	1	....	....	3
for calculus	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
for carcinoma of vagina and urinary meatus	....	1	1	....	....	....	1[a]	....	1
for hemorrhage from urethra	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for retention of urine	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
with cauterization of carcinoma of bladder	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
with excision of diverticulum	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Cystotomy and ureterotomy, for ureteral calculus	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	4
Litholapaxy	9	1	10	....	9	1	....	....	10
Plastic operation, for exstrophy	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Suprapubic puncture with drainage, for acute retention	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
On the Prostate.									
Total number	....	....	....	35	....	....	....	....	....
Prostatectomy, perineal	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....
for adenoma	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for benign enlargement	13	....	13	....	12	....	1[b]	....	13
Prostatectomy, suprapubic	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....
for adenoma	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for benign enlargement	18	....	18	....	10	....	6[c]	2	18
for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Prostatotomy, for calculus	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Male Urethra.									
Total number	....	....	....	49	....	....	....	....	....
Excision:									
of paraurethral sinus	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
of tract of urinary fistula	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploration, for rupture	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1462	1048	2510	....	2200	91	127	92	2510

[a] See No. 43. [b] See No. 120. [c] See Nos. 121 to 126.

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	1462	1048	2510	....	2200	91	127	92	2510
Incision and drainage of peri-urethral abscess	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Incision, for drainage of extravasation of urine	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Meatotomy, for calculus	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Operations for stricture	....	....	....	39	....	....	....	....	....
divulsion	5	....	5	....	3	1	....	1	5
urethrotomy:									
external	21	....	21	....	18	1	....	2	21
external and internal	3	....	3	....	2	1	....	....	3
internal	10	....	10	....	10	....	....	....	10
Packing wound of operation, for hemorrhage	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Plastic, for fistula	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Removing foreign body	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Penis.									
Total number	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....
Circumcision	7	....	7	....	7	....	....	....	7
Plastic operation:									
for gangrene	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for hypospadias	6	....	6	....	4	1	....	1	6
On the Scrotum.									
Total number	....	....	....	36	....	....	....	....	....
Excision:									
of hematocele	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of hydrocele	13	....	13	....	13	....	....	....	13
of spermatocele	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:									
of hydrocele	20	....	20	....	20	....	....	....	20
of septic hematoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
On the Testicle.									
Total number	....	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....
Epididymectomy	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
for epididymitis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1559	1048	2607	....	2288	96	127	96	2607

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	1559	1048	2607	....	2288	96	127	96	2607
Epididymectomy:									
for tuberculosis	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Epididymotomy, for epididymitis	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Epididymo-vasectomy	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
for epididymitis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis	4	....	4	....	3	....	....	1	4
Incision and drainage of abscess	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Orchidectomy	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....
for ?	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
for abscess	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
for cystic condition	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for gumma	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for orchitis, chronic	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
for sarcoma	3	....	3	....	2	1	....	....	3
for torsion	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis	6	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	6
for undescended testicle	8	....	8	....	8	....	....	....	8
Orchidectomy with resection of scrotum, for epithelioma of scrotum	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Orchidopexy	9	....	9	....	9	....	....	....	9
Vasotomy with collargol injection:									
for incompetent vesical sphincter	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for seminal vesiculitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
On the Seminal Vesicles.									
Vesiculectomy, for vesiculitis	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	4
On the Spermatic Cord.									
Total number	....	....	....	22	....	....	....	....	....
Excision:									
of hydrocele of cord	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of varicocele	20	....	20	....	18	1	....	1	20
Incision and drainage of hydrocele	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1634	1048	2682	....	2357	100	127	98	2682

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	1634	1048	2682	....	2357	100	127	98	2682
On the Male Perineum.									
Total number . .	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Incision and drainage, for sepsis . .	3	....	3	....	1	1	....	1	3
Repairing lacerated wound	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
GYNECOLOGICAL OPERATIONS.									
On the Urethra.									
Total number . .	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....
Cauterization, for caruncle	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Excision of caruncle	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of Skene's gland:									
for infectious arthritis	....	2	2	....	1	....	....	1	2
for inflammation of gland . . .	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
On the Vulva.									
Total number . .	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....
Excision:									
of Bartholin's gland, for abscess and for infectious arthritis	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of cyst of Bartholin's gland . .	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of lipoma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of sarcoma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of abscess of Bartholin's gland	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Plastic operation, for hypertrophy of labiae	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
On the Vagina.									
Total number . .	....	....	....	73	....	....	....	....	....
Cauterization of vaginal wall, for carcinoma	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	2
Carried forward	1638	1064	2702	....	2371	104	127	100	2702

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	1638	1064	2702	....	2371	104	127	100	2702
Closing fistula:									
recto-vaginal	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	2
vesico-vaginal	....	6	6	....	2	4	....	....	6
Colporrhaphy	....	30	30	....	29	....	....	1	30
Colpotomy, for better drainage, following extra-uterine pregnancy	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Cutting adhesion, for atresia	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision:									
of cyst of vaginal wall	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
of recurrent carcinoma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of tract of recto-vaginal fistula	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Plastic operation, for atresia	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Vaginal puncture:									
for drainage of abscess	....	20	20	....	18	1	....	1	20
for drainage of ovarian cyst	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Watkins-Wertheim operation, for cystocele	....	5	5	....	5	....	....	....	5
On the Uterus.									
Total number	....	....	....	384	....	....	....	....	....
Caesarean section	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Cauterization, for carcinoma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Dilatation and curettage	....	....	....	153	....	....	....	....	....
for atresia of cervical canal	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for carcinoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
for diagnosis	....	14	14	....	10	3	....	1	14
for dysmenorrhea	....	9	9	....	8	....	....	1	9
for endocervicitis	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
for endometritis	....	75	75	....	74	....	....	1	75
for incomplete miscarriage	....	25	25	....	25	....	....	....	25
for menorrhagia	....	4	4	....	4	....	....	....	4
for metrorrhagia	....	7	7	....	7	....	....	....	7
for polypus	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for retained secundines	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
for sepsis	....	3	3	....	2	....	1[a]	....	3
for sterility	....	6	6	....	6	....	....	....	6
for subinvolution	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1638	1290	2928	....	2581	114	128	105	2928

[a] See No. 53.

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	1638	1290	2928	....	2581	114	128	105	2928
Excision:									
of fibromyoma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of polypus	....	6	6	....	6	....	....	....	6
Exploratory laparotomy:									
for carcinoma	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	3
for incarcerated pregnant uterus	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for pregnancy	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
for ruptured extra-uterine pregnancy	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Forceps extraction of foetus, for incomplete miscarriage	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Freeing adhesions about retroverted pregnant uterus	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Hysterectomy (abdominal)	....	....	....	37	....	....	....	....	....
for fibromyoma	....	27	27	....	23	....	....	4	27
for metritis	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
for metrorrhagia	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for pelvic abscess	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for procidentia	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
for prolapse	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for sepsis	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for subinvolution	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Hysterectomy (vaginal)	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
for carcinoma	....	2	2	....	1	....	1[a]	....	2
for hemorrhagic polypus	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for procidentia	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Hysterectomy and salpingectomy	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
for carcinoma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for salpingitis	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Hysterectomy and salpingo-oöphorectomy	....	....	....	49	....	....	....	....	....
for adenoma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for fibromyoma	....	35	35	....	33	1	1[b]	....	35
for fibromyoma, and cyst-adenoma of ovary	....	2	2	....	....	....	1[c]	1	2
for pyosalpinx	....	4	4	....	4	....	....	....	4
for salpingitis	....	5	5	....	4	....	....	1	5
Carried forward	1638	1396	3034	....	2674	118	131	111	3034

[a] See No. 79. [b] See No. 80. [c] See No. 81.

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	1638	1396	3034	....	2674	118	131	111	3034
Hysterectomy and salpingo-oöphorectomy:									
for sarcoma	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Myomectomy	....	9	9	....	7	1	....	1	9
Pan-hysterectomy	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	....
for adenoma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for carcinoma:									
of cervix	....	13	13	....	8	....	2[a]	3	13
of uterus	....	2	2	....	1	....	1[b]	....	2
for deciduoma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for fibromyoma	....	2	2	....	1	....	....	1	2
Shortening round ligaments	....	22	22	....	20	....	....	2	22
Ventral fixation	....	22	22	....	21	....	....	1	22
Ventral suspension	....	49	49	....	48	....	....	1	49
On the Cervix Uteri.									
Total number	....	....	....	121	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....
for carcinoma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for conical cervix	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for diagnosis	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for hypertrophy	....	4	4	....	4	....	....	....	4
for laceration	....	6	6	....	6	....	....	....	6
for procidentia	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Cauterization, for carcinoma	....	20	20	....	12	8	....	....	20
Curettage, for carcinoma	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	2
Dilatation:									
for stenosis	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
for threatened miscarriage	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Excision:									
of carcinoma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of fibroma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of specimen for diagnosis	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploratory laparotomy, for carcinoma	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of cyst	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Trachelorrhaphy	....	43	43	....	40	....	....	3	43
Carried forward	1638	1606	3244	....	2856	131	134	123	3244

[a] See Nos. 117 and 118. [b] See No. 119.

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	1638	1606	3244	....	2856	131	134	123	3244
Trachelorrhaphy and perineorrhaphy	....	34	34	....	33	....	....	1	34
On the Broad Ligament.									
Excision of fibromyoma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Fallopian Tubes and Ovaries.									
Total number	....	....	....	143	....	....	....	....	....
Excision of cyst of ovary	....	2	2	....	1	....	1[a]	....	2
Exploratory laparotomy:									
for carcinoma of ovary	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	3
for salpingitis	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Laparotomy:									
for adenoma of ovary	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
with drainage of abscess of ovary	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Ligation of tubes, to produce sterility	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Oöphorectomy	....	....	....	22	....	....	....	....	....
for abscess	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for adenoma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for carcinoma	....	4	4	....	3	....	....	1	4
for cyst	....	15	15	....	13	1	1[b]	....	15
for oöphoritis	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Resection of tube, for hydrosalpinx	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Salpingectomy	....	....	....	28	....	....	....	....	....
for extra-uterine pregnancy	....	6	6	....	6	....	....	....	6
for pyosalpinx	....	5	5	....	4	....	1[c]	....	5
for salpingitis	....	17	17	....	17	....	....	....	17
Salpingo-oöphorectomy	....	....	....	81	....	....	....	....	....
for cyst:									
of broad ligament	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of ovary	....	14	14	....	13	....	....	1	14
for extra-uterine pregnancy	....	12	12	....	11	....	....	1	12
for fibroma of broad ligament	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for hematosalpinx	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1638	1730	3368	....	2967	136	137	128	3368

[a] See No. 66. [b] See No. 116. [c] See No. 148.

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	1638	1730	3368	....	2967	136	137	128	3368
Salpingo-oöphorectomy:									
for hydrosalpinx	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
for prolapse of ovary	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for pyosalpinx	....	12	12	....	12	....	....	....	12
for salpingitis	....	34	34	....	27	1	1[a]	5	34
for tuberculosis of tubes	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Salpingo-plasty, for occlusion of tubes	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Suspension of ovary	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Perineum.									
Perineorrhaphy (see also Operations on the Cervix Uteri)	....	46	46	....	46	....	....	....	46
OPERATIONS ON THE UPPER EXTREMITY.									
On the Shoulder.									
Total number	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Excision:									
of lipoma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of sarcoma	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	2
Incision and drainage:									
of abscess	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of hematoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	1[b]	....	1
On the Axilla.									
Excision of cicatrix, for contraction	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Arm.									
Total number	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
for carcinoma of brachial plexus	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for Charcot's arthropathy	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for crush	1	....	1	....	....	....	1[c]	....	1
for sepsis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1645	1833	3478	....	3067	138	140	133	3478

[a] See No. 149. [b] See No. 85. [c] See No. 1.

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	1645	1833	3478	....	3067	138	140	133	3478
Incision and drainage:									
for sepsis	7	1	8	....	6	1	1[a]	....	8
of sinus	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Manipulation, for deformity following fracture	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Repairing lacerated wound	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Forearm.									
Total number	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Exploratory incision, for extensor paralysis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Repairing:									
crush	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
lacerated wound	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Hand.									
Total number	....	....	....	33	....	....	....	....	....
Excision:									
of keratosis	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
of palmar fascia, for Dupuytren's contraction	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:									
for cellulitis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for sepsis	16	5	21	....	21	....	....	....	21
Plastic operation:									
for syndactilism	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for Volkmann's contracture	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Removing foreign body	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Repairing:									
crush	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
gunshot wound	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
lacerated wound	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
On the Fingers.									
Total number	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....
for contracture	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1684	1842	3526	....	3112	139	141	133	3526

[a] See No. 88.

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	1684	1842	3526	....	3112	139	141	133	3526
Amputation:									
for crush	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
for epithelioma	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for frostbite	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for necrosis of bone	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for obliterative endarteritis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for sepsis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Forcible extension, for contracture	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:									
for sepsis	3	3	6	....	5	1	....	....	6
for septic tendon-sheath	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Plastic operation, for contracture	3	3	6	....	5	....	....	1	6
Repairing crush	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Transplantation of supernumerary finger to thumb, for congenital deformity	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
OPERATIONS ON THE LOWER EXTREMITY.									
On the Gluteal Region.									
Total number	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....
Aspiration of abscess	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Excision of tract of pilo-nidal sinus	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	4
Exploration of subgluteal region, for ?	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of abscess	1	2	3	....	2	1	....	....	3
Repairing lacerated wound	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Thigh.									
Total number	....	....	....	31	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....
for gangrene	3	....	3	....	1	....	2[a]	....	3
for gas bacillus infection, following compound fracture	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
for obliterative endarteritis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for osteomyelitis of tibia	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	2
Carried forward	1714	1853	3567	....	3144	144	143	136	3567

[a] See Nos. 7 and 8.

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	1714	1853	3567	....	3144	144	143	136	3567
Amputation:									
for popliteal aneurism	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for sarcoma of femur	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
for sarcoma of tibia	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis of knee	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Re-amputation, for obliterative endarteritis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision:									
of sarcoma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of ulcer	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploring sarcoma	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:									
for gas bacillus infection	1	....	1	....	....	....	1[a]	....	1
of abscess	3	2	5	....	4	1	....	....	5
of carbuncle	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Myotomy of adductors, for spastic paraplegia	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Removing bullet	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Repairing wounds:									
incised	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
lacerated	4	....	4	....	3	....	1[b]	....	4
On the Leg.									
Total number	....	....	....	29	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	....
for crush	8	....	8	....	5	....	2[c]	1	8
for gangrene	3	1	4	....	3	....	1[d]	....	4
for lupus elephantiasis and epithelioma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for obliterative endarteritis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for sepsis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for trophic ulcers	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis of ankle	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
for ulcers	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Re-amputation, for painful stump	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Excision:									
of neuro-fibroma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1750	1863	3613	....	3182	146	148	137	3613

[a] See No. 84. [b] See No. 134. [c] See Nos. 4 and 5. [d] See No. 6.

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	1750	1863	3613	....	3182	146	148	137	3613
Excision:									
of painful cicatrix of stump	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of sarcoma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage, for sepsis	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Removing foreign body	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Repairing lacerated wound	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Foot.									
Total number	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
for crush	3	....	3	....	2	1	....	....	3
for gangrene	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision:									
of epithelioma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of fibroma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of sarcoma	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage, for sepsis	3	1	4	....	4	....	....	....	4
Manipulation:									
for pronation	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
for rigid valgus	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for talipes	5	....	5	....	4	1	....	....	5
Plastic operation, for contracture	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Removing foreign body	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Repairing:									
crush	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	1	2
lacerated wound	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Toes.									
Total number	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....
for crush	3	....	3	....	2	1	....	....	3
for erythromelalgia	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for frostbite	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for gangrene	4	....	4	....	3	....	....	1	4
for hallux valgus	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for hammer toe	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for osteochondroma	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1788	1869	3657	....	3221	149	148	139	3657

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	1788	1869	3657	....	3221	149	148	139	3657
Amputation:									
for post-operative sinus	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for sepsis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of ingrowing nail	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Removing foreign body	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE JOINTS.									
On the Shoulder.									
Total number	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....
Arthrotomy, for drainage of osteomyelitis of scapula	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Excision of subacromial bursa, for bursitis	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Exploratory incision:									
for bursitis	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for injury to brachial plexus	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for torn capsule	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Manipulation, for ankylosis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Reducing dislocation	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	1	2
On the Elbow.									
Total number	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....
Excision of capitellum with forcible extension, for ankylosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Excision of joint, for osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploratory arthrotomy, for old fracture	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:									
for osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
for sepsis	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	2
Open reduction of old compound fracture	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Reducing dislocation	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	2
compound	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1805	1875	3680	....	3238	151	148	143	3680

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	1805	1875	3680	....	3238	151	148	143	3680
On the Wrist.									
Total number	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....
Excision of ganglion	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Exploration, for anomalous head of ulna	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Reducing dislocation	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
closed method	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
open method	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Removing foreign body	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Repairing lacerated wound	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Sacro-iliac Joints.									
Total number	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....
Manipulation:									
for relaxation	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	4
for strain	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
On the Hip.									
Total number	....	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	....
Arthrodesis	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
for hypertrophic arthritis	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
for tuberculosis	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	2	2
for ununited fracture	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Arthrotomy with curettage of head of femur, for chronic infectious arthritis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Manipulation:									
for arthritis	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
for tuberculosis (old)	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Reducing dislocation	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....
congenital	6	4	10	....	8	1	....	1	10
traumatic	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Removing bullet	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Knee.									
Total number	....	....	....	69	....	....	....	....	....
Carried forward	1830	1884	3714	....	3266	153	148	147	3714

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	1830	1884	3714	....	3266	153	148	147	3714
Arthrotomy:									
for arthritis:									
infectious	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
villous	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
with excision of semilunar cartilage	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
with suture of ruptured crucial ligament	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
with transplantation of strip of fascia lata, for ankylosis	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Arthrotomy with injection of oil:									
for?	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for arthritis:									
gonorrheal	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
infectious	3	1	4	....	4	....	....	....	4
villous	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
for synovitis	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
for tuberculosis	3	1	4	....	4	....	....	....	4
Aspiration of tuberculous abscess	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision:									
of cicatrix, for contraction	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of dislocated semilunar cartilage	6	1	7	....	7	....	....	....	7
of gumma	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of lipoma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of loose cartilage	1	2	3	....	2	....	....	1	3
of prepatellar bursa, for bursitis	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
of villi, in arthritis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of joint	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....
for infectious arthritis	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis	5	4	9	....	6	....	....	3	9
Freeing adhesions	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:									
for septic joint	7	....	7	....	4	2	....	1	7
of abscess:									
popliteal	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	4
prepatellar	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of prepatellar bursitis	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Carried forward	1876	1902	3778	....	3323	155	148	152	3778

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	1876	1902	3778	....	3323	155	148	152	3778
Manipulation:									
for ankylosis	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
for arthritis	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Removing foreign body	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Ankle.									
Total number	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....
Incision and drainage, for sepsis	3	....	3	....	2	1	....	....	3
Manipulation, for ankylosis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Reducing dislocation	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
On the Phalangeal Joints (toes).									
Arthrodesis, for poliomyelitis	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE BONES.									
General.									
Incisions and drainage, for multiple osteomyelitis	....	1	1	....	....	....	1[a]	....	1
On the Vertebrae.									
Total number	....	....	....	36	....	....	....	....	....
Bone grafting, tibial, for tuberculosis	12	....	12	....	11	....	....	1	12
Excision of cyst of dorsal vertebrae	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of tumor (unspecified) over sacrum	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Exploration of sarcoma of sacrum	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:									
of abscess over sacrum	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of psoas abscess	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Laminectomy	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....
for fracture	2	....	2	....	....	1	1[b]	....	2
with crush of cord	2	....	2	....	....	1	1[c]	....	2
for glioma of cord	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
for gunshot wound	2	....	2	....	1	....	1[d]	....	2
for sarcoma of cord	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
for tumor (unspecified) of cord	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	2
Carried forward	1910	1910	3820	....	3352	162	152	154	3820

[a] See No. 87. [b] See No. 89. [c] See No. 90. [d] See No. 91.

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	1910	1910	3820	....	3352	162	152	154	3820
Laminectomy:									
with exploration of cord, for Pott's disease	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Osteotomy (Hibbs), for Pott's disease	....	6	6	....	6	....	....	....	6
On the Clavicle.									
Resection, for carcinoma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Ribs.									
Total number	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Osteotomy with drainage, for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Resection of cervical rib	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
On the Sternum.									
Curettage, for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Skull.									
Total number	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Curettage, for osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of specimen from tumor of frontal bone	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage, for osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Osteotomy, for necrosis of parietal bone	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Trephining with removal of depressed fragment, following fracture	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Nasal Bones.									
Total number	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....
Curettage, for old sinus	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Reducing fracture	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Turbinectomy:									
for hypertrophy	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
with curettage of ethmoid cells	2	2	4	....	4	....	....	....	4
Carried forward	1920	1924	3844	....	3375	162	152	155	3844

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	1920	1924	3844	....	3375	162	152	155	3844
Turbinotomy:									
for hypertrophy	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
for polypi	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Maxillary Bones.									
Total number	....	....	....	33	....	....	....	....	....
Bone transplantation, rib to jaw, for ununited fracture	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Curettage:									
for necrosis	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for osteomyelitis	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Excision:									
of fibroma of gum	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of sarcoma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of specimen for diagnosis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of unerupted tooth	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of jaw	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
for carcinoma	3	....	3	....	2	....	1[a]	....	3
for sarcoma	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage of alveolar abscess	1	5	6	....	6	....	....	....	6
Open reduction of compound fracture	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Removing bone plate	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Resection	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....
for carcinoma	3	....	3	....	2	....	....	1	3
for epulis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
with dissection of neck, for epithelioma of lip	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
with excision of accessory sinuses, for carcinoma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Resection of jaw and palates, for recurrent carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	1[b]	....	1
Resection of jaw, tongue and palate, for carcinoma	1	....	1	....	....	....	1[c]	....	1
Sequestrectomy	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Wiring fracture	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1942	1937	3879	....	3406	162	155	156	3879

[a] See No. 70. [b] See No. 143. [c] See No. 144.

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	1942	1937	3879	....	3406	162	155	156	3879
Wiring upper jaw, for cleft jaw and palate	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Scapula.									
Total number	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Excision of exostosis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage, for osteomyelitis	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
On the Humerus.									
Total number	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	....	....
Application of bone plate, for fracture	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Bone grafting (autogenous) for old fracture	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Curettage:									
for cyst	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for osteomyelitis	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	4
Excision of head of bone, for dislocation	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Incision and drainage, for osteomyelitis	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	2
Osteotomy, for malunion	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Reducing fractures:									
closed method	1	2	3	....	1	2	....	....	3
open method	6	3	9	....	8	1	....	....	9
Removing bone plate	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Wiring fracture	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Radius.									
Total number	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....
Application of bone plate, for non-union	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Curettage:									
for osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for sarcoma	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Open reduction of fracture	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Carried forward	1969	1947	3916	....	3438	165	155	158	3916

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	1969	1947	3916	....	3438	165	155	158	3916
Reducing Colles' fracture	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	1	2
Resection, for osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Ulna.									
Total number	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....
Curettage, for osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of styloid process, following fracture	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Open reduction of compound fracture	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Removing bone plate	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Resection, for osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Sequestrectomy	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Radius and Ulna.									
Total number	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....
Application of bone plate, for fracture	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Bone transplantation, ulna to radius, for deformity following fracture	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Curettage, for osteomyelitis	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage, for osteomyelitis	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Reducing fractures:									
closed method	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
open method	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Resection, for Volkmann's contracture	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Carpal Bones.									
Total number	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Excision of semilunar bone:									
following fracture	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for dislocation	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Metacarpal Bones.									
Incision and drainage, for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1987	1951	3938	....	3458	165	155	160	3938

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	1987	1951	3938	....	3458	165	155	160	3938
On the Os Innominatum.									
Total number . .	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....
Curettage of ilium:									
for osteo-sarcoma	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	1	2
for tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploratory incision for osteomyelitis of ilium	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:									
for osteomyelitis	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
of abscess of ilium	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Osteotomy of anterior superior spine of ilium, for poliomyelitis . . .	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Reducing fracture	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
On the Femur.									
Total number . .	....	....	....	54	....	....	....	....	....
Application of bone plate, for fracture	2	1	3	....	2	....	....	1	3
Autogenous bone grafting, for ununited fracture	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Bone transplantation, tibia to femur, for ununited fracture	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Curettage, for osteomyelitis . . .	7	1	8	....	7	....	....	1	8
Excision of osteoma	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Excision of head of bone, for chronic infectious arthritis	2	....	2	....	1	....	1[a]	....	2
Incision and drainage, for osteomyelitis	2	2	4	....	1	....	....	3	4
Osteotomy	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....
for ankylosis:									
of hip	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	2
of knee	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
for chronic infectious arthritis .	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for contraction	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for deformity, rachitic	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for genu valgum	....	3	3	....	2	....	....	1	3
Carried forward	2012	1967	3979	....	3487	168	156	168	3979

[a] See No. 68.

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	2012	1967	3979	....	3487	168	156	168	3979
Osteotomy:									
for genu varum	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for osteomyelitis	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
for overgrowth of lower epiphysis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for tuberculosis:									
of hip	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of knee	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Reducing fracture of neck of bone	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Reducing fracture of shaft of bone:									
closed method	4	1	5	....	3	....	....	2	5
open method	7	1	8	....	6	....	....	2	8
Re-fracture, with reduction of malunion	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Removing bone plate	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Removing foreign body	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Sequestrectomy	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Patella.									
Total number	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....
Open reduction of fracture	6	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	6
Removing bone plate	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Removing foreign body	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Suturing capsule, for fracture	4	....	4	....	3	....	....	1	4
On the Tibia.									
Total number	....	....	....	41	....	....	....	....	....
Application of bone plate, for nonunion	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Bone transplantation, fibula onto tibia, for osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Curettage, for osteomyelitis	12	1	13	....	9	3	1[a]	....	13
Excision:									
of exostosis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of osteoma	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage:									
for osteomyelitis	7	....	7	....	1	3	....	3	7
Carried forward	2065	1976	4041	....	3534	174	157	176	4041

[a] See No. 41.

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	2065	1976	4041	....	3534	174	157	176	4041
Incision and drainage:									
of abscess	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of gumma	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Open reduction of fracture	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Osteoplasty, for correction of deformity following fracture	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Osteotomy:									
for genu valgum	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for genu varum	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Reducing compound fracture	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Removing bone plate	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Removing foreign body	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Resection, for osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Sequestrectomy	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
On the Fibula.									
Total number	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....
Curettage, for osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incision and drainage, for osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Osteotomy, for diagnosis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Reducing Pott's fracture	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Resection, for osteomyelitis	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Tibia and Fibula.									
Total number	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....
Application of bone plate, for fracture	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Osteoclasis, for genu varum	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Reducing fractures:									
closed method	5	....	5	....	4	1	....	....	5
open method	5	1	6	....	6	....	....	....	6
Reducing compound fracture	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Removing bone plate	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
On the Tarsal Bones.									
Total number	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....
Carried forward	2096	1984	4080	....	3571	175	157	177	4080

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	2096	1984	4080	....	3571	175	157	177	4080
Astragalectomy	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
for old fracture	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2
for pes cavus	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
with tendon transplantation, for poliomyelitis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Curettage of os calcis, for osteomyelitis	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Incision and drainage, for osteomyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Osteotomy:									
of cuneiform, for hallux valgus	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of os calcis, following fracture	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
On the Metatarsal Bones.									
Total number	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	....
Curettage, for tuberculosis	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Excision of exostosis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of head of bone	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....
for arthritis	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for hallux valgus	5	3	8	....	8	....	....	....	8
for injury	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for subluxation	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Open reduction of fracture	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Resection, for ulcer of stump of toe	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
On the Phalanges (toes).									
Total number	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Excision head of phalanx, for hammer-toe	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision of exostosis	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE TENDONS.									
Total number	....	....	....	42	....	....	....	....	....
Lengthening tendo-Achilles	8	4	12	....	12	....	....	....	12
Lengthening tendon of finger, for contraction	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	2125	1997	4122	....	3609	175	157	181	4122

Table C — Surgical Operations, 1914 — Continued.

Surgical Operations.	Admitted.				Discharged.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Sum Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1915.	Total.
Brought forward	2125	1997	4122	....	3609	175	157	181	4122
Tenoplasty:									
for rigid valgus	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for talipes	4	3	7	....	7	....	....	....	7
Tenorrhaphy, for rupture	3	1	4	....	4	....	....	....	4
Tenotomy:									
for contraction, following fracture	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for myositis	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for old deformity of ankle	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
for talipes	6	8	14	....	13	....	....	1	14
UNCLASSIFIED.									
Aspiration of hematoma of back	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excision:									
of carbuncle of back	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of carcinoma of groin	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of epithelioma:									
of back	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of groin	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of hemangioma of back	1	....	1	....	....	....	1[a]	....	1
of lipoma of back	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
of tract of sinus in groin	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploring sinus of groin, with drainage	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Extraction of teeth, for caries	3	2	5	....	5	....	....	....	5
Incision and drainage:									
for sepsis of groin	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
of abscess of back	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
of lumbar abscess	1	....	1	....	....	....	1[b]	....	1
of multiple abscesses	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Plastic operation, for granulating wound of groin	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Removing bullet from back	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Removing foreign body from back	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Skin grafting	24	20	44	....	42	1	....	1	44
Suturing multiple incised wounds	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Total	2185	2037	4222	....	3704	176	159	183	4222

[a] See No. 69.

[b] See No. 86.

TABLE D.

SURGICAL OPERATION FATALITIES FOR 1914.

AMPUTATION OF

Arm, for crush.

1. 7 years. Male. Traumatic amputation of left arm. Compound fracture of superior maxilla. Question of fractured skull. Said to have been struck by an automobile ten minutes before entrance. Child unconscious and bleeding. Immediate operation. Local anesthesia. Repair of traumatic amputation of upper arm. Death within a few hours. Shock. Hemorrhage. No autopsy.

Breast, for carcinoma.

2. 61 years. Female. Duration, 1½ years. Tumor of breast. Skin adherent. Axillary glands enlarged. Heart irregular, systolic murmur at apex. Operation, 2 days after admission. Amputation of breast. Ether and novocain. Palliative amputation of breast and axillary glands without muscles. On fifteenth day, normal convalescence. Wound clean. Patient rather drowsy. Died on nineteenth day. Unconscious. Autopsy: Arteriosclerosis. Arteriosclerotic nephritis. Hypertrophy and dilatation of heart. Edema of lung. Metastatic carcinoma of subpleural tissue, etc.

3. 37 years. Female. Carcinoma of breast. Duration, 8 months. Size of small orange. Skin adherent. Enlarged axillary glands. Operation, 2 days after admission. Ether. Amputation with pectoral muscles, and dissection of axilla. Good convalescence until the eleventh day after operation. Symptoms of pulmonary infarction. Recovery. On seventeenth day, sat up in bed, gasped, and died. Diagnosis, pulmonary embolus. No autopsy.

Leg, for crush.

4. 40 years. Male. Duration, 6 days. Septic ulceration of nose. Cellulitis of neck. Delirium tremens. Compound fracture left ankle. On fifth day, temperature 105, pulse 60, respiration 40. Operation: Amputation of thigh. Spinal anesthesia. Died on table. Medico-legal autopsy disclosed abscess about trachea and superior mediastinum, gas bacillus infection, and fracture of second lumbar vertebra.

5. 62 years. Male. Crush of both feet. Accident one hour before entrance. Immediate operation. Spinal anesthesia. Lisfranc amputation of left foot. Amputation of third, fourth, and fifth toes of right foot for crush. Some sloughing of skin flaps. Patient showed some mental aberration. General condition improving. Second operation, 2 days later. Ether. Operation for inadequate flaps. Amputation of left leg at point of election. Patient became delirious after operation. Condition of wound excellent. Delirium continued for 3 weeks after amputation. Signs of pneumonia developed. Rapid failure and death. No autopsy.

Leg, for diabetic gangrene.

6. 69 years. Male. Duration, 6 weeks. Gangrene of second toe, left foot. Diabetes. Dorsum of foot red and tender. Operation, 2 days after

admission. Local novocain with few drops of anesthol. Amputation at point of election. Never regained consciousness. Died on the fourth day. Uremia. Autopsy: Arteriosclerosis. Mitral and aortic disease. Hypertrophy and dilatation of heart. Acute glomerulonephritis.

Thigh, for diabetic gangrene.

7. 56 years. Female. Duration of symptoms, 8 weeks. Preoperative diagnosis, diabetic gangrene. Operation, 2 days after admission. Spinal anesthesia. Amputation of leg at point of election. Coma developed on third day. Died. Diabetic coma. No autopsy.

8. 67 years. Male. Infected diabetic gangrene of left ankle. 2% sugar. Irrational. Operation, 1 day after admission. Spinal anesthesia, anesthol and gas. Thigh amputation. Patient failed after operation. Acetone and diacetic appeared. Nephritis. Lobar pneumonia. Died in 8 days. No autopsy.

ANASTOMOSIS, END-TO-END, FOR

Acute intestinal obstruction due to Meckel's diverticulum.

9. 57 years. Male. Accident room case. Symptoms of intestinal obstruction. "Few days" duration. Distention. Fecal vomiting. Operation, day of admission. Spinal anesthesia. Resection of 5 inches of ileum with gangrenous Meckel's diverticulum. Enterostomy. Operation, 12 days later. Spinal anesthesia. Ends of intestine freed. End-to-end anastomosis. Closed with drainage. Patient failed and died in 6 hours. Shock. Acute intestinal obstruction due to Meckel's diverticulum. No autopsy.

ANASTOMOSIS, LATERAL, FOR

Carcinoma of ascending colon.

10. 66 years. Female. Symptoms for 4 months. Carcinoma of ascending colon. Operation, 4 days after admission. Ether. Resected. Lateral anastomosis, ileum to transverse colon. On fifth day developed suppurative parotitis, left. Submaxillary also. Died on sixth day. No autopsy.

APPENDECTOMY FOR

Appendicitis, acute.

11. 23 years. Male. Patient on medical service under treatment for diabetes. Fourteenth day before, developed acute appendicitis. Symptoms subsided leaving appendix abscess. Operation, day of admission to surgical service. Gas and oxygen. Appendectomy. Abscess. Drainage. After operation patient in poor condition. Acetone increased. Restless and irrational. Vomited. Passed into coma and died on fourth day. Acute appendicitis. Diabetes. Acetonemia. No autopsy.

12. 50 years. Male. Clinical diagnosis, acute appendicitis. Pain and vomiting for 12 days previously. Symptoms localized in right iliac fossa. Large mass in right iliac fossa. Immediate operation. Gas and ether. Incision and drainage of large appendix abscess. Appendix not removed. Favorable convalescence for 2 days. Vomiting. Distention. Sepsis in abdominal wall. Died on fifth day. Signs of peritonitis and toxemia. No autopsy.

Appendicitis, acute, with general peritonitis.

13. 21 years. Male. Acute appendicitis. Four days' duration. Operation, day of admission. Ether. Appendectomy. Fibrin and cloudy fluid. Drainage. On fifth day developed acute dilatation of stomach. Four pints of fluid removed with tube. Recurrence of dilatation. Death. Myocardial failure. Exhaustion. No autopsy.

14. 13 years. Female. Duration, 4 days. Acute appendicitis. Peritonitis. Catharsis. White count, 4200. Operation, day of admission. Ether. Diffuse peritonitis. Gangrenous appendicitis. Drainage. Failed and died in about 4 hours. Diffuse peritonitis. No autopsy.

15. 47 years. Female. Duration, 4 days. Symptoms, acute obstruction or peritonitis. Operation, day of admission. Ether. Gangrenous appendix. Diffuse peritonitis. Drainage. Failed and died on third day after operation. Diffuse peritonitis. No autopsy.

16. 10 years. Female. Abdominal pain of 5 days' duration. Took castor oil. Much vomiting during last 3 days. Patient in poor condition at entrance. Skin clammy. Pulse 160. Preoperative diagnosis, acute appendicitis with peritonitis. Immediate operation. Ether. Drainage of appendix abscess and general peritonitis. Appendix not looked for. Patient died in a few hours. Sepsis. Shock. No autopsy.

17. 72 years. Male. Symptoms of appendicitis and peritonitis for 36 hours. Marked enlargement of heart with systolic murmur at apex. Chronic nephritis. Chronic bronchitis. Operation, day of admission. Local anesthesia. Free, turbid fluid and local abscess. Drainage. Appendix not removed. Patient did well until seventh day after operation, when he developed symptoms of lobar pneumonia, right back. Died on eleventh day. No autopsy.

CALLOSAL PUNCTURE FOR

Meningitis.

18. 4 years. Female. Clinical diagnosis, meningitis. Five days before had headache followed by convulsions, vomiting, and coma. At entrance, comatose. Rigidity of muscles of back and neck. Convulsive movements of arms. Operation, day of admission. Ether. Decompression for internal hydrocephalus. Spinal puncture. Tapping of lateral ventricle. Immediate improvement. On fifth day, child again became stuporous. Operation, six days after admission. Ether. Parietal decompression on the opposite side with tapping of ventricle. Some immediate improvement. Four subsequent tappings at intervals of a week to 10 days. Twenty-two days after second operation, callosal puncture. Ether. Child gradually grew weaker and died 55 days later. Streptococcus meningitis. No autopsy.

Cerebrospinal meningitis.

19. 4 months. Male. Cerebrospinal meningitis. Lumbar puncture positive. Operation, day of admission. Tapping of ventrical for internal hydrocephalus. Trocar passed through anterior fontanelle to left lateral ventricle. Anti-meningitis serum injected. Wound closed. Child died in 6 hours. No autopsy.

CAUTERIZATION WITH DISSECTION OF NECK FOR

Carcinoma of tongue.

20. 68 years. Male. Carcinoma of tongue and floor of mouth. Duration of symptoms, 6 weeks. Operation, 2 days after admission.

Ether. Dissection of both sides of neck for carcinoma of floor of mouth. Patient in fair condition immediately after operation, cyanotic. Poor pulse. Died in 6 hours. Shock. No autopsy.

CECOSTOMY FOR

Carcinoma of sigmoid.

21. 47 years. Male. Obstruction for 9 weeks. Diagnosis, carcinoma of sigmoid. Operation, 1 day after admission. Novocain. Cecostomy. Drainage. Forty-eight hours later developed severe symptoms of peritonitis and died in 4 hours. Intestinal obstruction. Peritonitis. No autopsy.

Carcinoma of splenic flexure.

22. 63 years. Male. Symptoms for 1 year. Chronic obstruction. Eight days, more acute distention. Tender on left. Operation, day of admission. Ether. Gangrene of cecum with perforation and peritonitis. Obstruction of colon at splenic flexure. Cecostomy. On fifth day, developed cough and broncho-pneumonia. Died on ninth day. Autopsy: Adenocarcinoma of pancreas involving colon. General peritonitis. Broncho-pneumonia.

CHOLECYSTECTOMY FOR

Cholecystitis.

23. 23 years. Female. Symptoms for 2 years. Operation, cholecystostomy, 5 months ago in another hospital. Several attacks since. Diagnosis, acute cholecystitis and question of gall stones. Operation, 3 days after admission. Cholecystectomy. Adhesions. No stones. Seropurulent contents. Died in 48 hours. Rising temperature, pulse, and respiration. No vomiting. No chills. Diagnosis, liver abscess (?). No autopsy.

Cholelithiasis.

24. 52 years. Female. Duration, 2 years. Chronic glomerulonephritis. Hypertension. Gall stones. Cholecystitis. Operation, 1 day after admission. Cholecystectomy. Stones removed from cystic duct. Drainage. During convalescence, patient had rapid pulse and respiration, but made a normal surgical convalescence. On thirteenth day had an acute heart attack. Cyanosis. Cold extremities. Circulation gradually failed. Died on fifteenth day. Myocardial insufficiency. No autopsy.

25. 65 years. Female. Duration, 20 months. Attacks suggesting gall stones. Stools and X-ray negative. Operation, 8 days after admission. Cholecystectomy. Stone removed from common duct. Died on thirty-fourth day. Autopsy: Subphrenic abscess. Fibrino-purulent pleuritis. Dilatation of heart, etc.

CHOLECYSTECTOMY WITH CHOLEDOCHOSTOMY FOR

Carcinoma of pancreas.

26. 43 years. Female. Duration, 4 weeks. Colic. Jaundice. Tender right upper quadrant. Diagnosis, stone in common duct, or cancer of pancreas. Operation, 5 days after admission. Gas and ether. Cancer of head of pancreas. Cholecystectomy. Drainage of common duct. Purpuric spots. Became more cholemic. Temperature, subnormal. Failed and died on fourth day. Cancer of pancreas. No autopsy.

Cholelithiasis.

27. 60 years. Female. Attacks of gall stones for 10 years. Operation, 1 day after admission. Gas and ether. Cholecystectomy and choledochostomy for gall stones. Forty-eight hours later, when doing well, had sudden attack of cyanosis. Unconscious. Fluttering heart. Shallow respiration. Death. Pulmonary embolus. No autopsy.

CHOLECYSTODUODENOSTOMY FOR

Obstructive jaundice.

28. 52 years. Male. Three months previous, cholecystostomy with drainage. Gall stones. Developed pancreatic fistula which healed. Jaundice persisted. Operation, 7 days after admission. Ether. Cholecystoduodenostomy for obstructive jaundice, thought due to chronic pancreatitis. Patient failed rapidly after operation. Jaundice persisted. No temperature. Failed and died on seventh day. Chronic pancreatitis. Obstructive jaundice. No autopsy.

CHOLECYSTOSTOMY FOR

Cholemia.

29. 34 years. Female. Duration, 2 weeks. Catarrhal jaundice. Question of gall stones. Operation, day of admission. Ether. Cholecystostomy with drainage. Clear fluid. No stones. Liver small, slightly mottled. Patient never regained consciousness. Failed and died in 48 hours. Autopsy: Acute yellow atrophy of liver. Subacute glomerulonephritis. Soft hyperplastic spleen. Recent pregnancy.

Pancreatitis, acute.

30. 32 years. Male. Medical transfer. Gastric symptoms for 1 year. Bloody stools. For 2 days sudden, severe, epigastric pain and vomiting. Spasm. Profound shock. Epigastric tenderness. Diagnosis: 1, perforated ulcer; 2, acute pancreatitis. Operation, day of admission. Ether. Hemorrhagic fluid. Pancreas thickened. No perforation. Cholecystostomy. After operation, patient failed to rally. Died in 6 hours. Shock. No autopsy.

CHOLECYSTOSTOMY AND CHOLEDOCHOSTOMY FOR

Carcinoma of bile duct.

31. 48 years. Female. Medical transfer. For 5 weeks, symptoms of gall stones and jaundice. Operation, 1 day after admission. Gas and ether. Carcinoma of common duct, obstructing. Drainage of common duct. The next day, bleeding freely from wound. Transfused from cousin, 22 ounces. No further bleeding. Temperature, pulse, and respiration rose. Vomiting continued. Patient died 72 hours after transfusion. Autopsy: Adenocarcinoma of head of pancreas obstructing duct. Hemorrhage. Obsolete tuberculosis of lung and bronchial glands.

32. 53 years. Male. Medical transfer. Jaundice for 4 weeks. X-ray showed disease of duodenum or pylorus, probably malignant. Delayed coagulation. Twenty days' treatment without improvement of coagulation time. Operation, 33 days after admission. Ether. Carcinoma of common duct. Partial excision of tumor. Drainage. Following operation, patient had rise of temperature, pulse, and respiration. Edema of lungs. Died in 6 hours. No evidence of hemorrhage. Shock. No autopsy.

CHOLEDOCHOSTOMY FOR

Jaundice, obstructive, with acute pancreatitis.

33. 45 years. Female. Re-entry, 4 months before. Cholecystectomy with drainage for gall stones and cholecystitis. For 3 weeks, return of pain. Slight jaundice. Under observation, developed further attacks of colic and jaundice. Operation, 25 days after admission. Ether. Dilated common duct, no stones. Acute pancreatitis. Drainage. Patient gradually failed after operation. Did not respond to stimulation. Died in 24 hours. Cholangitis. Pancreatitis. Obstructive jaundice. Shock. No autopsy.

CRANIOTOMY FOR

Brain tumor.

34. 24 years. Male. One year's duration. Symptoms, brain tumor. Area of tuberculosis in left lung. Choked discs. Operation, 1 day after admission. Ether. Subtemporal decompression, right. Immediate results satisfactory. On twenty-fifth day, partial paralysis of left arm. Second operation, 35 days after admission. Gas and ether. Subtemporal decompression enlarged. Headaches and vomiting improved. Third operation, 95 days after first operation. Exploratory craniotomy. No tumor found. Pressure symptoms increased. Vomiting for 2 days. Increased temperature and pulse. Patient gradually failed and died on the 134th day after first operation. Autopsy: Tuberculosis of lung. Cerebellar-pontine tumor. Acute ulcerative appendicitis.

Hydrocephalus.

35. 18 months. Male. Medical transfer. Chronic internal hydrocephalus. Chronic otitis media. Operation, 4 days after admission. Ether. Left flap craniotomy. Ventricle punctured. Left hemisphere elevated. Ventricle drained through posterior edge of corpus callosum. Closed tight. Following operation, rise of temperature, pulse, and respiration. Child gradually failed and died on fifth day. Internal hydrocephalus. No autopsy.

36. 10 months. Female. Re-entry. Operation, 4 months before. Exploratory craniotomy with silk-suture drainage into neck for external hydrocephalus. Operation, 23 days after admission. Gas and ether. Silk-suture drain removed. Some infection. Child failed rapidly and died in about 12 hours. Convulsions. No autopsy.

37. 6 months. Female. Hydrocephalus, increasing. Operation, 19 days after admission. Ether. Craniotomy. Aspiration of third ventricle, 6 hours after operation. Convulsions and death, 14 hours after operation. Hydrocephalus. Cause of death (?). No autopsy.

Pituitary tumor.

38. 32 years. Male. Blurred vision for 2 years. Drowsy. Lately has had headaches. Exophthalmus. Pituitary tumor. Operation, 4 days after admission. Ether. Transphenoidal exploration of sella turcica. Cystic fluid drained. Severe hemorrhage controlled. Hemorrhage recurred. Could not be controlled by packing, and patient died in about 6 hours. Hemorrhage. No autopsy.

Wound, gunshot, of brain.

39. 27 years. Male. Found on street. Bullet wound of head 1 hour before. Perforating wound of right parietal discharging blood and brain

substance. Unconscious. Pupils did not react. Pulse 60. Operation, day of admission. Ether. Craniotomy, right. Drainage. Left craniotomy with drainage. Did not rally. Died. Medico-legal autopsy. "Pistol shot wound of head."

CRANIOTOMY WITH EXCISION OF

Encephalocele.

40. 3 hours. Male. Encephalocele. Operation, day of admission. No anesthesia. Evacuation and exploration of meningocele. Partial excision of sac and closure of scalp. Patient died in 4 hours. Shock. Autopsy: Hydro-meningo-encephalocele. Patent ductus arteriosus. Patent foramen ovale.

CURETTAGE OF TIBIA FOR

Osteomyelitis.

41. 17 years. Male. Clinical diagnosis, acute osteomyelitis of tibia. Symptoms of 2 weeks' duration. Patient very septic. Immediate operation. Ether. Incision and drainage of acute osteomyelitis. Next day, signs of osteomyelitis appeared in the other tibia. Second operation, day after admission. Incision and drainage. Patient suddenly failed and died a few hours after operation. Cause of death, sepsis. No autopsy.

CURETTAGE AND CAUTERIZATION FOR

Carcinoma of rectum.

42. 42 years. Female. Carcinoma of rectum. Duration, 10 weeks. Operation, 3 days after admission. Spinal anesthesia and ether. Exploratory laparotomy with colostomy disclosed inoperable carcinoma with postperitoneal metastases. Rectal pain continued. Operation, 40 days after first operation. Ether. Curettage and cauterization. Developed symptoms of pyelitis. Gradually failed and became septic. Multiple liver abscesses. Died on thirty-second day after last operation. Autopsy: Carcinoma of rectum. Thrombophlebitis of inferior mesenteric and portal veins. Multiple abscesses of liver. Hydronephrosis of right kidney. Slight acute glomerulonephritis.

CYSTOSTOMY, SUPRAPUBIC, FOR

Carcinoma of vagina and urethra.

43. 57 years. Female. Pain and flowing for three weeks. Preoperative diagnosis, carcinoma of vagina and urethra. Operation, 7 days after admission. Suprapubic cystostomy. Failed and died of the disease on the fortieth day after operation. No autopsy.

DECAPSULATION OF KIDNEY FOR

Anuria.

44. 17 years. Female. Swallowed 2 corrosive sublimate tablets. Anuria supervened within 24 hours. Operation, day of admission. Spinal anesthesia. Double renal decapsulation and left nephrostomy. Small amount of urine secreted within 24 hours. This rose to 28 ounces on third day. No improvement of general condition. Constant vomiting. On fourth day, marked respiratory embarrassment with cyanosis. Signs of pneumonia. Died on fourth day. Medico-legal autopsy: Acute pneumonia. Acute degenerative nephritis.

DECOMPRESSION FOR

Brain tumor.

45. 23 years. Female. Diagnosis, brain tumor with Jacksonian epilepsy and idiocy. Left subtemporal decompression for brain tumor, 2 months previous. Continued attacks of epilepsy with headaches and stiffness of left arm and leg. Operation, 5 days after admission. Gas and ether. Exploratory craniotomy and subtemporal decompression for brain tumor. Some post-operative return of power in right hand. Patient up and about ward but having convulsions every second day. Another operation advised. Secondary operation, 101 days after first operation. Gas and ether. Decompression for brain tumor. Marked post-operative shock. Patient died same night. No autopsy.

46. 37 years. Male. Preoperative diagnosis, cerebellar tumor. For 7 or 8 months, dizziness and slight staggering. Weakness in legs for last week. Marked ataxia in both arms and legs. Romberg present. Operation, 2 days after admission. Ether. Cerebellar decompression. Marked bulging of cerebellum. Never regained consciousness. Rapidly failed and died in 24 hours. No autopsy.

Edema of brain.

47. 44 years. Male. Compound, comminuted fracture of lower end of humerus. Patient unconscious from time of injury, 18 hours previous. Operation, day of admission. Ether. Open repair and reduction of compound, comminuted fracture. Operation, next day. Ether. Decompression for edema of brain. Patient remained comatose and died in 24 hours. Probably laceration of brain. No autopsy.

Fracture, compound, of skull.

48. 5 years. Male. Compound fracture of skull. Fracture of pelvis. Accident 1 hour before entrance. Immediate operation. Ether. Decompression with cleansing of lacerated wounds, for compound fracture of skull. Patient failed steadily and died on second day. No autopsy.

Fracture, simple, of skull.

49. 27 years. Male. Accident case. Patient brought in unconscious half-an-hour after injury. Bleeding from right ear. Scalp wounds. Irregular pupils. Preoperative diagnosis, fracture of skull with intracranial hemorrhage. Operation, day of admission. Ether. Right temporal decompression. Cloudy fluid. Died in 6 days. Beginning meningitis. Autopsy by medical examiner: Multiple fractures of skull. Beginning meningitis.

Fracture, simple, of base of skull.

50. 12 years. Male. Clinical diagnosis, depressed fracture of skull. Accident, 6 hours previous to entrance. Unconscious. Immediate operation. Ether. Decompression with drainage for fracture of skull. Patient sank rapidly and died within a few hours. No autopsy.

Intracranial pressure.

51. 44 years. Male. Preoperative diagnosis, cerebral hemorrhage. Medical transfer. Apoplexy, nephritis and hemiplegia for 4 weeks. Unconscious. Operation, day of admission. Ether. Right temporal flap decompression. Died in 24 hours. Intracranial hemorrhage. Nephritis. No autopsy.

Wound, gunshot, of skull.

52. 51 years. Male. Bullet wound of skull. Patient shot himself 4 hours before entrance with a revolver. General condition, fair. Paralysis of left arm and leg. Bullet wound behind right ear. Operation, day of admission. Ether. Decompression. Intradural hemorrhage with rupture of brain substance. Hemiplegia not relieved. Marked distention. Gradual failure. Death on third day. No autopsy.

DILATATION AND CURETTAGE FOR

Sepsis of uterus.

53. 22 years. Female. Septic pelvic peritonitis following abortion, 3 days before. Distention, spasm, general septicemia. Operation, 2 days after admission. Ether. Curettage. Intrauterine douche, alcohol. Patient failed and died in 12 hours. Autopsy: Pelvic peritonitis. Perforation of fundus. Multiple abscesses of both lungs.

ENTERORRHAPHY FOR

Ruptured intestine.

54. 20 years. Male. Six days trauma to abdomen. Temperature 100. Pulse 120. Respiration 38. Rigidity. Tenderness. Evidence of diffuse peritonitis. Operation, day of admission. Exploratory laparotomy with infolding of rupture of intestine, and drainage of diffuse septic peritonitis. Gradually failed and died of septic peritonitis, on fifth day. No autopsy.

Ulcers, perforated, of colon.

55. 29 years. Male. Patient entered for right and left inguinal herniae. Operation, day after admission. Ether. Bassini, double. Following this, hematoma of scrotum, right. Twelve days later, operation. Gas and ether. Incision and evacuation of clot from scrotum. Five days later, marked distention. On seventh day, operation. Spinal anesthesia. Exploratory operation for intestinal obstruction disclosed gas and fibrinous exudate in peritoneum from perforation of transverse colon. Sutured. Drainage. After operation, patient failed and died in 20 hours. Autopsy: Ulcers of the colon with perforation. Peritonitis. Hematoma of scrotum, etc.

ENTEROSTOMY FOR

Intestinal obstruction.

56. 23 years. Male. Two years ago, was operated on for acute appendicitis. Drained. Four days ago, sudden abdominal pain followed by vomiting. Obstruction of bowels. Immediate operation. Ether. Loop of gangrenous ileum, strangulated by abdominal adhesion. Enterostomy and freeing of band. Patient died in 24 hours. No autopsy.

57. 13 years. Male. Operation for acute appendicitis 6 months before. General abdominal pain for 48 hours with obstipation and vomiting. Patient in desperate condition from acute intestinal obstruction. Immediate operation. Local anesthesia. Exploratory laparotomy, freeing of adhesions. Enterostomy for intestinal obstruction. Patient died night of operation. Toxemia. No autopsy.

58. 63 years. Female. Previous operation for ovarian cyst with twisted pedicle. Intestinal obstruction of 6 days' duration. Fecal vomiting for

past 2 days. Patient in miserable condition. Immediate operation. Local anesthesia. Enterostomy. Patient steadily failed and died during night. No autopsy.

Intestinal obstruction due to congenital absence of large intestine.

59. 2 days. Male. No movement of bowels since birth. Abdominal distention. Operation, day of admission. Ether. Laparotomy showed absence of transverse, ascending and descending colon and sigmoid. Enterostomy. Died in about 24 hours without rallying. No autopsy.

ESOPHAGOSCOPY WITH DILATATION FOR

Stricture of esophagus.

60. 13 years. Male. Ten years ago swallowed potash. Strictured esophagus. Complete now for 7 days. Child emaciated. Pulse 120. Operation, day after admission. Ether. Esophagoscopy. Passage of bougie. Died in 30 hours. Elevated pulse, temperature, and respiration. No evidence of perforation or pneumonia. No autopsy.

61. 34 years. Male. Stricture of esophagus. Seven months ago, accidentally swallowed potash. Operation, day of admission. Ether. Dilatation of stricture of esophagus with bougies. Pain and dyspnea followed operation. Elevation of temperature. Symptoms grew rapidly worse and patient died in 24 hours. Autopsy: Stricture of esophagus with perforation. Pyopneumothorax. Purulent mediastinitis. Streptococcus septicemia.

EXCISION OF

Carcinoma, recurrent, of neck.

62. 48 years. Male. Recurrent glands in left neck following cancer of lip. Operation, 5 months before. Operation, 2 days after admission. Ether. Bloc dissection of left neck removing jugular. Patient developed erysipelas and general sepsis and died on sixteenth day. No autopsy.

63. 58 years. Male. Abscess of neck drained on throat service 1 month before. Wound continued to discharge and hemorrhage developed. Upon entrance, mass of carcinoma infiltrating left neck. No primary focus demonstrated. Operation, day of admission. Ether. Removal of mass in left neck. Ligature of internal jugular and common carotid. Drainage. Patient showed right hemiparesis. Did not become fully conscious. Respiration rapid. Died in 48 hours. Pneumonia(?). Autopsy: Focal pneumonia. Acute degeneration of kidneys. Anemia.

Carcinoma, recurrent, of parotid gland.

64. 40 years. Male. Recurrence in region of left parotid from operation for supposed hypernephroma of neck, 20 months before. Operation, 3 days after admission. Gas and ether. Bloc dissection of left neck. Jugular removed. Patient in much shock after operation. Became conscious but pulse failed. Died in 12 hours. Specimen showed carcinoma. No autopsy.

Carcinoma of trachea.

65. 58 years. Male. Previous excision of adenocarcinoma of thyroid in 1904. Complete laryngectomy for adenocarcinoma of thyroid in 1912. At present time, recurrence just above manubrium. Operation, 2 days after admission. Novocain. Excision of recurrent carcinoma of trachea.

Patient died 9½ hours after operation, from asphyxia. Probable post-operative hemorrhage from trachea. No autopsy.

Cyst of ovary.

66. 76 years. Female. Three days before entrance, sudden attack of abdominal pain, severe. Nausea but no vomiting. Preoperative diagnosis, ovarian cyst with twisted pedicle. Immediate operation. Ether. General peritonitis. Necrotic cyst with fistula of intestine removed. Rapidly failed and died the same night. Pathological report, cysto-adenoma with hemorrhagic infarction. No autopsy.

Fibromyxosarcoma of chest wall.

67. 52 years. Male. Preoperative diagnosis. Fibromyxosarcoma. For 5 years, tumor of anterior and posterior portions of right chest involving axilla. Size 2 footballs. Recurrent tumor of chest wall after operation, 4 years ago, at another hospital. Operation, 14 days after admission. Ether. Tumor excised. Good recovery until fourth day, when pneumonia set in. Death on sixth day. No autopsy.

Head of femur, for hypertrophic arthritis.

68. 68 years. Male. Clinical diagnosis, hypertrophic arthritis. Symptoms for 2 years. Marked pain. No motion in left hip joint. Operation, 3 days after admission. Spinal anesthesia. Excision of head of femur. Sepsis in wound. General condition poor. Mental condition disturbed. Steadily lost ground. Died on fifty-sixth day. Autopsy: Purulent infiltration of tissues in region of operation wound. Thrombosis of iliac and femoral arteries. Hypostatic pneumonia. Streptococcus septicemia.

Hemangioma of back.

69. 26 years. Male. Since infancy has had a soft bluish tumor on back. Operated on twice previously. At time of entrance there was a huge hemangioma of back in region of scapula. Operation, 3 days after admission. Gas and ether. Very extensive excision of tumor, including the scapula group of muscles down to intercostals. Marked post-operative shock. Patient steadily failed and died the night of operation. Death from hemorrhage and shock. No autopsy.

Jaw, for carcinoma.

70. 56 years. Male. Carcinoma of jaw. Symptoms of 3 years' duration. Operation, 4 days after admission. Ether. Excision of jaw with dissection of neck for carcinoma of jaw. Patient suddenly failed and died 24 hours after operation. Autopsy: Arteriosclerosis. Arteriosclerotic occlusion of the left coronary artery. Hypertrophy and dilatation of heart.

Rectum for carcinoma.

71. 36 years. Male. Symptoms for 8 months. Cancer of rectum. Operation, 8 days after admission. Spinal anesthesia and ether. Exploratory incision for removal. Combined abdominal and perineal amputation of rectum and dissection of pelvic glands with colostomy. Drainage. Patient reacted poorly after operation and gradually failed and died on twelfth day. No marked evidence of infection. No autopsy.

Fibroma of abdominal wall.

72. 42 years. Female. Operation, 7 years ago, for gall stones. Pain in epigastrium for 4 months. Severe pain in lower abdomen for last 3

days. Preoperative diagnosis, probably inflammation. Operation, 4 days after admission. Ether. Intestinal obstruction caused by adhesions to a gangrenous tumor of abdominal wall. Tumor removed. Enterotomy with trocar with suture of wound of intestine. Pathological report, necrotic fibroma. Vomiting and obstipation continued. Patient died on the third day. No autopsy.

GASTRECTOMY, PARTIAL, FOR

Carcinoma of stomach.

73. 30 years. Male. Gastric symptoms for 8 months. Operation, day of admission. Gas and ether and anoci-association. Apparently malignant, with subacute perforation and pus. Posterior gastro-enterostomy. Good recovery but for suppurative parotitis on fifth day, which subsided. Second operation, 43 days later. Ether. Partial gastrectomy, incomplete. Drainage. Pathological report, cancer. Patient did not rally after operation. Died in 48 hours. No autopsy.

74. 36 years. Male. Medical transfer. Epigastric distress for 3 months. Vomiting. Blood. Carcinoma of stomach. Operation, day of admission. Partial gastrectomy for carcinoma. Gastro-enterostomy. Poor condition at end of operation. Failed and died in 2 hours. Autopsy: Hemorrhagic edema of lungs. Anemia.

GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY FOR

Carcinoma of stomach.

75. 56 years. Male. Medical transfer. Symptoms for 6 months. Diagnosis, cancer of stomach. Operation, day after admission. Exploratory laparotomy for carcinoma of stomach, inoperable. Anterior gastro-enterostomy. Poor condition following operation. Three days after operation, pneumonia, right base. Died on seventh day. Pneumonia. No autopsy.

Pyloric stenosis, congenital.

76. 4 weeks. Male. Constant vomiting for last 2 weeks. Steady loss of weight. Preoperative diagnosis, congenital stenosis of pylorus. Operation, day of admission. Ether. Posterior gastro-enterostomy. Epididymitis developed on tenth day. Considerable regurgitation. Gradually failed and died on the seventeenth day. No autopsy.

Ulcer of stomach.

77. 64 years. Male. Severe pain and vomiting for 4 weeks. Preoperative diagnosis, cancer of stomach and pylorus. Operation, day of admission. Gas and ether. Posterior gastro-enterostomy. Fair convalescence until fifth day, when there was sudden dyspnea followed in a few minutes by death. Clinical diagnosis, pulmonary embolism. Autopsy: Ulcer of stomach and duodenum. Focal pneumonia of lower lobes of both lungs.

GASTROSTOMY FOR

Carcinoma of larynx.

78. 62 years. Male. Symptoms of stenosis of larynx for 2 months. Carcinoma. Operation, day after admission. Novocain. Tracheotomy. Some obstruction to esophagus. Operation, 23 days after admission. Novocain. Witzel gastrostomy. Died in 6 days without recovering consciousness. Autopsy: Chronic interstitial hepatitis. Broncho-pneumonia.

Arteriosclerosis. Hypertrophy and dilatation of heart. Slight hydronephrosis, etc.

HYSTERECTOMY FOR

Carcinoma of uterus.

79. 67 years. Female. Carcinoma of uterus. Diabetes mellitus. Irregular flowing for 6 months. Patient obese with large cystic goitre. Arteriosclerosis. From 3% to 7% sugar in urine. Operation, 3 days after admission. Gas and ether. Vaginal hysterectomy for adenocarcinoma of body of uterus. Slight post-operative shock. Patient refused food. On third day, comatose. Acetone odor to breath. Failed and died in spite of intravenous infusions of soda bicarbonate. Autopsy: Streptococcus septicemia. Arteriosclerosis, etc.

HYSTERECTOMY AND SALPINGO-OÖPHORECTOMY FOR

Fibromyoma.

80. 45 years. Female. Fibromyoma for 13 years. Operation, 7 days after admission. Gas and ether. Supracervical hysterectomy. Considerable hemorrhage. Failed and died suddenly with dyspnea in 12 hours. Diagnosis, shock. Pulmonary embolus(?). No autopsy.

Fibromyoma and cysto-adenoma of ovary.

81. 58 years. Female. Prolapse of uterus. Ovarian cyst, left. Fibromyomata. Operation, 2 days after admission. Gas and ether. Double salpingo-oöphorectomy for ovarian cyst. Supravaginal hysterectomy for fibromyomata. Uneventful convalescence until seventeenth day, when patient died instantly while walking across ward. Pulmonary embolus. No autopsy.

INCISION AND CURETTAGE FOR

Frontal sinusitis.

82. 30 years. Female. Sinusitis and necrosis of frontal bone. Operation, 10 days after admission. Gas and ether. Incision and drainage of frontal sinus with removal of sequestrum. Ran septic temperature for 30 days. Signs of meningitis then developed with death on thirty-eighth day. Meningitis. No autopsy.

INCISION AND DRAINAGE FOR

Cellulitis of neck.

83. 53 years. Female. Left otitis media for 2 weeks. Cervical cellulitis. Jugular thrombosis. Operation, day of admission. Novocain. Incision and drainage of cellulitis of neck. Delirious. Patient lived for 29 days with irregular temperature, developing several septic foci in eye, buttock, etc. Autopsy: Sinus and jugular thrombosis. Phlegmon of neck and buttock. Thrombosis of left common iliac. Septicemia, etc.

Gas bacillus infection of thigh.

84. 26 years. Male. Clinical diagnosis, compound fracture of both bones of left leg into ankle. Subluxation of astragalus. Injury received 2 hours before entrance. Immediate operation. Spinal anesthesia. Reduction of fracture. Plaster. Wound irrigated with salt solution and iodine. Considerable post-operative pain. Poor circulation in toes. On third day,

crepitation in tissues. Gas bacillus infection. Secondary operation, 2 days later. Anesthol and ether. Amputation at mid-thigh with drainage for gas bacillus infection. Extension of infection into thigh. Third operation, 4 days after admission. Anesthol and ether. Multiple incisions of thigh. Patient continued to fail and died on the fifth day. Sepsis. No autopsy.

Hematoma of shoulder.

85. 40 years. Male. Hematoma of left shoulder. Two weeks ago, patient fell, followed by an enormous swelling of shoulder, left upper arm, and axilla. Recurrence of swelling, 5 days ago. Some paralysis of muscles of hand. Operation, 4 days after admission. Ether. Incision through axilla. Blood clot evacuated, followed by severe venous hemorrhage. Wound packed with gauze. Pressure applied. Patient died soon after return to ward of hemorrhage. Autopsy: Hemorrhage. Anemia. Dislocation of humerus.

Lumbar abscess.

86. 28 years. Male. Preoperative diagnosis, pyemia. Osteomyelitis of spine. Operation, 1 day after admission. Gas and ether. Incision and drainage of lumbar abscess. Patient ran septic temperature. Finally succumbed on the forty-fifth day after operation. Septicemia. No autopsy.

Osteomyelitis, multiple.

87. 4 months. Female. Four days' duration. Osteomyelitis of right thigh. Operation, day of admission. Ether. Incision. Trephine and gutter full length of shaft of femur. Third day, spontaneous fracture. Fourth day, foci in left humerus, tibia, and ankle joint. Operation, 4 days after admission. Ether. Trephine and drainage. Child very septic. Failed and died 36 hours later. No autopsy.

Sepsis of arm.

88. 54 years. Male. Clinical diagnosis, cellulitis of arm. Diabetes. Septic wound of hand, 11 days ago. Immediate operation. Gas. Incision and drainage of septic arm. Signs of pneumonia appeared on the second day. Symptoms rapidly became worse. Patient died on the fourth day. Autopsy: Diabetes mellitus. Septicemia streptococcus and staphylococcus. Acute degeneration of liver and kidneys. Hypertrophy and dilatation of heart.

LAMINECTOMY FOR

Fracture.

89. 28 years. Male. Fracture and dislocation of third or fourth cervical vertebra. Patient fell down 8 steps on previous night. Flexor (?) paralysis of both arms and legs. X-ray showed fracture and dislocation of fourth cervical vertebra. Operation, 2 days after admission. Ether. Laminectomy. Fracture of third cervical and dislocation of third and fourth cervical vertebra. Patient steadily failed after operation and died on the fifth day. Marked difficulty of respiration and cyanosis. No autopsy.

Fracture with crush of cord.

90. 38 years. Male. Preoperative diagnosis, fracture of twelfth dorsal vertebra. Complete paralysis of legs with complete anesthesia and mus-

cular paralysis of legs. Operation, day of admission. Ether. Laminectomy. Definite crush of cord found. Patient became irrational and delirious. On second day, delirium tremens. No improvement in paralysis. Steadily failed and died on the ninth day. Delirium tremens. Possibly meningitis. No autopsy.

Wound, gunshot, of cord with fracture of atlas.

91. 9 years. Male. Bullet wound of neck. Boy shot in neck with 38-caliber bullet. Brought to accident room in conscious condition. Complained of severe pain about ear. Complete motor paralysis of right arm. X-ray showed bullet in region of first cervical vertebra. Stereoscopic plates located bullet in spinal canal. Operation, 8 days after admission. Ether. Laminectomy with removal of bullet from spinal canal. No evidence of sepsis in wound, but signs of meningitis developed on the third day. Patient died on fifth day. No autopsy.

LAPAROTOMY FOR

Post-operative hemorrhage.

92. 48 years. Female. Fibroid. Operation, 2 days after admission. Gas and ether. Supracervical hysterectomy. Left ovary left *in situ*. Eight hours after operation, symptoms of internal, concealed hemorrhage. Operation. Ether. Eight-ounce blod clot removed. Left ovary removed and artery tied. Drainage. Patient failed and died 48 hours later. Autopsy: Peritoneal hemorrhage. Soft hyperplastic spleen. Anemia. Edema of the lungs, etc.

LAPAROTOMY WITH DRAINAGE OF

Peritonitis, general.

93. 64 years. Female. Attack of abdominal pain with nausea and vomiting for 7 days. For 2 days has vomited everything. Immediate operation. Ether. Disclosed general, purulent peritonitis. Drainage. No cause for peritonitis found. Steadily failed and died the same night. No autopsy.

94. 9 years. Male. Appendicitis symptoms for 7 days. Peritonitis. Temperature 104, pulse 190, respiration 36. Operation, day of admission. Ether. Laparotomy with drainage for general peritonitis from perforated appendix. Cigarette wick to pelvis. Child practically moribund. Died in 4 hours. No autopsy.

95. 16 years. Male. Symptoms for 1 week of acute perforated peritonitis. Spasm. Vomiting. Temperature 103, pulse 140, blood count 42,000. Operation, day of admission. Ether. Diffuse, septic peritonitis. No perforation found. Drainage. Patient lived 6 days, failing steadily. General peritonitis. No autopsy.

Subphrenic abscess following perforated gastric ulcer.

96. 55 years. Male. Preoperative diagnosis, acute appendicitis. Symptoms for 2 days. Operation, day of admission. Gas and ether. Appendix found normal. Perforation of posterior wall of stomach. Perforation infolded. Drainage. Post-operative cough and diarrhea. Elevation of temperature. Second operation, 39 days after admission. Gas and oxygen. Incision and drainage of subphrenic abscess. Drainage of gall bladder for cholecystitis. Patient failed rapidly and died following day. No autopsy.

LAPAROTOMY WITH EXCISION OF

Ulcer of stomach.

97. 63 years. Male. Medical transfer. Symptoms for 2 years. Epigastric pain and vomiting. Blood in vomitus. Preoperative diagnosis: 1, cancer; 2, ulcer. Operation, 2 days after admission. Local novocain and ether. Ulcer on posterior wall of lesser curvature excised. Convalescence normal for 12 days, when developed septic parotitis. General sepsis. Died on fourteenth day. No autopsy.

LAPAROTOMY WITH REDUCTION OF

Intussusception.

98. 9 months. Female. Symptoms for 24 hours. Pain. Vomiting. Bloody stools. Distention. Operation, day of admission. Ether. Ileocecal intussusception reduced. Died in 48 hours. Gradual failure. Vomiting and distention relieved. Shock. No autopsy.

99. 4 months. Male. Symptoms of 28 hours' duration. Pain, vomiting, bloody stools. Visible peristalsis. Sausage tumor. Operation, day of admission. Ether. Ileo-cecal intussusception reduced. Closed. Child did not rally. Died in 4 hours. Autopsy: Status lymphaticus. Shock. Slight defective closure of foramen ovale.

LAPAROTOMY, EXPLORATORY, FOR

Carcinoma of gall bladder.

100. 60 years. Male. Attacks of abdominal "colic" for 30 years. More severe for last 4 months and localized in right upper quadrant. Operation, 4 days after admission. Gas and ether. Exploratory laparotomy for carcinoma of gall bladder with excision of specimen for examination. Post-operative hiccough. Foul discharge from wound. Patient died on sixth day. No autopsy.

Carcinoma of intestine.

101. 56 years. Male. Pain in upper left quadrant for 18 months. Acute attack 2 weeks ago. Occasional vomiting. Loss of weight. Preoperative diagnosis, carcinoma, probably gastric. Operation, day after admission. Ether. Exploratory laparotomy. Carcinoma of small intestine. Gland removed for diagnosis. Second day after operation patient suddenly failed and died. Autopsy: Malignant lymphoma of small intestine. Anemia. Hypertrophy and dilatation of heart. Streptococcus septicemia.

Carcinoma of liver.

102. 62 years. Female. Abdominal pain for 5 weeks. Loss of weight. Ovarian cyst. Jaundice. Operation, 4 days after admission. Ether. Left ovarian cyst. Carcinoma of gall bladder and adjacent liver not removed. Small fibroids. Twenty-four hours later, distention, cyanosis, increased respiration. Failed and died. Malignant disease of liver and gall bladder. Cardiac failure, etc. No autopsy.

Carcinoma of sigmoid.

103. 45 years. Female. Symptoms for 4 weeks. Preoperative diagnosis, intestinal obstruction. Patient in fair general condition at entrance. Pulse 144. Immediate operation. Ether. Laparotomy for intestinal obstruction due to carcinoma of sigmoid with perforation. Colostomy.

Patient failed rapidly and died in 24 hours. Small specimen removed. Showed malignant adenoma. No autopsy.

Diagnosis, (acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis).

104. 56 years. Male. Symptoms for 2 weeks. Epigastric pain, rigidity, slight cyanosis. Pulse 120, temperature 96.7. Immediate exploratory operation. Ether and local. Nothing found. Distention continued. Failed and died in 48 hours. Autopsy: Acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis.

Gunshot wound.

105. 38 years. Female. One and a half hours before entrance patient received bullet wounds of chest, upper abdomen, and wrist. Signs of abdominal hemorrhage or perforation. Immediate operation. Ether. Exploratory laparotomy for gunshot wound of abdomen. Colostomy and drainage for perforation of colon with hemorrhage. Patient failed rapidly and died in a few hours. Cause of death, hemorrhage. Shock. No autopsy.

Intestinal obstruction, non-malignant.

106. 72 years. Female. Medical transfer. Symptoms of chronic obstruction for 16 days. Operation, day of admission. Ether. Band of adhesions obstructing sigmoid divided. Appendix removed. On thirteenth day after operation, having normal convalescence, up and about ward, patient fainted. Became cyanotic. Labored respiration. No pulse. Died in 15 minutes. Pulmonary embolus. No autopsy.

Liver abscess.

107. 48 years. Male. Epigastric pain for 9 days. Abdomen distended. Tender upper portion. Operation, day of admission. Gas and ether. Exploratory laparotomy. Enlarged left lobe of liver. Gumma (?). Closed. On fifth day, chills. Delirious. Failing. Diagnosis, liver abscess. Died on seventh day. No autopsy.

Mesenteric thrombosis.

108. 52 years. Male. Heart symptoms for 2 weeks. Aortic regurgitation. Arteriosclerosis. Dilated arch. Four days abdominal symptoms. Epigastric pain. Distention. Voluntary spasm. Shifting dullness. Visible peristalsis. Guaiac positive. Operation, day of admission. Ether. Thrombosis of omental veins. Intestines dark and congested. Viable. Wound closed. Pain continued. Patient died in 48 hours. Autopsy: Portal thrombosis. Splenic thrombosis and left coronary. Infarction of intestine and spleen. Chronic mitral endocarditis.

Pancreatitis, acute.

109. 52 years. Male. Pain in right upper quadrant for 3 days. Jaundice. Spasm. Operation, day of admission. Ether. Red, swollen pancreas. Amputation of head of pancreas. Drainage. On fourth day, no improvement. Further operation advised. Patient died under ether anesthesia before operation began. Cardiac failure (?). Acute pancreatitis. No autopsy.

Pelvic abscess with drainage.

110. 22 years. Male. Symptoms for 8 days of peritonitis in left lower quadrant. Operation, day of admission. Ether. Laparotomy with drainage for pelvic abscess. Question of appendix origin. Three weeks later, patient emaciated. Fecal fistula. Second operation, 21 days after

admission. Ether. Rectal drainage of pelvic abscess. Patient failed and died on fifth day. Profoundly septic. No autopsy.

Perforation of intestine.

111. 70 years. Male. Medical transfer. Preoperative diagnosis, carcinoma of colon with perforation. Obstinate constipation and vomiting for 2 weeks. Patient *in extremis* when admitted to surgical service. Operation, day of admission. No anesthetic. Laparotomy with drainage for intestinal perforation. Abdominal cavity found filled with fecal matter. Patient died afternoon of operation. No autopsy.

Tabes mesenterica.

112. 18 years. Female. Medical transfer. Treated on medical service for pneumonia following childbirth. Preoperative diagnosis, peritonitis. Operation, day of admission. Ether. Exploratory laparotomy for tabes mesenterica. Aspiration of abscess of buttock. Operation, next day. Gas. Incision and drainage of extensive abscess of buttock. Patient's general condition continued very poor. Vomiting and septic temperature. Finally died on the twenty-ninth day. Cause of death, septicemia. No autopsy.

LAPAROTOMY, EXPLORATORY, WITH INFOLDING OF

Perforated ulcer of stomach.

113. 61 years. Male. Sudden, sharp, epigastric pain, 2 hours before entrance. Board-like rigidity. Perforated ulcer (?). Jaundice. Operation, day of admission. Ether. Diffuse peritonitis. Anterior, perforated gastric ulcer. Sutured. Drainage. Did well until seventh day, when he had rise of temperature, pulse, and respiration. Failed and died. Pneumonia or subphrenic sepsis. No autopsy.

NEPHRECTOMY FOR

Tuberculosis.

114. 15 years. Male. Tuberculosis of kidney. Duration, 7 months. General condition poor. Preliminary renal function tests. Cystoscopy. Operation, 19 days after admission. Gas and oxygen. Nephrectomy. Patient gradually failed after operation and died on second day. No failure of renal function. No autopsy.

NEPHROPEXY FOR

Nephroptosis.

115. 29 years. Female. Preoperative diagnosis, movable kidney. Intermittent hydronephrosis. Operation, 5 days after admission. Gas and oxygen. Nephropexy. Death on table. Respiratory failure. Autopsy: showed no other cause of death.

OÖPHORECTOMY FOR

Ovarian cyst.

116. 54 years. Female. Preoperative diagnosis, ovarian cyst. Abdominal symptoms for 2 years. Constant vomiting for 2 weeks. Operation, day after admission. Gas and ether. Oöphorectomy for ovarian cyst size of football. Uneventful convalescence for 7 days until the after-

noon of the seventh, when she suddenly became comatose and died. Clinical diagnosis, pulmonary embolism. No autopsy.

PANHYSTERECTOMY FOR

Carcinoma of cervix.

117. 60 years. Female. Symptoms for 2 months. Carcinoma of cervix. Operation, day after admission. Gas and oxygen. Curettage. Operation, 3 days later. Ether. Wertheim panhysterectomy. Considerable hemorrhage. Died in 4 hours. Hemorrhage and shock. No autopsy.

118. 37 years. Female. Preoperative diagnosis. Carcinoma of cervix. Foul leucorrhea for 7 months. Operation, day after admission. Ether. Curettage of uterus for diagnosis. Diagnosis confirmed. Operation, 4 days after admission. Gas and ether and anoci-association. Panhysterectomy with dissection of broad ligaments. Post-operative shock. Patient rapidly failed in spite of stimulation, dying in a few hours. Cause of death, shock and hemorrhage. No autopsy.

Carcinoma of uterus.

119. 59 years. Female. Preoperative diagnosis, adeno-carcinoma of uterus. Irregular bleeding for 1½ years. Operation, 6 days after admission. Gas and ether. Panhysterectomy. Cigarette drain to pelvis. Some post-operative shock. Post-operative distention. Death on fifth day. Probably peritonitis. Pathological report, malignant adenoma of uterus. No autopsy.

PROSTATECTOMY, PERINEAL, FOR

Hypertrophy.

120. 75 years. Male. In hospital 7 years ago for myocarditis and chronic bronchitis. Retention for 2 weeks. Dribbling. Put on constant drainage. Mental condition flighty. Operation, 15 days after admission. Spinal anesthesia. Perineal prostatectomy. Calculus removed. Died in 24 hours. Senility. Myocardial insufficiency. Shock. No autopsy.

PROSTATECTOMY, SUPRAPUBIC, FOR

Hypertrophy.

121. 72 years. Male. Obstructing prostate. Duration, 3 weeks. Phenolsulphonephthalein test, 40% in one hour. Operation, 3 days after admission. Spinal anesthesia and ether. Suprapubic prostatectomy. Patient collapsed during the night after operation and died within 24 hours. Moderate amount of bleeding. Autopsy: General anemia. Suppurative nephritis. Streptococcus septicemia.

122. 56 years. Male. Obstructing prostate. Duration, 5 years. Numerous diverticuli of bladder seen with cystoscope. Operation, 12 days after admission. Spinal anesthesia. Suprapubic prostatectomy for fibrous prostate, with division of prostatic bar. Post-operative cardiac weakness. Erysipelas of buttock. Irrational at times. Died on the ninth day. No autopsy.

123. 73 years. Male. Adenoma of prostate, 2½ years' duration. Several attacks of hematuria. Low renal function test. Improved in subsequent tests. Operation, 18 days after admission. Spinal anesthesia. Resection of neoplasm of bladder. Prostatectomy for benign enlargement, with suture of bladder neck. Patient became considerably distended.

Considerable vomiting. Gradually failed and died on the third day. No autopsy.

124. 65 years. Male. Adenoma of prostate. Urinary difficulty for 10 years. Temperature and chills before operation. Preliminary treatment for 18 days. Fair functional test. Operation, 17 days after admission. Spinal anesthesia. Suprapubic prostatectomy with suture of neck of bladder. Marked post-operative shock. Signs of pneumonia on third day. Patient died on fourth day. Pneumonia or infarct of lung. No autopsy.

125. 68 years. Male. Obstructing prostate, 10 years' duration. Patient in toxic condition. Operation, day of admission. Ether. Suprapubic cystostomy and left orchidectomy. Operation, 9 days after admission. Gas and oxygen. Suprapubic prostatectomy. Moderate bleeding. No notable shock. Gradual failure after operation with death on the fortieth day. Autopsy: Septic broncho-pneumonia. Subphrenic abscess. Cholelithiasis. Arteriosclerosis. Cystitis.

126. 67 years. Male. Prostatic obstruction. Acute retention 11 years ago. Again, 3 years ago and 5 days ago. Well-nourished man. Muscular build. Urine very bloody with clots. Foul. Renal function low. Operation, 7 days after admission. Ether. Preliminary suprapubic cystotomy. Chill after operation. Operation, 17 days after admission. Second stage suprapubic prostatectomy. Patient rapidly failed and died on second day. Autopsy: Double pyelonephritis and pyonephrosis.

PYELOTOMY FOR

Calculus.

127. 40 years. Male. Left renal calculus. Duration, 10 years. Cystoscopy and X-ray. Good functional test. Operation, 3 days after admission. Ether. Pyelotomy, left, for renal calculus. Post-operative pneumonia on second day. Died on fifth day. Autopsy: Fetid pneumonia with gangrene. Chronic pleuritis.

Calculus with hematogenous infection.

128. 28 years. Male. Left acute suppurative nephritis. Bilateral calculus, pyonephrosis. Duration, 5 years. Four years ago, suprapubic operation for vesical calculus. For 1 year, pain in left upper quadrant. High temperature and pulse. Duration, 5 days. Preliminary diagnosis: Calculus, pyonephrosis of both kidneys. Operation, 2 days after admission. Gas and oxygen. Left nephrotomy and partial removal of stones with decapsulation for acute suppurative nephritis. Right nephrotomy with partial removal of stones for calculus, pyonephrosis. Patient survived operation for 13 days. Died with symptoms of uremia and sepsis. Autopsy: Nephrolithiasis. Diphtheritic pyelitis and pyonephrosis. Chronic interstitial nephritis of right kidney. Broncho-pneumonia. Streptococcus septicemia.

PYLORECTOMY AND GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY FOR

Duodenal ulcer.

129. 42 years. Female. Dyspeptic symptoms for 3 years. Epigastric pain. Vomiting. Loss of weight. Dilatation of stomach. Hypertrophy of thyroid. X-ray, pyloric obstruction. Operation, 8 days after admission. Ether. Pylorectomy and posterior gastro-enterostomy for obstruction, duodenal ulcer. Following operation, pulse rose to 200.

Hyperthyroidism. Developed sinus from which gastric contents discharged with irritation. Patient gradually failed and died on twenty-second day. Gastric fistula. Hyperthyroidism. No autopsy.

RADICAL CURE OF

Double inguinal hernia.

130. 52 years. Male. Diagnosis, double inguinal hernia. Operation, day after admission. Spinal anesthesia. Radical cure of double inguinal hernia. Post-operative bronchitis. Died suddenly on the fifth day. Previous condition had been considered satisfactory. Probably pulmonary embolism. No autopsy.

Strangulated ventral hernia.

131. 38 years. Female. Clinical diagnosis, strangulated ventral hernia. Laparotomy 12 years ago for tumor. Nine years ago, operated for strangulated hernia in scar. Ventral hernia for many years. Very obese woman with very large ventral hernia. Immediate operation. Spinal anesthesia. Incision and reduction of strangulated hernia with suture of abdominal wall. Post-operative distention. Signs of pneumonia. Rapid respiration with râles. Died on fourth day. Probably post-operative pneumonia. No autopsy.

Ventral hernia.

132. 33 years. Female. Diagnosis, ventral hernia. Laparotomy for extra-uterine pregnancy 2 years previous. Operation, day after admission. Gas and ether. Radical cure of ventral hernia. Sepsis and erysipelas developed in wound. Patient finally succumbed on the fiftieth day. Prolonged sepsis. Erysipelas. Autopsy: acute endocarditis. Cholelithiasis. Acute degeneration of kidneys. Streptococcus septicemia.

RECTAL PUNCTURE FOR DRAINAGE OF

Pelvic abscess.

133. 22 years. Male. Clinical diagnosis, appendix abscess. Abdominal pain of 8 days' duration. Immediate operation. Ether. Laparotomy with drainage of pelvic abscess. Patient ran a septic temperature for 3 weeks. Secondary operation for poor drainage on twenty-first day after first operation. Ether. Rectal drainage of retention abscess. Patient gradually failed and died on the fifth day following secondary operation. Sepsis. No autopsy.

REPAIR OF LACERATED WOUNDS OF THIGH

134. 50 years. Male. Lacerated wounds of left thigh and leg. Delirium tremens. Patient alcoholic when brought to accident room. Operation, day of admission. Spinal anesthesia. Suture of lacerated wounds of thigh and leg with drainage. Symptoms of delirium tremens developed on second day. Wound became septic. Patient gradually failed and died on eighth day. Cause of death, delirium tremens. Sepsis. No autopsy.

RESECTION OF INTESTINE WITH ANASTOMOSIS, END-TO-END, FOR

Carcinoma.

135. 33 years. Male. Eight months previous, enterostomy for obstruction from carcinoma of splenic flexure. One month later, lateral

anastomosis. Tumor not removed. For two days, symptoms of acute obstruction. Three days after admission, operation. Ether. Enterostomy with resection of gangrenous gut for intestinal obstruction. Death on third day with signs of peritonitis. No autopsy.

136. 50 years. Female. Two previous operations for recurrent umbilical hernia. Extremely obese woman. Incarcerated, recurrent ventral hernia. Partial obstruction of bowels. Operation, 9 days after admission. Gas and ether. Myomectomy for uterine fibroids. Freeing of adhesions with resection of sigmoid and end-to-end suture, for carcinoma with obstruction. Patient steadily failed and died on third day. General peritonitis. Autopsy: Fibrino-purulent peritonitis. Hemorrhagic edema of lungs. Cholelithiasis.

Mesenteric thrombosis.

137. 18 years. Male. Clinical diagnosis, splenic anemia. History of repeated hemorrhages from nose and mouth. Ecchymosis. Operation, day after admission. Ether. Splenectomy. Some elevation of temperature few days after operation. On ninth day began to complain of cramp-like pain in abdomen. This became more severe. On thirteenth day, patient seemed very sick. Tumor developed over symphysis. Vomiting. Pulse 150. Clinical diagnosis, intestinal obstruction. Secondary operation, 15 days after admission. Ether. Resection of small intestine. End-to-end anastamosis for mesenteric thrombosis. Patient rapidly failed and died in a few hours. Pathological report: hypertrophy of spleen. Resected intestine showed venous thrombosis with infarction. No autopsy.

138. 44 years. Male. Gastric symptoms for 20 years. Much worse for last 2 months. Frequent nausea and vomiting. Patient in ward for 1 week under observation. On seventh day there was sudden exacerbation of pain with vomiting of a large amount of old blood, with collapse of patient. Clinical diagnosis, perforation of gastric ulcer. Operation, 6 days after admission. Ether. Exploratory laparotomy. Mesenteric thrombosis of jejunum with gangrene. Resection with end-to-end anastomosis. Drainage. Favorable convalescence for 5 days. Considerable purulent discharge. Intestinal leakage on seventh day. Rapid failure and death on eighth day. Peritonitis. Toxemia. No autopsy.

139. 63 years. Female. Acute pain in right lower quadrant for 3 days. Vomiting. Bloody stools. Distention. Visible peristalsis. Operation, day of admission. Ether and novocain. Mesenteric thrombosis. Three feet of small intestine excised. Enterostomy. Gradually failed. Vomiting. Pain. Died on sixty-first day. Autopsy: Ulcerative proctitis. Portal thrombosis. Infarction of intestine and spleen. General peritonitis. Streptococcus septicemia.

RESECTION OF INTESTINE WITH ANASTOMOSIS, LATERAL, FOR

Carcinoma.

140. 58 years. Male. Preoperative diagnosis, carcinoma of cecum. Abdominal pain for 6 weeks, more severe for last 5 days. Operation, 6 days after admission. Gas and ether. Ileo-colostomy for carcinoma of ascending colon. Post-operative distention and vomiting. Patient failed and died at end of a week. Intestinal obstruction. No autopsy.

RESECTION OF INTESTINE WITH ENTEROSTOMY FOR

Strangulated umbilical hernia.

141. 56 years. Female. Symptoms of 5 days' duration. Abdominal pain. Vomiting. This became fecal in character. Preoperative diagnosis, strangulated umbilical hernia. Immediate operation. Ether. Resection of small intestine with enterostomy for strangulated umbilical hernia. Patient failed rapidly and died within a few hours. No autopsy.

Strangulated inguinal hernia.

142. 50 years. Female. Strangulated inguinal hernia, 2 days' duration. Fecal vomiting. Poor general condition. Operation, day of admission. Spinal anesthesia. Gangrenous and perforated intestine found in sac. Resected. Enterostomy. Patient died in 24 hours. No autopsy.

RESECTION OF JAW AND PALATES FOR

Recurrent carcinoma.

143. 38 years. Male. Carcinoma of tongue, soft palate, and jaw. Very extensive disease. Operation, 6 days after admission. Gas and ether, intranasal. Resection of neck and excision of carcinoma of tongue, soft palate, and jaw. Very good immediate recovery. On third day, sudden severe pain in chest. Cyanosis and death. Pulmonary embolism. No autopsy.

RESECTION OF JAW, PALATE, AND TONGUE FOR

Carcinoma.

144. 47 years. Male. Recurrent carcinoma of palate. Six weeks ago, resection of upper jaw for carcinoma, and dissection of neck. Rapid recurrence in soft palate. Operation, day after admission. Ether, intratracheal. Resection of the remaining portion of upper jaw and soft palate. Sudden death on the table. Respiration and pulse failed simultaneously. Autopsy: Cholelithiasis. Nephrolithiasis. Cause of death not found.

RESECTION OF SIGMOID WITH COLOSTOMY FOR

Carcinoma of sigmoid.

145. 70 years. Female. Clinical diagnosis, carcinoma of sigmoid with intestinal obstruction. Obstipation for 7 days. Vomiting for last 24 hours. Immediate operation. Ether. Resection of sigmoid for carcinoma, with colostomy. Patient continued to vomit after operation. Signs of respiratory embarrassment. Dulness and bronchial breathing. Patient died on third day. Signs of broncho-pneumonia. No autopsy.

146. 35 years. Female. Intestinal obstruction, 4 days' duration. Operation, day of admission. Spinal anesthesia. Colostomy for carcinoma of sigmoid with intestinal obstruction. Operation, 21 days after admission. Gas and ether. Resection of sigmoid with closure of colostomy and end-to-end anastomosis. Marked post-operative shock. Some leakage at site of suture developed. Running a septic temperature. Signs of a subphrenic abscess. Operation, 36 days after admission. Local. Exploratory thoracotomy. No pus found. Patient died 2 days later. Signs of pneumonia. Autopsy: Abscess of right lung. Fibrino-purulent pleuritis. Abscess of retroperitoneal tissue in region of open ends of sigmoid. Septicemia.

147. 50 years. Female. Clinical diagnosis, intestinal obstruction. Previous attack 1 month ago. For the last 5 days, persistent obstipation. Vomiting during last 24 hours. Immediate operation. Ether. Excision of carcinoma of sigmoid with colostomy. Local sepsis in wound. Patient gradually failed and died on seventeenth day. No autopsy.

SALPINGECTOMY FOR

Pyosalpinx.

148. 33 years. Female. Symptoms of acute, pelvic peritonitis for 1 week. Salpingitis. Four days later, no improvement. Operation, 4 days after admission. Ether. Laparotomy. Right salpingectomy with drainage for diffuse peritonitis. Patient failed and died in 24 hours. Diffuse peritonitis. No autopsy.

SALPINGO-OÖPHORECTOMY FOR

Salpingitis.

149. 37 years. Female. Uterine polyp. Operation, day after admission. Gas and ether. Dilatation of cervix. Removal of cervical polyp. Temperature and pain developed on third day. Operation, 6 days after admission. Ether. Left salpingo-oöphorectomy with drainage for acute salpingitis. Patient failed rapidly and died the next day. Autopsy: General acute fibrino-purulent peritonitis. Streptococcus septicemia.

SECONDARY SUTURE FOR

Ununited laparotomy wound.

150. 7½ months. Male. Intussusception. Symptoms, 7 hours' duration. Operation, day of admission. Ether. Laparotomy with reduction of intussusception. Smooth convalescence until fifth day, when rupture of wound occurred with extrusion of intestines. Operation, 5 days after admission. Ether. Intestines replaced. Wound resutured. Respiration, pulse, and temperature rose, with death on seventh day. Shock or peritonitis. No autopsy.

SUBMUCUS RESECTION FOR

Deviated septum.

151. 16 years. Male. Clinical diagnosis, deviation of septum. Operation, day of admission. Ether. Submucus resection of deviated septum. Left operating room in good condition. Five minutes later reported for bad breathing. Artificial respiration and tracheotomy without improvement. No blood in the trachea. Heart stopped. Cause of death, probably cardiac. No autopsy.

THORACOTOMY, EXPLORATORY, FOR

Chronic interstitial pneumonitis.

152. 56 years. Male. Clinical diagnosis, empyema. Symptoms for 3 years. Constant cough. Occasional hemoptysis. Operation, 2 days after admission. Novocain. Thoracotomy. Encapsulated empyema. Question of new growth of lung. Patient showed little improvement following operation. Secondary operation decided on for chronic interstitial pneumonitis and bronchiectasis. Operation, 87 days after admission. Exploratory thoracotomy, first stage. Bronchial fistula. Twelve days

after operation, died very suddenly without warning. Autopsy: Primary carcinoma of the liver with metastases in left lung. Bronchiectasis and abscess of left lung. Chronic interstitial pneumonitis. Acute glomerulo nephritis. Streptococcus septicemia.

THORACOTOMY WITH RESECTION OF RIB FOR

Abscess of lung.

153. 30 years. Male. Preoperative diagnosis, lung abscess. Pneumonia, 1½ years ago following tonsillectomy. Operation, day after admission. Local anesthesia. Exploratory thoracotomy, first stage. Operation, 8 days after admission. Anesthol. Incision and drainage of abscess cavity of lung. Patient's condition gradually declined after second operation. Death on the seventeenth day. Terminal pneumonia. No autopsy.

Pyopneumothorax.

154. 22 years. Male. Medical transfer. Diagnosis, pyopneumothorax. Had been in a tuberculosis sanatorium for 10 months. Patient in miserable condition. Cyanotic. Dull mental condition. Decubitus. Immediate operation. Local anesthesia. Resection of rib with drainage of pyopneumothorax. Patient failed rapidly after operation and died within 24 hours. Autopsy. Tuberculosis of lungs. Pyopneumothorax, left. Serofibrinous pleuritis, left. Fibrinous peritonitis. Tubercular ulcers of colon.

155. 24 years. Male. Preoperative diagnosis, pyopneumothorax. Symptoms for 5 months. Marked cough and dyspnea. Patient in poor general condition. Operation, day of admission. Local anesthesia. Rib resection and drainage of pyopneumothorax. Considerable dyspnea following operation. Died suddenly on the twelfth day. No autopsy.

TRACHEOTOMY FOR

Carcinoma of tongue.

156. 62 years. Male. Clinical diagnosis, carcinoma of base of tongue. Symptoms for 2 years. Extensive mass at base of tongue. Inoperable. Spontaneous hemorrhage into trachea with dyspnea. Operation, day after admission. Cocain. Tracheotomy. Temporary relief. Increased difficulty in swallowing. At the end of a week, signs of pneumonia with death. No autopsy.

Stenosis of larynx.

157. 51 years. Female. Preoperative diagnosis, syphilis with laryngeal stenosis. Operation, day of admission. Novocain. Tracheotomy for laryngeal obstruction. Patient ceased to breathe and heart stopped during operation. Could not be revived. No autopsy.

TRANSFUSION FOR

Hemophilia.

158. 55 years. Male. Definite history of hemophilia heredity. Many previous attacks. Ten days bleeding after tooth extracted. Cavity packed with coagulose. Bleeding continued. Mouth becoming septic. Five days after entrance, transfusion from alien donor. Pain in back. Vomiting. Chills. Slight hemolysis. Almost complete anuria. Lived 12 days with practically no renal function. Autopsy: Acute interstitial nephritis. Central degeneration of liver. Infarct of spleen. Hemorrhagic areas in pleura and pericardium, etc.

Secondary anemia.

159. 28 years. Female. Preoperative diagnosis, retroperitoneal tumor of pelvis and abdomen. Operation, 5 days after admission. Exploratory laparotomy. Appendectomy. Right salpingo-oöphorectomy. Nephrectomy. Considerable post-operative shock. Increased during night. Considerable oozing from wound. Indirect transfusion, day after first operation. Very slight improvement. Died following afternoon. Post-operative shock. Hemorrhage. Pathological report on kidney: tuberculosis. No autopsy.

REPORT OF THE RADIOGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

	1913	1914
Number of cases radiographed in Out-Patient Department	6,286	6,127
Number of cases radiographed in House.	4,015	3,765
	10,301	9,892
Number of X-ray treatments	670	923
Total number of visits	10,971	10,815
Total number of new cases	7,450	7,417
Total number of X-ray plates developed	17,658	16,234
Number of cases fluoroscoped	1,900	1,834

REPORT OF THE MEDICO-MECHANICAL DEPARTMENT.

	1913	1914
Out-Patient Department	13,221	13,872
Hospital patients	1,156	1,666
Private patients	906	827
	15,283	16,365

REPORT OF THE HYDROTHERAPEUTIC DEPARTMENT.

	1913		1914	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Out-Patient Department	2,216	1,823	2,499	1,421
Hospital patients	389	339	226	228
Private patients	5	10	31	8
	2,610	2,172	2,756	1,657

NEW CASES TREATED IN THE MEDICO-MECHANICAL DEPARTMENT.

	1913	1914
Fractures and sequelæ	252	268
Fractures with delayed union	6	6
Dislocations and sequelæ	13	20
Joints stiff, due to wounds, operations, etc.	77	58
Arthroplastic	2	2
Contractures and deformities	24	19
Subacromial bursitis	41	79
Sprains and contusions	50	36
Infectious arthritis	68	100
Carried forward	533	588

	1913	1914
Brought forward	533	588
Septic hand and arm	35	42
Villous and hypertrophic arthritis	27	38
Back and sacro-iliac strain	35	44
Weak back, round shoulders, faulty attitude	55	63
Lateral curvature	49	43
Flat and club feet	37	49
Neurasthenia and hysteria	13	13
Paralysis	78	79
Other nervous diseases	13	9
Internal diseases	20	16
Tubercular and specific arthritis	12	4
Not classified	13	20
	920	1,008

NEW CASES TREATED IN THE HYDROTHERAPEUTIC DEPARTMENT.

	Male.		Female.		Total.	
	1913	1914	1913	1914	1913	1914
Diseases of the vascular system	8	7	21	1	29	8
Debility and convalescence	3	7	25	17	28	24
Other internal diseases	15	29	30	38	45	67
Functional neuroses	12	24	56	29	68	53
Other diseases of the nervous system	21	14	35	10	56	24
Hypertrophic arthritis	25	53	16	12	41	65
Other forms of arthritis	59	60	47	31	106	91
Subacromial bursitis	6	12	4	7	10	19
Sequelæ of fractures, dislocations, sprain, etc.	11	6	..	2	11	8
Back and sacro-iliac strain	48	67	12	18	60	85
Weak and flat feet	3	7	10	16	13	23
Other orthopedic diseases	10	15	7	12	17	27
Not classified	3	1	3	6	6	7
	224	302	266	199	490	501

LIST OF HOUSE PUPILS.

Adams, Benjamin Faneuil Dunkin . .	Surg.	1863
Died 1895.		
Adams, Charles Goldthwaite	Surg.	1850
Died 1852.		
Albee, Fred Houdelett	South Surg.	1904
40 East 41st St., New York City.		
Alden, Eliot	West Surg.	1902
1012 Brockman Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.		
Allen, Dudley Peter	West Surg.	1880
8811 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.		
Allen, Freeman	South Surg.	1900
200 Beacon St., Boston.		
Allen, Seabury Wells	West Surg.	1898
509 Beacon St., Boston.		
Andrews, Thomas	Surg.	1847
Died 1852.		
Ayer, James Bourne	Surg.	1872
Died 1910.		
Badger, George Sherwin Clark . . .	West Med.	1898
48 Hereford St., Boston.		
Bagg, Edward Parsons, Jr.	East Med.	1913
243 Linden St., Holyoke, Mass.		
Bain, John Baxter	East Med.	1903
348 Haverhill St., Lawrence, Mass.		
Balch, Franklin Greene	West Surg.	1893
99 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.		
Baldwin, Henry Cutler	East Surg.	1885
126 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.		
Baldwin, Walter Isaac	Orth.	1913
135 Stockton St., San Francisco, Cal.		
Barker, Williston Wright	West Med.	1908
4 Lyndhurst St., Dorchester, Mass.		
Barnes, Allan Foster	South Surg.	1903
Died 1914.		
Barney, Charles Norton	West Med.	1896
Major, U.S.A., Coles Bldg., El Paso, Tex.		
Barney, George Lawrence	East Surg.	1895
Died 1898.		
Barney, James Dellinger	East Surg.	1905
374 Marlboro St., Boston.		

Barrett, Benjamin	Apothecary	1823
Died 1869.		
Barrett, Henry Augustus	Med.	1844
Died 1899.		
Bartlett, Lyman	Med.	1832
Died 1865.		
Bartol, Edward Francis Washburn . .	East Surg.	1901
Milton, Mass.		
Bartol, John Washburn	East Surg.	1891
3 Chestnut St., Boston.		
Barton, Lyman Guy, Jr.	East Surg.	1914
Willsborough, N. Y.		
Bates, Everett Alanson	East Med.	1891
57 Chestnut St., Springfield, Mass.		
Beach, Henry Harris Aubrey	Surg.	1867
Died 1910.		
Beal, Howard Walter	South Surg.	1899
452 Main St., Worcester, Mass.		
Beals, Lynn Staley	West Med.	1905
177 Dearborn St., Buffalo, N. Y.		
Beebe, Arthur Appleton	East Surg.	1899
Died 1900.		
Belknap, James Lyman	West Med.	1904
Died 1911.		
Bell, Charles	Surg.	1854
Benner, Richard Stanwood	West Surg.	1903
25 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.		
Berger, Harry Colvin	Child. Med.	1914
Boston City Hospital.		
Bertody, Charles	Surg.	1846
Died 1893.		
Bigelow, Henry Jacob	Med.	1838
Died 1890.		
Bigelow, Leslie Lawson	West Surg.	1908
185 E. State St., Columbus, Ohio.		
Binney, George Hayward	West. Surg.	1913
10 Charles River Sq., Boston.		
Binney, Horace	South Surg.	1902
205 Beacon St., Boston.		
Blaisdell, John Harper	Dermatolog.	1911
111 Newbury St., Boston.		
Blake, John George	Surg.	1860
212 Beacon St., Boston.		
Blake, Samuel Coleman	Med.	1852
Died 1897.		

Blanchard, Albert Henry	Med.	1850
Died 1909.		
Blodgett, Albert Novatus	Surg.	1870
51 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.		
Boos, William Frederick	West Med.	1902
374 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Booth, Edward Chauncey	West Med.	1877
40 Boston St., Somerville, Mass.		
Borland, John Nelson	Med.	1850
Died 1890.		
Boutelle, James Thacher	Surg.	1870
Hampton, Va.		
Boutwell, Henry Thatcher	Surg.	1869
164 Myrtle St., Manchester, N. H.		
Boutwell, Horace Keith	East Med.	1905
416 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Bowditch, Harold	West Med.	1911
520 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.		
Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll	Med.	1830
Died 1892.		
Bowditch, Vincent Yardley	East Med.	1879
506 Beacon St., Boston.		
Bowen, John Templeton	West Med.	1883
14 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Bradford, Edward Hickling	Surg.	1872
133 Newbury St., Boston.		
Brannan, John Winters	East Surg.	1878
48 West 51st St., New York City.		
Brewster, George Washington Wales . .	East Surg.	1893
213 Beacon St., Boston.		
Bridge, Horatio	Med.	1870
Augusta, Maine.		
Briggs, Charles Edwin	East Surg.	1898
118 Lenox Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.		
Briggs, Frederick Melancthon . . .	East Surg.	1884
31 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.		
Brigham, Francis Gorham	East Med.	1910
355 Marlboro St., Boston.		
Bright, George Adams	Med.	1859
Died 1905.		
Brooks, William Allen	East Surg.	1892
167 Beacon St., Boston.		
Broughton, Arthur Nicholson . . .	South Surg.	1898
10 Roanoke Ave., Jamaica Plain, Mass.		

Brown, Dillon Died 1909.	West Surg.	1885
Brown, Francis Henry 15 State St., Boston.	Med.	1860
Brown, Lloyd Thornton 372 Marlboro St., Boston.	South Surg.	1908
Bryant, John 338 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Surg.	1910
Buckingham, Edward Marshall 342 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Surg.	1874
Buffum, William Henry 37 George St., Providence, R. I.	East Med.	1903
Bullard, William Norton 89 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Med.	1880
Bumstead, Freeman Josiah Died 1879.	Surg.	1850
Burlingham, Louis Herbert Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston.	West Med.	1907
Burnett, Francis Lowell 82 Beacon St., Boston.	South Surg.	1908
Burnett, Waldo Irving Died 1854.	Med.	1849
Burnham, Elmond Arthur 134 Huntington Ave., Boston.	West Med.	1893
Burrage, Thomas Jayne 139 Park St., Portland, Maine.	East Med.	1904
Bush, John Standish Foster 651 Boylston St., Boston.	East Surg.	1874
Butler, Charles Shorey 257 Newbury St., Boston.	East Surg.	1899
Butler, Joel Ives 123 S. Stone Ave., Tucson, Arizona.	South Surg.	1905
Cabot, Arthur Tracy Died 1912.	West Surg.	1876
Cabot, Hugh 87 Marlboro St., Boston.	South Surg.	1899
Cabot, Richard Clarke 1 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Med.	1894
Capps, Joseph Almarin 122 S. Michigan Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.	East Med.	1896
Carney, Sidney Howard Died 1912.	Med.	1860

Caryl, Lucian Willard . . . . . Surg. 1829
Died 1837.

Caswell, Charles O. . . . . Orthop. 1909
121 Spring St., Portland, Maine.

Chadbourne, Arthur Patterson . . . East Med. 1890
193 Beacon St., Boston.

Chadwick, James Read . . . . . Surg. 1870
Died 1905.

Chamberlain, Weston Percival . . . West Med. 1898
Major, Medical Corps, United States Army.

Chandler, Norman Fitch . . . . . West Med. 1888
80 High St., Medford, Mass.

Channing, Walter . . . . . Surg. 1871
Channing Sanatorium, Brookline, Mass.

Chapin, Lawrence Dudley . . . . East Med. 1908
20 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.

Chase, Henry Melville . . . . . West Surg. 1902
409 Marlboro St., Boston.

Chauncey, Charles William . . . . Apothecary 1823
Died 1864.

Churchill, Frank Spooner . . . . West Med. 1891
1259 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

Chute, Arthur Lambert . . . . . South Surg. 1895
350 Marlboro St., Boston.

Clap, Edmund Wright . . . . . East Med. 1895
390 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Clark, George Oliver . . . . . East Surg. 1904
142 Beacon St., Boston.

Clark, John Howe . . . . . Med. 1861
Amherst, N. H.

Clark, Joseph Payson . . . . . East Surg. 1887
71 Marlboro St., Boston.

Clark, Nelson Henry . . . . . West Med. 1905
212 N. Highland Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.

Cobb, Farrar . . . . . East Surg. 1893
28 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Codman, Ernest Amory . . . . . East Surg. 1895
227 Beacon St., Boston.

Cogswell, William . . . . . South Surg. 1896
151 Merrimac St., Haverhill, Mass.

Coller, Frederick Amasa . . . . . West Surg. 1914
Massachusetts General Hospital.

Conant, William Merritt . . . . . West Surg. 1884
486 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Congdon, Russell Thompson . . . . West Surg. 1909
Wenatchee, Wash.

Cooke, Henry Arnold 234 Benefit St., Providence, R. I.	East Med.	1897
Coolidge, Algernon 613 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1886
Coolidge, Frederick Shurtleff Upway Field, Pittsfield, Mass.	West Surg.	1891
Cooper, Charles Wendell Died 1897.	West Surg.	1877
Cotton, Frederick Jay 520 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.	West Surg.	1894
Coues, William Pearce 31 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.	West Surg.	1895
Crabtree, Ernest Granville Massachusetts General Hospital.	East Surg.	1913
Crabtree, Harvard Hersey 31 Central St., Bangor, Maine.	East Surg.	1913
Crandell, Arthur Richmond 48 Church Green, Taunton, Mass.	South Surg.	1898
Crane, Phineas Miller Died 1882.	Apothecary	1826
Crosbie, Arthur Hallam 260 Clarendon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1907
Crothers, Bronson Lowry Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.	West Med.	1911
Cummin, John White 9 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.	South Surg.	1897
Curtis, Hall Died 1906.	Surg.	1856
Cushing, Edward Fitch Died 1911.	East Surg.	1888
Cushing, Edward Fitch Died 1911.	West Med.	1890
Cushing, Harvey Williams 305 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.	South Surg.	1896
Cushing, Joseph Whitney Died 1897.	Surg.	1860
Cusick, Lawrence Francis 99 Newbury St., Boston.	East Surg.	1906
Cutler, Elbridge Gerry 214 Beacon St., Boston.	Med.	1871
Cutler, George David 483 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1912
Cutler, William Ward Died 1870.	Med.	1835

Dalton, John Call . . . . . Died 1889.	Surg.	1847
Dana, Francis . . . . . Died 1872.	Med.	1829
Dane, John . . . . . 29 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Surg.	1893
Davenport, Francis Henry . . . . 419 Boylston St., Boston.	Med.	1875
Davis, Abel Albert . . . . . Calumet, Mich.	East Surg.	1894
Davis, Lincoln . . . . . 205 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1899
Davis, William Augustus . . . . . Died 1898.	Med.	1840
Davis, William Horace . . . . . 23 Beaumont St., Ashmont, Mass.	West Surg.	1898
Day, Charles Orrin, Jr. . . . . Cor. South and Main Sts., Hingham, Mass.	East Surg.	1909
DeCourcillon, Eugene . . . . . Died.	Med.	1857
Dennen, Ralph Waite . . . . . 258 Moody St., Waltham, Mass.	East Surg.	1911
Dennie, Charles Clayton . . . . . 98 Mountford St., Boston.	Dermatolog.	1914
Denny, Francis Parkman . . . 111 High St., Brookline, Mass.	West Med.	1895
DeNormandie, Robert Laurent . . . 357 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Surg.	1903
Derby, George Strong . . . . . 7 Hereford St., Boston.	East Surg.	1901
Derby, Hasket . . . . . Died 1914.	Surg.	1857
Derby, Richard Henry . . . . . Died 1907.	Surg.	1866
Dexter, Richard . . . . . 1003 Rose Building, Cleveland, Ohio.	East Med.	1906
Dolliver, George Carroll . . . . . Died 1897.	South Surg.	1895
Donoghue, James Crowley . . . . . Died 1911.	East Med.	1897
Duke, William Waddell . . . . . 500 E. Armour Boulevard, Kansas City, Mo.	East Med.	1910
Dunbar, Franklin Asaph . . . . . Bonita, Cal.	East Med.	1882
Dunn, Charles Hunter . . . . . 178 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Med.	1901

Dunn, William Aloysius 139 Beacon St., Boston.	West Surg.	1875
Dunn, William Milos 602–3 Candler Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.	East Surg.	1912
Dupee, Horace Died 1891.	Surg.	1835
Durand, Henry Strong 87 South Fitzhugh St., Rochester, N. Y.	West Surg.	1887
Dwight, Thomas Died 1911.	Surg.	1866
Dyer, Ezra Died 1887.	Surg.	1858
Eastman, Theodore Jewett 71 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Med.	1907
Easton, Charles Daniel 36 Ayrault St., Newport, R. I.	East Med.	1905
Eaton, William Edward Care Surgeon General, United States Navy.	Dermatolog.	1908
Edes, Richard Howard Died 1901.	East Surg.	1895
Ela, Walter 13 Ash St., Cambridge, Mass.	East Surg.	1875
Eliot, George Died 1891.	West Surg.	1890
Elliot, John Wheelock 124 Beacon St., Boston.	West Surg.	1878
Ellis, Calvin Died 1883.	Med.	1849
Ellis, Joshua James Died 1861.	Med.	1851
Emerson, Benjamin Kendall, Jr. 37 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.	East Surg.	1902
Emerson, Edward Waldo Concord, Mass.	West Surg.	1874
Emmons, Arthur Brewster, 2d 86 Bay State Road, Boston.	West Surg.	1905
Eustis, John Fenwick Died 1844.	Med.	1839
Eustis, Richard Spelman 104 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Med.	1912
Eustis, Richard Spelman 104 Marlboro St., Boston.	Child. Med.	1913
Eveleth, Charles Wilson 1 Madison Ave., New York City.	West Med.	1904

Everett, Oliver Hurd . . . . . East Surg. 1877
53 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.

Fabyan, Marshall . . . . . East Med. 1905
379 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Farlow, William Gilson . . . . . Surg. 1869
24 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.

Farnsworth, George Bourne . . . . East Surg. 1909
3831 W. 25th St., S. W., Cleveland, Ohio.

Favill, John . . . . . East Med. 1914
78 E. Elm St., Chicago, Ill.

Felch, Lewis Perley . . . . . Orthop. 1909
355 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.

Finney, John Miller Turpin . . . . West Surg. 1889
1300 Eutaw Place, Baltimore, Md.

Fisk, Arthur Lyman . . . . . West Surg. 1890
41 West 50th St., New York City.

Fitch, Ralph Roswell . . . . . West Med. 1904
365 East Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

Fitz, Reginald . . . . . East Med. 1911
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston.

Flagg, Elisha . . . . . East Surg. 1902
190 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Fletcher, Ezra Wood . . . . . Med. 1841
Died 1847.

Flint, Carleton Phillips . . . . . South Surg. 1898
Died 1908.

Flint, John . . . . . West Surg. 1903
Died 1911.

Flint, John Sydenham . . . . . Med. 1845
Died 1887.

Floyd, Cleaveland . . . . . West Med. 1904
246 Marlboro St., Boston.

Folsom, Norton . . . . . Med. 1863
Died 1903.

Ford, Lester Sackett . . . . . East Surg. 1882
Died 1882.

Foster, Burnside . . . . . West Surg. 1887
90 Lowry Arcade, St. Paul, Minn.

Francis, George Ebenezer . . . . . Surg. 1862
Died 1912.

Francis, George Hills . . . . . East Surg. 1887
295 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.

French, Ralph Winward . . . . . S. & E. Surg. 1911
151 Rock St., Fall River, Mass.

Frost, Horace Bird . . . . . East Surg. 1897
31 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

Gage, Homer . . . . . East Surg. 1888
72 Pearl St., Worcester, Mass.

Gage, Thomas Hovey . . . . . Surg. 1851
Died 1909.

Gallison, James Murry . . . . . West Surg. 1910
407 Marlboro St., Boston.

Galloupe, Charles William . . . . West Surg. 1884
188 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Gamble, James Lander . . . . . West Med. 1912
1431 Waverley St., Palo Alto, Cal.

Gannett, William Whitworth . . . . West Med. 1879
274 Marlboro St., Boston.

Gardner, Edwin Daniels . . . . . S. & W. Surg. 1912
59 Campbell St., New Bedford, Mass.

Garland, Frederick Eugene . . . . South Surg. 1903
483 Beacon St., Boston.

Garland, Joseph Everett . . . . . West Surg. 1876
Died 1907.

Garland, Roy . . . . . West Surg. 1904
96 Middle St., Gloucester, Mass.

Gaunt, Frank Peyton . . . . . West Surg. 1913
Methodist Hospital, Nanking, China.

Gay, George Henry . . . . . Surg. 1844
Died 1878.

Gay, Warren Fisher . . . . . West Surg. 1893
416 Marlboro St., Boston.

Gibson, Robert Francis . . . . . West Med. 1902
Died 1914.

Gibson, William Borrowe . . . . . Surg. 1861
Died 1862.

Giddings, Harold Girard . . . . . South Surg. 1909
90 Exeter St., Boston.

Gilbert, Louis Whitmore . . . . . West Med. 1897
1402 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

Godding, Clarence Miles . . . . . East Surg. 1883
312 Benefit St., Providence, R. I.

Goddu, Louis Adilore Oliver . . . . Orthop. 1910
407 Marlboro St., Boston.

Goodale, Joseph Lincoln . . . . . West Med. 1893
258 Beacon St., Boston.

Goodall, Harry Winfred . . . . . West Med. 1903
205 Beacon St., Boston.

Goodridge, Frederick James . . . . South Surg. 1904
5 Appian Way, Cambridge, Mass.

Goodridge, Frederick James . . . . . Dermatolog. 1905
5 Appian Way, Cambridge, Mass.

Gould, Alfred Henry . . . . . South Surg. 1901
Died 1907.

Gould, Augustus Addison . . . . . Med. 1828
Died 1866.

Graves, James Chapman, Jr. . . . . East Surg. 1906
417 Paulsen Block, Spokane, Wash.

Graves, Robert John . . . . . East Surg. 1904
3 N. State St., Concord, N. H.

Graves, William Phillips . . . . . East Surg. 1900
244 Marlboro St., Boston.

Gray, Francis Henry . . . . . Med. 1833
Died 1880.

Greeley, Hugh Payne . . . . . West Med. 1910
355 Marlboro St., Boston.

Green, John Orne . . . . . Surg. 1865
267 Newbury St., Boston.

Green, Joshua . . . . . Apothecary 1821
Died 1875.

Green, Robert Montraville . . . . . South Surg. 1907
78 Marlboro St., Boston.

Green, Samuel Abbott . . . . . Surg. 1853
1164 Boylston St., Boston.

Greene, Edward Miller . . . . . East Med. 1889
45 Chestnut St., Boston.

Greenough, Francis Boott . . . . . Med. 1865
Died 1904.

Greenough, Robert Battey . . . . . East Surg. 1896
10 Gloucester St., Boston.

Greenough, Robert Battey . . . . . West Med. 1897
10 Gloucester St., Boston.

Greenwood, Arthur Moses . . . . . West Surg. 1904
69 Pleasant St., Marblehead, Mass.

Gregg, Donald . . . . . West Med. 1909
701 Boylston St., Brookline, Mass.

Habersham, Joseph Clay . . . . . Med. 1852
Died 1881.

Hale, Josiah Little . . . . . Surg. 1867
Died 1903.

Hall, Herbert James . . . . . East Surg. 1896
69 Pleasant St., Marblehead, Mass.

Hall, Robert Granville . . . . . West Med. 1910
907 Journal Bldg., Broadway and Yarnhill, Portland, Ore.

Hamilton, Robert De Lancey . . . . . East Med. 1904
210 High St., Newburyport, Mass.

Hammond, John Wilkes, Jr. . . . . Child. Med. 1911
657 Boylston St., Boston.

Hammond, John Wilkes, Jr. . . . . West Med. 1914
657 Boylston St., Boston.

Harmer, Torr Wagner . . . . . East Surg. 1908
192 Marlboro St., Boston.

Harrington, Charles . . . . . East Med. 1881
Died 1908.

Harrington, Francis Bishop . . . . East Surg. 1881
Died 1914.

Harris, Francis Augustine . . . . . Surg. 1871
Died 1911.

Harrison, Paul Wilberforce . . . . East Surg. 1909
Muscat, Arabia.

Hartwell, Harry Fairbanks . . . . South Surg. 1899
393 Beacon St., Boston.

Hartwell, John Bryant . . . . . West Surg. 1905
260 Clarendon St., Boston.

Haskins, Alfred Leonard . . . . . Med. 1864
Died 1876.

Hastings, William Henry Howe . . . Med. 1867
Died 1900.

Hatch, Royal . . . . . West Med. 1906
572 Washington St., Wellesley, Mass.

Haven, Henry Cecil . . . . . East Surg. 1877
Stockbridge, Mass.

Haven, Samuel Foster . . . . . Med. 1854
Died 1862.

Hawes, John Bromham, 2d . . . . East Med. 1904
295 Beacon St., Boston.

Hay, Gustavus . . . . . Med. 1856
Died 1908.

Hayden, David Hyslop . . . . . Surg. 1862
Died 1912.

Hayward, George . . . . . Surg. 1841
Died 1901.

Hayward, George Griswold . . . . East Surg. 1880
Died 1910.

Head, John Frazier . . . . . Med. 1843
Died 1908.

Heard, John Theodore . . . . . Surg. 1858
Died 1906.

Hedblom, Carl Arthur . . . . . East Surg. 1913
Care Harvard Medical School, Shanghai, China.

Hellmann, Robert Richard . . . . . Child. Med. 1910
Died 1911.

Hellmann, Robert Richard . . . . . S. & E. Surg. 1911
Died 1911, while on service.

Hersam, Norman Paul . . . . . Dermatolog. 1912
Rhode Island Hospital, Providence, R. I.

Hewes, Henry Fox . . . . . East Med. 1895
416 Marlboro St., Boston.

Heywood, Charles Frederick . . . . . Surg. 1846
Died 1893.

Hildreth, Charles Hosea . . . . . Surg. 1850
Died 1884.

Hill, George Hillard . . . . . West Surg. 1895
15 High St., Worcester, Mass.

Hill, George Sumner . . . . . East Med. 1901
295 Beacon St., Boston.

Hodgdon, Andrew Hall . . . . . West Med. 1882
Maple Place, Dedham, Mass.

Hodges, William Donnison . . . . . East Surg. 1881
Died 1893.

Holbrook, Charles Albert . . . . . East Surg. 1910
50 Merrimac St., Haverhill, Mass.

Holden, Charles Sumner . . . . . West Surg. 1883
24 So. Main St., Attleboro, Mass.

Hollings, Charles Byam . . . . . West Surg. 1908
Massachusetts General Hospital.

Holmes, Christopher Columbus . . . Surg. 1839
Died 1882.

Holmes, Edward Lorenzo . . . . . Surg. 1853
Died 1900.

Homans, Charles Dudley . . . . . Surg. 1849
Died 1886.

Homans, John . . . . . Surg. 1861
Died 1903.

Homans, John . . . . . South Surg. 1904
39 Pilgrim Rd., Boston.

Homans, John, 2d . . . . . East Surg. 1882
Died 1902.

Hooker, Anson Parker . . . . . Med. 1857
Died 1873.

Hooker, Edward . . . . . Med. 1858
Died 1858, while on service.

Hooper, Henry . . . . . Surg. 1868
1210 Astor St., Chicago, Ill.

Hosmer, Alfred . . . . . Surg. 1855
Died 1891.

Houghton, Henry Lincoln . . . . . West Surg. 1895
176 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Howard, Herbert Handy . . . . . West Surg. 1914
23 Franklin St., Somerville, Mass.

Howe, Estes . . . . . Med. 1834
Died 1887.

Howe, Octavius Thorndike . . . . West Surg. 1877
Room 608, Bay State Bldg., Lawrence, Mass.

Howe, Samuel . . . . . East Surg. 1875
Died 1879.

Howland, Joseph Briggs . . . . . West Surg. 1897
Massachusetts General Hospital.

Hoyt, Charles Wentworth . . . . . West Surg. 1906
383 Park Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

Hubbard, Joshua Clap . . . . . South Surg. 1897
86 Bay State Rd., Boston.

Huntington, James Lincoln . . . . South Surg. 1908
8 Gloucester St., Boston.

Huntington, Thomas Waterman . . . East Med. 1876
Union Square Bldg., 350 Post St., San Francisco, Cal.

Hutchinson, Marcello . . . . . East Med. 1877
Died 1908.

Hyde, George Smith . . . . . Med. 1855
Died 1905.

Inches, Charles Edward . . . . . Surg. 1864
Died 1911.

Irving, Frederick Carpenter . . . . West Surg. 1911
96 Bay State Rd., Boston.

Jackson, Henry . . . . . East Med. 1885
380 Marlboro St., Boston.

Jackson, James Marsh . . . . . West Med. 1891
230 Beacon St., Boston.

Jackson, John Barnard Swett . . . Apothecary 1827
Died 1879.

Jacobs, Henry Barton . . . . . East Med. 1888
11 Mt. Vernon Place, W. Baltimore, Md.

Janes, Benjamin Franklin . . . . Dermatolog. 1909
218 Elm St., Northampton, Mass.

Jaques, Henry Percy . . . . . West Med. 1880
Lenox, Mass.

Jelly, Arthur Carleton . . . . . East Med. 1892
10 Arlington St., Boston.

Jennings, Alpheus Felch . . . . . West Med. 1912
437 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich.

Johnson, Harold Abbott . . . . . West Surg. 1901
70 Broad St., Lynn, Mass.

Johnson, John Bates . . . . . Surg. 1838
St. Louis, Mo.

Johnson, Walter Sidney . . . . . West Surg. 1899
Story Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

Johnson, William Otis . . . . . Med. 1848
Died 1873.

Jones, Claudius Marcellus . . . . . East Med. 1875
Died 1892.

Jones, Daniel Fiske . . . . . West Surg. 1897
195 Beacon St., Boston.

Jones, Ralph Kneeland . . . . . Med. 1846
Died 1888.

Joslin, Elliot Proctor . . . . . West Med. 1895
81 Bay State Rd., Boston.

Jouett, Frederic Robert . . . . . West Med. 1900
3 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.

Keller, Ernest Victor . . . . . Orthop. 1914
Atlanta, Ga.

Kennedy, Arthur Lemuel . . . . . East Med. 1902
835 Gaylord Ave., Denver, Colo.

Kent, Barker Brooks . . . . . Surg. 1868
Died 1873.

Kidder, Edward Hamilton . . . . West Surg. 1894
Died 1898.

Kidner, Frederick Clinton . . . . South Surg. 1905
32 Adams Ave., W., Detroit, Mich.

Kilgore, Alson Raphael . . . . . West Med. 1914
4025 Lyon Ave., Fruitvale Station, Oakland, Cal.

Kilgore, Eugene Sterling . . . . . West Med. 1911
Berkeley Nat'l Bank Building, Berkeley, Cal.

Kimball, George Morrill . . . . . West Surg. 1885
226 No. Main St., Concord, N. H.

Kingman, Lucius Collinwood . . . West Surg. 1905
212 Benefit St., Providence, R. I.

Kingsley, George Lyle . . . . . West Surg. 1891
Died 1890.

Kinnicutt, Roger . . . . . East Med. 1908
72 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.

Ladd, Maynard . . . . . West Med. 1900
270 Clarendon St., Boston.

Lambert, Alfred . . . . . Surg. 1845
Died 1885.

Lamson, Paul Dudley . . . . . East Med. 1910
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston.

Lane, Jonas Henry . . . . . Apothecary 1824
Died 1861.

Lane, William Nourse . . . . . Surg. 1852
Died 1862.

Langmaid, Samuel Woods . . . . Surg. 1863
Died 1915.

Langnecker, Harry Lesley . . . . Orthop. 1908
8 Marlboro St., Boston.

Lawrence, Charles Henry, Jr. . . . West Med. 1910
374 Marlboro St., Boston.

Lecompte, Walter Augustus . . . . West Surg. 1899
Died 1907.

Lee, Roger Irving . . . . . East Med. 1907
51 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

Lee, William George . . . . . East Surg. 1905
4557 Broadway, Chicago, Ill.

Leland, George Adams, Jr. . . . . West Surg. 1912
Massachusetts General Hospital.

Lincoln, Merrick . . . . . West Med. 1901
2 Linden St., Worcester, Mass.

Lincoln, Rufus Pratt . . . . . Surg. 1867
Died 1900.

Lingenfelter, George Price . . . . Dermatolog. 1910
Metropolitan Building, Denver, Colo.

Little, John Mason . . . . . South Surg. 1902
St. Anthony's Hospital, St. Anthony's, Newfoundland.

Locke, Edwin Allen . . . . . East Med. 1902
311 Beacon St., Boston.

Locke, Harry Lesley Franklin . . . Child. Med. 1912
Hartford Hospital, Hartford, Conn.

Lombard, Frederick Howard . . . . West Surg. 1882
Died 1885.

Lord, Frederick Taylor . . . . . East Med. 1901
305 Beacon St., Boston.

Lord, Sidney Archer . . . . . South Surg. 1894
151 Mt. Vernon St., Middletown, Conn.

Loring, Robert Gardner . . . . . West Surg. 1896
10 Arlington St., Boston.

Lothrop, Howard Augustus . . . . East Surg. 1892
101 Beacon St., Boston.

Lothrop, Oliver Ames . . . . . West Surg. 1909
101 Beacon St., Boston.

Lund, Fred Bates . . . . . West Surg. 1893
527 Beacon St., Boston.

Lyman, Frank Alwaith Bldg., Duluth, Minn.	West Surg.	1893
MacAusland, Andrew Roy 240 Newbury St., Boston.	West Surg.	1911
Mack, William Died 1895.	Surg.	1837
Macomber, Donald 355 Marlboro St., Boston.	South Surg.	1911
Manahan, Thomas James Died 1911.	South Surg.	1900
Manton, Walter Williamson 45 Watson St., Detroit, Mich.	South Surg.	1910
Marble, Henry Chase 216 Newbury St., Boston.	West Surg.	1912
Marks, Henry Koval 565 Park Ave., New York City.	East Med.	1909
Marshall, Herman Weston 8 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Surg.	1907
Marshall, Herman Weston 8 Marlboro St., Boston.	Orthop.	1908
Mason, Amos Lawrence 265 Clarendon St., Boston.	Med.	1871
Mason, George Edward Died 1882.	Surg.	1864
Mason, William Castein 70 Main St., Bangor, Maine.	East Surg.	1878
May, William Ropes 121 E. 38th St., New York City.	East Med.	1900
Mayo, Thomas Franklin Cobb Bldg., Seattle, Wash.	Orthop.	1911
McCartin, John Edward 467 Columbia Rd., Dorchester, Mass.	Orthop.	1912
Mead, Louis Guy 259 Beacon St., Boston.	East Med.	1901
Meader, Charles Nash McPhee Bldg., Denver, Colo.	East Med.	1912
Means, James Howard 196 Beacon St., Boston.	East Med.	1913
Mears, Elijah Raymond Died 1841.	Surg.	1840
Metcalf, Carleton Ray 4 N. State St., Concord, N. H.	East Surg.	1907
Millard, Jean Sears 440 Newbury St., Boston.	Dermatolog.	1911

Miller, Ernest Parker . . . . . West Med. 1877
408 Main St., Fitchburg, Mass.

Miller, Richard Henry . . . . . East Surg. 1911
279 Clarendon St., Boston.

Minot, George Richards . . . . . East Med. 1913
188 Marlboro St., Boston.

Minot, James Jackson . . . . . East Med. 1878
188 Marlboro St., Boston.

Mixter, Charles Galloupe . . . . . West Surg. 1907
180 Marlboro St., Boston.

Mixter, Samuel Jason . . . . . West Surg. 1879
180 Marlboro St., Boston.

Mixter, William Jason . . . . . South Surg. 1907
180 Marlboro St., Boston.

Moffitt, Herbert Charles . . . . . East Med. 1895
1818 Broadway, San Francisco, Cal.

Monks, George Howard . . . . . East Surg. 1880
67 Marlboro St., Boston.

Moore, Frederick Fiske . . . . . West Med. 1876

Moore, George Albert . . . . . West Surg. 1911
62 Pleasant St., Brockton, Mass.

Moorehouse, George Wilton . . . . East Med. 1899
1110 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

Morrill, Ferdinand Gordon . . . . Surg. 1868
Died 1907.

Morrill, Gordon Niles . . . . . Orthop. 1908
2047 East 9th St., Cleveland, Ohio.

Morse, George W . . . . . East Surg. 1910
30 Pinckney St., Boston.

Morse, Henry Lee . . . . . West Surg. 1878
112 Marlboro St., Boston.

Morton, William James . . . . . Surg. 1871
19 East 28th St., New York City.

Moseley, William Edward . . . . . East Med. 1874
301 West Monument St., Baltimore, Md.

Moseley, William Oxnard . . . . . West Med. 1878
Died 1879.

Mosher, Harris Peyton . . . . . East Surg. 1897
828 Beacon St., Boston.

Mumford, James Gregory . . . . . East Surg. 1890
Died 1914.

Murphy, Fred Towsley . . . . . West Surg. 1901
1806 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.

Musgrave, Percy . . . . . East Med. 1899
Bar Harbor, Maine.

Newburgh, Louis Harry . . . . . West Med. 1909
329 Beacon St., Boston.

Newell, Franklin Spilman . . . . South Surg. 1896
443 Beacon St., Boston.

Newell, Otis Kimball . . . . . East Surg. 1883

Newhall, Harvey Field . . . . . East Surg. 1906
51 Nahant St., Lynn, Mass.

Newhall, Herbert William . . . . West Med. 1883
82 Broad St., Lynn, Mass.

Nichols, Arthur Howard . . . . . Surg. 1865
55 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.

Norton, Chauncey Williams . . . . West Surg. 1902
Saranac Lake, N. Y.

Oakman, Carl Shepard . . . . . East Surg. 1904
62 Bagg St., Detroit, Mich.

Odin, John . . . . . Surg. 1832
Died 1864.

Odiorne, Walter Burlingame . . . . East Surg. 1900
Died 1906.

O'Ferrall, John Tolson . . . . . Orthop. 1913
2341 Camp St., New Orleans, La.

Oliphant, Robert Woodruff . . . . Med. 1848
Died 1883.

Oliver, Everard Lawrence . . . . . Dermatolog. 1907
362 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Oliver, Henry Kemble . . . . . Med. 1854
Hotel Brunswick, Boston.

Oliver, Joseph Pearson . . . . . Med. 1870
Died 1903.

Omer, Joy Alva . . . . . Orthop. 1912
George Washington Univ. Hosp., Washington, D. C.

O'Neil, Richard Frothingham . . . . West Surg. 1895
379 Beacon St., Boston.

O'Neil, Richard Frothingham . . . . East Med. 1896
379 Beacon St., Boston.

Ordway, Clarence Eugene . . . . . West Surg. 1906
371 Main St., Winchester, Mass.

Osgood, Robert Bayley . . . . . West Surg. 1900
372 Marlboro St., Boston.

Otis, Walter Joseph . . . . . West Surg. 1880
267 Beacon St., Boston.

Overlander, Charles Leonard 520 Beacon St., Boston.	West Med.	1906
Page, William Hussey Died 1888.	Surg.	1852
Painter, Charles Fairbanks 372 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Surg.	1896
Palfrey, Francis Winslow 80 Marlboro St., Boston.	West Med.	1903
Palmer, Walter Walker Massachusetts General Hospital.	East Med.	1911
Park, John Gray Died 1905.	Med.	1861
Parker, Willard Died 1884.	Med.	1829
Parker, Willard Stephen 355 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Med.	1911
Parkman, Samuel Died 1854.	Med.	1836
Peabody, Francis Weld Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston.	East Med.	1908
Pearl, Frederick Warren 125 East 36th St., New York City.	East Surg.	1895
Pease, Edward Allen Périer Frères, Paris, France.	West Surg.	1892
Pegram, John Combe, Jr. Died 1906.	West Surg.	1896
Pemberton, Frank Arthur 175 Dartmouth St., Boston.	South Surg.	1911
Percy, Karlton Goodsell 195 Aspinwall Ave., Brookline, Mass.	East Med.	1912
Peterson, Hugo Oliver 41 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.	East Med.	1912
Pfeiffer, Oscar Joseph 521 Colfax Ave., Denver, Colo.	East Surg.	1884
Phillips, Jerrie Knowlton Died 1899.	West Surg.	1886
Phippen, Hardy 84 Washington Sq., Salem, Mass.	East Surg.	1889
Phippen, Walter Gray 31 Chestnut St., Salem, Mass.	South Surg.	1906
Pierce, George Burgess 178 Devonshire St., Boston.	West Surg.	1900
Pierson, Edward Brooks Died 1874.	Surg.	1842

Porter, Charles Allen . . . . . East Surg. 1893
254 Beacon St., Boston.

Porter, Charles Burnham . . . . . West Surg. 1864
Died 1909.

Porter, Francis Edward . . . . . Surg. 1872
409 Auburn St., Auburndale, Mass.

Post, Abner . . . . . Surg. 1869
16 Newbury St., Boston.

Potter, Alexander Carleton . . . . South Surg. 1900
186 Commonwealth Ave., Boston

Potter, Nathaniel Bowditch . . . . East Med. 1898
591 Park Ave., New York City.

Pratt, Calvin . . . . . Surg. 1865
South St., Bridgewater, Mass.

Pratt, Herbert James . . . . . Med. 1867
Denver, Colo.

Pratt, John Washburn . . . . . West Surg. 1886
Dedham, Mass.

Prescott, Henry Dudley . . . . . East Surg. 1904
176 William St., New Bedford, Mass.

Putnam, Charles Pickering . . . . Med. 1868
Died 1914.

Putnam, Charles Russell Lowell . . . South Surg. 1895
121 East 38th St., New York City.

Putnam, James Jackson . . . . . Med. 1869
106 Marlboro St., Boston.

Quinby, William Carter . . . . . East Surg. 1903
520 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Quincy, Henry Parker . . . . . Surg. 1866
Died 1899.

Rackermann, Francis Minot . . . . East Med. 1914
Brush Hill Road, Readville, Mass.

Ray, Benjamin Lincoln . . . . . Med. 1858
Died 1879.

Reggio, André William . . . . . West Surg. 1914
40 Fairfield St., Boston.

Reynolds, Edward . . . . . East Surg. 1885
321 Dartmouth St., Boston.

Reynolds, John Phillips . . . . . Med. 1851
Died 1909.

Reynolds, Joseph . . . . . Apothecary 1825
Died 1872.

Rice, Alexander Hamilton . . . . . East Surg. 1905
688 Boylston St., Boston.

Richards, Dexter Newell . . . . . East Surg. 1912
475 Geary St., San Francisco, Cal.

Richardson, Edward Pierson . . . . East Surg. 1907
224 Beacon St., Boston.

Richardson, Mark Wyman Room 145, State House, Boston.	West Med.	1895
Richardson, Maurice Howe Died 1912.	East Surg.	1877
Richardson, William Lambert 225 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.	Med.	1866
Riley, Augustus 536 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.	South Surg.	1909
Risley, Edward Hammond 31 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.	East Surg.	1908
Robbins, Chandler 396 Marlboro St., Boston.	South Surg.	1905
Robertson, Oswald Hope 93 Forest Hills St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.	West Med.	1914
Robinson, Carl Merrill 660 Congress St., Portland, Maine.	West Surg.	1913
Robinson, Samuel St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester, Minn.	South Surg.	1902
Robinson, Samuel Quincy Died 1899.	Surg.	1876
Rockey, Eugene Watson Electric Bldg., Portland, Ore.	East Surg.	1914
Rogers, Orville Forrest, Jr. 465 Washington St., Dorchester, Mass.	West Med.	1913
Ropes, Francis Codman Died 1869.	Surg.	1859
Rotch, Thomas Morgan Died 1914.	West Med.	1874
Sabine, George Kraus 30 Irving St., Brookline, Mass.	Surg.	1872
Sadler, Roy Angelo 1750 Washington St., Boston.	East Med.	1909
Salisbury, Stephen Died 1875.	Surg.	1834
Sanford, Henry Lindsay Osborn Building, Cleveland, Ohio.	East Surg.	1901
Sargent, Joseph Died 1888.	Med.	1837
Sargent, Lucius Manlius Died 1864.	Surg.	1855
Sawyer, Albert Franklin Died 1903.	Surg.	1851
Sawyer, Wilbur Augustus University of California, Berkeley, Cal.	West Med.	1908
Sayward, William Henry, Jr. Wayland, Mass.	West Med.	1900
Schram, Charles 52 East 82d St., New York City.	West Med.	1886

Schwartz, Abraham Bernard . . . . Child. Med. 1914
Children's Memorial Hospital, Chicago, Ill.

Scudder, Charles Locke . . . . . East Surg. 1889
209 Beacon St., Boston.

Scudder, Gardiner Hubbard . . . . West Med. 1896
Died 1896.

Sears, George Gray . . . . . West Med. 1885
426 Beacon St., Boston.

Seaverns, Joel . . . . . Med. 1853
Died 1894.

Seelye, Ralph Holland . . . . . East Surg. 1891
73 Chestnut St., Springfield, Mass.

Seelye, Walter Clark . . . . . West Surg. 1900
66 William St., Worcester, Mass.

Sewall, John Gallison . . . . . Med. 1847
Died 1872.

Shattuck, Frederick Cheever . . . . Med. 1872
135 Marlboro St., Boston.

Shattuck, George Cheever . . . . . East Med. 1906
205 Beacon St., Boston.

Shaw, Henry Alden . . . . . West Surg. 1891
Lieutenant Colonel, Medical Corps, United States Army.

Sheahan, George Maurice . . . . . West Surg. 1908
12 School St., Quincy, Mass.

Sheldon, Russell Firth . . . . . East Surg. 1912
30 Pinckney St., Boston.

Sherman, Thomas Foster . . . . . West Med. 1881
Died 1893.

Sibley, Benjamin Ernest . . . . . South Surg. 1906
1595 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

Simmons, Channing Chamberlain . . East Surg. 1900
317 Marlboro St., Boston.

Sinclair, Alexander Doull . . . . . Med. 1856
Died 1911.

Sisson, Warren Richards . . . . . Child. Med. 1912
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston.

Slade, Daniel Denison . . . . . Surg. 1848
Died 1896.

Smith, George Gilbert . . . . . West Surg. 1909
309 Marlboro St., Boston.

Smith, Harold Wellington . . . . South Surg. 1903
Care Surgeon General, United States Navy.

Smith, Hervey Lewis . . . . . West Med. 1907
249 Union St., Springfield, Mass.

Smith, Ira St. Clair . . . . . Surg. 1868
Died 1891.

Smith, Richard Mason . . . . . West Med. 1909
329 Beacon St., Boston.

Smith, William David . . . . . West Med. 1913
117 Central St., Gardner, Mass.

Smith, William Henry . . . . . West Med. 1897
10 Gloucester St., Boston.

Smith, William Lord . . . . . West Surg. 1892
9 Willow St., Boston.

Spalding, Roger . . . . . East Med. 1902
Duxbury, Mass.

Sparhawk, Thomas . . . . . Med. 1831
Died 1874.

Spear, Louis Mahlon . . . . . East Med. 1906
483 Beacon St., Boston.

Spooner, Lesley Hinckley . . . . . East Med. 1909
260 Clarendon St., Boston.

Sprague, Richard . . . . . West Surg. 1888
Died 1892.

Sprague, Russell Bradford . . . . Orthop. 1911
514 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Stearns, John . . . . . Surg. 1859
Died 1898.

Stearns, Thornton . . . . . East Surg. 1913
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

Stearns, Thornton . . . . . Orthop. 1914
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

Stedman, Charles Ellery . . . . . Surg. 1854
Died 1909.

Stedman, George . . . . . West Surg. 1875
380 Newbury St., Boston.

Stedman, Henry Rust . . . . . East Surg. 1874
48 Beacon St., Boston.

Stevens, Harold Wentworth . . . . Child. Med. 1914
Saco, Maine.

Stevens, Horace Paine . . . . . West Surg. 1907
14 Garden St., North Cambridge, Mass.

Stevens, Lewis Tebbets . . . . . West Med. 1887
Died 1898.

Stickney, Josiah Henry . . . . . Surg. 1857
Died 1901.

Stone, Arthur Kingsbury . . . . . West Surg. 1888
44 Fairfield St., Boston.

Stone, James Savage . . . . . East Surg. 1894
234 Marlboro St., Boston.

Storer, Malcolm . . . . . East Surg. 1890
476 Boylston St., Boston.

Stowell, Edmund Channing . . . . East Med. 1893
Dublin, N. H.

Strong, Charles Pratt . . . . . West Surg. 1881
Died 1893.

Sturgis, Frederick Russell . . . . Surg. 1866
530 Fifth Ave., New York City.

Sutter, Loe Albright . . . . . Dermatolog. 1913
Wichita, Kansas.

Swaim, Loring Tiffany . . . . . West Surg. 1912
Clifton Springs Sanitarium, Clifton Springs, New York.

Swain, Howard Townsend . . . . . East Surg. 1898
226 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Swain, Howard Townsend . . . . West Med. 1899
226 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Swan, Charles Walter . . . . . Med. 1863
119 Livingston Ave., Lowell, Mass.

Swan, William Donnison . . . . . East Surg. 1886
167 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

Sweet, Clifford Daniel . . . . . Child. Med. 1913
University of California Hospital, San Francisco, Cal.

Swett, Samuel . . . . . Surg. 1831
Died 1866.

Swift, John Baker, Jr. . . . . South Surg. 1909
421 Marlboro St., Boston.

Swift, William Nye . . . . . East Med. 1881
Died 1911.

Talbot, Fritz Bradley . . . . . East Med. 1907
311 Beacon St., Boston.

Talbot, John Edward . . . . . East Med. 1914
Holliston, Mass.

Tarbell, George Grosvenor . . . . . Surg. 1864
Died 1900.

Taylor, Frederick Weston . . . . . East Med. 1882
1735 Massachusetts Ave., N. Cambridge, Mass.

Temple, William Franklin, Jr. . . . West Surg. 1913
499 Beacon St., Boston.

Thayer, William Henry . . . . . Med. 1842
Died 1897.

Thayer, William Sydney . . . . . West Med. 1889
406 Cathedral St., Baltimore, Md.

Thomas, Thomas Kemble . . . . . Surg. 1830
Died 1863.

Thompson, Frederic Henry . . . . Surg. 1869
3 Pleasant St., Fitchburg, Mass.

Thorndike, Augustus . . . . . West Surg. 1889
601 Beacon St., Boston.

Thorndike, William Died 1884.	Surg.	1856
Thorndike, William Henry Died 1884.	Surg.	1848
Tilden, George Horton Naples, Italy.	East Surg.	1876
Tileston, Wilder 424 Temple St., New Haven, Conn.	East Med.	1900
Tobey, James Edwin Died 1891.	Surg.	1871
Toppan, Roland Lesley 10 Toppan's Lane, Newburyport, Mass.	South Surg.	1910
Torbert, James Rockwell 252 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Surg.	1902
Tower, Charles Carroll Died 1893.	Med.	1858
Townsend, Charles Wendell 76 Marlboro St., Boston.	East Med.	1886
Townsend, William Edward Died 1866.	Surg.	1843
Tuck, Henry Died 1845.	Surg.	1833
Tuck, Henry Died 1904.	Med.	1866
Van Nüys, Fresenius Weston, Mass.	East Med.	1907
Vaughn, Charles Everett Died 1904.	Med.	1862
Vickery, Eugene Augustus Naval Hospital, New York City.	West Surg.	1904
Vickery, Herman Frank 263 Beacon St., Boston.	West Med.	1882
Vincent, Beth 295 Beacon St., Boston.	West Surg.	1903
Vose, Robert Henry 443 Beacon St., Boston.	East Surg.	1897
Wadsworth, Oliver Fairfield Died 1911.	Med.	1863
Wadsworth, Richard Goodwin 374 Marlboro St., Boston.	South Surg.	1901
Wakefield, Alley Talbot Died 1886.	West Surg.	1883
Walcott, William Walter 32 West Central St., Natick, Mass.	South Surg.	1906

Walker, Melvin Harvey, Jr. . . . . East Surg. 1914
35 Summer St., Westboro, Mass.

Warren, Hobart Endicott . . . . . East Surg. 1894
Ashburnham, Mass.

Warren, John Collins . . . . . Surg. 1865
58 Beacon St., Boston.

Washburn, Frederic Augustus . . . South Surg. 1897
Massachusetts General Hospital.

Waterman, George Arthur . . . . . West Med. 1901
410 Beacon St., Boston.

Waterman, Thomas . . . . . Surg. 1867
Died 1901.

Watson, Francis Sedgewick . . . . East Surg. 1879
92 Marlboro St., Boston.

Webster, Fred Patterson . . . . . West Med. 1902
12 Pine St., Portland, Maine.

Webster, Harrison Briggs . . . . . East Surg. 1910
Castine, Maine.

Weis, Joseph Deutsch . . . . . West Med. 1899
1448 Jackson Ave., New Orleans, La.

Wells, Charles Edward . . . . . Orthop. 1910
Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, Boston.

West, George Webb . . . . . West Surg. 1879
Died 1897.

Wheeler, Alfred Augustus . . . . . South Surg. 1894
48 Mt. Pleasant St., Leominster, Mass.

Wheeler, John Brooks . . . . . East Surg. 1879
210 Pearl St., Burlington, Vt.

Wheeler, Leonard . . . . . Med. 1869
12 Chestnut St., Worcester, Mass.

Whipple, Jeremiah . . . . . Med. 1865
Died 1871.

White, Franklin Warren . . . . . East Med. 1896
322 Marlboro St., Boston.

White, James Clark . . . . . Med. 1855
259 Marlboro St., Boston.

White, John Lane . . . . . Med. 1854
Died 1902.

White, Paul Dudley . . . . . Child. Med. 1911
Massachusetts General Hospital.

White, Paul Dudley . . . . . West Med. 1913
Massachusetts General Hospital.

Whiteside, George Shattuck . . . . West Surg. 1898
Journal Bldg., Portland, Ore.

Whitney, James Lyman . . . . . West Med. 1906
240 Stockton St., San Francisco, Cal.

Whitney, William Fiske . . . . . West Med. 1875
228 Marlboro St., Boston.

Whittemore, James Madison . . . . Apothecary 1822
Died 1863.

Whittemore, William Stewart . . . . South Surg. 1910
39 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

Whittemore, Wyman . . . . . West Surg. 1906
330 Dartmouth St., Boston.

Whittier, Edward Newton . . . . . Med. 1868
Died 1902.

Willard, Josiah Newell . . . . . Med. 1859
Died 1870.

Willard, Robert . . . . . Med. 1862
Died 1892.

Williams, Hugh . . . . . West Surg. 1899
301 Beacon St., Boston.

Wilson, Philip Duncan . . . . . East Surg. 1914
594 E. Town St., Columbus, Ohio.

Winn, William Adams . . . . . East Surg. 1876
Died 1889.

Winslow, Fred Bradlee . . . . . South Surg. 1901
275 Clarendon St., Boston.

Witherle, Charles Bryant . . . . . West Surg. 1881
21 Deering St., Portland, Maine.

Wood, Edward Stickney . . . . . Surg. 1870
Died 1905.

Woodbury, Frederick Clinton . . . . East Med. 1887
Died 1886.

Woodbury, Willard Porter . . . . . East Surg. 1908
Died 1910.

Workman, William Hunter . . . . Med. 1871
Worcester, Mass.

Wyman, Morrill . . . . . Med. 1836
Died 1903.

Yost, Jno. Dixon . . . . . East Surg. 1898
452 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

Young, Edward Lorraine, Jr. . . . . West Surg. 1910
87 Marlboro St., Boston.

Young, Ernest Boyen . . . . . West Surg. 1897
434 Marlboro St., Boston.

Young, James Herbert . . . . . West Med. 1908
430 Centre St., Newton, Mass.

LIST OF HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

Morse, George W	East Surg. . .	1911–1912
Cutler, George David . . .	West Surg. . .	1912–1913
Leland, George Adams, Jr. .	East Surg. . .	1912–
Crabtree, Harvard Hersey .	West Surg. . .	1913–1914
Palmer, Walter Walker . .	East Med. . .	1913–
Crabtree, Ernest Granville .	Genito-Urinary .	1913–
Coller, Frederick Amasa . .	West Surg. . .	1914–
White, Paul Dudley . . .	West Med. . .	1914–

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION, 1915.

President.

HENRY P. WALCOTT, M.D.

Vice-President.

DAVID P. KIMBALL.

Treasurer.

CHARLES H. W. FOSTER, 50 State Street.

Secretary.

JOHN A. BLANCHARD, 262 Washington Street.

Trustees.

1886 *DAVID P. KIMBALL, 35 Congress Street.
1892 HENRY P. WALCOTT, M.D., *Chairman*, 11 Waterhouse Street, Cambridge, Mass.
1896 GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH, 53 State Street, Room 1004.
1898 MOSES WILLIAMS, 126 State Street.
1902 FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON, 251 Marlborough Street.
1902 CHARLES H. W. FOSTER, 50 State Street.
1903 CHARLES P. GREENOUGH, 262 Washington Street.
1910 NATHANIEL T. KIDDER, 69 Ames Building.
1910 JOHN LOWELL, 38 Equitable Building, 67 Milk Street.
1912 *JOSEPH H. O'NEIL, Federal Trust Company, 85 Devonshire Street.
1914 *MRS. HORATIO N. SLATER, 448 Beacon Street.
1915 *PHILIP L. SALTONSTALL, 53 State Street.

Administrator.

FREDERIC A. WASHBURN, M.D.

Assistant Administrators.

JOSEPH B. HOWLAND, M.D.
BYAM HOLLINGS, M.D.

Assistant Treasurer.

WALTER S. CRANE.

* Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.

Board of Consultation.

William L. Richardson, M.D.	James J. Minot, M.D.
Edward Cowles, M.D.	Frederick C. Shattuck, M.D.
John Collins Warren, M.D.	James J. Putnam, M.D.
John W. Elliot, M.D.	John T. Bowen, M.D.
George L. Walton, M.D.	William M. Conant, M.D.
Elbridge G. Cutler, M.D.	Samuel J. Mixter, M.D.
William W. Gannett, M.D.	Herman F. Vickery, M.D.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE TRUSTEES.

Admitting McLean Hospital Patients.

Messrs. Appleton, Foster, and Greenough.

Finance.

Messrs. Kimball, Williams, and O'Neil.

Accounts and Expenditures.

Messrs. Williams, Foster, and Lowell.

Buildings and Repairs.

Messrs. Foster, Kidder, and Lowell.

Free Beds.

Messrs. Williams, Kidder, and O'Neil.

Book of Donations.

Mr. Wigglesworth.

Nominations.

Messrs. Wigglesworth, Williams, and Walcott.

General Hospital Training School for Nurses.

Messrs. Walcott, Appleton, and Mrs. Slater.

General Library and Warren Fund.

Messrs. Greenough, O'Neil, and Mrs. Slater.

Dalton Scholarships.

Messrs. Walcott, Kimball, and Saltonstall.

Ether Day.

Messrs. Walcott, Williams, and Greenough.

VISITING COMMITTEES.

1915

March and September.

Mr. O'Neil and Mrs. Slater.

April and October.

Messrs. Kimball and Wigglesworth.

May and November.

Messrs. Appleton and Foster.

June and December.

Messrs. Walcott and Greenough.

July.

Messrs. Williams and Lowell.

August.

Messrs. Kidder and Saltonstall.

1916

January, June, and December.

Messrs. Williams and Lowell.

February and July.

Messrs. Kidder and Saltonstall.

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE.

Miss J. L. Motley, *Chairman*, Chestnut Hill.
Mrs. Henry H. Sprague, *Secretary*, 33 Fairfield Street.
Mrs. John Lowell, *Treasurer*, 21 Commonwealth Avenue.
Mrs. Harcourt Amory, 293 Beacon Street.
Mrs. Francis H. Appleton, Jr., 451 Marlborough Street.
Mrs. J. Dudley Clark, 32 Hereford Street.
Mrs. Charles A. Coolidge, 82 Marlborough Street.
Mrs. Harold J. Coolidge, 303 Berkeley Street.
Mrs. William T. Councilman, 78 Bay State Road.
Mrs. Lincoln Davis, 217 Beacon Street.
Mrs. Franklin Dexter, 247 Marlborough Street.
Mrs. Richard W. Hale, Needham, Mass.
Mrs. Arthur D. Hill, 17 Brimmer Street.
Miss Helen Homans, 164 Beacon Street.

Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins, 46 Commonwealth Avenue.
Mrs. George B. Leighton, 127 Beacon Street.
Miss Ella L. Lyman, 57 Marlborough Street.
Mrs. William Jason Mixter, 42 Fairfield Street.
Mrs. John H. Morison, 44 Brimmer Street.
Mrs. John G. Palfrey, Belmont.
Mrs. Charles Thorndike Parker, South Hamilton.
Mrs. C. S. Tuckerman, 201 Bay State Road.
Miss A. N. Ward, 304 Marlborough Street.
Mrs. Barrett Wendell, 358 Marlborough Street.

General.

Mrs. Jeffrey Brackett, 41 Marlborough Street.
Mrs. Charles P. Greenough, 45 Carlton Street, Longwood.
Mrs. F. L. Higginson, 274 Beacon Street.
Mrs. William Lawrence, 122 Commonwealth Avenue.

Honorary Members.

Mrs. John C. Gray, 176 Beacon Street.
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer, 22 Fairfield Street.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

Resident Physician.

Frederic A. Washburn, M.D.

Assistant Resident Physicians.

Joseph B. Howland, M.D.
Byam Hollings, M.D.
Harold W. Hersey, M.D.
Eugene Walker, M.D.
John F. Bresnahan, M.D.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief of East Medical Service.

David L. Edsall, M.D.

Chief of West Medical Service.

Richard C. Cabot, M.D.

Chief of Children's Medical Service.

Fritz B. Talbot, M.D.

Consultant in Syphilis.

ABNER POST, M.D.

Chief of Syphilis Department.

C. MORTON SMITH, M.D.

Chief of Sub-Department of Tropical Medicine.

RICHARD P. STRONG, M.D.

Visiting Physicians.

WILLIAM H. SMITH, M.D.
ROGER I. LEE, M.D.
FREDERICK T. LORD, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians.

ARTHUR K. STONE, M.D.
JOHN B. HAWES, 2d, M.D.
HENRY F. HEWES, M.D.
GEORGE C. SHATTUCK, M.D.
GEORGE S. C. BADGER, M.D.
LOUIS H. NEWBURGH, M.D.
JOSEPH H. PRATT, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physician to the Children's Medical Department.

RICHARD M. SMITH, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patients.

LOUIS G. MEAD, M.D.
LESLEY H. SPOONER, M.D.
THEODORE J. EASTMAN, M.D.
HARRY LINENTHAL, M.D.

Physician to Children's Medical Out-Patient Department.

J. HERBERT YOUNG, M.D.

Assistant Physicians to Out-Patients.

GARDNER W. HALL, M.D.
GERARDO M. BALBONI, M.D.
GERALD BLAKE, M.D.
HUGH P. GREELEY, M.D.
WILLIAM B. ROBBINS, M.D.
F. GORHAM BRIGHAM, M.D.

Assistant Physicians to the Children's Medical Out-Patient Department.

WILLARD S. PARKER, M.D.
RICHARD S. EUSTIS, M.D.
LOUIS W. GILBERT, M.D.
JOHN W. HAMMOND, JR., M.D.

Assistants.

P. CHALLIS BARTLETT, M.D.
OLIVER E. BIXBY, M.D.
GEORGE A. DIX, M.D.
HENRY D. LLOYD, M.D.
CHARLES C. DENNIE, M.D.

House Physicians.

WALTER W. PALMER, M.D.
PAUL D. WHITE, M.D.

SURGICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief of East Surgical Service.

CHARLES L. SCUDDER, M.D.

Chief of West Surgical Service.

Chief of Orthopedic Service.

ELLIOTT G. BRACKETT, M.D.

Chief of Genito-Urinary Service.

HUGH CABOT, M.D.

Chief of Department of Anaesthesia.

FREEMAN ALLEN, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons.

CHARLES A. PORTER, M.D.
GEORGE W. W. BREWSTER, M.D.
FRANKLIN G. BALCH, M.D.
FARRAR COBB, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons.

ROBERT B. GREENOUGH, M.D.
HUGH WILLIAMS, M.D.
DANIEL F. JONES, M.D.
LINCOLN DAVIS, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Orthopedic Surgeon.

ROBERT B. OSGOOD, M.D.

Assistant Anaesthetist.

ARTHUR M. DODGE, M.D.

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

CHANNING C. SIMMONS, M.D.
EDWARD P. RICHARDSON, M.D.
BETH VINCENT, M.D.
WYMAN WHITTEMORE, M.D.

Orthopedic Surgeons to Out-Patients.

Z. B. ADAMS, M.D.
MARK H. ROGERS, M.D.
C. HERMANN BUCHOLZ, M.D.

Genito-Urinary Surgeons to Out-Patients.

J. DELLINGER BARNEY, M.D.
RICHARD F. O'NEIL, M.D.
GEORGE G. SMITH, M.D.
EDWARD L. YOUNG, JR., M.D.

Assistant Surgeons to Out-Patients.

JOHN B. HARTWELL, M.D. EDWARD H. RISLEY, M.D.
W. JASON MIXTER, M.D. RICHARD H. MILLER, M.D.

Assistant Orthopedic Surgeons to Out-Patients.

HARRY C. LOW, M.D. MURRAY S. DANFORTH, M.D.
LLOYD T. BROWN, M.D. LOUIS A. O. GODDU, M.D.
HERMAN W. MARSHALL, M.D.

Assistants.

LEWIS P. FELCH, M.D. JOHN E. MCCARTIN, M.D.
FREDERICK J. GOODRIDGE, M.D. HARRY L. LANGNECKER, M.D.
TORR WAGNER HARMER, M.D. OSCAR R. T. L'ESPERANCE, M.D.

House Surgeons.

GEORGE A. LELAND, JR., M.D. FREDERICK A. COLLER, M.D.

House Surgeon to Genito-Urinary Department.

ERNEST G. CRABTREE, M.D.

DERMATOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief of Service.

Dermatologists.

CHARLES J. WHITE, M.D. HARVEY P. TOWLE, M.D.

Associate Dermatologist.

FREDERICK S. BURNS, M.D.

Assistant Dermatologists.

E. LAWRENCE OLIVER, M.D. JOHN H. BUFFORD, M.D.

Assistant.

J. HARPER BLAISDELL, M.D.

NEUROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief of Service.

EDWARD W. TAYLOR, M.D.

Neurologists.
HENRY C. BALDWIN, M.D. WALTER E. PAUL, M.D.

Associate Neurologist.
GEORGE A. WATERMAN, M.D.

Assistant Neurologists.
JAMES B. AYER, M.D. GEORGE CLYMER, M.D.

Assistants.
FREDERIC B. M. CADY, M.D. JAMES S. VAN TESLAAR, M.D.

Psychologist.
L. EUGENE EMERSON, Ph.D.

LARYNGOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief of Service.
ALGERNON COOLIDGE, M.D.

Laryngologists.
J. PAYSON CLARK, M.D. HARRIS P. MOSHER, M.D.

Associate Laryngologist.
D. CROSBY GREENE, JR., M.D.

Assistant Laryngologists.
WILLIAM F. KNOWLES, M.D. CHANDLER ROBBINS, M.D.
HARRY A. BARNES, M.D. FREDERICK E. GARLAND, M.D.

Dentist.
GEORGE H. WRIGHT, D.M.D.

Otologist.
D. HAROLD WALKER, M.D.

Assistant Otologist.
OLIVER A. LOTHROP, M.D.

Ophthalmologist.
ALEXANDER QUACKENBOSS, M.D.

Assistant Ophthalmologists.
ROBERT G. LORING, M.D. FRED M. SPALDING, M.D.

Obstetrician.
FRANKLIN S. NEWELL, M.D.

PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

Pathologist.
J. Homer Wright, M.D.

Surgical Pathologist.
William F. Whitney, M.D.

Assistant Pathologist.
Oscar Richardson, M.D.

Assistant Surgical Pathologist.
Harry F. Hartwell, M.D.

Chemist.
Otto Folin, Ph.D.

Assistant Chemist.
Willey Denis, Ph.D.

Assistant in Clinical Bacteriology.
Albert E. Steele, M.D.

Roentgenologist.
Walter J. Dodd, M.D.

Assistant Roentgenologist.
George W. Holmes, M.D.

Surgeon in Charge Medico-Mechanical and Hydrotherapeutic Rooms.
C. Hermann Bucholz, M.D.

Assistant to Surgeon in Charge Medico-Mechanical Room.
Lewis P. Felch, M.D.

Dentist.
Leroy M. S. Miner, M.D., D.M.D.

Assistant Dentists.
Joseph A. Ring, D.M.D. John A. Breen, D.M.D.

Out-Patient Dentists.
Henry J. Skinner, D.M.D. Chester F. Wolfe, D.M.D.
Edward M. Guthrie, D.M.D. Charles W. Ringer, D.M.D.
Lawrence E. McGourty, D.M.D. Tullio N. Bello, D.M.D.

Medical House Pupils.

William G. Lennox.
Joseph C. Aub.
Joseph L. Sherrick.
Carl A. L. Binger.
Wade S. Wright.
William P. Buffum, Jr.
Lawrence K. Lunt.
Howard S. Colwell.
Archibald H. Beard.
Harold W. Stevens.

Surgical House Pupils.

Edward DeW. Leonard.
Arthur W. Allen.
Donald B. Steenburg.
Charles F. Warren.
DeWitt S. Clark, Jr.
Frank W. Marvin.
Orland F. Montgomery.
Wayland A. Morrison.
George B. Packard, Jr.
Austin W. Cheever.
Sumner W. Jackson.
Floyd F. Hatch.
Benjamin H. Alton.
John S. Hodgson.

House Pupils to Special Departments.

Custis Lee Hall, Thomas M. Foley } *Orthopedic.*
Joseph A. Levek, James A. Wood } *Children's Medical.*

Superintendent of Nurses.
Sara E. Parsons.

Chief of Hospital Social Service.
Ida M. Cannon.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

General Hospital Training School for Nurses.

Dr. Henry P. Walcott, *Chairman.*
Dr. Frederic A. Washburn, *Resident Physician.*
Dr. Joseph B. Howland, *1st Assistant Resident Physician.*
Miss Sara E. Parsons, *Superintendent of Nurses.*

Dr. James J. Minot.
Dr. William H. Smith.
Dr. Daniel F. Jones.
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer.
Mrs. Alexander Whiteside.
Mrs. William W. Vaughan.
Mrs. Herbert L. Burrell.
Mrs. Francis L. Higginson.
Mrs. Robert H. Gardiner.
Mrs. Henry F. Bigelow.
Miss Marion H. Fenno.
Mrs. Thomas Motley.
Mrs. Charles E. Mason.
Mrs. Samuel Cabot.
Mrs. Freeman Allen.
Mrs. Hugh Cabot.

Mrs. Grace W. Myers, *Secretary.*

DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS

Two Scholarships with an income of Five Hundred Dollars each will be awarded not later than June 15, for the year beginning Sept. 15, 1915, to the candidates recommended by the General Executive Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital and confirmed by the Trustees.

The holders of these Scholarships are required to do original work in subjects to be designated.

For particulars, apply to the Resident Physician,

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL,
Blossom Street, Boston.

WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE

The Warren Triennial Prize was founded by the late Dr. J. Mason Warren in memory of his father, and his will provides that the accumulated interest of the fund shall be awarded every three years to the best dissertation, considered worthy of a premium, on some subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathological Anatomy; the arbitrators being the General Executive Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital.